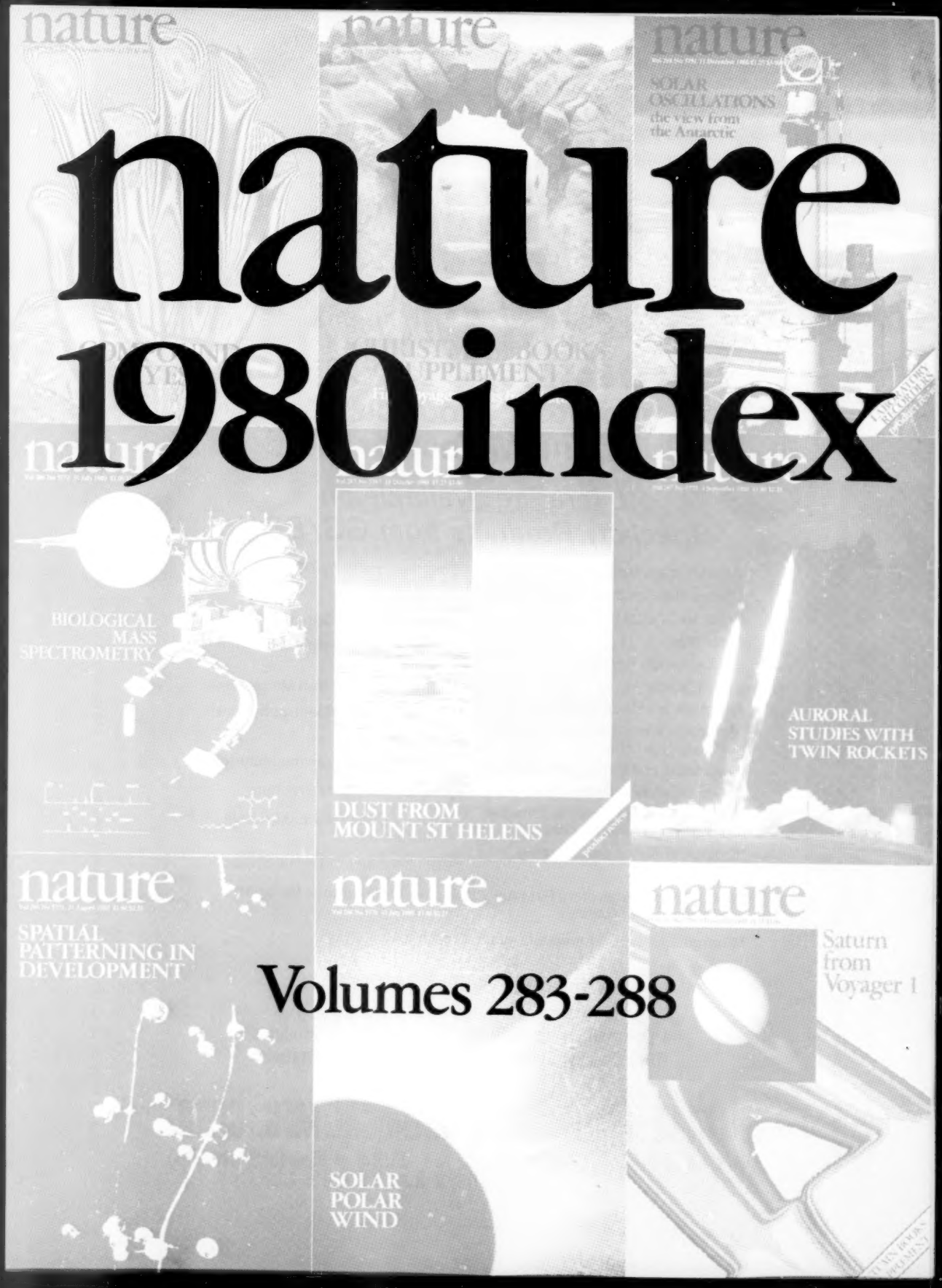
nature
SOLAR OSCILLATIONS the view from the Antarctic
BIOLOGICAL MASS SPECTROMETRY
DUST FROM MOUNT ST HELENS
AURORAL STUDIES WITH TWIN ROCKETS
SPATIAL PATTERNING IN DEVELOPMENT
SOLAR POLAR WIND
Saturn from Voyager 1

nature 1980 index

Volumes 283-288

Spheroidal Hydroxylapatite ☐ Test Papers ☐ Stains & Indicators ☐ Electrophoresis Chemicals ☐ Surfactants ☐ Ion Exchange Resins ☐ Amino Acids & Derivatives ☐ Lymphocyte Separation Media

GS

Nucleotides ☐ Chemicals for Electron Microscopy ☐ Biological Buffers ☐ Liquid Crystals ☐ Sodium Lauryl Sulfate ☐ Carbohydrates ☐ Atomic Absorption Standards ☐ Reagents for AAA ☐ Enzymes

new!

Cesium Chloride

and other products for Cellular and Molecular Biology

Literature available on Specialty Products from GS/BDH:

*'Analar' Standards, Seventh Edition
*Chemical Methods of Water Testing
Crystran Crystal Products
Ester Wax
Ion Exchange Resins
Lytic Enzyme LI
Materials for Electrophoresis
Molecular Weight Markers for SDS Polyacrylamide
Mountants and Embedding Media
Photosensitizing Dyes
Sepramar Reagents for Automated Analysis of Amino Acids
*Biological Stains and Staining Methods
*Complexometry by TA West
Enzymes
Hydroxylapatite, Spheroidal
Isolymph, for separation of human lymphocytes
Materials for Electron Microscopy
*Methods in Zone Electrophoresis
Mollifex
Optran Crystal Growing Materials
pH and Test Paper Brochure
Polymer Chemistry Experiment Kit (leaflet)
*BDH Spot test Outfit Handbook

*Wall Charts ('Laboratory First Aid', 'Spillages of Hazardous Materials', 'Properties of Gases')

*Chargeable Items—for details, please contact us.

recent additions:

Reagents for Biochemistry,
and **Electrophoresis Materials** featuring 2 new products:
TRIS Dodecyl Sulfate & 4-Picoline Dodecyl Sulfate.

GALLARD-SCHLESINGER CHEMICAL MFG. CORP.
584 Mineola Avenue, Carle Place, L. I., N. Y. 11514 ■ Tel. (516) 333-5600

nature
1980 index

Volumes 283-288

London
Macmillan Journals Ltd

Style that counts

We've introduced some remarkable features into our new Colony Counter, each aimed at improving an often long and unrewarding but very necessary task.

The compact case styling, simple control layout and improved counter trigger system have resulted in a design which reduces fatigue during prolonged counting operations and requires no special probes or markers.

The counter is simply triggered by depressing the Petri dish. An unobtrusive audible tone increases counting speed by giving an immediate indication of each count action, rendering visual confirmation unnecessary.

Uniform, glare-free illumination of the dish holder minimizes eye strain and clearly defines even small or uncoloured colonies against light or dark backgrounds.

A dishweight sensitivity control is provided to suit each individual's preferred operating pressure and type or size of Petri dish. The unit has three other controls comprising a power on/off switch, a manual reset of the digital display and an audible tone on/off switch.

100 YEARS SUPPLYING SCIENCE 1880 · 1980

For further information and literature write or telephone:

Gallenkamp

P.O. Box 290,
Technico House,
Christopher Street, London EC2P 2ER
Telephone: 01 247 3211 Telex: 886041

A member of Fisons Scientific Equipment Division

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaron B. B. and Gosline J. M. Optical properties of single elastin fibres indicate random protein conformation, **287,** 865
Aaronson M. and Boronson T. Is 0406+121 the reddest BL Lac object? **283,** 746
Abad-Zapatero C., Abdel-Meguid S. S., Johnson J. E., Leslie A. G. W., Rayment I., Rossmann M. G., Suck D. and Tsukihara T. Structure of southern bean mosaic virus at 2.8 Å resolution, **286,** 33
Abdel-Meguid S. S. *see under* Abad-Zapatero C., **286,** 33
Abelson J. *see under* Schmidt O., **287,** 750
Abelson J. N. *see under* Schimmel P. R., **284,** 287
Abrahams S. E. Making books cheaper, *correspondence,* **285,** 282
Acher R. *see under* Chauvet, M. T. **287,** 640
Achong B. G. *see under* Epstein M. A., **284,** 683
Ackerman, M. Lippens, C. and Lechevallier, M. Volcanic material from Mount St Helens in the stratosphere over Europe **287,** 614
Ackerman J. J. H., Grove T. H., Wong G. G., Gadian D. G. and Radda G. K. Mapping of metabolites in whole animals by ^{31}P NMR using surface coils, **283,** 167
Acuto O. *see under* Nabholz M., **287,** 437
Adam E. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **283,** 591
Adams J. High sediment yields from major rivers of the western Southern Alps, New Zealand, *matters arising,* **287,** 88
Adams J. S. *see under* Wong G. L., **285,** 254
Adams M. *see under* Cory S., **285,** 450
Adams P. R. *see under* Brown D. A., **283,** 673
Adamson A. W. Physical chemistry texts, *book review by* Kliger D. S. **284,** 84
Adamson D. A., Gasse F., Street F. A. and Williams M. A. J. Late Quaternary history of the Nile, **288,** 50
Ades T. Appropriate technology: Papua New Guinea's view, *news,* **283,** 710
Adlercreutz H. *see under* Setchell K. D. R., **287,** 740
Aebi U. *see under* Isenberg G., **288,** 455
Aebi U., Smith P. R., Isenberg G. and Pollard T. D. Structure of crystalline actin sheets, **288,** 296
Aftalion M. *see under* Halliday A. N., **284,** 542
Agarwal A. Mahler's revolutionary study, *news,* **284,** 206
Taking an 'all round attitude' to science, *news,* **285,** 127
Agarwal B. K. X-Ray Spectroscopy: An Introduction, *book review by* Urch D. S. **283,** 412
Aghajanian G. K. *see under* Rogawski M. A., **287,** 731
see under VanderMaelen C. P., **287,** 346
Agrell S. O. *see under* Hutchison R., **287,** 787
Aguayo A. J. *see under* Richardson P. M., **284,** 264
Aguayo E. *see under* Einsele G., **283,** 441
Aguet M. High-affinity binding of ^{125}I-labelled mouse interferon to a specific cell surface receptor, **284,** 459
Agui N., Bollenbacher W. E., Granger N. A. and Gilbert L. I. Corpus allatum is release site for insect prothoracicotropic hormone, **285,** 669
Aharen P., Chappel J. and Compston W. Stable isotope and sea level data from New Guinea supports Antarctic ice surge theory of ice ages, **283,** 649
A'Hearn M. F. A. *see under* Feldman P. D., **286,** 132
Ahmad I., Chau Y. K., Wong P. T. S., Carty A. J. and Taylor L. Chemical alkylation of lead (II) salts to tetraalkyllead (IV) in aqueous solution, **287,** 716
Ahmed K. *see under* Gouell S. A., **287,** 171
Ahrén B., Alumets J., Ericsson M., Fahrenkrug J., Fahrenkrug L., Hakanson R., Hedner P., Lorén I., Melander A., Rerup C. and Sundler F. VIP occurs in intrathyroidal nerves and stimulates thyroid hormone secretion, **287,** 343
Ainsworth S. Views of enzymes, *book review by* Piszkiewicz D. **284,** 87
Air G. M. *see under* Laver W. G., **283,** 454
Aitken M. J. *see under* Fox J. M. W., **283,** 462
Aitken M. J. and Huxtable J. Accuracy of thermoluminescence dates, *matters arising,* **286,** 911
Ajello J. M. *see under* Pang K. D., **283,** 277
Akasofu S.-I. Magnetic energy conversion, magnetospheric substorms and solar flares, **284,** 248
book review of Solar System Plasma Physics, (Kennel C. F., Lanzerotti L., Parker E. N. *editors*) **285,** 598
Al-Awqati Q. *see under* Gluck S., **284,** 631
Albert M. J., Mathan V. I. and Baker S. J. Vitamin B_{12} synthesis by human small intestinal bacteria, **283,** 781
Alberte R. S., Tel-Or E., Packer L. and Thornber J. P. Functional organisation of the photosynthetic apparatus in heterocysts of nitrogen-fixing cyanobacteria, **284,** 481
Alberts B. M. *see under* Hibner U., **285,** 300
Albon S. D. *see under* Clutton-Brock T. H., **285,** 565
Albu A. *book review of* Science and Technology, (The National Research Council/National Academy of Sciences) **284,** 676
Aldridge L. P. *see under* Bibby D. M., **285,** 30
Alemá S. *see under* Grasso A., **283,** 774
Aleshin V. G. *see under* Nemoshkslenko V. V., **285,** 176
Alexander K. *see under* Geczy A. F., **283,** 782
Alexander R. D. Darwinism and Human Affairs, *book review by* Barash D. P. **287,** 173
Alexander R. W. *see under* Gunther S. **287,** 230
Alfin-Slater R. B. and Kritchevsky D. *Editors,* Human Nutrition—A Comprehensive Treatise, *book review by* Dickerson J. W. T. **288,** 43
Alger B. E. *see under* Nicoll R. A., **287,** 22
Alitalo K., Kurkinen M., Vaheri A., Virtanen I., Rohde H. and Timpl R. Basal lamina glycoproteins are produced by neuroblastoma cells, **287,** 465
Al-Khouri H. and Breenstein B. D. Role of corticosteroid-binding globulin in interaction of corticosterone with uterine and brain progesterone receptors, **287,** 58
Allaby M. and Lovelock J. E. Controversy buried, *correspondence,* **285,** 610
Allan J., Hartman P. G., Crane-Robinson C. and Aviles F. X. The structure of histone H1 and its location in chromatin, **288,** 675
Allegre C. J. *see under* Condomines M., **288,** 354
see under Dupré B., **286,** 17
Allègre C. J. and Othman D. B. Nd–Sr isotopic relationship in granitoid rocks and continental crust development: a chemical approach to orogenesis, **286,** 335
Allegre C.-J. *see under* Luck J.-M., **283,** 256
Allen D. *see under* Murdin P., **283,** 798
Allen D. A. Emission at 3.3 μm and evidence for dust in 3C273, **284,** 323
see under Wickramasinghe D. T., **287,** 518
Allen G. and Fantes K. H. A family of structural genes for human lymphoblastoid (leukocyte-type) interferon, **287,** 408
Allen J. A. and Coombs M. M. Covalent binding of polycyclic aromatic compounds to mitochondrial and nuclear DNA **287,** 244
Allen J. R. L. *book review of* Continental Red Beds, (Turner P.) **288,** 418
Allen K. W. Ultrasensitive mass spectrometry using accelerators, *news and views,* **287,** 14
Allen M. Falconry in Arabia, *book review by* Andrews J. **288,** 518
Allison A. C. *see under* Gregoriadis G., **288,** 418
Aloni Y. *see under* Jakobovits E. B., **285,** 263
Alper T. Cellular Radiobiology, *book review by* Hendry J. H. **283,** 116
Alpert B. *see under* Coppey M., **284,** 568
see under Lindqvist L., **288,** 729
Al-Temeemi A. *see under* Gunatilaka A., **288,** 257
Altenburger, W. Steinmetz, M. and Zachau, H. G. Functional and non-functional joining in immunoglobulin light chain genes of a mouse myeloma **287,** 603
Altmann J. Baboon Mothers and Infants, *book review by* Deag J. M. **286,** 914
Alton A. K., Silver L. M., Artzt K. and Bennett D. Molecular analysis of the genetic relationship of *trans* interacting factors at the T/t complex, **288,** 368
Altringham J. D., Yancey P. H. and Johnston I. A. Limitations in the use of actomyosin threads as model contractile systems, **287,** 338
Altshuler E. E. Large rain drops in the bright band, **288,** 464
Alumets J. *see under* Ahrén B., **287,** 343
Ambraseys N. N. *see under* Wilson C. J. N., **288,** 252
Amini M. H. *see under* Campbell B. G., **287,** 837
Amos J. *see under* Newbold R. F., **283,** 596
Anand R. and Steeves R. How many types of erythroleukaemia are induced by retroviruses in mice? **286,** 615
Ananthakrishnan S. *see under* Coles W. A., **286,** 239
Andersen R. D. *see under* Karin M., **286,** 295
Anderson J. B. *see under* Domack, E. W. **287,** 625
Anderson B. *see under* Davies J. G., **283,** 64
Anderson D. L. Bulk attenuation in the Earth and viscosity of the core, **285,** 204
book review of The Earth: Its Origin, Structure and Evolution, (McElhinny M. W. *editor*) **285,** 596
Anderson H. *book review of* Peat: Industrial Chemistry and Technology, (Fuchsman C. H.) **286,** 829
Anderson I. Fetal calf serum drought hits cell culture laboratories, *news,* **285,** 63
Anderson J. *see under* Swift M., **285,** 119
Anderson R., Bridges P. H., Leeder M. R. and Sellwood B. W. A Dynamic Stratigraphy of the British Isles, *book review by* Wolverson Cope F. **284,** 194
Anderson R. N. *see under* Weissel J. K., **287,** 284
Anderson S. *see under* Eperon I. C., **286,** 460
Andersson K., Schwarcz R. and Fuxe K. Compensatory bilateral changes in dopamine turnover after striatal kainate lesion, **283,** 94
Anderton B. Intermediate filament cycles, *news and views,* **283,** 716
Anderton R. Did Iapetus start to open during the Cambrian? **286,** 706
see under Haszeldine R. S., **284,** 51
see under Haszeldine R. S., **287,** 88
Ando M., Ishikawa Y. and Wada H. S-wave anisotropy in the upper mantle under a volcanic area in Japan, **286,** 43
Andrews F. M. *Editor,* Scientific Productivity: The Effectiveness of Research Groups in Six Countries, *book review by* Dainton F. **284,** 690
Andrews J. *book review of* Birds, **288,** 518
book review of Devil Birds: The Life of the Swift, (Bromhall D.) **288,** 518
book review of Falconry in Arabia, (Allen M.) **288,** 518
book review of Merlins of the Welsh Border, (Orton D. A.) **288,** 518
book review of Seabirds: Their Biology and Ecology, (Nelson B.) **288,** 518
book review of Waders, (Hale W. G.) **288,** 518
book review of Wild Geese of the World, (Owen M.) **288,** 518
Andrews J. T., Hollin J. T. and Miller G. H. Aminostratigraphy of Pleistocene and Holocene deposits—Reply, *matters arising,* **283,** 604
Angel J. R. P. *see under* Hege E. K., **287,** 416
see under Weymann R. J., **285,** 641
Angelisová P. *see under* Hilgert I., **284,** 273
Angerhofer P. E. *see under* Strom R. G., **284,** 38
Anglin D. L. *see under* Noshkin, V. E. **287,** 221
Angus J. A. and Korner P. I. Evidence against presynaptic α-adrenoreceptor modulation of cardiac sympathetic transmission, **286,** 288
Aniston G. *see under* Little P. F. R., **285,** 144
Anon. The Twelve Months of the Year, *book review by* Mabey R. **288,** 505
Antelman S. M. *see under* Chiodo L. A., **287,** 451
Antoniades H. N. *see under* Coughlin S. R., **288,** 600
Antonov V. F., Petrov V. V., Molnar A. A., Predvoditelev D. A. and Ivanov A. S. The appearance of single-ion channels in unmodified lipid bilayer membranes at the phase transition temperature, **283,** 585
Aoki K. *see under* Arikawa K., **288,** 700
Appenzeller L., Lequeux J. L. and Silk J. Star Formation, *book review by* Kahn F. D. **287,** 763
Applebaum S. W. *see under* Rafaeli A., **283,** 872
Appleton T. *book review of* Techniques of Autoradiography, (Rogers A. W.) **283,** 232
ApSimon A. M. The last neanderthal in France? *news and views,* **287,** 271
Apte R. N. *see under* Eshhar Z., **286,** 270
Arad A. *see under* Magaritz, M. **287,** 622
Arakawa K. and Maruta H. Ability of Kallikrein to generate angiotensin II-like pressor substance and a proposed 'kinintensin enzyme system', **288,** 705
Archard L. C. *see under* Dumbell K. R., **286,** 29
Arculus R. J. and Delano J. W. Implications for the primitive atmosphere of the oxidation state of Earth's upper mantle, **288,** 72
Arijs E., Nevejans D. and Ingels J. Unambiguous mass determination of major stratospheric positive ions, **288,** 684
Arikawa K., Eguchi E., Yoshida A. and Aoki K. Multiple extraocular photoreceptive areas on genitalia of butterfly *Papilio xuthus, review article,* **288,** 700
Armbruster Th. and Bloss F. D. Channel CO_2 in cordierites, **286,** 140
Armitage J. Bioenergetics in Europe, *news and views,* **288,** 432
Armitage J. P. *book review of* Microorganisms: Form, Function and Environment, (Hawker L. E. and Linton A. H. *editors*) **283,** 892
Arms K. and Camp P. Introductory biology texts, *book review by* Cox E. C., May R. M. **284,** 106
Armstead H. C. H. Geothermal Energy, *book review by* Oxburgh E. R. **284,** 380
Armstrong J. W. *see under* Coles W. A., **286,** 239
see under Woo R., **287,** 309
Armstrong-James M., Millar J. and Kruk Z. L. Quantification of noradrenaline iontophoresis, **288,** 181
Arn J. S. *see under* Hansen T. H., **285,** 340
Arnason B. G. W. *see under* Mattson D. H., **287,** 335
see under Richman D. P., **286,** 738
Arnheiter H. *see under* Haller O., **283,** 660
Arnold B. *see under* Schrader J. W., **283,** 197
Arnold F. Multi-ion complexes in the stratosphere — implications for trace gases and aerosol, **284,** 610
Arnold F. and Fabian R. First measurements of gas phase sulphuric acid in the stratosphere, **283,** 55
Arnon R. *see under* Lando Z., **287,** 551
Arnott S., Bond P. J. and Chandrasekaran R. Visualization of an unwound DNA duplex, **287,** 561
Arnott S., Chandrasekaran R., Birdsall D. L., Leslie A. G. W. and Ratliff R. L. Left-handed DNA helices, **283,** 743
Arenson M. P. and Princen H. M. Contact angles associated with thin liquid films in emulsions, **286,** 370
Arrand J. E. *see under* Elles R. G. **287,** 480
Arrand J. R. *see under* Soeda E., **283,** 445
see under Soeda E., **285,** 165
Artzt K. *see under* Alton A. K., **288,** 368
Arya S. K. Phorbol ester-mediated stimulation of the synthesis of mouse mammary tumour virus, **284,** 71
Asai H. *see under* Hara R., **283,** 869
Asakura S. *see under* Kamiya R., **286,** 628
Asbrink S. and Hong S.-H. Bragg intensities near structural phase transitions—Reply, *matters arising,* **284,** 375
Ascencio J.-M. *see under* Delmas R. J., **284,** 155
Ash P., Loutit J. F. and Townsend K. M. S. Osteoclasts derived from haematopoietic stem cells, **283,** 669
Ashburner M. Chromosomal action of ecdysone, *news and views,* **285,** 435
Drosophila at Kolymbari, *news and views,* **288,** 538
Ashburner M. and Wright T. R. F. *Editors,* The Genetics and Biology of *Drosophila, book review by* Lawrence P. **283,** 116
Ashby E. *book review of* Future Worlds, (Gribbin J.) **285,** 117
Participating in planning: the public needs better information, *news,* **283,** 712
book review of The Volta River Project, (Hart D.) **288,** 28
book review of The Wine of Life, and Other Essays on Societies, Energy and Living Things, (Morowitz H. J.) **284,** 193
Ashford R. W. *book review of* Parasitological literature, **283,** 876
Ashmore J. F. and Copenhagen D. R. Different postsynaptic events in two types of retinal bipolar cell, **288,** 84
Ashwood-Smith M. J. and Farrant J. *Editors,* Low Temperature Preservation in Medicine and Biology, *book review by* Pegg D. E. **286,** 544

Ashwood-Smith M. J., Poulton G. A., Barker M. and Mildenberger M. 5-Methoxypsoralen, an ingredient in several suntan preparations, has lethal, mutagenic and clastogenic properties, **285**, 407

Ashworth J. R. *see under* Hutchison R., **287**, 787

Asimov I. A Choice of Catastrophes. *book review by* Smith P. J. **284**, 688

Askonas B. A. *see under* Lu L. Y., **288**, 164
see under Sacks D. L., **283**, 476

Aspinall R. *see under* Jenkinson E. J., **294**, 177

Aster S. D. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280

Atherton K. T. *see under* Windass J. D., **287**, 396

Athony E. J. Geothermal power, *correspondence*, **287**, 270

Atkins E. D. T. *see under* Bailey A. J.,

Atkinson B. G. *see under* Atkinson K. H., **283**, 478

Atkinson J. *see under* Braddick O., **288**, 363

Atkinson K. H. and Atkinson B. G. Biochemical basis for the continuous copulation of female *Schistosoma mansoni*, **283**, 478

Atkinson R. J. *book review of* Rings of Stone, (Burl A.) **284**, 700

Atkinson R. J. C. *book review of* The Age of Stonehenge, (Burgess C.) **288**, 39
book review of The Enigma of Stonehenge, (Fowles J. and Brukoff B.) **288**, 39

Attardi B., Hotchkiss J. and Knobil E. Monkey pituitary oestrogen receptors and the biphasic action of oestradiol on gonadotropin secretion, **285**, 252

Attardi G. *see under* Ojala D. K., **287**, 79

Au D. and Weihs D. At high speeds dolphins save energy by leaping, **284**, 548
Leaping dolphins—reply, *matters arising*, **287**, 759

Aubry M.-P. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441

Audigier Y. *see under* Rossier J., **288**, 88

Audouze J. and Vauclair S. An Introduction to Nuclear Astrophysics, *book review by* Pagel B. **286**, 744

Augé A. *see under* Laques P., **288**, 145

Augery Y. *see under* Bram S., **284**, 629

Augustine R. *see under* Whitlock J. P. Jr, **287**, 74

Autran J.-C. *see under* Shewry P. R., **286**, 520

Autrum H. *Editor*, Handbook of Sensory Physiology, Vol. VII/6, *book review by* Horridge G. A. **283**, 510

Avarbock M. R. *see under* Brinster R. L., **283**, 499

Avery R. J., Norton J. D., Jones J. S., Burke D. C. and Morris A. G. Interferon inhibits transformation by murine sarcoma viruses before integration of provirus, **288**, 93

Aviles F. X. *see under* Allan J., **288**, 675

Avnimelech Y. Calcium-carbonate-phosphate surface complex in calcareous systems, **288**, 255

Avrith D. B. *see under* Lewis M. E., **284**, 577

Avrith D. B., Lewis M. E. and Fitzsimons J. T. Renin-like effects of NGF evaluated using renin-angiotensin antagonists, **285**, 248 *Corrigendum* **287**, 466

Axelrod J. and Hirata F. The possible functional significance of phosphatidylethanolamine methylation—Reply **288**, 278

Axelson M. *see under* Setchell K. D. R., **287**, 740

Axford W. I. *see under* Ip W.-H., **283**, 180

Axon D. J. *see under* Bailey J., **285**, 306

Ayers G. P. and Gras J. L. Ammonia gas concentrations over the Southern Ocean, **284**, 539

Aylmore L. A. G. *see under* Murali V., **283**, 467

Azarnoff D. L. *see under* Reddy J. K., **283**, 397

Baadsgard H. *see under* Lerbekmo J. F., **284**, 376

Baas P. D. *see under* van Mansfeld A. D. M., **288**, 561

Babich A. Nevins J. R. and Darnell Jr. J. E. Early capping of transcripts from the adenovirus major late transcription unit **287**, 246

Bacon M. P. and Elzerman A. W. Enrichment of ^{210}Pb and ^{210}Po in the sea-surface microlayer, **284**, 332

Badash L. Radioactivity in America: Growth and Decay of a Science, *book review by* Trenn T. J. **284**, 695

Baglioni C. *see under* Krishnan P. V. H., **283**, 485
see under Nilsen T. W., **286**, 178

Bailey A. J. *see under* Duance V. C., **284**, 470

Bailey A. J., Light N. D. and Atkins E. D. T. Chemical cross-linking restrictions on models for the molecular organization of the collagen fibre, **288**, 408

Bailey J. A. *see under* Giles A. B., **286**, 689

Bailey J., Hough J. H. and Axon D. J. IR photometry and polarimetry of 2A0311−277, **285**, 306

Bairstow P. J. *see under* Laszlo J. I., **283** 377

Baker H. J., Russell Lindsay J. and Weisbroth S. H. *Editors*, The Laboratory Rat. Vol. I, Biology and Diseases, *book review by* Smith M. **286**, 92

Baker J. Evolution by gene duplication in insecticide-resistant *Myzus persicae*, *matters arising*, **284**, 577

Baker J. P. *see under* Driscoll C. T. Jr, **284**, 161

Baker J. R. *book review of* Biology of the Kinetoplastids, Vol. 2, (Lumsden W. H. R. and Evans D. A. *editors*) **283**, 606

Baker P. E. *book review of* Volcanology, (Williams H. and McBirney A. R.) **284**, 647

Baker P. F. and Carruthers A. Insulin stimulates sugar transport in giant muscle fibres of the barnacle, **286**, 276

Baker P. F. and Schapira A. H. V. Anaesthetics increase light emission from aequorin at constant ionised calcium, **284**, 168

Baker R. *Editor*, The Mystery of Migration, *book review by* Krebs J. **288**, 510

Baker R. R. *see under* Mather J. G., **284**, 259

Baker S. J. *see under* Albert M. J., **283**, 781

Balachandran N. *see under* Seth P., **286**, 613

Balian R., Rho M. and Ripka G. *Editors*, Nuclear Physics with Heavy Ions and Mesons, *book review by* Glendenning N. K. **285**, 55

Ball L. A. *see under* Beasley, T. M., **287**, 624

Ballard R. Closed universities better than "sophistry centres", *correspondence*, **283**, 330

Baloneh T. J. *see under* Dent W. A., **283**, 747

Baltimore D. *see under* Luria S. E., **284**, 92
see under Krimsky S., **283**, 130
see under Witte O. N., **286**, 826

Bancroft G. M. *see under* Karkhanis S. N., **284**, 435

Bancroft H. *see under* Laszlo J. I., **283** 377

Band D. M., Wolff C. B., Ward J., Cochrane G. M. and Prior J. Respiratory oscillations in arterial carbon dioxide tension as a control signal in exercise, **283**, 84

Banerjee D. K. *see under* Maheshwari R. K., **287**, 454

Banerjee S. K. *see under* Beske-Diehl S., **285**, 563

Banerjee S. P. *see under* Sharma V. K., **286**, 817

Banks P. Retrograde transport in axons, *news and views*, **287**, 12

Banna N. R. *see under* Salibi N. A., **288**, 481

Barash D. P. *book review of* Darwinism and Human Affairs, (Alexander R. D.) **287**, 173

Barazzone P., Carpentier J.-L., Gorden P., Van Obberghen E. and Orci L. Polar redistribution of ^{125}I-labelled insulin on the plasma membrane of cultured human lymphocytes, **286**, 401

Barber L. The Heyday of Natural History, *book review by* Wheeler A. **288**, 25

Barbet J. *see under* Leserman L. D., **288**, 602

Barbier M. Introduction to Chemical Ecology, *book review by* Howse P. E. **283**, 889

Barbosa E. *see under* Wittek R., **285**, 21

Barbour M. G. *see under* Rost T. L., **284**, 91

Barbour M. S. *see under* Johnson P. E., **283**, 146

Barger V. Gluon fusion, *news and views*, **287**, 582

Barka A. A. *see under* Hancock P. L., **286**, 591

Barker J. S. F. and East P. D. Evidence for selection following perturbation of allozyme frequencies in a natural population of *Drosophila*, **284**, 166

Barker M. *see under* Ashwood-Smith M. J., **285**, 407

Barker P. F. and Hill I. A. Asymmetric spreading in back-arc basins, **285**, 652

Barker W. C. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **286**, 326

Barlow H. B. *book review of* Information Transmission in the Nervous System, (Uttley A. M.) **283**, 800

Barltrop J. A. and Coyle J. D. Principles of Photochemistry, *book review by* Beddard G. S. **283**, 886

Barna J. *see under* Williams C. A., **283**, 82

Barnaby W. Limited nuclear programme favoured, *news*, **284**, 390
Low expectations for Swedish PhDs, *news*, **283**, 615
Swedes vote on their nuclear future, *news*, **284**, 117

Barnes P. J., Dollery C. T. and MacDermot J. Increased pulmonary α-adrenergic and reduced β-adrenergic receptors in experimental asthma, **285**, 569

Barnett J. A., Payne R. W. and Yarrow D. A Guide to Identifying and Classifying Yeasts, *book review by* Kirsop B. H. **283**, 799

Barnett R. L. and Kerrich R. Stress corrosion cracking of biotite and feldspar, **283**, 185

Barnstable C. J. Monoclonal antibodies which recognize different cell types in the rat retina, **286**, 231

Baron S. *see under* Ohtsuki K., **287**, 65

Barr A. R. Cytoplasmic incompatibility in natural populations of a mosquito, *Culex pipiens* L., **283**, 71

Barraclough D. R. Geomagnetic secular variation and the conductivity of the lower mantle, *news and views*, **285**, 360

Barrett D. M. *see under* Bergh, H. W., **287**, 591

Barrett E. W. *see under* Nolt I. G., **283**, 842

Barrington E. J. W. *Editor*, Hormones and Evolution, *book review by* Fink G. **286**, 313

Barron I. and Curnow R. The Future with Microelectronics, *book review by* Holmes-Siedle Andrew **283**, 411

Barron P. F., Wilson M. A., Stephens J. F., Cornell B. A. and Tate K. R. Cross-polarization ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy of whole soils, **286**, 585

Barrow J. D. Grand unification theories and the large numbers hypothesis—Reply, *matters arising*, **287**, 566
book review of White Dwarfs, Black Holes: An Introduction to Relativistic Astrophysics, (Sexl R. and Sexl H.) **286**, 88

Barry D. C., Sandel B. R., Holberg J. B., Forrester W. T. and Broadfoot A. L. An upper limit on the EUV flux from HD192273, **285**, 210

Barth P. T. *see under* Windass J. D., **287**, 396

Barthélemy-Madaule M. Lamarck ou le Mythe du Précurseur, *book review by* Burkhardt R. W. **286**, 187

Bartholomew J. C. *see under* Parry G., **288**, 720

Bartlett S. *see under* Grossman A., **285**, 625

Barton D. and Ollis W. D. *Editors*, Comprehensive Organic Chemistry: The Synthesis and Reactions of Organic Compounds, *book review by* Ramage R. **285**, 421

Barton J. M., Hunter D. R., Jackson M. P. A. and Wilson A. C. Rb–Sr age and source of the Bimodal Suite of the Ancient Gneiss Complex, Swaziland, **283**, 756

Barton J. M. Jr *see under* Davies G., **287**, 33

Bartov Y., Steinitz G., Eyal M. and Eyal Y. Sinistral movement along the Gulf of Aqaba — its age and relation to the opening of the Red Sea, **285**, 220

Bartsch R. G. *see under* Weber P. C., **286**, 302

Barzilai A. *see under* Schiessel R., **283**, 671
see under Silen W., **288**, 740

Bashir H. V. *see under* Geczy A. F., **283**, 782

Bassford P. J. Jr *see under* Bedouelle H., **285**, 78

Bastin J. A. Rotating lunar globules, *matters arising*, **283**, 108

Basu A. R. Jointed blocks of peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics, **284**, 612
Peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics—Reply, *matters arising*, **288**, 103

Bates D. R. and Ojha P. C. Excitation of the Na D-doublet of the nightglow, **286**, 788

Bates R. H. T., Rodley G. A. and McKinnon G. C. DNA X-ray data, *correspondence*, **287**, 384

Bateson G. Mind and Nature. A Necessary Unity, *book review by* Sutherland S. **285**, 516

Bath G. T. *book review of* Introduction to Advanced Astrophysics, (Kourganoff V.) **286**, 312
Editor, The State of the Universe, *book review by* Silk J. **288**, 34

Bathurst I. C. *see under* Craig R. K., **288**, 618

Batisse M. Biospheric works, *correspondence*, **288**, 638

Batiza R., Larson R. L., Schlanger S. O., Shcheka S. A. and Tokuyama H. Trace element abundances in basalts of Nauru Basin, **286**, 476

Battan L. J. Introductory meteorology, *book review by* Geer I. W. **284**, 109

Battersby A. R., Fookes C. J. R., Matcham G. W. J. and McDonald E. Biosynthesis of the pigments of life: formation of the macrocycle, *review article*, **285**, 17

Batty C. J. *book review of* Exotic Atoms '79: Fundamental Interactions and Structure of Matter, (Crowe K. *et al.*, *editors*) **286**, 428

Bauer H. H., Christian G. D. and O'Reilly J. E. Instrumental analysis, *book review by* Coetzee J. F. **284**, 96

Baughman R. W. and Gilbert C. D. Aspartate and glutamate as possible neurotransmitters of cells in layer 6 of the visual cortex **287**, 848

Baumann M. *see under* Sander K., **287**, 841

Baxter J. D. *see under* Johnson L. K., **287**, 340
see under Shine J., **285**, 456

Baxter J. D. and Rousseau G. G. Glucocorticoid Hormone Action, *book review by* Boyd G. S. **284**, 582

Baxter M. S., Stenhouse M. J. and Drndarski N. Fossil carbon in coastal sediments, **287**, 35

Bayer R. *see under* Black R., **284**, 192

Bayliss G. J. and Wolf H. Epstein–Barr virus-induced cell fusion, **287**, 164

Bayman A. and Hansma P. K. Inelastic electron tunnelling spectroscopic study of lubrication, **285**, 97

Bazin M. Brazilian paralysis: the real disease, *news*, **285**, 7
The politics of power in Brazil, *news*, **284**, 655

Beach D., Piper M. and Shall S. Isolation of chromosomal origins of replication in yeast, **284**, 185

Bean W. J. Jr, Cox N. J. and Kendal A. P. Recombination of human influenza A viruses in nature, **284**, 638

Beard A. *see under* Cummins B. **286**, 102

Beasley, T. M. and Ball, L. A. $^{243, 244}Cm$ in Columbia River sediments, **287**, 624

Beaud G. *see under* Person A., **287**, 355

Beaver R. A. Analysis of host specificity of temperate and tropical animals—Reply, *matters arising*, **286**, 310

Bechtold M. F. *see under* Mahler W., **285**, 27

Beck R., Berkhuijsen E. M. and Wielebinski R. Distribution of polarised radio emission in M31, **283**, 272

Beck W. S. *book review of* Blood, Pure and Eloquent: A Story of Discovery, of People, and of Ideas, (Wintrobe M. M. *editor*) **286**, 913

Becker K. *see under* Rumpf K. W., **283**, 482

Beckinsale R. D., Drury S. A. and Holt R. W. 3,360-Myr old gneisses from the South Indian Craton, **283**, 469

Becklin E. E. *see under* Soifer B. T., **285**, 91

Beckmann J. *see under* Schmidt O., **287**, 750

Beckwith J. *see under* Bedouelle H., **285**, 78

Bédard P. *see under* Schachter M., **286**, 157

Bedbrook J. R. *see under* Kemble R. J., **284**, 565

Bedbrook J. R., O'Dell M. and Flavell R. B. Amplification of rearranged repeated DNA sequences in cereal plants, **288**, 133

Bedbrook J. R., Smith S. M. and Ellis R. J. Molecular cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding the precursor to the small subunit of chloroplast ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase, **287**, 692

Beddard G. S. *book review of* Principles of Photochemistry, (Barltrop J. A. and Coyle J. D.) **283**, 886

Bedini S. A. *book review of* Antique Scientific Instruments, (Turner G. L'E.) **288**, 516

Bedouelle H., Bassford P. J. Jr, Fowler A. V., Zabin I., Beckwith J. and Hofnung M. Mutations which alter the function of the signal sequence of the maltose binding protein of *Escherichia coli*, **285**, 78

Begelman M. C., Blandford R. D. and Rees M. J. Massive black hole binaries in active galactic nuclei, **287**, 307

Beggs J. D., van den Berg J., van Ooyen A. and Weissman C. Abnormal expression of chromosomal rabbit β-globin gene in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **283**, 835

Beinfeld M. C., Meyer D. K. and Brownstein M. J. Cholecystokinin octapeptide in the rat hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system, **288**, 376

Bekefi G., Feld B. T., Parmentola J. and Tsipis K. Particle beam weapons — a technical assessment, *review article*, **284**, 219

Bektesh S. L. and Richardson J. P. A ρ-recognition site of phage λ *cro*-gene mRNA, **283**, 102

Belasco D. Read the small print, *correspondence*, **287**, 578

Belcher J. W. and McNutt R. L. Jr The dynamic expansion and contraction of the jovian plasma sheet, **287**, 813

Bell A. E. Optical discs for information storage, *news and views*, **287**, 583

Bell A. T. *see under* Osada Y., **286**, 693

Bell G. I. *see under* Owerbach D., **286**, 82

Bell G. I., Pictet R. L., Rutter W. J., Cordell B., Tischer E. and Goodman H. M. Sequence of the human insulin gene, **284**, 26

Bell J. A. *book review of* General chemistry, (Newell S. B.) **284**, 96

Bell J. D. *see under* Cox K. G., **284**, 95

Bell J. N. B. Response of plants to sulphur dioxide, *news and views*, **284**, 599

Bell J. S. *book review of* Other Worlds: Space, Superspace and the Quantum Universe, (Davies P.) **287**, 567
book review of Surprises in Theoretical Physics, (Peierls R.) **284**, 705

Bell S. C. and Billington W. D. Major anti-paternal alloantibody induced by murine pregnancy is non-complement-fixing IgG1, **288**, 387

Bellomo S. C. *see under* Wilson G. L., **285**, 112

Belman S. *see under* Garte S. J., **284**, 171

Belote J. M. and Lucchesi J. C. Control of X chromosome transcription by the maleless gene in *Drosophila*, **285**, 573

Benarie M. Nobel Prize rules, *correspondence*, **288**, 8

Benbrook J. R. and Sheldon W. R. *see under* Bering III E. A., **283**, 695

Benham C. J. Theoretical analysis of transitions between B- and Z-conformations in torsionally stressed DNA, **286**, 637

Ben-Hamida F. *see under* Person A., **287**, 355

Ben-Hur E. *see under* Rosenthal I., **288**, 739

Beningfield G. Beningfield's Countryside, *book review by* Mabey R. **288**, 505

Benjamin T. B. *see under* Mullin T., **288**, 567

Benjannet S., Seidah N. G., Routhier R. and Chrétien M. A human pituitary peptide containing the γ-MSH sequence, **285**, 415

Ben-Naim A. Hydrophobic Interactions, *book review by* Pain R. H. **286**, 830

Ben-Nariah Y. *see under* Elliott B. E., **285**, 496

Benner R. *see under* Wolters E. A. J., **286**, 895

Ben-Neriah Y. *see under* Eshhar Z., **286**, 270

Bennet-Clark H. C. *book review of* The lives of the spineless—recent invertebrate textbooks, **283**, 875

Bennett A. F. *see under* Ruben J. A., **286**, 886

Bennett C. L. *see under* Sachs H. M., **288**, 359

Bennett C. L., Lawrence C. R. and Burke B. F. A search for neutral hydrogen absorption in the double quasar 0957+561, **283**, 175

Bennett D. *see under* Alton A. K., **288**, 368

Bennett D. C. Morphogenesis of branching tubules in cultures of cloned mammary epithelial cells, **285**, 657

Bennett G. W. *see under* Marcano de Cotte D., **283**, 487

Bennett J. Drug receptors and their effectors, *news and views*, **285**, 192

Bennett J. P. *see under* Cockcroft S., **288**, 275

Bennetzen J. *see under* Williamson V. M., **283**, 214

Bennich H. *see under* Jarrett E., **283**, 302

Ben-Nun A., Kuo Y. and Cohen I. R. Spontaneous remission of autoimmune encephalomyelitis is inhibited by splenectomy, thymectomy or ageing, **288**, 389

Benson L. Plant Classification, *book review by* Heywood V. H. **283**, 893
Benson R. *see under* Ferris J. P., **285**, 156
Bentley C. R. *see under* Greischar L. L., **283**, 651
Bentley D. L. *see under* Rabbitts T. H., **283**, 351
Bentley D. L. and Rabbitts T. H. Human immunoglobulin variable region genes—DNA sequences of two V_K genes and a pseudogene, **288**, 730
Beuvesuti P. *see under* Feldman P. D., **286**, 132
Beuz E. W. Jr, Wydro R. M., Nadal-Ginard B. and Dina D. Moloney murine sarcoma proviral DNA is a transcriptional unit, **288**, 655
Berardi N. *see under* Fiorentini A., **287**, 43
Berger G. *see under* Mazurek N., **286**, 722
Berger W. H. *see under* Killingley J. S. **287**, 218
Bergh, H. W. and Barrett, D. M. Agulhas Basin magnetic bight, **287**, 591
Bergstrom A. *see under* Pawelek J., **286**, 617
Bering III E. A., Benbrook J. R. and Sheldon W. R. Problems with mesospheric electric field measurements, *matters arising*, **283**, 695
Berisford C. W. *see under* Kudon L. H., **283**, 288
Berkhuijsen E. M. *see under* Beck R., **283**, 272
Berkowitz J. Photoabsorption Photoionization and Photoelectron Spectroscopy, *book review by* Turner D. W. **285**, 599
Berks M. M. *see under* Macino G., **288**, 404
Berlin R. D. *see under* Pfeiffer J. R., **286**, 727
see under Walter R. J., **286**, 724
Berman H. M. *see under* Neidle S., **288**, 129
Berman P. W. *see under* Richman D. P., **286**, 738
Bernardi G. *see under* Gaillard C., **283**, 218
Bernards A. *see under* Hoeijmakers J. H. J., **284**, 78
Berney J. J. *see under* Francis G. E., **283**, 111
Bernini L. *see under* Van der Ploeg L. H. T., **283**, 637
Bernor R. L. *see under* Campbell B. G., **287**, 837
Berns E. M. J. J. *see under* van Dijk H., **286**, 713
Bernstein A. *see under* Mager D., **288**, 592
Bernstein R. B. *Editor*, Atom-Molecule Collision Theory, *book review by* Buckingham A. D. **284**, 582
Berrie C. P. *see under* Hammer R., **283**, 90
Berry M. *book review of* Bifurcation Theory and Applications in Scientific Disciplines, (Gurel O. and Rössler O. E. *editors*) **286**, 191
book review of Lattice Path Counting and Applications, (Mohanty S. G.) **285**, 597
book review of Works on the Foundations of Statistical Physics, (Krylov N. S.) **286**, 542
Berry M., Eades A., Field D., Posten T., Reece G., Ziman J. and Charap J. Responsibility for nuclear weapons, *correspondence*, **285**, 186
Berry R. J. The great mouse festival, *news and views*, **283**, 15
Berry R. J. and Johnston J. L. The Natural History of Shetland, *book review by* Southern H. N. **288**, 509
Bertels P. C. *see under* Chakrabarti C. L., **288**, 246
Berthelet F. *see under* Descarries L., **284**, 620
Berthold W. *see under* Szigeti R., **288**, 594
Bertini I. and Drago R. S. *Editors*, ESR and NMR of Paramagnetic Species in Biological and Related Systems, *book review by* Falk K.-E. **286**, 915
Bertino J. R. *book review of* Basic biology of malignancy, (Pitot H. C.) **284**, 93
Bertotti B. Testing gravitational theories, *news and views*, **284**, 125
Bertram B. *book review of* The Ecology and Conservation of Large African Mammals, (Eltringham S. K.) **285**, 597
Bertsch G. Charge dependence of pion production in heavy ion collisions, **283**, 280
Beske-Diehl S. and Banerjee S. K. Metamorphism in the Troodos ophiolite: implications for marine magnetic anomalies, **285**, 563
Besser G. M. *see under* Clement-Jones V., **283**, 295
Best D. J. *see under* Higgins I. J., **286**, 561
Bettoney W. E. Engine exhausts, *correspondence*, **285**, 610
Betts D. S. *book review of* Electromagnetic quintet—recent textbooks, **283**, 882
Betz, W. J. Caldwell J. H. Ribchester R. R. Robinson K. R. and Stump R. F. Endogenous electric field around muscle fibres depends on the Na^+-K^+ pump, **287**, 235
Beukens R. P. *see under* Elmore D., **286**, 138
Beuret G. *see under* Pearce D., **285**, 677
Bevan A. W. R. *see under* Hutchison R., **287**, 787
Beveridge W. I. B. Seeds of Discovery, *book review by* Medawar P. B. **288**, 17
Beverley P. C. L., Linch D. and Delia D. Isolation of human haematopoietic progenitor cells using monoclonal antibodies, **287**, 332
Bex F. J., Corbin A., Sarantakis D. and Lien E. Luteinizing hormone-releasing and anti-fertility properties of a glucagon-selective somatostatin analogue, **284**, 342
Beyer E. M. Jr *see under* Blomstrom D. C., **283**, 66
Beynon T. D. and Pink A. G. Neutron holography using Fresnel zone plate encoding, **283**, 749
Bhat C. L., Sapru M. L. and Kaul C. L. A nonrandom component in cosmic rays of energy $\geqslant 10^{14}$eV, **288**, 146
Bhat P. N., Gopalakrishnan N. V., Gupta S. K., Ramana Murthy P. V., Sreekantan B. V. and Tonwar S. C. A search for ultra high-energy γ-ray bursts from celestial sources, **284**, 433
Bhat S. P., Jones R. E., Sullivan M. A. and Piatigorsky J. Chicken lens crystallin DNA sequences show at least two δ-crystallin genes, **284**, 234
Bibb M., Schottel J. L. and Cohen S. N. A DNA cloning system for interspecies gene transfer in antibiotic-producing *Streptomyces*, **284**, 526
Bibby D. M., Milestone N. B. and Aldridge L. P. NH_4^+-tetraalkyl ammonium systems in the synthesis of zeolites, **285**, 30
Bickerton R. J. *book review of* Plasma Physics for Nuclear Fusion, (Miyamoto K.) **286**, 316
Biewiner A. *see under* Gittes R. F., **284**, 618
Billard T. C. and Burns G. Solution of the continuity equation for the Karnak area, **285**, 654
Billington W. D. *see under* Bell S. C., **288**, 387
Bing D. H. *see under* Feldmann R. J., **286**, 189
Bingham D. K. and Klootwijk C. T. Palaeomagnetic constraints on Greater India's underthrusting of the Tibetan Plateau, **284**, 336
Binns R. E. and Gayer R. A. Silurian or Upper Ordovician fossils at Guolasjav'ri Troms, Norway, **284**, 53
Birbeck M. S. C. *see under* Rose M. L., **284**, 364
Birch N. T. *see under* Hide R., **286**, 114
Birck J.-L. *see under* Luck J.-M., **283**, 256
Bird C. W. *book review of* Organic Reactions and Orbital Symmetry, (Gilchrist T. L. and Storr R. C.) **283**, 701
Bird M. K., Schrüfer E., Volland H. and Sieber W. Coronal Faraday rotation during solar occultation of PSR525+21, **282**, 459
Birdsall B. *see under* Roberts G. C. K., **286**, 309
Birdsall D. L. *see under* Arnott S., **283**, 743
Birdsall N. J. M. *see under* Hammer R., **283**, 90
Birnstiel M. L. *see under* Hentschel C., **285**, 147
see under Hentschel Ch., **288**, 100
Bischof W., Fabian P. and Borchers R. Decrease in CO_2 mixing ratio observed in the stratosphere, **288**, 347
Bisgard G. E. *see under* Wharton J., **284**, 269
Bishop J. M. *see under* Czernilofsky A. P., **287**, 198
Bisogni J. J. Jr *see under* Driscoll C. T. Jr, **284**, 161
Bissel M. J. *see under* Parry G., **288**, 720
Bittiger, H. Heid, J and Wigger, N. Are only α_2-adrenergic receptors present in bovine retina? **287**, 645
Bjerrekaer M. *see under* Surlyk F., **286**, 800
Black R., Bayer R. and Lesquer A. Evidence for late Precambrian plate tectonics in West Africa—Reply, *matters arising*, **284**, 192
Blackburn T. H. *see under* Fenchel T., **285**, 600
Blackinton G. *see under* Duennebier F., **284**, 338
Blackwelder P. L. *see under* Dudley W. C., **285**, 222
Blackwell D. E. Plaskett H. H. *obituary* **285**, 58
Blackwell G. J., Carnuccio R., Di Rosa M., Flower R. J., Parente L. and Persico P. Macrocortin: a polypeptide causing the anti-phospholipase effect of glucocorticoids, **287**, 147
Blackwell J., Freeman J. and Bradley D. Influence of H–2 complex on acquired resistance to *Leishmania donovani* infection in mice, **283**, 72
Blain J. A. Biotechnology and scientific collaboration, *correspondence*, **283**, 714
Blair J. A. *see under* Connor M. J., **287**, 253
Blake C. Predicting a membrane protein, *news and views*, **285**, 190
book review of Teaching Aids for Macromolecular Structure, compiled by (Feldmann R. J. and Bing D. H.) **286**, 189
Blake C. C. F. *book review of* Principles of Protein Structure, (Schulz G. E. and Schirmer R. H.) **283**, 900
Blake D. H., Crutcher R. M. and Watson W. D. Identification of the anomalous 26.131-MHz nitrogen line observed towards Cas A, **287**, 707
Blake J. B. *see under* Dearborn D. S. P., **287**, 365
Blakebrough N. *see under* Dunnill P., **285**, 118
Blakemore C. *see under* Harris L. R., **288**, 56
Blakemore R. P., Frankel R. B. and Kalmijn A. J. South-seeking magnetotactic bacteria in the Southern Hemisphere, **286**, 384
Blakeslee T. R. The Right Brain: A New Understanding of the Unconscious Mind and its Creative Powers, *book review by* Marshall J. C. **288**, 44
Blalock J. E. and Stanton J. D. Common pathways of interferon and hormonal action, **283**, 406
Blamey M. and Blamey P. Flowers of the Countryside, *book review by* Moore P. D. **288**, 507
Blamey P. *see under* Blamey M., **288**, 507
Blampied C. *see under* Stanley D. J., **285**, 537
Blanc G., Hervé D., Simon H., Lisoprawski A., Glowinski J. and Tassin J. P. Response to stress of mesocortico-frontal dopaminergic neurones in rats after long-term isolation, **284**, 265
Blanc P.-L., Rabussier D., Vergnaud-Grazzini C. and Duplessy J.-C. North Atlantic Deep Water formed by the later middle Miocene, **283**, 553
Bland R. and Jaques H. E. Entomologically speaking, *book review by* Thp R. W. **284**, 102
Blandford R. D. *see under* Begelman M. C., **287**, 307
Blank K. J. and Murasko D. M. Induction of interferon in AKR mice by murine leukaemia viruses, **283**, 494
Blatt J. M. and Weisskopf V. F. Theoretical Nuclear Physics, *book review by* Jackson D. F. **283**, 910
Blattner W. A. *see under* Pandey J. P., **286**, 406
Blaxter J. H. S. *book review of* Developments in Deep-Sea Biology, (Marshall N. B.) **283**, 507
Blaxter K. L. *book review of* Food Energy and Society, (Pimentel D. and Pimentel M.) **283**, 902
Blinkhorn S. *book review of* Bias in Mental Testing, (Jensen A. R.) **286**, 743
Bliss T. V. P. *book review of* The Hippocampus as a Cognitive Map, (O'Keefe J. and Nadel L.) **283**, 230
Blobel G. *see under* Jackson R. C., **286**, 174
Bloemendal H. *see under* Kibbelaar M. A., **285**, 506
Blombäck B. and Hanson L. *book review of* Plasma Proteins, **283**, 509
Blomberg J., Reynolds F. H. Jr, Van de Ven W. J. M. and Stephenson J. R. Abelson murine leukaemia virus transformation involves loss of epidermal growth factor-binding sites, **286**, 504
Blomstrom D. C. and Beyer E. M. Jr Plants metabolize ethylene to enthylene glycol, **283**, 66
Bloom B. R. Immunological changes in multiple sclerosis, *news and views*, **287**, 275
Interferons and the immune system, *news and views*, **284**, 593
see under Brosnan C. F., **285**, 235
Bloom F. E. *see under* Iversen L. L., **284**, 350
Bloom S. R. *see under* Jessen K. R., **283**, 391
see under Wharton J., **284**, 269
Bloss F. D. *see under* Armbruster Th., **286**, 140
Blostein R. *see under* Lee K. H., **285**, 338
Blough H. A. and Tiffany J. *Editors*, Cell Membranes and Viral Envelopes, *book review by* Lodish H. **288**, 629
Blumenthal R., Klausner R. D. and Weinstein J. N. Voltage-dependent translocation of the asialoglycoprotein receptor across lipid membranes, **288**, 333
Blundell T. L. *see under* Horuk R., **286**, 822
Blundell T. L. and Humbel R. E. Hormone families: pancreatic hormones and homologous growth factors, *review article*, **287**, 781
Bly D. D. *see under* Yau W. W., **285**, 599
Blythe S. P. *see under* Gurney W. S. C., **287**, 17
Boardman J. Evidence for pre-Devensian glaciation in the northeastern Lake District, **286**, 599
Boardman T. J. *see under* Firth B. T., **285**, 399
Bobrow M. and Heritage J. Nonrandom segregation of nucleolar organizing chromosomes at mitosis? **288**, 79
Bock G. R. *see under* Steel K. P., **288**, 159
Bode H. *see under* Schaller H. C., **283**, 589
Bode U. *see under* Deisseroth A., **285**, 36
Bodine J. H. *see under* Watts A. B., **283**, 532
Bodis-Wollner I. *see under* Braddick O., **288**, 363
Boehmer H. v. *see under* Nabholz M., **287**, 437
Bogerad L. *see under* McIntosh L., **288**, 556
Böhm A. Quantum Mechanics, *book review by* Martin J. L. **286**, 645
Boll W. *see under* Nagata S., **284**, 316
Bollenbacher W. E. *see under* Agui N., **285**, 669
Boller T. and Kende H. Regulation of wound ethylene synthesis in plants, **286**, 259
Bollum F. J. *see under* Bradstock K. F., **284**, 455
Bologna J. *see under* Pawelek J., **286**, 617
Bolt G. H. and Bruggenwert M. H. M. Soil chemistry, *book review by* Nye P. H. **284**, 99
Bolt J. R. *see under* Meinke D. K., **288**, 193
Bolton J. R. *see under* Ho T.-F., **286**, 254
Bonazzola S. *see under* Ramaty R., **287**, 122
Bond P. J. *see under* Arnott S., **287**, 561
Bondi H. David Davies' editorship ends, *leading article*, **283**, 1
No technical fix to a political problem, *news*, **284**, 7
Bonhoeffer F. and Huf J. Recognition of cell types by axonal growth cones *in vitro*, **288**, 162
Bonner T. I., Heinemann R. and Todaro G. J. Evolution of DNA sequences has been retarded in Malagasy primates, **286**, 420
Bonnett R. and Czechowski F. Gallium porphyrins in bituminous coal, **283**, 465
Bonner W. B. *book review of* Genesis of Relativity, (Swenson Jr L. S.) **285**, 420
Bont W. S. *see under* de Vries J. E., **283**, 574
Bookchin R. M. *see under* Nagel R. L., **283**, 832
Bookchin R. M. and Lew V. L. Progressive inhibition of the Ca pump and Ca:Ca exchange in sickle red cells, **284**, 561
Boothroyd J. C., Cross G. A. M., Hoeijmakers J. H. J. and Borst P. A variant surface glycoprotein of *Trypanosoma brucei* synthesized with a C-terminal hydrophobic 'tail' absent from purified glycoprotein, **288**, 624
Borchers R. *see under* Bischof W., **288**, 347
see under Penkett S. A., **283**, 58
Bordas J. *see under* Mandelkow, E.-M. **287**, 595
Bordas J. *see under* Huxley, H. E., **284**, 140
Bore P. J. *see under* Gordon R. E., **287**, 736
Borek C. X-ray-induced *in vitro* neoplastic transformation of human diploid cells, **283**, 776
see under Guernsey D. L., **288**, 591
Boriah S. *see under* Kulacki F. A.,
Borisov V. V., Borisova S. N., Sosfenov N. I. and Vainshtein B. K. Electron density map of chicken heart cytosol aspartate transaminase at 3.5° resolution, **284**, 189
Borisova S. N. *see under* Borisov V. V., **284**, 189
Bornmann F. H. and Likens G. E. Pattern and Process in a Forested Ecosystem: Disturbance, Development and the Steady State Based on the Hubbard Brook Ecosystem Study, *book review by* Streeter D. T. **284**, 581
Boronow R. *see under* Aaronson M., **283**, 746
Borot L. *see under* Kremmer T., **285**, 678
Borst P. *see under* Boothroyd J. C., **288**, 624
see under Hoeijmakers J. H. J., **284**, 78
Borucki W. J. *see under* Whitten R. C., **283**, 191
Borut A. *see under* Shkolnik A., **283**, 373
Bósio N. J. *see under* Nordin C. F. Jr, **286**, 52
Bosler O. *see under* Descarries L., **284**, 620
Bossard A. and Toupance G. Far UV photolysis of CH_4-NH_3 mixtures and planetary studies, **288**, 243
Bossi L. and Roth J. R. The influence of codon context on genetic code translation, **286**, 123
Bostock H. *see under* Sherratt R. M., **283**, 570
Bothwell T. H. *et al.* Iron Metabolism in Man, *book review by* Crosby W. H. **285**, 679
Boublik T., Nezbeda I. and Hlavaty K. Statistical Thermodynamics of Simple Liquids and their Mixtures, *book review by* Rowlinson J. S. **285**, 271
Bougeault H. and Treuil M. Mid-Atlantic Ridge: zero-age geochemical variations between Azores and 22°N, **286**, 209
Boughman J. A. *see under* Rose R. J., **283**, 375
Boughter J. M. *see under* Herzberg V., **286**, 279
Bourbonniere R. A. *see under* Meyers P. A., **287**, 534
Bourne A. *book review of* The Yachtsman's Naturalist, (Drummond M. and Rodhouse P.) **288**, 506
Bourne P. E. *see under* Clegg G. A., **288**, 298
Boutron C. Comment on Landy *et al* and J. O. Nriagu exchange, *matters arising*, **284**, 575
Bovey W. R. and Young A. L. The Science of 2,4,5-T and Associated Phenoxy Herbicides, *book review by* Hay A. **287**, 569
Bowen D. Q. Antarctic ice surges and theories of glaciation, *news and views*, **283**, 619
Bowen R. W., Pokorny J. and Smith V. C. Isolating colour vision mechanisms with hue substitution, *news and views*, **285**, 440
Bowers A. B. *book review of* Marine Biology, (Reseck J.) **283**, 903
Bowery N. G., Hill D. R., Hudson A. L., Doble A., Middlemiss D. N., Shaw J. and Turnbull M. (−) Baclofen decreases neurotransmitter release in the mammalian CNS by an action at a novel GABA receptor, **283**, 92
Bowler I. Government and Agriculture: A Spatial Perspective, *book review by* Lord R. F. **283**, 800
Bowling D. B. and Michael C. R. Projection patterns of single physiologically characterized optic tract fibres in cat, **286**, 899
Bowmaker J. K. Birds see ultraviolet light, *news and views*, **284**, 306
Boyce M. S. *see under* Meinke D. K., **288**, 193
Boyd C. A. R. *see under* Ward M. R., **287**, 157
Boyd G. S. *book review of* Glucocorticoid Hormone Action, (Baxter J. D. and Rousseau G. G.) **284**, 582
Boyd I. W. and Wilson J. I. B. Laser annealing for semiconductor devices, *news and views*, **287**, 278
Boyd J. *see under* Burton D. R., **288**, 338
Boyle J. A. *see under* Lerner M. R., **283**, 220
Brackman A. C. A Delicate Arrangement: The Strange Case of Charles Darwin and Alfred Russel Wallace, *book review by* George W. **288**, 22
Bradbury E. M. *see under* Chahal S. S., **287**, 76
Bradbury M. The Concept of a Blood–Brain Barrier, *book review by* Rapoport S. I. **283**, 414
Braddick O., Atkinson J., Julesz B., Kropfl W., Bodis-Wollner I. and Raab E. Cortical binocularity in infants, **288**, 363
Bradley A. *see under* Hess R. F., **287**, 463
Bradley D. *see under* Blackwell J., **283**, 72
Bradley J. *see under* Wilson C. J. N., **288**, 252
Bradley R. J., Pyper K. and Stetz R. Postsynaptic effects of ethanol at the frog neuromuscular junction, **284**, 60

Bradstock K. F., Janossy G., Bolham F. J. and Milstein C. Anomalous phenotype in thymic acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, **284,** 455
Brady J. and Humiston G. General chemistry texts, *book review by* Ragsdale R. O. **284,** 98
Braestrup C. *see under* Nielsen M., **286,** 606
Brakenridge G. R. Widespread episodes of stream erosion during the Holocene and their climatic cause, **283,** 655
Bram S., Froussard P., Guichard M., Jasmin C., Augery Y., Sinoussi-Barre F. and Wray W. Vitamin C preferential toxicity for malignant melanoma cells, **284,** 629
Brampton A. D. *see under* Burton D. R., **288,** 338
Bramwell D. *Editor*, Plants and Islands, *book review by* Fosberg F. R. **285,** 680
Brand L. E. *see under* Dudley W. C., **285,** 222
Brandenburg D., Diaconescu C., Saunders D. and Thamm P. Covalent linking of photoreactive insulin to adipocytes produces a prolonged signal, **286,** 821
Brandis H. *see under* Sethi K. K., **286,** 718
Bratosin S. *see under* Jakobovits E. B., **285,** 263
Bräunig P. and Hustert P. Proprioceptors with central cell bodies in insects, **283,** 768
Bray M. A. *see under* Ford-Hutchinson A. W., **286,** 264
Brecha N. *see under* Karten H. J., **283,** 87
Brechot C., Pourcel C., Louise A., Rain B. and Tiollais P. Presence of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA sequences in cellular DNA of human hepatocellular carcinoma, **286,** 533
Breenstein B. D. *see under* Al-Khouri H., **287,** 58
Breger I. A. *see under* Hatcher P. G., **288,** 560
Breman M. *see under* Müllbacher A., **285,** 34
Brennan M. J. W. *see under* Ruck A., **287,** 852
Brent L. *see under* Horsburgh T., **286,** 609
Bretag A. H., Dawe S. R. and Moskwa A. G. Chemically induced myotonia in amphibia, **286,** 625
Brettell R. *see under* Wernicke W., **287,** 138
Breuer G. Weather Modification, *book review by* Moncrieff M. W. **286,** 91
Brewin N. J., DeJong T. M., Phillips D. A. and Johnston A. W. B. Co-transfer of determinants for hydrogenase activity and nodulation ability in *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, **288,** 77
Brey W. S. Physical chemistry for biologists, *book review by* Schumaker V. N., Reisler E. **284,** 105
Breymeyer A. I. and Van Dyne G. M. *Editors*, Grasslands Systems Analysis and Man, *book review by* Moore P. D. **287,** 259
Briand H. *see under* Larrue J., **285,** 480
Brichet E. *see under* Lalou C., **284,** 251
Bridge Cooke W. The Ecology of Fungi, *book review by* Webster J. **285,** 517
Bridges B. and Strauss G. Possible hazards of photochemotherapy for psoriasis, *news and views*, **283,** 523
Bridges P. H. *see under* Anderson R., **284,** 194
Briehl R. W. Solid-like behaviour of unsheared sickle haemoglobin gels and the effects of shear, **288,** 622
Brindley G. W. Cheaper in paper, *correspondence*, **285,** 434
Brink P. R. and Dewey M. M. Evidence for fixed charge in the nexus, **285,** 101
Brinster R. L., Chen H. Y., Trumbauer M. E. and Avarbock M. R. Translation of globin messenger RNA by the mouse ovum, **283,** 499
Brisson O. *see under* Waslyk B., **285,** 367
Britten R. J. *see under* Costantini F. D., **287,** 111
Brix O. *see under* Lykkeboe G., **287,** 330
Broadfoot A. L. *see under* Barry D. C., **285,** 210
Brock T. D. Precambrian evolution, *news and views*, **288,** 214
Brockway L. H. Science and Colonial Expansion: The Role of the British Royal Botanic Gardens, *book review by* Bunting A. H. **286,** 541
Broda P. Plasmids, *book review by* Datta N. **284,** 694
Broka C. *see under* Wing R., **287,** 755
Bromhall D. Devil Birds: The Life of the Swift, *book review by* Andrews J. **288,** 518
Bron C. *see under* Hoessli D., **283,** 576
Broschart R. and Demoulin V. Reevaluation of mitosis in the red alga *Porphyridium purpureum*—Reply, *matters arising*, **283,** 410
Brookes C. J. *see under* King-Hele D. G., **286,** 377
Brooks G. T. *see under* Pratt G. E., **284,** 320
Brooks S. L., Rothwell N. J., Stock M. J., Goodbody A. E. and Trayhurn P. Increased proton conductance pathway in brown adipose tissue mitochondria of rats exhibiting diet-induced thermogenesis, **286,** 274
Brosnan C. F., Cammer W., Norton W. T. and Bloom B. R. Proteinase inhibitors suppress the development of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, **285,** 235
Brostoff S. W., Powers J. M. and Weise M. J. Allergic encephalomyelitis induced in guinea pigs by a peptide from the NH_2-terminus of bovine P_2 protein, **285,** 103
Brouet J. C., Grillot-Courvalin C. and Seligmann M. Human antibody reacts with a B-cell subset in man to induce B-cell differentiation, **283,** 668
Brower D. L., Smith R. J. and Wilcox M. A monoclonal antibody specific for diploid epithelial cells in *Drosophila*, **285,** 403
Brown, K. and Cooper S. J. *Editors*, Chemical Influences on Behaviour, *book review by* Iversen, S. D., Iversen, L. **287,** 663
Brown D. A. and Adams P. R. Muscarinic suppression of a novel voltage-sensitive K^+ current in a vertebrate neurone, **283,** 673
Brown E. H. *Editor*, Geography: Yesterday and Tomorrow, *book review by* Gregory K. J. **288,** 37
Brown F. R. *see under* Makovsky L. E., **288,** 154
Brown G. C. *see under* Francis P. W., **283,** 754
Brown G. C., Cassidy J., Oxburgh E. R., Plant J., Sabine P. A. and Watson J. V. Basement heat flow and metalliferous mineralization in England and Wales, **288,** 657
Brown G. R. *see under* Kennedy M., **287,** 316
Brown J. C. Flares without acceleration and acceleration without flares, *news and views*, **285,** 613
The hard X-ray Sun in stereo, *news and views*, **283,** 814
Brown J. D. *see under* Karkhanis S. N., **284,** 435
Brown L. The African Fish Eagle, *book review by* White C. M. **288,** 519
Brown M. *see under* Taché Y., **287,** 149
Brown R. E. *see under* Knight M., **288,** 189
Brown R. J. E. *book review of* Geocryology: A Survey of Periglacial Processes and Environments, (Washburn A. L.) **285,** 679
Brown R. L. *see under* Ulmer M. P., **285,** 151
Brown S. C. Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, *book review by* Fullmer J. Z. **284,** 675
Brown S. D. M. and Dover G. A. Conservation of segmental variants of satellite DNA of *Mus musculus* in a related species: *Mus spretus*, **285,** 47
Browne I. W. A. Redshifts and distances, *matters arising*, **286,** 307
Browne J. *see under* Cline M. J., **284,** 422
Browne L. E. *see under* Hendry L. B., **284,** 485
Brownfield M. S. *see under* Jan L. Y., **288,** 380
Brownlee, D. E. *book review of* Asteroids, (Gehrels, T. *editor*) **287,** 664
Brownlee D. E. *book review of* Cosmic Dust: Its Impact on Astronomy, (Martin P. G.) **284,** 580
Brownstein M. J. Opioid peptides: search for the precursors, *news and views*, **287,** 678
see under Beinfeld M. C., **288,** 376
Brubaker L. B. *see under* Garfinkel H. L., **286,** 872
Brueckner H. K. *see under* Griffin W. L., **285,** 319
Brüggeller P. and Mayer E. Complete vitrification in pure liquid water and dilute aqueous solutions, **288,** 569
Bruggenwert M. H. M. *see under* Bolt G. H., **284,** 99
Brukoff B. *see under* Fowles J., **288,** 39
Brundish D. E. *see under* Hanley M. R., **286,** 810
Bry C. G. *see under* Pershadsingh H. A., **288,** 492
Bryant, P. *book review of* Beyond Universals in Cognitive Development, (Feldman, D. H.) **287,** 665
Bryant D. A. *see under* Lepine D. R., **286,** 469
Bryant M. G. *see under* Wharton J., **284,** 269
Bryant P. *book review of* The Origins of Logic (Six to Twelve Months), (Langer J.) **285,** 56
Bryant P. E. *book review of* Social Interaction and Cognitive Development in Children, (Perret-Clermont A.-N.) **288,** 199
Bucana C. *see under* Raz A., **284,** 363
Buchanan H. Nature into Art, *book review by* Meikle R. D. **284,** 697
Büchel D. E., Cronenborn B. and Müller-Hill B. Sequence of the lactose permease gene, **283,** 541
Bucher P. *see under* Hentschel C., **285,** 147
Buchmeier M. J., Lewicki H. A., Tomori O. and Johnson K. M. Monoclonal antibodies to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus react with pathogenic arenaviruses, **288,** 486
Buckalew V. M. Jr *see under* Gruber K. A., **287,** 743
Buckingham A. D. *book review of* Atom-Molecule Collision Theory, (Bernstein R. B. *editor*) **284,** 582
book review of The Calculation of Molecular Orbitals, (Slater J. C.) **283,** 114
Buckland G. Fox Talbot and the Invention of Photography, *book review by* Gernsheim H. **288,** 504
Buckley J. D., O'Connor P. J. and Craig A. W. Enhanced excision of O^6-alkylguanine in rat liver by pretreatment with acetylaminofluorene—Reply, *matters arising*, **284,** 378
Buda M. *see under* Gonon F., **286,** 902
Bugliarello G. and Doner D. B. *Editors*, The History and Philosophy of Technology, *book review by* Del Sesto S. L. **284,** 698
Bui X.-H. *see under* Rousseau G. G., **284,** 458
Buick R. *see under* Walter M. R., **284,** 443
Bulfield G. Molecular genetics of the mouse, *news and views*, **288,** 114
Bull A. T., Ellwood D. C. and Ratledge C. Soviet biotechnology, *correspondence*, **284,** 210
Bull A. T., Lagnado J. R., Thomas J. O. and Tipton K. F. *Editors*, Companion to Biochemistry. Vol. 2, *book review by* Burton K. **284,** 379
Bull R. K. Superheavy-element fissicn tracks in iron meteorites—Reply, *matters arising*, **237,** 565
Bulles J. J. *see under* Griffiths E., **284,** 508
Bulmer M. G. and Taylor P. D. Dispersal and the sex ratio, **284,** 448
Bunge R. P. Neurological mutants affecting myelination, *news and views*, **286,** 106
Bunnell C. B. *see under* Fuchs P. L., **285,** 120
Bunsey S. *book review of* To the Farthest Ends of the Earth: 150 Years of World Exploration, (Cameron I.) **288,** 38
Bunting A. H. *book review of* Science and Colonial Expansion: The Role of the British Royal Botanic Gardens, (Brockway L. H.) **286,** 541
Bunting S. and Van Emden H. F. Rapid response to selection for increased esterase activity on small populations of an apomictic clone of *Myzus persicae*, **285,** 502
Burakoff S. J., Engelhard V. H., Kaufman K. and Strominger J. L. Induction of secondary cytotoxic T lymphocytes by liposomes containing HLA-DR antigens, **283,** 495
Burbach J. P. H., Loeber J. G., Verhoef J., Wiegant V. M., de Kloet E. R. and de Wied D. Selective conversion of β-endorphin into peptides related to γ- and α-endorphin, **283,** 96
Burbidge G. Redshifts and distances—Reply, *matters arising*, **286,** 307
Burcham W. E. Elements of Nuclear Physics, *book review by* Reid J. M. **283,** 887
Burchuladze A. A., Pagava S. V., Povisec P., Togonidze G. I. and Usačev S. Radiocarbon variations with the 11-year solar cycle during the last century, **287,** 320
Burchle L. H. *see under* Kadko D., **287,** 725
Burck J. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **283,** 591
Burgen A. S. V. *see under* Hammer R., **283,** 90
Burger H. G. *see under* Scott R. S., **285,** 246
Burges N. A. *et al. see under* Tutin T. G., **286,** 188
Burgess C. The Age of Stonehenge, *book review by* Atkinson R. J. C. **288,** 39
Burke B. F. *see under* Bennett C. L., **283,** 175
see under Greenfield P. E., **286,** 865
Burke D. C. *see under* Avery R. J., **288,** 93
see under Secher D. S., **285,** 446
Burke E. M. *see under* Thompson S. D. **287,** 223
Burkhardt R. W. *book review of* Lamarck ou le Mythe du Pre curseur, (Barthélemy-Madaule M.) **286,** 187
Burl A. Rings of Stone, *book review by* Atkinson R. J. **284,** 700
Burn A. S. *see under* Doornkamp J. C., **285,** 681
Burn D. M. *Editor*, The Complete Encyclopedia of the Animal World, *book review by* Turner B. **288,** 24
Burns G. *see under* Billard T. C., **285,** 654
Burns J. O. and Christiansen W. A. Radio jets and bridges in the classical double sources 3C388 and 0816+526, **287,** 208
Burns R. G. Does feroxyhyte occur on the surface of Mars? **285,** 647
Feroxyhyte on Mars?—Reply, *matters arising*, **288,** 196
book review of Manganese Nodules, (Sorem R. and Fewkes R.) **285,** 271
Burnstock G. *see under* Jessen K. R., **283,** 391
Burr D. Motion smear, **284,** 164
Burres S. A. *see under* Richman D. P., **286,** 738
Burridge K. A new view inside cells, *news and views*, **288,** 433
Bursill L. A., Lodge E. A. and Thomas J. M. Zeolitic structures as revealed by high-resolution electron microscopy, **286,** 111
Burton D. R., Boyd J., Brampton A. D., Easterbrook-Smith S. B., Emanuel E. J., Novotny J., Rademacher T. W., van Schravendijk M. R., Sternberg M. J. E. and Dwek R. A. The C1q receptor site on immunoglobulin G, **288,** 338
Burton K. *book review of* Companion to Biochemistry. Vol. 2, (Bull A. T., Lagnado J. R., Thomas J. O., Tipton K. F. *editors*) **284,** 379
Burton R. F. Biologists mis-cite, *correspondence*, **286,** 438
Buskirk D. R., Thiery J.-P., Rutishauser U. and Edelman G. M. Antibodies to a neural cell adhesion molecule disrupt histogenesis in cultured chick retinae, **285,** 488
Butcher H. *see under* Ulrich M. H., **288,** 459
Butler R. F. and Lindsay E. H. Magnetostratigraphy, biostratigraphy and geochronology of Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary sediments, Red Deer Valley, *matters arising*, **284,** 375
Butterworth P. *see under* Guest J., **288,** 514
Butterworth P. S., Caldwell J., Moore V., Owen T., Rivolo A. R. and Lane A. L. An upper limit to the global SO_2 abundance on Io, **285,** 308
Butterworth P. S., Meadows A. J., Hunt G. E., Moore V. and Willis D. M. Ultraviolet spectra of asteroids, **287,** 701
Buyakov I. F. *see under* Slobodkin L. S., **285,** 211
Bye J. *see under* Gethag M.-J., **287,** 301
Byers J. A. *see under* Hendry L. B., **284,** 485
Byfield J. E. *see under* Murnane J. P., **285,** 326
Bylund D. B. and Martinez J. R. α_2-Adrenergic receptors appear in rat salivary glands after reserpine treatment, **285,** 229
Bynum G. D. *see under* Day III R. S., **288** 724
Byrom D. *see under* Windass J. D., **287,** 396
Cabrera C. V., Wohlenberg C., Openshaw H., Rey-Mendez M., Puga A. and Notkins A. L. Herpes simplex virus DNA sequences in the CNS of latently infected mice, **288,** 288
Cain A. J. *book review of* The Post-Darwinian Controversies, (Moore J. R.) **284,** 589
Cain W. S. and Murphy C. L. Interaction between chemoreceptive modalities of odour and irritation, **284,** 255
Cairns J. Efficiency of the adaptive response of *Escherichia coli* to alkylating agents, **286,** 176
Cairns J. A., Coad J. P., Richards E. W. T. and Steinhouse I. A. Carbon deposition on metallic surfaces studied by r.f. plasma discharge, **288,** 686
Calabro-Jones P. *see under* Murnane J. P., **285,** 326
Calame K. *see under* Davis M. M., **283,** 733
Calame K., Rogers J., Early P., Davis M., Livant D., Wall R. and Hood L. Mouse C_μ heavy chain immunoglobulin gene segment contains three intervening sequences separating domains, **284,** 452
Calderon R. A. and Thomas D. B. *In vivo* cyclic change in B-lymphocyte susceptibility to T-cell control, **285,** 662
Calderwood J. H. Dielectric relaxation spectroscopy, *news and views*, **285,** 616
Caldwell J. *see under* Butterworth P. S., **285,** 308
see under Nolt I. G., **283,** 842
see under Slobodkin L. S., **285,** 211
see under Tokunaga A. T. **287,** 212
Caldwell J. G. *see under* Frohlich C., **286,** 144
Caldwell J. H. *see under* Betz, W. J. **287,** 235
Calkins J. and Thordardottir T. The ecological significance of solar UV radiation on aquatic organisms, **283,** 563
Calos M. P. and Miller J. H. Molecular consequences of deletion formation mediated by the transposon Tn9, **285,** 38
Calvert P. Electrically conducting polymers, *news and views*, **284,** 213
Industrial biopolymers, *news and views*, **287,** 388
Calvert P. D. Switchboards and folds, *news and views*, **283,** 336
Camba L. *see under* Little P. F. R., **285,** 144
Cameron I. To the Farthest Ends of the Earth: 150 Years of World Exploration, *book review by* Bunney S. **288,** 38
Cameron K. L. *see under* Lanphere M. A., **286,** 594
Cameron M. *see under* Lanphere M. A., **286,** 594
Cammack R. New developments in iron-sulphur proteins, *news and views*, **286,** 442
Cammann K. Working with Ion-Selective Electrodes, *book review by* Dalziel J. A. W. **284,** 496
Cammer W. *see under* Brosnan C. F., **285,** 235
Camp P. *see under* Arms K., **284,** 106
Campbell A. *see under* Luria S. E., **284,** 92
Campbell A. S. *see under* Young A. W., **284,** 46
Campbell B. G., Amini M. H., Bernor R. L., Dickinson W., Drake R., Morris R., Van Couvering J. A. and Van Couvering J. A. H. Maraghch: a classical late Miocene vertebrate locality in northwestern Iran, **287,** 837
Campbell F. W. *book review of* Sensation and Perception, (Coen S., Porac C., Ward L. M.) **283,** 917
Campbell P. A close look at Saturn, *news and views*, **288,** 9
book review of Galaxies, (Ferris T.) **288,** 515
Campbell R. Book price, *correspondence*, **285,** 186
Book prices again, *correspondence*, **286,** 8
Campbell R. J. *see under* Szewczuk M. R., **286,** 164
Campisi J. and Scandella C. J. Calcium-induced decrease in membrane fluidity of sea urchin egg cortex after fertilization, **286,** 185
Canepari P. *see under* Fontana R., **287,** 70
Cangiano A. and Lutzenberger L. Partial denervation in inactive muscle affects innervated and denervated fibres equally, **285,** 233
Cannell M. G. R. *book review of* Vegetation Productivity, (Jones G.) **283,** 895
Cannon M. *book review of* Nucleosides as Biological Probes, (Suhadolnik R. J.) **284,** 493
Cannon P. S. *see under* Turunen T., **286,** 375
Cantell K. *see under* Nagata S., **284,** 316
Cantley M. F. FAST's biotechnology programme, *correspondence*, **283,** 714
Casuto V. and Tang T. B. Grand unification theories and the large numbers hypothesis, *matters arising*, **287,** 566
Capone L. A. *see under* Whitten R. C., **283,** 191
Cappa R. *see under* Soifer B. T., **285,** 91
Caraco T., Martindale S. and Pulliam H. R. Avian flocking in the presence of a predator, **285,** 400
Carafoli E. *see under* Caroni P., **283,** 765
Caranti J. M. and Illingworth A. J. Surface potentials of ice and thunderstorm charge separation, **284,** 44
Carbon J. *see under* Clarke L., **287,** 504

Carbone E. *see under* Wanke E., **287,** 62

Careri G., Gratton E., Yang P.-H. and Rupley J. A. Correlation of IR spectroscopic, heat capacity, diamagnetic susceptibility and enzymatic measurements on lysozyme powder, **284,** 572

Carey N. H. *see under* Emtage J. S., **283,** 171

Cargill G. S. III Ultrasonic imaging in scanning electron microscopy, **286,** 691

Carlisle S. *see under* Herzberg V., **286,** 279

Carlone R. L. *see under* Rathbone M. P., **283,** 387

Carlson A. D. *see under* Wynberg H., **286,** 641

Carlson D. J. and Mayer L. M. Enrichment of dissolved phenolic material in the surface microlayer of coastal waters, **286,** 482

Carlson R. W. Photo-sputtering of ice and hydrogen around Saturn's rings, **283,** 461
see under Jagoutz, E., **286,** 708
see under Weissler G. L., **286,** 89

Carnegie P. R. *see under* Mackay I. R., **288,** 302

Carnuccio R. *see under* Blackwell G. J., **287,** 147

Caroni P. and Carafoli E. An ATP-dependent Ca^{2+}-pumping system in dog heart sarcolemma, **283,** 765

Carothers Carraway C. A. *see under* Carraway K. L., **285,** 508

Carpenter R. H. S. *book review of* Mammalian Vestibular Physiology, (Wilson V. J. and Melvill Jones G.) **284,** 494

Carpentier J.-L. *see under* Barazzone P., **286,** 401

Carr B. J. Can pregalactic black holes produce the hard X-ray background? **284,** 326

Carrasco J. L. *see under* Sols A., **284,** 301

Carraway K. L., Huggins J. W., Cerra R. F., Yeltman D. R. and Carothers Carraway C. A. α-Actinin-containing branched microvilli isolated from an ascites adenocarcinoma, **285,** 508

Carrigan R. A. Jr Grand unification magnetic monopoles inside the Earth, **288,** 348

Carroll W. M., Jay B. S., McDonald W. I. and Halliday A. M. Two distinct patterns of visual evoked response asymmetry in human albinism, **286,** 604

Carruthers A. *see under* Baker P. F., **286,** 276

Carter B. L. A. *see under* Sudbery P. E., **288,** 401

Carter C. Higher Education for the Future, *book review by* Dainton F. **287,** 257
see under Herbert E. **288,** 115

Carter C. J. *see under* Pycock C. J., **286,** 74

Carter D. *see under* Malin D. F., **285,** 643

Carter R. *see under* Kaushal D. C., **286,** 490

Carty A. J. *see under* Ahmad I., **287,** 716

Cascilone C. J. *see under* Cullingford R. A., **284,** 159

Casimir H. B. G. *book review of* Landau: A Great Physicist and Teacher, (Livanova A.) **288,** 31

Cass A. E. G., Eddowes M. J., Hill H. A. O., Uosaki K., Hammond R. C., Higgins I. J. and Plotkin E. Electrochemical, photoelectrochemical, electrocatalytic and catalytic reduction of redox proteins, **285,** 673

Cassidy J. *see under* Brown G. C., **288,** 657

Castegnaro M. *see under* Walker E. A., **284,** 210

Castillejo L. *book review of* The Structure of Matter, (Gasiorowicz S.) **283,** 911

Castleman Jr A. W. *see under* Märk T. D., **285,** 392

Castor L. N. A G_1 rate model accounts for cell-cycle kinetics attributed to 'transition probability' **287,** 857

Castro O. *see under* Nagel R. L., **283,** 832

Catlin G. H. *see under* Emtage J. S., **283,** 171

Catlow C. R. A. *see under* Walker J. R., **286,** 473

Catt K. J. *see under* Davies T. F., **283,** 863

Cavalier-Smith T. How selfish is DNA? *news and views,* **285,** 617

Cavallo G. and Di Fazio A. The γ-ray background and the age of protogalaxy formation, **284,** 534

Cawthorn R. G. *see under* Davies G. L., **287,** 33

Cayley P. J. *see under* Knight M., **288,** 189

Cazenave A., Dobrovolskis A. and Lago B. Evolution of the inclination of Phobos, **284,** 430

Celotta R. J. *see under* Pierce D. T., **284,** 308

Cerling B. W. and Hampel J. *see under* Drake R. E., **283,** 368

Cerling T. E. *see under* Drake R. E., **283,** 368

Cerra R. F. *see under* Carraway K. L., **285,** 508

Cespuglio R. *see under* Gonon F., **286,** 902

Cess R. D. *see under* Slobodkin L. S., **285,** 211

Cevc G., Cevc P., Schara M. and Skalerič U. The caries resistance of human teeth is determined by the spatial arrangement of hydroxyapatite microcrystals in the enamel, **286,** 425

Cevc P. *see under* Cevc G., **286,** 425

Chaganti R. S. K. *see under* Hurley J. N., **283,** 76

Chahal S. S., Matthews H. R. and Bradbury E. M. Acetylation of histone H4 and its role in chromatin structure and function, **287,** 76

Chakrabarti C. L., Wan C. C., Hamed H. A. and Bertels P. C. Trace element determination by capacitive discharge atomic absorption spectrometry, **288,** 246

Chakraborty P. R., Ruiz-Opazo N., Shouval D. and Shafritz D. A. Identification of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA and expression of viral RNA in an HBsAg-producing human hepatocellular carcinoma cell line, **286,** 531

Chakraverty B. K. Insulating ground state and nonmetal-metal transitions, *review article,* **287,** 393

Chaloner W. G. *see under* Cope M. J., **283,** 647
see under El-Khayal A. A., **285,** 33

Chamberlain J. The Principles of Interferometric Spectroscopy, *book review by* Pike E. R. **283,** 700

Chamberod A. *see under* Danon J., **284,** 537

Chamboon P. *see under* Waslyk B., **285,** 367

Champion S. Dendrochronology, *news and views,* **284,** 663
Corrigendum **28,** 86
book review of In Search of Ancient Astronomies, (Krupp E. C. *editor*) **284,** 674

Champion T. C. The early development of iron-working, **284,** 513

Chan H. *see under* Wittek R., **285,** 21

Chan L. *see under* Gordon R. E., **287,** 736

Chan V. *see under* Davies T. F., **283,** 863

Chanan G. A. *see under* Helfand D. J., **283,** 337

Chandrasekaran K. *see under* Mora P. T., **288,** 722

Chandrasekaran R. *see under* Arnott S., **283,** 743
see under Arnott S., **287,** 561

Chang C. C. *see under* Trosko J. E., **285,** 109

Chang K. H. *see under* Elmore D., **286,** 138

Chang K.-J. *see under* Wilson S. P., **288,** 707

Chang W. and Hsing Y. *In vitro* flowering of embryoids derived from mature root callus of ginseng (*Panax ginseng*), **284,** 341

Chantler P. Sails set for the myosin active site, *news and views,* **283,** 621

Chantry G. W. *Editor,* Modern Aspects of Microwave Spectroscopy, *book review by* Kroto H. W. **286,** 91

Chapman D. S. Terrestrial heat flux, *news and views,* **287,** 190

Chapman R. D. IUE observations of the atmospheric eclipsing binary system ξ Aurigae, **286,** 580

Chappell J. *see under* Aharon P., **283,** 649

Chappell J. Coral morphology, diversity and reef growth, **286,** 249

Charap J. *see under* Berry M., **285,** 186

Charlesworth B. *see under* Rose M., **287,** 141

Charlier M., Maurizot J. C. and Zaccai G. Neutron scattering studies of *lac* repressor, **286,** 423

Charlton P. *see under* Roberts G. C. K., **286,** 309

Charnay P., Gervais M., Louise A., Gaillbert F. and Tiollais P. Biosynthesis of hepatitis B virus surface antigen in *Escherichia coli,* **286,** 893

Charney E. The Molecular Basis of Optical Activity: Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism, *book review by* Mason S. F. **285,** 54

Charnock H. *book review of* Opportunities and Uses of the Ocean, (Ross D. A.) **287,** 371

Chater K. F. *see under* Suarez J. E., **286,** 527

Chatterji S. Anisotropy of Young's modulus of bone, *matters arising,* **288,** 196

Chau Y. K. *see under* Ahmad I., **287,** 716

Chaudari P. *book review of* Models of Disorder, (Ziman J. M.) **285,** 54

Chauvet J. *see under* Chauvet, M. T. **287,** 640

Chauvet, M. T. Hurpet, D. Chauvet, J. and Acher, R. Phenypresin (Phe^2-Arg^8-vasopressin), a new neurohypophysial peptide found in marsupials, **287,** 640

Checkley G. J. *see under* Preston B. N., **287,** 499

Cheetham A. K. Low-temperature preparation of refractory alloys, **288,** 469

Chen H. C. *see under* Matsuura S., **286,** 740

Chen H. R. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **286,** 326

Chen H. Y. *see under* Brinster R. L., **283,** 499

Chen L. B. *see under* Summerhayes I., **284,** 462

Cheng D. C. and O'Neill G. K. Elementary Particle Physics, *book review by* Dombey N. **283,** 913

Cheramy A. *see under* Greenfield S., **284,** 355

Cherian M. G. Chelation of cadmium with BAL and DTPA in rats, **287,** 871

Cherns D., Hutchison J. L., Jenkins M. L., Hirsch P. B. and White S. Electron irradiation induced vitrification at dislocations in quartz, **287,** 314

Cherry S. M. *see under* Hall M. P. M., **285,** 195

Cheshire M. V. Nature and Origin of Carbohydrates in Soils, *book review by* Schnitzer M. **287,** 372

Chesshire J. H. World energy needs of the future, *correspondence,* **284,** 10

Chesterton C. J. *see under* Harrison F. L., **286,** 502

Cheung D. W. and Daniel E. E. Imidazole inhibits a temperature-dependent component of mammalian skeletal muscle action potential, **283,** 485

Chevallier J. *see under* Nordmann J. J., **287,** 54

Chieco-Bianchi L., Collavo D., Zanovell P., De Rossi A. and Davies A. J. S. Lack of M-MuSV tumour regression associated with T lymphocyte tolerance, **285,** 667

Chien J. C. W., Karasz F. E. and Wack G. E. Soliton formation and *cis trans* isomerization in polyacetylene, **285,** 390

Chilton M.-D. *see under* Yadav N. S., **287,** 458

Chiodo L. A. and Antelman S. M. Repeated tricyclics induce a progressive dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity independent of daily drug treatment, **287,** 451

Chipperfield A. R. An effect of chloride on (Na + K) co-transport in human red blood cells, **286,** 281

Chiu S. Y. and Ritchie J. M. Potassium channels in nodal and internodal axonal membrane of mammalian myelinated fibres, **284,** 170

Chost J. H. *see under* Schiel D. R., **295,** 324

Choi E., Kuehl M. and Wall R. RNA splicing generates a variant light chain from an aberrantly rearranged κ gene, **286,** 776

Choi Y. S. *see under* Parkhouse R. M. E., **284,** 280

Choo A. F. *see under* Rathbone M. P., **283,** 387

Chrétien M. *see under* Benjannet S., **285,** 415

Christensen-Dalsgaard J. and Gough D. O. Is the Sun helium-deficient? **288,** 544

Christian G. D. *see under* Bauer H. H., **284,** 96

Christian J. C. *see under* Rose R. J., **283,** 375

Christianson R. L. Volcanology, *news and views,* **285,** 531

Christianson W. A. *see under* Burns J. O., **287,** 208

Christie P. A. F. and Schuter J. G. An extensional origin for the Buchan and Witchground Graben in the North Sea, **283,** 729
Geological objections to an extensional origin for the Buchan and Witchground Graben in the North Sea—Reply, *matters arising,* **287,** 467

Chua N.-H. *see under* Grossman A., **285,** 625

Chung S.-H. and Dickenson A. Pain, enkephalin and acupuncture, *news and views,* **283,** 243

Cianfriglia M. *see under* Nabholz M., **287,** 437

Cini R. *see under* Orioli P., **283,** 691

Citri Y. and Schramm M. Resolution, reconstitution and kinetics of the primary action of a hormone receptor, **287,** 297

Clarkson M. H. and Olsson L. Autoreactive natural killer-like cells from agar-cloned murine bone marrow cells, **283,** 578

Clapperton C. M. *see under* Sugden D. E., **286,** 378

Clarídge G. S. Models of psychosis, *correspondence,* **287,** 270

Clark C. W. Exposing sociobiology? *correspondence,* **283,** 10

Clark D. and Stephenson F. R. Establishing the case for the Maunder Minimum, *correspondence,* **284,** 592

Clark J. H. and Peck E. J. Female Sex Steroids, *book review by* King R. J. B. **285,** 120

Clark R. P., Elliott C. J. and Lister P. A. How safe are safety cabinets? *correspondence,* **284,** 394

Clark R. W. Freud: The Man and Cause, *book review by* Sutherland S. **288,** 18

Clark T. A. *see under* Kendall D. J. W., **283,** 57

Clarke, M. R. Maddock, L. and Steurbaut, E. The first fossil cephalopod statoliths to be described from Europe, **287,** 628

Clarke A. *see under* Clarke A., **283,** 704

Clarke A. and Clarke A. Tizard J. *obituary* **283,** 704

Clarke G. D. and Ryan P. J. Tranquillizers can block mitogenesis in 3T3 cells and induce differentiation in Friend cells, **287,** 160

Clarke L. and Carbon J. Isolation of a yeast centromere and construction of functional small circular chromosomes, **287,** 504

Clarke P. Third World matters, *correspondence,* **287,** 184

Clarke R. S. Jr *see under* Scott E. R. D., **287,** 255

Clark-Lewis I. *see under* Schrader J. W., **283,** 197

Clausen H. B. *see under* Hammer C. U., **288,** 230

Clay J. R. *see under* Shrier A., **283,** 670

Clayton D. D. *book review of* Cosmic Landscape: Voyages Back Along the Photon's Track, (Rowan-Robinson M.) **284,** 687

Cleaver J. E. and Kaufmann W. K. Enhanced excision of O^6-alkylguanine in rat liver by pretreatment with acetylaminofluorene, **284,** 378

Clegg G. A., Stansfield R. F. D., Bourne P. E. and Harrison P. M. Helix packing and subunit conformation in horse spleen apoferritin, **288,** 298

Clegg J. B. *see under* Higgs D. R., **284,** 632
see under Traeger J., **288,** 497

Clement J.-M. *see under* Emt S. D., **285,** 82

Clement-Jones V., Lowry P. J., Rees L. H. and Besser G. M. Met-enkephalin circulates in human plasma, **283,** 295

Clements J. B. *see under* Watson R. J., **285,** 329

Clevinger B. *see under* Schilling J., **283,** 35

Cline G. R. *see under* Powell P. E., **287,** 833

Cline M. J., Stang H., Mercola K., Morse L., Ruprecht R., Browne J. and Salser W. Gene transfer in intact animals, **284,** 422

Cline T. L. *see under* Ramaty R., **287,** 122

Close F. E. An Introduction to Quarks and Partons, *book review by* Dalitz R. H. **283,** 315
Is the Sun still shining? *news and views,* **284,** 507

Cloudsley-Thompson J. L. Tooth and Claw: Defensive Strategies in the Animal World, *book review by* Krebs J. R. **288,** 23

Clutton-Brock T. H. *book review of* Wildlife Management, (Giles R. H.) **283,** 899

Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Harvey P. H. Antlers, body size and breeding group size in the Cervidae, **285,** 565

Co C. *see under* Smith J. E., **287,** 152

Coad J. P. *see under* Cairns J. A., **288,** 686

Coates J. Educative computers, *correspondence,* **287,** 270

Cobbold P. H. Cytoplasmic free calcium and amoeboid movement, **285,** 441

Cochran W. *book review of* A Perspective of Physics Volume 3, **285,** 270
book review of The Solid State, (Rosenberg H. M.) **283,** 878

Cochrane G. M. *see under* Band D. M., **283,** 84

Cockcroft S., Bennett J. P. and Gomperts B. D. Stimulus-secretion coupling in rabbit neutrophils is not mediated by phosphatidylinositol breakdown, **288,** 275

Cockshott R. *see under* Siegmund O. H. W., **287,** 808

Coen S., Porac C. and Ward L. M. Sensation and Perception, *book review by* Campbell F. W. **283,** 917

Coetzee J. F. *book review of* Instrumental analysis, (Bauer H. H., Christian G. D., O'Reilly J. E.) **284,** 96

Cogley J. G. Glaciation due to continental drift—Reply, *matters arising,* **283,** 112

Cohen A. *see under* Dosch H.-M., **285,** 494

Cohen F. E., Sternberg M. J. E., Phillips D. C., Kuntz I. D. and Kollman P. A. A diffusion-collision-adhesion model for the kinetics of myoglobin refolding, **286,** 632

Cohen F. E., Sternberg M. J. E. and Taylor W. R. Analysis and prediction of protein β-sheet structures by a combinatorial approach, **285,** 378

Cohen I. *see under* Kline R. P., **286,** 68

Cohen I. B. *book review of* F. U. T. Aepinus: Essay on the Theory of Electricity and Magnetism, **285,** 345

Cohen I. R. *see under* Ben-Nun A., **288,** 389

Cohen J. *see under* deM Fencl M. **287,** 225

Cohen M. H. *see under* Readhead A. C. S., **285,** 137

Cohen N. *see under* Dumont R., **285,** 55
see under Miller C. A., **285,** 577

Cohen P. *see under* Landreth G., **283,** 202

Cohen R. S., Evensen N. M., Hamilton P. J. and O'Nions R. K. U–Pb, Sm–Nd and Rb–Sr systematics of mid-ocean ridge basalt glasses, **284,** 149

Cohen S. Malaria vaccines? *correspondence,* **288,** 8
see under Steinitz M., **287,** 443

Cohen S. N. *see under* Bibb M., **284,** 526

Cohen S., Pick E. and Oppenheim J. J. *Editors,* Biology of the Lymphokines, *book review by* Hamblin A. S. **283,** 413

Cohn R. M. *see under* Herman R. H., **288,** 744

Cole B. J. Trophic structure of a grassland insect community, **288,** 76

Cole G. A. *see under* Klein J. R., **283,** 572

Cole R. *see under* Osborne J., **287,** 484

Cole R. D. *see under* Pehrson J., **285,** 43

Cole T. W. and Sise O. B. Spectra of interplanetary scintillation, **285,** 93

Coleman M. L. *see under* Swart P. K., **283,** 557

Coles B. Colville B. A glacial relict mollusc, *news and views,* **286,** 761

Coles W. A., Rickett B. J., Rumsey V. H., Kaufmann J. J., Turley D. G., Ananthakrishnan S., Armstrong J. W., Harmons J. K., Scott S. L. and Sime D. G. Solar cycle changes in the polar solar wind, **286,** 239

Coley P. D. Effects of leaf age and plant life history patterns on herbivory, **284,** 545

Colinvaux P. A. *book review of* The Wooing of Earth, (Dubos R.) **288,** 21

Collavo D. *see under* Chieco-Bianchi L., **285,** 667

Collett M. S., Purchio A. F. and Erikson R. L. Avian sarcoma virus-transforming protein, $pp60^{src}$ shows protein kinase activity specific for tyrosine, **285,** 167

Collier H. O. J. Cellular site of opiate dependence, *review article,* **283,** 625

Collins P. Locust research cut, *news,* **283,** 236

Collins S. A., Cook II, A. F., Cuzzi J. N., Danielson G. E., Hunt G. E., Johnson T. V., Morrison D., Owen T., Pollack J. B., Smith B. A. and Terrile R. J. First Voyager view of the rings of Saturn, **288,** 439

Colten H. R. *see under* Goldberger G., **286,** 514

Colville B. *see under* Coles B. **286,** 761

Colwell R. N. *book review of* Remote sensing of the environment, (Richason B. F. Jr.) **284,** 83

Comarmond M. B. *see under* Moras D., **288,** 669

Comfort A. The Biology of Senescence, *book review by* Davies I. **283,** 412

Cominsky L. R. *see under* Lewin W. H. G., **287,** 27

Comis S. D. *see under* Macartney J. C., **288,** 491

Comparini A. and Rodinò E. Electrophoretic evidence for two species of *Anguillin* leptocephali in the Sargasso Sea, **287,** 435

Compere W. D. *see under* Preston B. N., **287,** 499

Compston W. *see under* Aharon P., **283,** 649

Compton C. Chemistry for the non-science student, *book review by* Zipp A. P. **284,** 110

Condomines M. and Allegre C. J. Age and magmatic evolution of Stromboli volcano from ^{230}Th–^{238}U disequilibrium data,

288, 354
Condon J. J., O'Dell S. L., Puschell J. J. and Stein W. A. Radio emission from radio-quiet quasars, **283**, 357
Coney P. J., Jones D. L. and Monger J. W. H. Cordilleran suspect terranes, **288**, 329
Connolly J. L. *see under* Delfs J., **283**, 676
Connolly K. *book review of* The Making of Mind: A Personal Account of Soviet Psychology, (Luria A. R.) **283**, 797
Connor M. J., Blair J. A. and Said H. Secondary isotope effects in studies using radiolabelled folate tracers **287**, 253
Consolmagno G. J. Electromagnetic scattering lifetimes for dust in Jupiter's ring, **285**, 557
Content J. *see under* Derynck R., **285**, 542
see under Derynck R., **287**, 193
Conti F. and Neher E. Single channel recordings of K^+ currents in squid axons, **285**, 140
Conway D. *see under* McKown D. B., **285**, 434
Conway Morris S. and Fritz W. H. Shelly microfossils near the Precambrian–Cambrian boundary, Mackenzie Mountains, northwestern Canada, **286**, 381
Conway T. J. *see under* Rahn K. A.,
Conzelmann A. *see under* Nabholz M., **287**, 437
Cook A. H. Formation of interstellar molecules, *news and views*, **285**, 359
The nature of gravitation, *news and views*, **287**, 189
Cook D. L., Crill W. E. and Porte D. Jr Plateau potentials in pancreatic islet cells are voltage-dependent action potentials, **286**, 404
Cook G. E. *see under* King-Hele D. G., **286**, 377
Cook H A. F. *see under* Collins S. A., **288**, 439
Cook P. J. *see under* Idnurm M., **286**, 699
Cooke J. Compartments, 'switches', 'programs' and vertebrate development, *international news*, **284**, 216
Cooke J. and Summerbell D. Cell cycle and experimental pattern duplication in the chick wing during embryonic development, **287**, 697
Cookson D. J., Hayes M. T. and Wright P. E. Electron transfer reagent binding sites on plastocyanin, **283**, 682
Coombe M. M. *book review of* Submolecular Biology and Cancer, **284**, 701
see under Allen J. A., **287**, 244
Coombe W. P., Jr Juvenile ceratopsians from Mongolia — the smallest known dinosaur specimens, **283**, 380
Cooper, G. M. and Neiman, P. E. Transforming genes of neoplasms induced by avian lymphoid leukosis viruses, **287**, 656
Cooper A. D. *book review of* Introductory chemistry for the health sciences, (Forney L.) **284**, 104
Cooper G. M., Okenquist S. and Silverman L. Transforming activity of DNA of chemically transformed and normal cells, **284**, 418
Cooper J. A. *see under* Wittek R., **285**, 21
Cooper S. J. *see under* Brown, K., **287**, 663
Cope C. W. *book review of* The Natural History of Fossils, (Paul C. R. C.) **288**, 512
Cope J. C. W. *book review of* The Encyclopedia of Paleontology, (Fairbridge R. W. and Jabolonski D. *editors*) **284**, 646
Cope M. J. and Chaloner W. G. Fossil charcoal as evidence of past atmospheric composition, **283**, 647
Copenhagen D. R. *see under* Ashmore J. F., **288**, 84
Coppens V. *book review of* People of the Lake: Man, His Origins, Nature and Future, (Leakey R. E. and Lewin R.) **284**, 677
Coppey M., Tourbez H., Valat P. and Alpert B. Study of haem structure of photo-deligated haemoglobin by picosecond resonance Raman spectra, **284**, 568
Corbin A. *see under* Beil G. I., **284**, 342
Cordell B. *see under* Bell G. I., **284**, 26
Corden J. *see under* Waslyk B., **285**, 367
Cordingley J. S. *see under* Turner M. J., **286**, 756
Cordova F. A. and Mason K. O. A soft X-ray halo around SU UMa, **287**, 25
Corey L. A. *see under* Rose R. J., **283**, 375
Cornell B. A. *see under* Barron P. F., **286**, 585
Cornish-Bowden A. *book review of* Enzymes. Third edition, (Dixon M. and Webb E. C.) **286**, 745
Coronado R. and Miller C. Decamethonium and hexamethonium block K^+ channels of sarcoplasmic reticulum, **288**, 495
Corrocciai R. S. *see under* McHenry H. M., **285**, 397
Cortese R. *see under* Melton D. A., **284**, 143
Cory S., Jackson J. and Adams M. Deletions in the constant region locus can account for switches in immunoglobulin heavy chain expression, **285**, 450
Cosslett V. E. *book review of* Introduction to Analytical Electron Microscopy, (Hren J. J., Goldstein J. I., Joy D. C.) **283**, 608
Costa E. *see under* Hong J. S., **285**, 231
see under Kumakura K., **283**, 489
Costa E., Guidotti A. and Saiani L. Opiate receptors and adrenal medullary function—Reply, *matters arising*, **288**, 304
Costafi B., Fortune D. H., Law S.-J., Naylor R. J., Neumeyer J. L. and Nohria V. (−)N-(Chloroethyl)norapomorphine inhibits striatal dopamine function via irreversible receptor binding, **285**, 571
Costantini F. D., Britten R. J. and Davidson E. H. Message sequences and short repetitive sequences are interspersed in sea urchin egg poly(A)$^+$ RNAs, **287**, 111
Cotgreve S. *book review of* Environment, Ideology and Policy, (Sandbach F.) **288** 197
book review of The Enviroment from Surplus to Scarcity, (Schnaiberg A.) **288**, 197
Cotter D. *see under* Hanna D. C., **285**, 345
Cotterill R. M. J. and Madsen J. U. Evidence against a crystal instability in melting, **288**, 467
Cotton L. T. Medical education *correspondence*, **288**, 316
Cottrell A. *book review of* The Nuclear Power Decisions: British Policies, 1953–1978, (Williams R.) **287**, 91
Coughlin S. R., Moskowitz M. A., Zetter B. R., Antoniades H. N. and Levine L. Platelet-dependent stimulation of prostacyclin synthesis by platelet-derived growth factor, **288**, 600
Coupland R. T. *Editor*, Grassland Ecosystems of the World, *book review by* Moore P. D. **283**, 317
Courtenay J. S., Dallman M. J., Dayan A. D., Martin A. and Mosedale B. Immunization against heterologous type II collagen induces arthritis in mice, **283**, 666
Cousins C. S. G. Why noble metals favour the face-centred cubic structure, **283**, 751
Coutelle C. *see under* Elles R. G. **287**, 480
Coutinho A. *see under* Larsson E.-L., **283**, 664
Coward M., King G. and Windley B. An island arc section in the Himalayas, *news and views*, **284**, 218
Cowie J. W. *see under* Palmer T. J., **287**, 720
Cowley S. W. H. A closer look at Saturn's magnetosphere, *news and views*, **284**, 302
Jupiter's Magnetosphere, *news and views*, **287**, 775
The problem of defining a substorm, *news and views*, **286**, 332
Cox B. *book review of* Mesozoic Mammals: The First Two-Thirds of Mammalian History, (Lillegraven J. A. *et al. editors*) **286**, 314
book review of Phylogenetic Analysis and Paleontology, (Cracraft J. and Eldredge N. *editors*) **285**, 119
Trimming the pterosaur's wings, *news and views*, **284**, 400
Cox B. S. *book review of* Viruses and Plasmids in Fungi, (Lemke P. A. *editor*) **286**, 746
Cox E. C. *see under* Spiegel F. W., **286**, 806
Cox E. C. and May R. M. *book review of* Introductory biology texts, (Arms K. and Camp P.) **284**, 106
Cox F. E. G. Human babesiosis, *news and views*, **285**, 535
Cox J. P. Theory of Stellar Pulsation, *book review by* Tayler R. J. **287**, 876
Cox K. G. Kimberlite and carbonatite magmas, *news and views*, **283**, 716
Cox K. G., Bell J. D. and Pankhurst R. J. Igneous petrology, *book review by* Morse S. A. **284**, 95
Cox K. O. *see under* Cunliffe D. A., **286**, 720
Cox M. E., Cuff K. E. and Thomas D. M. Variations of ground radon concentrations with activity of Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii, **288**, 74
Cox N. J. *see under* Bean W. J. Jr, **284**, 638
Cox R. A. and Sheppard D. Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds, **284**, 330
Coyette J. *see under* Fontana R., **287**, 70
Coyle J. D. *see under* Barltrop J. A., **283**, 886
Cracraft J. *see under* Eldredge N., **288**, 742
Cracraft J. and Eldredge N. *Editors*, Phylogenetic Analysis and Paleontology, *book review by* Cox B. **285**, 119
Craig A. W. *see under* Buckley J. D., **284**, 378
Craig G. Y. *book review of* Humphry Davy on Geology: The 1805 Lectures for a General Audience, (Siegfried R. and Dott R. H. *editors*) **288**, 743
Craig N. L. and Roberts J. W. *E. coli* recA protein-directed cleavage of phage λ repressor requires polynucleotide, **283**, 26
Craig R. K., Bathurst I. C. and Herries D. G. Post-transcriptional regulation of gene expression in guinea pig tissues, **288**, 618
Craig R. L., Vincent R. A., Fraser G. J. and Smith M. J. The quasi 2-day wave in the Southern Hemisphere mesosphere, **287**, 319
Craighead J. E. *see under* Wilson G. L., **285**, 112
Cramer S. *see under* van de Putte P., **286**, 218
Cramp S. *Editor*, Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa: the Birds of the Western Palearctic. Vol.II., *book review by* O'Connor R. **287**, 568
Crampin S., Evans R., Ucer B., Doyle M., Davis J. P., Yegorkina G. V. and Miller A. Observations of dilatancy-induced polarization anomalies and earthquake prediction, **286**, 874
Crampton J. M. *see under* Elles R. G. **287**, 480
Crane P. C. *see under* Ulmer M. P., **285**, 151
Crane-Robinson C. *see under* Allan J., **288**, 675
Cravens T. E., Gombosi T. I. and Nagy A. F. Hot hydrogen in the exosphere of Venus, **283**, 178
Crawford J. F. Civil liberties and the nuclear critics, *correspondence*, **283**, 426
Nuclear technology is not the threat, *correspondence*, **284**, 592
Crawford M. Essential fatty acids and prostaglandins, *news and views*, **287**, 388
Crawford R. *see under* Hobart P., **285**, 137
Cren R. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287**, 411
Creighton T. E. Counting integral numbers of amino acid residues per polypeptide chain, **284**, 487
Counting integral numbers of amino acid residues—Reply, *matters arising*, **287**, 468
see under States D. J., **286**, 630
Cremer C. *see under* Nüsslein-Volhard C., **283**, 474
Crepel F., Delhaye-Bouchaud N., Guastavino J. M. and Sampaio I. Multiple innervation of cerebellar Purkinje cells by climbing fibres in *staggerer* mutant mouse, **283**, 483
Crerar M. M. *see under* MacDonald R. J., **287**, 117
Crespi S. Patenting nature's secrets and protecting microbiologists' interests, *news*, **284**, 590
Cress A. E. and Gerner E. W. Cholesterol levels inversely reflect the thermal sensitivity of mammalian cells in culture, **283**, 677
Creswell G. R. *see under* Tranter D. J., **284**, 540
Crick F. H. C. *see under* Orgel L. E., **284**, 604
see under Orgel L. E., **288**, 645
Crill W. E. *see under* Cook D. L., **286**, 404
Croce C. *see under* Knowles B. B., **288**, 615
Croce C. M., Linnenbach A., Hall W., Steplewski Z. and Koprowski H. Production of human hybridomas secreting antibodies to measles virus, **288**, 488
Cron J. *see under* Rossier J., **288**, 88
Crosa J. H. A plasmid associated with virulence in the marine fish pathogen *Vibrio anguillarum* specifies an iron-sequestering system, **284**, 566
Crosby W. H. *book review of* Iron Metabolism in Man, (Bothwell T. H. *et al.*) **285**, 679
Crosas B. *book review of* Oxford Reviews of Reproductive Biology. Vol. 1, 1979, (Finn C. A. *editor*) **286**, 92
Cross G. A. M. *see under* Boothroyd J. C., **288**, 624
see under Freeman R. R., **284**, 366
see under Hoeijmakers J. H. J., **284**, 78
Cross N. R. *see under* Knight D. J. E., **285**, 388
Crosson R. S., Endo E. T., Malone S. D., Noson L. J. and Weaver C. S. Eruption of Mt. St. Helens: *news and views*, **285**, 529
Crothers D. *see under* Eisenberg D., **284**, 84
Crow K. D. Dioxin disclaimer, *correspondence*, **286**, 200
Crowe K. *et al., Editors*, Exotic Atoms '79: Fundamental Interactions and Structure of Matter, *book review by* Batty C. J. **286**, 428
Crowther R. A. Structure of bacteriophage Pf1, *news and views*, **286**, 440
Crozier R. H. and Pamilo P. Asymmetry in relatedness: who is related to whom? **283**, 604
Cruickshank D. W. J. *book review of* X-Ray Analysis and the Structure of Organic Molecules, (Dunitz J.) **287**, 93
Crummett W. B. Dioxin detection, *correspondence*, **283**, 330
Crutcher R. M. *see under* Blake D. H., **287**, 707
Cuff K. E. *see under* Cox M. E., **288**, 74
Culhane J. L. X-ray astronomy with the Einstein observatory, *news and views*, **284**, 509 *Corrigendum* **287**, 758
see under Siegmund O. H. W., **287**, 808
Cull-Candy S. G., Miledi R. and Uchitel O. D. Diffusion of acetylcholine in the synaptic cleft of normal and myasthenia gravis human endplates, **286**, 500
Cullen C. Was there a Maunder Minimum? *news and views*, **283**, 427
Cullingford R. A., Caseldine C. J. and Gotts P. E. Early Flandrian land and sea-level changes in Lower Strathearn, **284**, 159
Culp L. A. Behavioural variants of rat neuroblastoma cells, **286**, 77
Cummings J. H. *see under* Stephen A. M., **284**, 283
Cummings S., Enderby J. E., Neilson G. W., Newsome J. R., Howe R. A., Howells W. S. and Soper A. K. Chloride ions in aqueous solutions, **287**, 714
Cummins B. Beard A. Smith D. Nuclear protest, *correspondence*, **286**, 102
Cunliffe D. A. and Cox K. O. IgM-autoantibodies against isologous erythrocytes also react with isologous IgG(Fc), **286**, 720
Cunningham D. D. *book review of* Surfaces of Normal and Malignant Cells, (Hynes R. O. *editor*) **283**, 114
Cunningham E. C. *see under* Giles A. B., **286**, 689
Curnow R. *see under* Barron I., **283**, 411
Curray J. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Currins K. W. *see under* Merritt R. W., **284**, 110
Curry W. B. *see under* Matthews R. K., **283**, 555
Curtis D. R. *see under* Krogsgaard-Larsen P., **284**, 64
Curtis G. H. *see under* Drake R. E., **283**, 368
Curtis W. F. *see under* Nordin C. F. Jr, **286**, 52
Curtiss III R. *see under* Robeson J. P., **283**, 104
Curvetto N. R. *see under* Rauser W. E., **287**, 563
Curzon G. *book review of* Nutrition and the Brain, (Wurtman R. J. and Wurtman J. J. *editors*) **284**, 579
Cusack N. J. Platelet-activating factor, *news and views*, **285**, 193
Cusanovich M. A. *see under* Weber P. C., **286**, 302
Custer R. P. *see under* Schaefer F. V., **286**, 807
Cutting J. E. Sign language, *news and views*, **284**, 661
Cuzzi J. N. *see under* Collins S. A., **288**, 439
Cynader M. and Harris L. Eye movement in strabismic cats, **286**, 64
Czechowski F. *see under* Bonnett R., **283**, 465
Czernilofsky A. P., Levinson A. D. Varmus H. E. Bishop J. M. Tischer E. and Goodman H. M. Nucleotide sequence of an avian sarcoma virus oncogene (*src*) and proposed amino acid sequence for gene product **287**, 198
Dagher G. *see under* Garay R. P., **284**, 281
Daguet M.-C. *see under* di Porzio U., **288**, 370
Dahlén S.-E., Hedqvist P., Hammarström S. and Samuelsson B. Leukotrienes are potent constrictors of human bronchi, **288**, 484
Daiatos F. *book review of* Higher Education Revisited, (Robbins Lord,) **287**, 257
book review of Higher Education for the Future, (Carter C.) **287**, 257
book review of Scientific Productivity: The Effectiveness of Research Groups in Six Countries, (Andrews F. M. *editor*) **284**, 690
Dalitz R. H. *book review of* An Introduction to Quarks and Partons, (Close F. E.) **283**, 315
Discrete Σ-hypernuclear states, *news and views*, **285**, 11
book review of Knowledge and Wonder: The Natural World as Man Knows It. Second edition, (Weisskopf V. F.) **284**, 679
Dallas W. S. and Falkow S. Amino acid sequence homology between cholera toxin and *Escherichia coli* heat-labile toxin, **288**, 499
Dallman M. J. *see under* Courtenay J. S., **283**, 666
Daly M. *book review of* Human Sociobiology: A Holistic Approach, (Freedman D. G.) **284**, 681
Dalziel J. A. W. *book review of* Working with Ion-Selective Electrodes, (Cammann K.) **284**, 496
Dam Trung Tuong M., Garbarg M. and Schwartz J. C. Pharmacological specificity of brain histamine H_2-receptors differs in intact cells and cell-free preparations, **287**, 548
D'Amore P. A. *see under* Glaser B. M., **288**, 483
D'Andrea B. J. *see under* Wilson G. L., **285**, 112
Daniel E. E. *see under* Cheung D. W., **283**, 485
Daniel V. *see under* Goldfarb A., **286**, 418
Danielson G. E. *see under* Collins S. A., **288**, 439
Dann L. Cystic fibrosis, *news and views*, **286**, 844
Danon J., Scorzelli R. B., Souza-Azevedo I., Laugier J. and Chamberod A. Santa Catharina meteorite and phase composition of irradiated Fe–Ni Invar alloys, **284**, 537
Danzgaard W. *see under* Hammer C. U., **288**, 230
Darby G. The Uninvited Guests, *news and views*, **285**, 13
Darby G. K. *see under* Field H. J., **286**, 842
D'Arcy Hart P. *see under* Gordon A. H., **286**, 79
Daret D. *see under* Larrue J., **285**, 480
Darling S. *see under* Little P. F. R., **285**, 144
Darling S. M. *see under* Elles R. G. **287**, 480
Darlington P. J. Evolution for Naturalists, *book review by* Lawton J. **288**, 510
Darnell J. E. Jr. *see under* Luria S. E., **284**, 92
Darnell Jr. J. E. *see under* Babich A. **287**, 246
Dart E. C. *see under* Windass J. D., **287**, 396
Darwin C. J. *book review of* The Physics of Speech, (Fry D. B.) **283**, 916
Daszynkiewicz E. *see under* Nakashima K., **286**, 226
Das M. *see under* Rajeshwar K., **287**, 131
Dasgupta A. *see under* Witte O. N., **286**, 826
Datta N. *book review of* Plasmids, (Broda P.) **284**, 694
David J. Dioxin, an emotive word, *correspondence*, **284**, 10
Davidson A. and Rex D. C. Age of volcanism and rifting in southwestern Ethiopia, **283**, 657
Davidson E. H. *see under* Costantini F. D., **287**, 111
Davidson R. L., Kaufman E. R., Dougherty C. P., Ouellette A. M., DiFolco C. M. and Latt S. A. Induction of sister chromatid exchanges by BUdR is largely independent of the BUdR content of DNA, **284**, 74
Davie E. W. *see under* Heimark R. L., **286**, 456
Davie J. M. *see under* Schilling J., **283**, 35
Davies A. J. S. *see under* Chieco-Bianchi L., **285**, 667
see under Rose M. L., **284**, 364
Davies B. E. *Editor*, Applied Soil Trace Elements, *book review by* West T. S. **288**, 306
Davies D. *book review of* Science and the Supernatural, (Taylor J.) **288**, 517
Davies D. R. *see under* Davies P. J. A., **283**, 162
Davies D. R. L. Engine exhausts, *correspondence*, **285**, 610
Lead petrol additives, *correspondence*, **284**, 592
Davies D. R. and Zimmerman S. A new twist for DNA? *news and views*, **283**, 11

Davies G., Cawthorn R. G., Barton J. M. Jr and Morton M. Parental magma to the Bushveld Complex, **287**, 33
Davies G. F. How does the mantle move? *news and views*, **286**, 14
Davies I. *book review of* The Biology of Senescence, (Comfort A.) **283**, 412
Davies J. *see under* Jimenez A., **287**, 869
Davies J. G., Anderson B. and Morison I. The Jodrell Bank radio-linked interferometer network, **288**, 64
Davies J. W. *see under* Hall T. C., **286**, 542
Davies P. *book review of* Earth and Cosmos, (Kandel R. S.) **288**, 34
book review of Life Beyond Earth: The Intelligent Earthling's Guide to Life in the Universe, (Feinberg G. and Shapiro R.) **288**, 34
Other Worlds: Space, Superspace and the Quantum Universe, *book review by* Bell J. S. **287**, 567
Davies P. C. W. Antigravity? *news and views*, **283**, 717
Davies P. J. A., Davies D. R., Levitzki A., Maxfield F. R., Milhaud P., Willingham M. C. and Pastan I. H. Transglutaminase is essential in receptor-mediated endocytosis of α—2-macroglobulin and polypeptide hormones, **283**, 162
Davies P. J. and Marshall J. F. A model of epicontinental reef growth, **287**, 37
Davies P., Katzman R. and Terry R. D. Reduced somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in cerebral cortex from cases of Alzheimer disease and Alzheimer senile dementia, **288**, 279
Davies R. W. *see under* Macino G., **288**, 404
Davies T. Grasses more sensitive to SO_2 pollution in conditions of low irradiance and short days, **284**, 483
Davies T. F., Katikineni M., Chan V., Harwood J. P., Dufau M. L. and Catt K. J. Lactogenic receptor regulation in hormone-stimulated steroidogenic cells, **283**, 863
Davis P. M. *see under* Sharp, A. D. L. **287**, 587
Davis B. D. and Tai P.-C. The mechanism of protein secretion across membranes, *review article*, **283**, 433
Davis E. A. *see under* Mott N. F., **284**, 699
Davis J. P. *see under* Crampin S., **286**, 874
Davis M. *see under* Calame K., **284**, 452
Davis M. M., Calame K., Early P. W., Livant D. L., Joho R., Weissman I. L. and Hood L. An immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene is formed by at least two recombinational events, **283**, 733
Davis R. A. AChE uses, *correspondence*, **288**, 8
Pesticides as poisons, *correspondence*, **287**, 384
Technical innocence, *correspondence*, **287**, 578
Dawe J. A. *see under* Lucey J. R., **285**, 305
Dawe S. R. *see under* Bretag A. H., **286**, 625
Dawes I. *book review of* Developmental Biology of Prokaryotes, (Parish J. H. *editor*) **286**, 429
Dawkins J. V. *book review of* Modern Size-exclusion Liquid Chromatography: Practice of Gel Permeation and Gel Filtration Chromatography, (Yau W. W., Kirkland J. J., Bly D. D.) **285**, 599
Dawson B. *see under* Trosko J. E., **285**, 109
Dawson D. C. *see under* Kirk K. L. **287**, 237
Dawson W. SRS-A and the leukotrienes, *news and views*, **285**, 68
Day III R. S., Ziolkowski C. H. J., Scudiero D. A., Meyer S. A., Lubiniecki A. S., Girardi A. J., Galloway S. M. and Bynum G. D. Defective repair of alkylated DNA by human and SV40-transformed human cell strains, **288** 724
Day M. iL, Leakey M. D. and Magori C. A new hominid fossil skull (L.H. 18) from the Ngaloba Beds, Laetoli, northern Tanzania, **284**, 55
Day M. H. and Wickens E. H. Laetoli Pliocene hominid footprints and bipedalism, **286**, 385
Dayan A. D. *see under* Courtenay J. S., **283**, 666
Dayhoff M. O., Schwartz R. M., Chen H. R., Hunt L. T., Orcutt B. C. and Barker W. C. Banking DNA sequences, *correspondence*, **286**, 326
Dayton B. *see under* White R. S., **284**, 608
d'Azzo A. *see under* Hoogeveen A. T., **285**, 500
De Baetselier P. *see under* Grooten J., **285**, 401
De Baetselier P., Katzav S., Gorelik E., Feldman M. and Segal S. Differential expression of H-2 gene products in tumour cells is associated with their metastatogenic properties, **288**, 179
De Beuckeleer M. *see under* Hernalsteens, J.-P. **287**, 654
De Beuckeleer M. *see under* Willmitzer L., **287**, 351
de Boer L. E. M. Do the chromosomes of the kiwi provide evidence for a monophyletic origin of the ratites? **287**, 84
De Clercq E. *see under* Derynck R., **287**, 193
de Gier J. *see under* Jain M. K., **284**, 486
de Haas G. H. *see under* Jain M. K., **284**, 486
de Kloet E. R. *see under* Burbach J. P. H., **283**, 96
de Kruijff B. *see under* Vance D. E., **288**, 277
de Laat S. W., Tertoolen L. G. J., Dorresteijn A. W. C. and van den Biggelaar J. A. M. Intercellular communication patterns are involved in cell determination in early molluscan development, **287**, 546
de Laat S. W., Tertoolen L. G. J. and Grimmelikhuijzen C. J. P. No junctional communication between epithelial cells in hydra, **288**, 711
De Lean A. and Lefkowitz R. J. Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle—Reply, *matters arising*, **283**, 109
De Maeyer E. and De Maeyer-Guignard J. Host genotype influences immunomodulation by interferon, **284**, 173
De Maeyer-Guignard J. *see under* De Maeyer E., **284**, 173
de Mar R. E. *see under* Meinke D. K., **288**, 193
De Menezes C. E. L. *see under* Marcano de Cotte D., **283**, 487
De Robertis E. M. *see under* Melton D. A., **284**, 143
De Ronde A., Van Loon A. P. G. M., Grivell L. A. and Kohli J. *In vitro* suppression of UGA codons in a mitochondrial mRNA, **287**, 361
De Rosa A. *see under* Chieco-Bianchi L., **285**, 667
De Santis R. *see under* Rosati F., **283**, 762
de Solla Price D. *book review of* Greenwich Time, (Howse D.) **288**, 516
book review of The Book of Time, (Wilson C. *editor*) **288**, 516
De Volpi A. *see under* Marsh G. E., **283**, 10
de Vries J. E., Mendelsohn J. and Bont W. S. Requirement for monocytes in the spontaneous cytotoxic effects of human lymphocytes against non-lymphoid target cells, **283**, 574
de Vries S. *see under* Slater E. C., **288**, 717
de Wied D. *see under* Burbach J. P. H., **283**, 96
Deag J. M. *book review of* Baboon Mothers and Infants, (Altmann J.) **286**, 914
Deakin J. F. W. *see under* Green A. R., **285**, 232
Dean D. M. *see under* Lemaire S., **288**, 303
Dearborn D. S. P. and Blake J. B. Magnetic fields and the solar constant, *matters arising*, **287**, 365
DeBaar H. *see under* Wakeham S. G., **286**, 798
Debenham N. C. *see under* Walton A. J., **284**, 42
Debever R. *Editor*, Elie Cartan and Albert Einstein: Letters on Absolute Parallelism, 1929-32, *book review by* MacCallum M. **284**, 287
Debono A. G. *see under* Schachter M., **286**, 157
Debus A. G. Robert Fludd and His Philosphicall Key, *book review by* Raitansi P. M. **284**, 702
DeClercq E. *see under* Derynck R., **285**, 542
Dedman J. R. *see under* Means A. R., **285**, 73
Deese D. A. *see under* Williams F. C., **286**, 643
Deininger P. L. *see under* Rubin C. M., **284**, 372
Deisseroth A., Bode U., Fontana J. and Hendrick D. Expression of human α-globin genes in hybrid mouse erythroleukaemia cells depends on differentiated state of human donor cell, **285**, 36
DeJong T. M. *see under* Brewin N. J., **288**, 77
Dekel A., Lecar M. and Shaham J. Tidal effects on the mass profile of galactic haloes, **286**, 135
Dekkers H. P. J. M. *see under* Wynberg H., **286**, 641
Del Monte M. and Sabbioni C. Authigenic dolomite on marble surface, **288**, 350
Del Sesto S. L. *book review of* The History and Philosophy of Technology, (Bugliarello G. and Doner D. B. *editors*) **284**, 698
Delmas J. W. *see under* Arculus R. J., **288**, 72
Delfs J., Robbins R., Connolly J. L., Dichter M. and Reichlin S. Somatostatin production by rat cerebral neurones in dissociated cell culture, **283**, 676
Delhaye-Bouchaud N. *see under* Crepel F., **283**, 483
Delia D. *see under* Beverley P. C. L., **287**, 332
Delius H. *see under* Garoff H., **288**, 236
Dell A. *see under* Vinson G. P., **284**, 464
Delmas R. J., Ascencio J-M. and Legrand M. Polar ice evidence that atmospheric CO_2 20,000yr BP was 50% of present, **284**, 155
Delson E. *see under* Szalay F. S., **286**, 645
DeLuca H. F. Vitamin D, *book review by* Wasserman R. H. **283**, 115
deM Fencl M. Stillman R. J. Cohen J. and Tulchinsky D. Direct evidence of sudden rise in fetal corticoids late in human gestation, **287**, 225
Demond J. *see under* Larrue J., **285**, 480
Demoulin V. *see under* Bronchart R., **283**, 410
Demple B. and Linn S. DNA *N*-glycosylases and UV repair **287**, 203
Dence J. B. Steroids and Peptides, *book review by* Morley J. S. **287**, 472
Denef C., Manet D. and Dewals R. Dopaminergic stimulation of prolactin release, **285**, 243
Denhardt D. T., Dressler D. and Ray D. S. *Editors*, The Single-Stranded DNA Phages, *book review by* Lunt M. R. **283**, 115
Denkinger M. *see under* Sachs H. M., **288**, 359
Denman A. M. *see under* Pelton B. K., **284**, 176
Denman K. L. *see under* Gower J. F. R., **288**, 157
Dennert G. Cloned lines of natural killer cells, **287**, 47
Denny M. The role of gastropod pedal mucus in locomotion, **285**, 160
Dent W. A. and Baloush T. J. A dramatic radio outburst in the quasar 1921–29, **283**, 747
Depicker A. *see under* Hernalsteens, J.-P. **287**, 654
deRiel J. K. *see under* Tuan D., **285**, 335
Dermott S. F., Murray C. D. and Sinclair A. T. The narrow rings of Jupiter, Saturn and Uranus, **284**, 309
DeRosier D. J., Tilney L. G. and Egelman E. Actin in the inner ear: the remarkable structure of the stereocilium, **287**, 291
Derwent R. G. *see under* Penkett S. A., **283**, 58
see under Pyle J. A., **286**, 373
Derynck R., Content J., DeClercq E., Volckaert G., Tavernier J., Devos R. and Fiers W. Isolation and structure of a human fibroblast interferon gene, **285**, 542
Derynck R., Remaut E., Saman E., Stanssens P., De Clercq E., Content J. and Fiers W. Expression of human fibroblast interferon gene in *Escherichia coli*, **287**, 193
Des Rosiers M. H. *see under* Descarries L., **284**, 620
DeSanto J. A. *book review of* Sound Transmission through a Fluctuating Ocean, (Flatte S. M. *editor*) **284**, 380
Descarries L., Bosler O., Berthelet F. and Des Rosiers M. H. Dopaminergic nerve endings visualised by high-resolution autoradiography in adult rat neostriatum, **284**, 620
Desch M. D. Io control of jovian radio emission, **287**, 815
Desmond A. The Ape's Reflexion, *book review by* Ristau C. A. **284**, 684
Despiau R. *see under* Laques P., **288**, 145
de-Té G. and Geser A. Cancers and the immune system—Reply, *matters arising*, **283**, 410
Deuser W. G. and Ross E. H. Seasonal change in the flux of organic carbon to the deep Sargasso Sea, **283**, 364
Deutsch J. A. Bombesin — satiety or malaise? **285**, 592
Devarajan S., Nair C. M. K., Easwaran K. R. K. and Vijayan M. A novel conformation of valinomycin in its barium complex, **286**, 640
Devis R. *see under* Rousseau G. G., **284**, 458
Devonshire A. L. Evolution by gene duplication in insecticide-resistant *Myzus persicae*—Reply, *matters arising*, **284**, 578
Devos R. *see under* Derynck R., **285**, 542
see under Verhoeyen M., **286**, 771
Devynck M.-A. *see under* Garay R. P., **284**, 281
Dewals R. *see under* Denef C., **285**, 243
Dewey M. M. *see under* Brink P. R., **285**, 101
DeWilde M. *see under* Lathe R., **284**, 473
Di Fazio A. *see under* Cavallo G., **284**, 534
di Porzio U., Daguet M.-C., Glowinski J. and Prochiantz A. Effect of striatal cells on *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones grown in serum-free conditions, **288**, 370
Di Rosa M. *see under* Blackwell G. J., **287**, 147
Diaconescu C. *see under* Brandenburg D., **286**, 821
Diamond J. M. *see under* Gilpin M. E., **285**, 567
Dianzani F., Zucca M., Scupham A. and Georgiades J. A. Immune and virus-induced interferons may activate cells by different derepressional mechanisms, **283**, 400
DiAugustine R. P. *see under* Lazarus L. H., **287**, 555
Diax B. *see under* Kouri J., **283**, 868
Dichter M. *see under* Delfs J., **283**, 676
Dick H. *see under* Schouten H., **288**, 470
Dickel J. R. and Webber J. C. Upper limit to any 59.35-s periodic radio emission at 18 cm from CG195.5+4.5, **285**, 645
Dickens M. S. and Sorof S. Retinoid prevents transformation of cultured mammary glands by procarcinogens but not by many activated carcinogens, **285**, 581
Dickens R. J. *see under* Lucey J. R., **285**, 305
Dickenson A. *see under* Chung S.-H., **283**, 243
Dicker, P. and Rozengurt, E. Phorbol esters and vasopressin stimulate DNA synthesis by a common mechanism, **287**, 607
Dickerson J. W. T. *book review of* Human Nutrition—A Comprehensive Treatise, (Alfin-Slater R. B. and Kritchevsky D. *editors*) **288**, 43
Dickerson R. E. Evolution and gene transfer in purple photosynthetic bacteria, **283**, 210
see under Drew H., **286**, 567
see under Wing R., **287**, 755
Dickinson W. *see under* Campbell B. G., **287**, 837
Dickson D. Carnesale for NRC chairman, *news*, **286**, 195
Congress supports technology centres, *news*, **286**, 195
Let there be light *news*, **284**, 588
Nuciear explosions: No alarm, *news*, **286**, 325
Patenting living organisms—how to beat the bug-rustlers, *news*, **283**, 128
Supreme Court stirs up more fear, *news*, **286**, 321
Technological change: Worry about jobs, *news*, **286**, 198
US Science budget Stability ahead? *news*, **286**, 324
Diener T. O. Viroids and Viroid Diseases, *book review by* McClements W. **285**, 600
DiFolco C. M. *see under* Davidson R. L., **284**, 74
Dijkhuis G. C. A model for ball lightning, **284**, 150
Dina D. *see under* Benz E. W. Jr, **288**, 655
Disney M. J. Big eyes, *news and views*, **287**, 679
Dix M. R. Hallpike C. S. **284**, 386
Dixon M. and Webb E. C. Enzymes. Third edition, *book review by* Cornish-Bowden A. **286**, 745
Dixon R. A. and Lamb C. J. The specificity of plant defences, *news and views*, **283**, 135
Dixon R., Eady R. R., Espin G., Hill S., Iaccarino M., Kahn D. and Merrick M. Analysis of regulation of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogen fixation (*nif*) gene cluster with gene fusions, **286**, 128
Djerassi C. The Politics of Contraception, *book review by* Short R. V. **284**, 671
Dlouhá H. *see under* Vyskocil F., **286**, 516
Dmi'el R., Prevolotzky A. and Shkolnik A. Is a black coat in the desert a means of saving metabolic energy? **283**, 761
Doble A. *see under* Bowery N. G., **283**, 92
Dobrovolskis A. *see under* Cazenave A., **284**, 430
Dobson C. M. *see under* States D. J., **286**, 630
Dockray G. J. and Gregory R. A. Does the C-terminal tetrapeptide of gastrin and CCK exist as an entity? *matters arising*, **286**, 742
Dodwell P. C. *see under* Wilkinson F., **284**, 258
Doherty P. Atlas of the Planets, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288**, 514
Doi K. Short-term variability of Cyg X-1 and the accretion disk temperature fluctuation, **287**, 210
Doig M. V. *see under* Ford-Hutchinson A. W., **286**, 264
Dokas L. *see under* Pearlmutter A. F., **283**, 697
Dolby C. T. *see under* Barnes P. J., **285**, 569
Dollimore D. *book review of* The Chemistry of Silica, (Iler R. K.) **283**, 510
Domack, E. W. Fairchild, W. W. and Anderson, J. B. Lower Cretaceous sediment from the East Antarctic continental shelf, **287**, 625 *Erratum* **288**, 626
Dombey N. *book review of* Elementary Particle Physics, (Cheng D. C. and O'Neill G. K.) **283**, 913
How heavy is a cold photon? *news and views*, **288**, 643
Dominey W. J. Female mimicry in male bluegill sunfish — a genetic polymorphism? **284**, 546
Donaghy M. *see under* Harris L. R., **288**, 56
Donati D. *see under* Orioli P., **283**, 691
Donato J. A. *see under* Smythe D. K., **287**, 467
Donelson J. E. *see under* Hartley J. L., **286**, 860
see under Martin N. C., **285**, 579
Doner D. B. *see under* Bugliarello G., **284**, 698
Donn B. *see under* Feldman P. D., **286**, 132
Doody M. C. *see under* Sklar L. A., **287**, 255
Doolittle W. F. and Sapienza C. Selfish genes, the phenotype paradigm and genome evolution, *review article*, **284**, 601
Doornkamp J. C., Gregory K. J. and Burn A. S. *Editors*, Atlas of Drought in Britain 1975–76, *book review by* O'Riordan T. **285**, 681
Dopheide T. A. *see under* Laver W. G., **283**, 454
Dorfman D. D. *book review of* The Structure and Measurement of Intelligence, (Eysenck H. J.) **284**, 645
Dorner A. J. and Wimmer E. *see under* Golini, F. **287**, 600
Dorow R. *see under* Schachter M., **286**, 157
Dorresteijn A. W. C. *see under* de Laat S. W., **287**, 546
Dosch H.-M., Mansour A., Cohen A., Shore A. and Gelfand E. W. Inhibition of suppressor T-cell development following deoxyguanosine administration, **285**, 494
Dott R. H. *see under* Siegfried R., **288**, 743
Dougherty C. P. *see under* Davidson R. L., **284**, 74
Doumas C. and Papazoglou L. Santorini tephra from Rhodes, **287**, 322
Dove W. F. and Rusch H. P. *Editors*, Growth and differentiation in *Physarum polycephalum*, *book review by* Turnock G. **288**, 107
Dover G. Ignorant DNA? *news and views*, **285**, 618
Dover G. A. *see under* Brown S. D. M., **285**, 47
Dover G. and Ford Doolittle W. Modes of genome evolution, *news and views*, **288**, 646
Dowler M. J. *see under* Imgmanson D. E., **286**, 51
Doyle M. *see under* Crampin S., **286**, 874
Drachman D. B. *see under* Pestronk A., **288**, 733
Drago R. S. *see under* Bertini I., **286**, 915
Drake R. *see under* Campbell B. G., **287**, 837
Drake R. E., Curtis G. H., Cerling T. E., Cerling B. W. and Hampel J. KBS Tuff dating and geochronology of tuffaceous sediments in the Koobi Fora and Shungura Formations, East Africa, **283**, 368
Drake S. *see under* Kowal C. T., **287**, 311
Dreesman G. R., Burek J., Adam E., Kaufman R. H., Melnick J. L., Powell K. L. and Purifoy D. J. M. Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer, **283**, 591
Dressler D. *see under* Denhardt D. T., **283**, 115
Drew H. *see under* Wing R., **287**, 755
Drew H., Takano T., Tanaka S., Itakura K. and Dickerson R. E. High-salt d(CpGpCpG), a left-handed *Z'* DNA double helix,

286, 567
Drewett R. F. *see under* Kendrick K. M., **286**, 67
Drewry D. J. Pleistocene bimodal response of Antarctic ice, **287**, 214
Driscoll C. T. Jr, Baker J. P., Bisogni J. J. Jr and Schofield C. J. Effect of aluminium speciation on fish in dilute acidified waters, **284**, 161
Drudarski N. *see under* Baxter M. S., **287**, 35
Drouin J. and Goodman H. M. Most of the coding region of rat's ACTH-β-LPH precursor gene lacks intervening sequences, **288**, 610
Drummond M. and Rodhouse P. The Yachtsman's Naturalist, *book review by* Bourne A. **288**, 506
Drury S. A. *see under* Beckinsale R. D., **283**, 469
Duance V. C., Stephens H. R., Dunn M., Bailey A. J. and Dubowitz V. A role for collagen in the pathogenesis of muscular dystrophy? **284**, 470
Dubos R. The Wooing of Earth, *book review by* Colinvaux P. A. **288**, 21
DuBow J. *see under* Rajeshwar K., **287**, 131
Dubowitz V. *see under* Duance V. C., **284**, 470
Ducker S. C. *see under* Pettitt J. M., **286**, 487
Duddridge J. A., Malibari A. and Read D. J. Structure and function of mycorrhizal rhizomorphs with special reference to their role in water transport, **287**, 834
Duderstadt J. J. and Martin W. R. Transport Theory, *book review by* Wakeham W. A. **283**, 318
Dudley W. C., Duplessy J. C., Blackwelder P. L., Brand L. E. and Guillard R. R. L. Coccoliths in Pleistocene-Holocene nannofossil assemblages, **285**, 222
Duennebier F. and Blackinton G. A man-made hot spring on the ocean floor, **284**, 338
Dufau M. L. *see under* Davies T. F., **283**, 863
Dull T. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287**, 411
Dullien F. A. L. Porous Media, *book review by* Gunn D. J. **286**, 189
Dumbell K. R. and Archard L. C. Comparison of white pock (h) mutants of monkeypox virus with parental monkeypox and with variola-like viruses isolated from animals, **286**, 29
Dumont R. and Cohen N. The Growth of Hunger, *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285**, 55
Dunbar M. J. *see under* Silverman H. B., **284**, 57
Duncan B. K. and Miller J. H. Mutagenic deamination of cytosine residues in DNA, **287**, 560
Duncan I. B. *see under* Pelton B. K., **284**, 176
Dunitz J. X-Ray Analysis and the Structure of Organic Molecules, *book review by* Cruickshank D. W. J. **287**, 93
Dunitz J. D., Goodenough J. B., Hemmerich P. *et al* Electrons and Transitions, Vol. 39 of Structure and Bonding, *book review by* Elliott S. R. **286**, 188
Dunlop J. S. R. *see under* Walter M. R., **284**, 443
Dunn M. *see under* Duance V. C., **284**, 470
Dunnick W. *see under* Rabbitts T. H., **283**, 351
Dunnick W., Rabbitts T. H. and Milstein C. An immunoglobulin deletion mutant with implications for the heavy-chain switch and RNA splicing, **286**, 669
Dunnill P., Wiseman A. and Blakebrough N. *Editors*, Enzymic and Non-Enzymic Catalysis, *book review by* Gold V. **285**, 118
Dunwiddie P. W. and LaMarche V. C. Jr A climatically responsive tree-ring record from *Widdringtonia cedarbergensis*, Cape Province, South Africa, **286**, 796
Duplessy J. C. *see under* Dudley W. C., **285**, 222
Duplessy J.-C. *see under* Blanc P.-L., **283**, 553
Duplessy J.-C., Moyes J. and Pujol C. Deep water formation in the North Atlantic Ocean during the last ice age, **286**, 479
Dupré B. and Allègre C. J. Pb-Sr-Nd isotopic correlation and the chemistry of the North Atlantic mantle, **286**, 17
Durand J. *see under* Larrue J., **285**, 480
Durbin M. L. *see under* Sexton R., **283**, 873
Durbin P. T. *Editor*, A Guide to the Culture of Science, Technology and Medicine, *book review by* Shils E. **288**, 741
Durbin R. P. Role of PGE_2 in anion exchange in gastric mucosa, *matters arising*, **288**, 740
Dure L. S. IV, Schrader W. T. and O'Malley B. W. Covalent attachment of a progestational steroid to chick oviduct progesterone receptor by photoaffinity labelling, **283**, 784
Durkacz B. W., Omidiji O., Gray D. A. and Shall S. $(ADP\text{-}ribose)_n$ participates in DNA excision repair, **283**, 593 *Corrigendum* **284**, 492
Dvorak C. A., Granda A. M. and Maxwell J. H. Photoreceptor signals at visual threshold, **283**, 860
Dvoretzky I. *see under* Lowy D. R., **287**, 72
Dwek R. A. *see under* Burton D. R., **288**, 338
see under Gilmour S., **285**, 512
Dyer A. F. *Editor*, The Experimental Biology of Ferns, *book review by* Lloyd R. M. **283**, 608
Dykhuizen D. and Hartl D. molecular clockwork—Reply, *matters arising*, **287**, 90
Eades A. *see under* Berry M., **285**, 186
Eady R. R. *see under* Dixon R., **286**, 128
Eagle R. J. *see under* Noshkin, V. E. **287**, 221
Eakins K. E. *see under* Whittle B. J. R., **284**, 271
Early P. *see under* Calame K., **284**, 452
Early P. W. *see under* Davis M. M., **283**, 733
Earnshaw W. C. *see under* Laskey R. A., **286**, 763
East P. D. *see under* Barker J. S. F., **284**, 166
Easterbrook M. G. *see under* Willis, D. M. **287**, 617
Easterbrook-Smith S. B. *see under* Burton D. R., **288**, 338
Easwaran K. R. K. *see under* Devarajan S., **286**, 640
Eaton J. A. *book review of* Language of the Stars, (Kopal Z.) **287**, 370
Eaton R. A. *book review of* Marine Mycology: The Higher Fungi, (Kohlmeyer J. and Kohlmeyer E.) **284**, 195
Eaton W. A. The relationship between coding sequences and function in haemoglobin, **284**, 183 *Erratum* **284**, 492
Ebel J. P. *see under* Moras D., **288**, 669
Ebendal T., Olson L., Seiger A. and Hedlund K.-O. Nerve growth factors in the rat iris, **286**, 25
Ebling J. *book review of* The Human Biology of Circumpolar Populations, (Milan F. A. *editor*) **286**, 644
Ebrey T. G. *see under* Tsuda M., **287**, 351
see under Tsuda M., **287**, 461
Ecsödi J. *see under* Nagata S., **284**, 316
Eddowes M. J. *see under* Cass A. E. G., **285**, 673
Edelman G. M. *see under* Buskirk D. R., **285**, 488
Edenberg H. J. Novobiocin inhibition of simian virus 40 DNA replication, **286**, 529
Edgerton V. R., Gosiow G. E. Jr, Rasmussen S. A. and Spector S. A. Is resistance of a muscle to fatigue controlled by its motoneurones? **285**, 589
Edgington J. The parity of the pion, *news and views*, **283**, 429
Edidin M. *book review of* Biology from a human angle, (Mader S. S.) **284**, 85
Editor, *Nature* Unsplit infinitives, *correspondence*, **286**, 438
Edman J. C., Gray P., Valenzuela P., Rall L. B. and Rutter W. J. Integration of hepatitis B virus sequences and their expression in a human hepatoma cell, **286**, 535
Edmonds J. *see under* Geczy A. F., **283**, 782
Edmunds M. G. Between the galaxies, *news and views*, **284**, 213 *Corrigendum* **287**, 758
Galaxies: the origin of spiral structure, *news and views*, **283**, 133
Open debate, *news and views*, **288**, 431
The elementary Universe, *news and views*, **287**, 103
see under Solomon P. M., **287**, 176
Edsall J. T. McMeekin T. L. *obituary* **285**, 58
Edwards D. and Feehan J. Records of *Cooksonia*-type sporangia from late Wenlock strata in Ireland, **287**, 41
Edwards G. J. *see under* Knight D. J. E., **285**, 388
Edwards J. *see under* Kuhnlein U., **287**, 363
Edwards L. *see under* Pearce D., **285**, 677
Edwards M. J. and Taylor A. M. R. Unusual levels of $(ADP\text{-}ribose)_n$ and DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia cells following γ-ray irradiation, **287**, 745
Edwards Y. and Hopkinson D. A. Are abundant proteins less variable? *news and views*, **284**, 511
Edwardson J. A. *see under* Marcano de Cotte D., **283**, 487
Egbert P. R. *see under* Rosenbaum J. T., **286**, 611
Egelman E. *see under* DeRosier D. J., **287**, 291
Eguchi E. *see under* Arikawa K., **288**, 700
Ehrbar D. M. *see under* Kaufman S. J., **285**, 484
Ehrenfeld M. *see under* Steinitz M., **287**, 443
Ehring R., Keyreuther K., Wright J. K. and Overath P. *In vitro* and *in vivo* products of *E. coli* lactose permease gene are identical **283**, 537
Eiby G. A. Earthquakes, *book review by* Smith P. J. **288**, 513
Eichelberger J. C. Vesiculation of mafic magma during replenishment of silicic magma reservoirs, **288**, 446
Eichmann K. *see under* Neriah Y. B., **285**, 257
Einasto J., Jõeveer M. and Saar E. Superclusters and galaxy formation, **283**, 47
Einsele G., Gieskes J. M., Curray J., Moore D. M., Aguayo E., Aubry M.-P., Fornari D., Guerrero J., Kastner M., Kelts K., Lyle M., Matoba Y., Molina-Cruz A., Niemitz J., Rueda J., Saunders A., Schrader H., Simoneit B. and Vacquier V. Intrusion of basaltic sills into highly porous sediments, and resulting hydrothermal activity, **283**, 441
Eisenberg D. and Crothers D. Physical chemistry for the life sciences, *book review by* Harris R. M. **284**, 84
Eisenstein L. *see under* Tsuda M., **287**, 461
Ekins R. More sensitive immunoassays, *news and views*, **284**, 14
Ekman R. *see under* Hakanson R., **283**, 789
Ekonomov A. P. *see under* Moroz V. I., **284**, 243
El Mohsni S. *see under* Lindqvist L., **288**, 729
Eldor A. *see under* Reches A., **288**, 382
Eldredge N. *see under* Cracraft J., **285**, 119
Eldredge N. and Cracraft J. Phylogenetic Patterns and the Evolutionary Process. Method and Theory in Comparative Biology, *book review by* Friday A. **288**, 742
Elgin J. N. Free-electron lasers, *news and views*, **285**, 15
El-Khayat A. A., Chaloner W. G. and Hill C. R. Palaeozoic plants from Saudi Arabia, **285**, 33
Ellendorff F. *see under* Parvizi N., **286**, 812
Elles R. G. Skern T. R. Hill M. E. E. Arrand J. E. Westaway D. A. Mathew C. G. P. Keelan A. J. Darling S. M. Coutelle C. Crampton J. M. Rogers J. T. Jackson I. J. and Williamson R. AChE uses, *correspondence*, **287**, 480
Elliot Weier H. *see under* Rost T. L. **284**, 91
Elliott B. E., Nagy Z. A., Ben-Neriah Y. and Givol D. Alloactivated Lyt 1^{+2-} T lymphoblasts bind syngeneic Ia antigens, **285**, 496
Elliott C. J. *see under* Clark R. P., **284**, 394
Elliott S. R. *book review of* Electrons and Transitions, Vol. 39 of Structure and Bonding, (Dunitz J. D., Goodenough J. B., Hemmerich P. *et al*) **286**, 188
Ellis G. R. A. The source of the Jupiter S-bursts, **283**, 48
Ellis R. J. *see under* Bedbrook J. R., **287**, 692
see under Hartley M. R., **286**, 542
Ellory C. *book review of* Cell Potassium, (Kernan R. P.) **288**, 420
Ellory J. C. *see under* Stewart G. W., **286**, 403
Ellwood D. C. *see under* Bull A. T., **284**, 210
Ellyett C. D. and Kennewell J. A. Radar meteor rates and atmospheric density changes, **287**, 521
Elmore D., Gove H. E., Ferraro R., Kilius L. R., Lee H. W., Chang K. H., Beukens R. P., Litherland A. E., Russo C. J., Purser K. H., Murrell M. T. and Finkel R. C. Determination of ^{129}I using tandem accelerator mass spectrometry, **286**, 138
Elston R. C. *see under* Pandey J. P., **286**, 406
Elten L. R. B. Conversion courses, *correspondence*, **286**, 8
Eltringham S. K. The Ecology and Conservation of Large African Mammals, *book review by* Bertram B. **285**, 597
Elzerman A. W. *see under* Bacon M. P., **284**, 332
Emanuel E. J. *see under* Burton D. R., **288**, 338
Emberson R. M. *see under* Goldson S. L., **286**, 489
Emery A. E. H. *book review of* Genetic variability—recent textbooks on genetics, **283**, 897
Emery J. L. *see under* Johnson A. R., **285**, 159
Emery T. Iron deprivation as a biological defence mechanism, *news and views*, **287**, 776
Emmerich H. *see under* Kluges G., **286**, 282
Emr S. D., Hedgpeth J., Clement J.-M., Silhavy T. J. and Hofnung M. Sequence analysis of mutations that prevent export of λ receptor, an *Escherichia coli* outer membrane protein, **285**, 82
Emson P. C. *see under* Fields H. L., **284**, 351
see under Wharton J., **284**, 269
Emtage J. S., Tacon W. C. A., Catlin G. H., Jenkins B., Porter A. G. and Carey N. H. Influenza antigenic determinants are expressed from haemagglutinin genes cloned in *Escherichia coli*, **283**, 171
Enderby J. E. *see under* Cummings S., **287**, 714
Endo E. T. *see under* Crosson R. S., **285**, 529
Endo H., Kiyoki M., Kawashima K., Naruchi T. and Hashimoto Y. Vitamin D_3 metabolites and PTH synergistically stimulate bone formation of chick embryonic femur *in vitro*, **286**, 262
Engel L. *see under* Lowy D. R., **287**, 72
Engelhard V. H. *see under* Burakoff S. J., **283**, 495
England P. *book review of* Atlas of Subsurface Temperatures in the European Community compiled by (Haenel R.) **288**, 629
Heat flow and the deep structure of the continents, *news and views*, **285**, 611
Engler G. *see under* Hernalsteens, J.-P. **287**, 654
Engström P. *see under* Hazelbauer G. L., **283**, 98
Enomoto Y. and Tabor D. The frictional anisotropy of diamond, **283**, 51
Enright J. T. *book review of* The Circadian System of Man, (Wever R. A.) **284**, 495
The Timing of Sleep and Wakefulness: On the Substructure and Dynamics of the Circadian Pacemakers Underlying the Wake-Sleep Cycle. Studies of Brain Function, *book review by* Winfree A. T. **287**, 875
book review of Time in Animal Behaviour, (Richelle M. and Lejeune H.) **287**, 764
Eperon I. C., Anderson S. and Nierlich D. P. Distinctive sequence of human mitochondrial ribosomal RNA genes, **286**, 460
Eppley R. W. Primary productivity in the sea, *news and views*, **286**, 109
Epstein M. A. *see under* Rickinson A. B **283**, 865
Epstein M. A. and Achong B. G. *Editors*, The Epstein–Barr Virus, *book review by* Watson D. H. **284**, 683
Erba H. P. *see under* Varley J. M., **283**, 686
Erickson H. P. *book review of* Microtubules, (Roberts K. and Hyams J. *editors*) **285**, 175
Erickson L. C., Laurent G., Sharkey N. A. and Kohn K. W. DNA cross-linking and monoadduct repair in nitrosourea-treated human tumour cells, **288**, 727
Ericsson M. *see under* Ahrén B., **287**, 343
Eriksson R. L. *see under* Collett M. S., **285**, 167
Eriksson S. *see under* Leijonmarck M., **286**, 824
Erstfeld K. M. *see under* Meyers P. A., **287**, 534
Eschenfelder A. H. Magnetic Bubble Technology, *book review by* O'Dell T. H. **285**, 517
Eshhar Z., Apte R. N., Lávy I., Ben-Neriah Y., Givol D. and Mozes E. T-cell hybridoma bearing heavy chain variable region determinants producing (T.G)-A-L-specific helper factor, **286**, 270
Espin G. *see under* Dixon R., **286**, 128
Essex M. *see under* Hardy W. D. Jr, **288**, 90
Estes R. *see under* Prothero D. R., **286**, 484
Etienne T. *see under* Vinson G. P., **284**, 464
Eusebi F., Miledi R. and Takahashi T. Calcium transients in mammalian muscles, **284**, 560
Evans C. The Mighty Micro, *book review by* Sutherland S. **284**, 672
Evans D. A. *see under* Lumsden W. H. R., **283**, 606
Evans D. S. *Editor*, Photometry, Kinematics and Dynamics of Galaxies, *book review by* Pritchet C. **287**, 259
Evans H. J. *see under* Hopkin J. M., **283**, 388
Evans H. J. and Vijayalaxmi Storage enhances chromosome damage after exposure of human leukocytes to mitomycin C, **284**, 370
Evans M. E. *see under* Lerbekmo J. F., **284**, 376
Evans P. D. and Gee J. D. Action of formamidine pesticides on octopamine receptors, **287**, 60
Evans R. *see under* Crampin S., **286**, 874
Evans W. D. *see under* Terrell J., **285**, 383
Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G., Terrell J. and Kane S. R. γ-Ray burst observations from the UCB/LASL experiment on ISEE-3, **286**, 784
Evans W. H. Communication between cells, *news and views*, **283**, 521
Evensen N. M. *see under* Cohen R. S., **283**, 149
Everett M. Guinness Book of Woodland Birds, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288**, 520
Everitt B. J. *see under* Hansen S., **286**, 152
Ewart A. *book review of* The Geology of New Zealand, (Suggate R. P. *editor*) **287**, 471
Ewens W. J. Mathematical Population Genetics, *book review by* Robertson A. **286**, 829
Ewers W. E. *see under* Morris R. C., **288**, 250
Eyal M. *see under* Bartov Y., **285**, 220
Eyal Y. *see under* Bartov Y., **285**, 220
Eyring H., Lin S. H. and Lin S. M. Basic Chemical Kinetics, *book review by* Wells C. F. **287**, 874
Eysenck H. J. The Structure and Measurement of Intelligence, *book review by* Dorfman D. D. **284**, 645
Fabian, A. C. Nulsen, P. E. J. and Stewart, G. C. Star formation in a galactic wind, **287**, 613
Fabian D. J. *book review of* Electron Spectroscopy of Crystals, (Nemoshkslenko V. V. and Aleshin V. G.) **285**, 176
Fabian F. *see under* Penkett S. A., **283**, 58
Fabian P. *see under* Bischof W., **288**, 347
Fabian R. *see under* Arnold F., **283**, 55
Fahlman G. G. *see under* Gregory P. C., **287**, 805
Fahrenkrug J. *see under* Ahrén B., **287**, 343
Fahrenkrug L. *see under* Ahrén B., **287**, 343
Fainboim L., Navarrete C. and Festenstein H. Precursor and effector phenotypes of activated human T lymphocytes, **288**, 391
Fairbairn J. W. *see under* Rothschild M., **286**, 56
Fairbridge R. W. and Jabolonski D. *Editors*, The Encyclopedia of Palcontology, *book review by* Cope J. C. W. **284**, 646
Fairchild W. W. *see under* Domack, E. W. **287**, 625
Fajer J. *see under* Kampas F. J., **284**, 40
Falk K.-E. *book review of* ESR and NMR of Paramagnetic Species in Biological and Related Systems, (Bertini I. and Drago R. S. *editors*) **286**, 915
Falk R. *see under* Kline R. P., **286**, 68
Falkow S. *see under* Dallas W. S., **288**, 499
Falkus H. Nature Detective, *book review by* Mabey R. **288**, 505
Fallick A. E. and Pillinger C. T. The third category of extraterrestrial material, *news and views*, **285**, 10
Famiglietti P. C. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287**, 411
Fan D. P. *see under* Guertin D. P., **283**, 308
Fang R. *see under* Verhoeyen M., **286**, 771
Fanning K. A. and Maynard-Hensley V. I. Oxidative changes to nitrate and boron in marine pore waters, **287**, 38
Fantes K. H. *see under* Allen G., **287**, 408
Farabaugh P. J. and Fink G. R. Insertion of the eukaryotic transposable element Ty1 creates a 5-base pair duplication, **286**, 352
Farmer G. and Pahutikof J. *book review of* Causes of Climate, (Lockwood J. G.) **285**, 519
book review of Weather Force, (Gribbin J.) **285**, 519
book review of World Climate, (Gaskell T. F. and Morris M.) **285**, 519
Farrant J. *see under* Ashwood-Smith M. J., **286**, 544
see under Rall W. F., **286**, 511

Farrington J. W. *see under* Wakeham S. G., **286**, 798
Faruqi A. R. *see under* Huxley, H. E., **284**, 140
Fathman C. G. and Weissman I. L. Production of alloreactive T-cell lymphomas, **283**, 404
Fauci A. S. *see under* Roder J. C., **284**, 553
Favata M. F. *see under* Smith K. A., **287**, 853
Feehan J. *see under* Edwards D., **287**, 41
Feeley J. C. *see under* Zink D. L., **283**, 224
Feeny J. *see under* Roberts G. C. K., **286**, 309
Feigenson G. W. and Meers P. R. ^{1}H NMR study of valinomycin conformation in a phospholipid bilayer, **283**, 313
Feinberg G. *book review of* Introductory Immunology—recent textbooks, **283**, 917
Feinberg G. and Shapiro R. Life Beyond Earth: The Intelligent Earthling's Guide to Life in the Universe, *book review by* Davies P. **288**, 34
Feinbrun-Dothan N. Flora Palaestina, Part 3, *book review by* Moore P. D. **286**, 188
Feld B. T. *see under* Bekefi G., **284**, 219
Feldman, D. H. Beyond Universals in Cognitive Development, *book review by* Bryant, P. **287**, 665
Feldman M. *see under* De Baetselier P., **288**, 179
Feldman P. D., Weaver H. A., Festou M. C., A'Hearn M. F. A., Jackson W. M., Donn B., Rahe J., Smith A. M. and Benvenuti P. IUE observations of the UV spectrum of comet Bradfield, **286**, 132
Feldmann R. J. and Bing D. H. Teaching Aids for Macromolecular Structure, compiled by *book review by* Blake C. **286**, 189
Felig P. Felig replies, *correspondence*, **287**, 184
Fellous A. *see under* Mareck A., **284**, 353
Feltkamp T. E. W. *see under* Kibbelaar M. A., **285**, 506
Feltz A. *see under* Trautmann A., **286**, 291
Fenchel T. and Blackburn T. H. Bacteria and Mineral Cycling, *book review by* Postgate J. **285**, 600
Ferguson A. Biochemical Systematics and Evolution, *book review by* Fisher R. A. **284**, 647
Ferguson A. I. Laser polarization labelling, *news and views*, **287**, 106
Ferguson J. *see under* Harms J. E., **286**, 704
Ferland G. *see under* Hazard C., **285**, 463
Ferraro R. *see under* Elmore D., **286**, 138
Ferris J. P. and Benson D. Diphosphine is an intermediate in the photolysis of phosphinz to phorphorus and hydrogen, **285**, 156
Ferris T. Galaxies, *book review by* Campbell P. **288**, 515
Festenstein H. *see under* Fainboim L., **288**, 391
Feston M. C. *see under* Feldman P. D., **286**, 132
Fettes I. *see under* Shine J., **285**, 456
Fewkes R. *see under* Sorem R., **285**, 271
Fialkow P. J. *see under* Martin P. J., **287**, 49
Fiddes J. C. and Goodman H. M. The cDNA for the β-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin suggests evolution of a gene by readthrough into the 3'-untranslated region, **286**, 684
Fidler I. J. *see under* Poste G., **283**, 139
see under Raz A., **284**, 363
Field D. *see under* Berry M., **285**, 186
Field H. J. and Darby G. K. Drug resistance in herpes simplex, *news and views*, **286**, 842
Fielding C. R. *see under* Heward A. P., **287**, 87
Fields H. L., Emson P. C., Leigh B. K., Gilbert R. F. T. and Iversen L. L. Multiple opiate receptor sites on primary afferent fibres, **284**, 351
Fiers W. *see under* Derynck R., **285**, 542
see under Derynck R., **287**, 193
see under Verhoeyen M., **286**, 771
Filippini G. *see under* Ramdas S., **284**, 153
Filkin D. L. *see under* Miller C., **288**, 461
Finch J. T. *see under* Klug A., **287**, 509
Finch V. *see under* Shkolnik A., **283**, 373
Fincham A. A. Eyes and classification of malacostracan crustaceans **287**, 729
Fink G. *book review of* Hormones and Evolution, (Barrington E. J. W. *editor*) **286**, 313
Fink G. R. *see under* Farabaugh P. J., **286**, 352
Finkel R. C. *see under* Elmore D., **286**, 138
Finn C. A. *Editor*, Oxford Reviews of Reproductive Biology. Vol. 1, 1979, *book review by* Cross B. **286**, 92
Fiorentini A. and Berardi N. Perceptual learning specific for orientation and spatial frequency, **287**, 43
Firth B. T., Ralph C. L. and Boardman T. J. Independent effects of the pineal and a bacterial pyrogen in behavioural thermoregulation in lizards, **285**, 399
Fischbach G. D. *see under* Rubin L. L., **283**, 264
Fischer J. *see under* Moras D., **288**, 669
Fish R. H. *see under* Hendry L. B., **284**, 485
Fisher R. A. *book review of* Biochemical Systematics and Evolution, (Ferguson A.) **284**, 647
Fisher R. V., Smith A. L., Wright J. V. and Roobol M. J. Ignimbrite veneer deposits or pyroclastic surge deposits? *matters arising*, **286**, 912
Fitch F. W. *see under* Richman D. P., **286**, 738
Fitches W. R. *see under* Shackleton R. M., **285**, 472
Fitzsimons J. T. The Physiology of Thirst and Sodium Appetite, *book review by* McKinley M. J., Nelson J. F. **285**, 272
see under Avrith D. B., **285**, 248
Flanagan M. T. More light on membrane protein mobility, *news and views*, **284**, 126
Flanagan P. W. *book review of* Decomposition in Terrestrial Ecosystems, (Swift M., Heal O., Anderson J.) **285**, 119
Flandrin G. *see under* Guglielmi P., **286**, 166
Flatte S. M. *Editor*, Sound Transmission through a Fluctuating Ocean, *book review by* DeSanto J. A. **284**, 380
Flavell R. A. The transcription of eukaryotic genes, *news and views*, **285**, 356
see under Van der Ploeg L. H. T., **283**, 637
Flavell R. B. *see under* Bedbrook J. R., **288**, 133
Fleagle J. G., Kay R. F. and Simons E. L. Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids, **287**, 328
Fleckner I. *see under* Steinitz M., **287**, 443
Flegg J. *Editor*, The British Ornithologist's Guide to Bird Life, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288**, 520
Fleischmann M., Hendra P. J. and Robinson J. X-ray diffraction from adsorbed iodine on graphite, **288**, 152
Fleming S. Thermoluminescence Techniques in Archaeology, *book review by* Valladas G. **285**, 596
Flew A. More on museums, *correspondence*, **288**, 638
book review of Scientific Models and Man: The Herbert Spencer Lectures, 1976, (Harris H. *editor*) **283**, 113
Flower M. F. J. Accumulation of calcic plagioclase in ocean-ridge tholeiite: an indication of spreading rate? **287**, 530
Flower R. J. *see under* Blackwell G. J., **287**, 147
Flux J. E. C. Parkinson's trees, *correspondence*, **285**, 354
Folkman J. and Haudenschild C. Angiogenesis *in vitro*, **288**, 551
Foltz C. M. *see under* Liotta L. A., **284**, 67
Fontana J. *see under* Deisseroth A., **285**, 36
Fontana R., Canepari P., Satta G. and Coyette J. Identification of the lethal target of benzylpenicillin in *Streptococcus faecalis* by *in vivo* penicillin binding studies, **287**, 70
Fookes C. J. R. *see under* Battersby A. R., **285**, 17
Foppa K. *see under* von Cranach M., **285**, 595
Ford D. C. *see under* Gascoyne M., **285**, 474
Ford Doolittle W. *see under* Dover G., **288**, 646
Ford M. A. *book review of* Applied Infrared Spectroscopy, (Lee Smith A.) **285**, 118
Ford P. J. *book review of* From DNA to Protein: The Transfer of Genetic Information, (Szekely M.) **287**, 92
Polymerase III control region defined, *news and views*, **287**, 109
Ford T. D. Life in the Precambrian, *news and views*, **285**, 193
Ford-Hutchinson A. W., Bray M. A., Doig M. V., Shipley M. E. and Smith M. J. H. Leukotriene B, a potent chemokinetic and aggregating substance released from polymorphonuclear leukocytes, **286**, 264
Foret J. E. *see under* Rathbone M. P., **283**, 387
Forget B. G. *see under* Tuan D., **285**, 335
Forman D. and Slack J. M. W. Determination and cellular commitment in the embryonic amphibian mesoderm, **286**, 492
Fornari D. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Forney L. Introductory chemistry for the health sciences, *book review by* Cooper A. D. **284**, 104
Forrester J. A. *see under* Rose M. L., **284**, 364
Forrester W. T. *see under* Barry D. C., **285**, 210
Forster A. *see under* Rabbitts T. H., **283**, 351
Forster A., Hobart M., Hengartner H. and Rabbitts T. H. An immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene is altered in two T-cell clones, **286**, 897
Forsyth I. A. *see under* Moore B. P., **284**, 77
Fortey R. A. Devonian trilobites, *news and views*, **286**, 839
Fortune D. H. *see under* Costall B., **285**, 571
Fosberg F. R. *book review of* Plants and Islands, (Bramwell D. *editor*) **285**, 680
Fossat E. *see under* Grec G., **288**, 541
Foster R. L. The Nature of Enzymology, *book review by* Tipton K. F. **283**, 901
Fournié-Zaluski M. C. *see under* Roques B. P., **288**, 286
Fowler A. K., Reed C. D. and Giron D. J. Identification of an interferon in murine placentas, **286**, 266
Fowler A. V. *see under* Bedouelle H., **285**, 78
see under Moreno F., **286**, 356
Fowler B. *see under* Piper D. Z., **286**, 880
Fowles J. and Brukoff B. The Enigma of Stonehenge, *book review by* Atkinson R. J. C. **288**, 39
Fox G. E. *see under* Woese C. R., **283**, 212
Fox J. M. W. and Aitken M. J. Cooling-rate dependence of thermoremanent magnetization, **283**, 462
Fox T. D. and Weiss-Brummer B. Leaky +1 and −1 frameshift mutations at the same site in a yeast mitochondrial gene, **288**, 60
Fraçon M. Optical Image Formation and Processing, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **283**, 798
Fraenkel G. *see under* Kaplan, J. I., **287**, 662
Frakes L. A. Climates Throughout Geological Time, *book review by* Harland W. B. **283**, 508
Franchi A. *see under* Pouysségur J., **287**, 445
Francis D. *see under* Hardy W. D. Jr, **288**, 90
Francis G. E. and Berney J. J. Sensitivity of human bone marrow cells to cyclosporin A, *matters arising*, **283**, 111
Francis P. W., Thorpe R. S., Brown G. C. and Glasscock J. Pyroclastic sulphur eruption and Poás volcano, Costa Rica, **283**, 754
Francke U. *see under* Sanders-Haigh L., **283**, 683
Francon J. *see under* Mareck A., **284**, 353
Françon M. Laser Speckle and Applications in Optics, *book review by* McKechnie T. S. **283**, 701
Frank C. W. *see under* Pietrzyk D. J., **284**, 97
see under Pietrzyk D. J., **283**, 912
Frankel R. B. *see under* Blakemore R. P., **286**, 384
Franklin Smyth W. *Editor*, Polarography of Molecules of Biological Significance, *book review by* Paleček E. **284**, 580
Frasch A. C. *see under* Hoeijmakers J. H. J., **284**, 78
Fraser H. M. *see under* Sharpe, R. M., **287**, 642
Fraser D. R. *book review of* Vitamin D. The Calcium Homeostatic Steroid Hormone, (Norman A. W.) **285**, 270
Fraser G. J. *see under* Craig R. L., **287**, 319
Fraser-Smith A. C. and Villard O. G. Jr Peninsula method of ULF signal generation, **286**, 242
Fraundorf P., Patel R. I., Shirck J., Walker R. M. and Freeman J. Optical spectroscopy of interplanetary dust collected in the Earth's stratosphere, **286**, 866
Frederiksen D. W. Myosin phosphorylation, *news and views*, **287**, 191
Freedman D. G. Human Sociobiology: A Holistic Approach, *book review by* Daly M. **284**, 681
Freedman J. H. *see under* Pickart L., **288**, 715
Freeman C. *book review of* Science and industrialization in the USSR: Industrial research and development, 1917–1940, (Lewis R.) **284**, 686
Freeman J. *see under* Blackwell J., **283**, 72
Freeman J. J. *see under* Fraundorf P., **286**, 866
Freeman J. P. Taxi illusion — explained, *correspondence*, **285**, 66
Freeman M. E. *see under* Smith J. E., **287**, 152
Freeman R. D. Visual acuity is better for letters in rows than in columns, **286**, 62
Freeman R. R., Trejdosiewicz A. J. and Cross G. A. M. Protective monoclonal antibodies recognising stage-specific merozoite antigens of a rodent malaria parasite, **284**, 366
Freiman G. It Seems I Am a Jew, *book review by* Rich V. **286**, 427
Fremlin J. H. Liberties with energy, *correspondence*, **284**, 301
The technical experts must be heard, *correspondence*, **283**, 426
Frensch A. S. Phototransduction in the fly compound eye exhibits temporal resonances and a pure time delay, **283**, 200
French Anderson W. *see under* Sanders-Haigh L., **283**, 683
French B. M. Footprints of the Sun, *news and views*, **283**, 244
French N. R. *Editor*, Perspectives in Grassland Ecology, *book review by* Moore P. D. **283**, 317
Freundlich A. *see under* Squire J. M., **288**, 410
Frew N. M. *see under* Wakeham S. G., **286**, 798
Friday A. *book review of* Phylogenetic Patterns and the Evolutionary Process. Method and Theory in Comparative Biology, (Eldredge N. and Cracraft J.) **288**, 742
Fridberg K. *see under* Unge T., **285**, 373
Fridman-Cohen S. and Penet M. P. Precocenes induce effect of juvenile hormone excess in *Locusta migratoria*, **286**, 711
Friedberg E. C. *see under* Radany E. H., **286**, 182
Friedman J. M. and Lyons K. B. Transient Raman study of CO-haemoprotein photolysis: origin of the quantum yield, **284**, 570
Friedman R. M. *see under* Maheshwari R. K., **287**, 454
Friedmann T. *see under* Rubin C. M., **284**, 372
Frisby J. P. Seeing: Illusion, Brain and Mind, *book review by* Mollon J. D. **284**, 673
Frischauf A.-M. *see under* Garoff H., **288**, 236
Fritz L. C., Tzeng M.-C. and Mauro A. Different components of black widow spider venom mediate transmitter release at vertebrate and lobster neuromuscular junctions, **283**, 486
Fritz W. H. *see under* Conway Morris S., **286**, 381
Frodesen A. G., Skjeggestad O. and Tofte H. Probability and Statistics in Particle Physics, *book review by* Muirhead H. **283**, 607
Frohlich C., Caldwell J. G., Malahoff A., Latham G. V. and Lawton J. Ocean bottom seismograph measurements in the Central Aleutians, **286**, 144
Froussard P. *see under* Bram S., **284**, 629
Fry D. B. The Physics of Speech, *book review by* Darwin C. J. **283**, 916
Fu S. M. *see under* Hurley J. N., **283**, 76
Fuchs P. L. and Bunnell C. B. Carbon-13 NMR Based Organic Spectral Problems, *book review by* Williams E. A. **285**, 120
Fuchs S., Schmidt-Hopfeld I., Tridente G. and Tarrab-Hazdai R. Thymic lymphocytes bear a surface antigen which cross-reacts with acetylcholine receptor, **287**, 162
Fuchsman C. H. Peat: Industrial Chemistry and Technology, *book review by* Anderson H. **286**, 829
Fudenberg H. H. *see under* Pandey J. P., **286**, 406
Fujikawa K. *see under* Heimark R. L., **286**, 456
Fujimoto S. *see under* Miyajima T., **283**, 306
Fujiyoshi Y. *see under* Uyeda N., **285**, 95
Fukada K. Hormonal control of neurotransmitter choice in sympathetic neurone cultures, **287**, 553
Fukuda M. K562 human leukaemic cells express fetal type (i) antigen on different glycoproteins from circulating erythrocytes, **285**, 405
Fukuyama K., Hase T., Matsumoto S., Tsukihara T., Katsube Y., Tanaka N., Kakudo M., Wada K. and Matsubara H. Structure of *S. platensis* [2Fe-2S] ferredoxin and evolution of chloroplast-type ferredoxins, **286**, 522
Fuldner H. H. *see under* Stadler H., **286**, 293
Fuller M. *see under* Halgedahl S., **288** 70
Fullmer J. Z. *book review of* Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, (Brown S. C.) **284**, 675
Funke C. W. *see under* Stitch S. R., **287**, 738
Funnell B. *book review of* The Pre-glacial Pleistocene of the Norfolk and Suffolk Coasts, (West R. G.) **287**, 260
Furchgott R. F. and Zawadzki J. V. The obligatory role of endothelial cells in the relaxation of arterial smooth muscle by acetylcholine, **288**, 373
Furth M. E. Repressor represses cro represses repressor represses cro ... *news and views*, **286**, 330
Furse K. *see under* Andersson K., **283**, 94
Fyfe W. S. *see under* Karkhanis S. N., **284**, 435
Gadasi H. and Korn E. D. Evidence for differential intracellular localization of the *Acanthamoeba* myosin isoenzymes, **286**, 452
Gadian D. G. *see under* Ackerman J. J. H., **283**, 167
see under Gordon R. E., **287**, 736
Gafner J. and Philippsen P. The yeast transposon Ty*1* generates duplications of target DNA on insertion, **286**, 414
Gagosian R. B. *see under* Wakeham S. G., **286**, 798
Gähler R. *see under* Kearney P. D., **287**, 314
Gail M. H. *see under* O'Brien S. J., **280**, 580
Gaillard C., Strauss F. and Bernardi G. Excision sequences in the mitochondrial genome of yeast, **283**, 218
Gaillard J. *see under* Nicolas J. F., **286**, 716
Gaillard M. K. The strong coupling constant is measured, *news and views*, **286**, 11
Galand P. *see under* Heenen M., **285**, 265
Gale K. Chronic blockade of dopamine receptors by anti-schizophrenic drugs enhances GABA binding in substantia nigra, **283**, 569
Galibert F. *see under* Charnay P., **286**, 893
Galjaard H. *see under* Hoogeveen A. T., **285**, 500
Gallacher D. V. and Petersen O. H. Substance P increases membrane conductance in parotid acinar cells, **283**, 393
Gallagher J. P., Inokuchi H. and Shinnick-Gallagher P. Dopamine depolarisation of mammalian primary afferent neurones, **283**, 770
Gallant R. A. The Constellations: How they Came to Be, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288**, 514
Gallatin W. M. *see under* Shearman P. J., **286**, 267
Galloway S. M. *see under* Day III R. S., **288** 724
Galun R. *see under* Jenni L., **283**, 383
Galwey A. K., Reed R. and Guarini G. G. T. Observations on internal structures of chrome alum dehydration nuclei, **283**, 52
Gamble C. Information exchange in the Palaeolithic, *news and views*, **283**, 522
Game, M. Best shape for nature reserves, **287**, 630
Gamse R. *see under* Yaksh T. L., **286**, 155
Gancedo C. Genothetically speaking, *correspondence*, **284**, 658
Ganetzky B. *see under* Wu C.-F., **286**, 814
Gans M. *see under* Santamaria P., **287**, 143
Ganser A. L. *see under* Kirschner D. A., **283**, 207
Gapais D. and Le Corre C. Is the Hercynian belt of Brittany a major shear zone? **288**, 574
Garay R. P., Dagher G., Perrollet M.-G., Devynck M.-A. and Meyer P. Inherited defect in a Na^+,K^+-co-transport system in erythrocytes from essential hypertensive patients, **284**, 281
Garbarg M. *see under* Dam Trung Tuong M., **287**, 548
Garbisa S. *see under* Liotta L. A., **284**, 67
Garcia-Bellido A. Science in Spain, *correspondence*, **287**, 674
Garel M. C. *see under* Nagel R. L., **283**, 832
Garfinkel H. L. and Brubaker L. B. Modern climate–tree-growth relationships and climatic reconstruction in sub-Arctic Alaska, **286**, 872
Garnish J. D. Geothermal electricity, *correspondence*, **286**, 326
Garoff H., Frischauf A.-M., Simons K., Lehrach H. and Delius H. Nucleotide sequence of cDNA coding for Semliki Forest virus membrane glycoproteins, **288**, 236
Garon C. F. *see under* Wittek R., **285**, 21

Garrod D. R. *book review of* Introductory Concepts in Developmental Biology, (Monroy A. and Moscona A. A.) **285,** 422
Garte S. J. and Belman S. Tumour promoter uncouples β-adrenergic receptor from adenyl cyclase in mouse epidermis, **284,** 171
Garton G. A. Split syntax, *correspondence,* **285,** 434
Gascoyne M., Schwarcz H. P. and Ford D. C. A palaeotemperature record for the mid-Wisconsin in Vancouver Island, **285,** 474
Gasiorowicz S. The Structure of Matter, *book review by* Castillejo L. **283,** 911
Gaskell T. F. and Morris M. World Climate, *book review by* Farmer G., Palutikof J. **285,** 519
Gasparis M. S. *see under* Wilson S. P., **288,** 707
Gass I. G. and Wright J. B. Continents old and new, *news and views,* **284,** 217
Gasse F. *see under* Adamson D. A., **288,** 50
Gaunaurd G. C. and Uberall H. Electromagnetic spectral determination of the material composition of penetrable radar targets, **287,** 708
Gausing K. *see under* Olsson M. O., **283,** 599
Gaussens J. French nuclear cracks pose no danger, *correspondence,* **283,** 426
Gautsch J. W. Embryonal carcinoma stem cells lack a function required for virus replication, **285,** 110
Gavish, M. and Snyder, S. H. Benzodiazepine recognition sites on GABA receptors, **287,** 651
Gayer R. A. *see under* Binns R. E., **284,** 53
Gaynor R., Irie R., Morton D. and Herschman H. R. S100 protein is present in cultured human malignant melanomas, **286,** 400
Gazit E., Terhorst C. and Yunis E. J. The human 'T' genetic region of the HLA linkage group is a polymorphism detected on lectin-activated lymphocytes, **284,** 275
Geballe R. H. *see under* White R. M., **284,** 382
Geczy A. F., Alexander K., Bashir H. V. and Edmonds J. A factor(s) in *Klebsiella* culture filtrates specifically modifies an HLA-B27-associated cell-surface component, **283,** 782
Gee J. D. *see under* Evans P. D., **287,** 60
Geer I. W. *book review of* Introductory meteorology, (Battan L. J.) **284,** 109
Gehrels, T. *Editor,* Asteroids, *book review by* Brownlee, D. E. **287,** 664
Geisow M. Pathways of endocytosis, *news and views,* **288,** 434
Geisow M. J. Membrane protein distributors, *news and views,* **286,** 555
Gelfand E. W. *see under* Dosch H.-M., **285,** 494
Geller A. I. and Rich A. A UGA termination suppression $tRNA^{Trp}$ active in rabbit reticulocytes, **283,** 41
Geller C. A. *see under* Weissel J. K., **287,** 284
Gelperin A. *see under* Sejnowski T. J., **287,** 449
George F. W. and Wilson J. D. Endocrine differentiation of the fetal rabbit ovary in culture, **283,** 861
George J. S. *see under* Yoshikami S., **286,** 395
George W. *book review of* A Delicate Arrangement: The Strange Case of Charles Darwin and Alfred Russel Wallace, (Brackman A. C.) **288,** 22
Georgi H. Why unify? *review article,* **288,** 649
Georgiades J. A. *see under* Dianzani F., **283,** 400
German J. *see under* Hurley J. N., **283,** 76
see under Schonberg S., **284,** 72
Gerner E. W. *see under* Cress A. E., **283,** 677
Gernsheim H. *book review of* Fox Talbot and the Invention of Photography, (Buckland G.) **288,** 504
Gerschenfeld H. M. *see under* Piccolino M., **284,** 58
Gervais M. *see under* Charnay P., **286,** 893
Geser A. *see under* de-Tê G., **283,** 410
Gething M.-J., Bye J., Skehel J. and Waterfield M. Cloning and DNA sequence of double-stranded copies of haemagglutinin genes from H2 and H3 strains elucidates antigenic shift and drift in human influenza virus, **287,** 301
Ghadially F. N. *book review of* Biology of Cartilage Cells, (Stockwell R. A.) **283,** 316
Ghysen A. *see under* Vandervorst P., **286,** 65
Gibb R. A. *see under* Thomas M. D., **284,** 192
Gibbons R. *see under* White R. S., **284,** 608
Gibbs J. and Smith G. P. Bombesin — satiety or malaise?—Reply, **285,** 592
Gibson J. *see under* Woese C. R., **283,** 212
Gidlund M. *see under* Stern P., **285,** 341
Giebisch G., Tosteson D. C. and Ussing H. H. *Editors,* Membrane Transport in Biology, *book review by* Petersen O. H. **283,** 232
Giegé R. *see under* Moras D., **288,** 669
Gieskes J. M. *see under* Einsele G., **283,** 441
Gil-Av E. *see under* Weiner S., **287,** 820
Gilbert C. D. *see under* Baughman R. W., **287,** 848
Gilbert C. S. *see under* Knight M., **288,** 189
Gilbert D. J. *see under* Harms J. F., **286,** 704
Gilbert D. S. Boycott B. B. **284,** 290
Gilbert L. I. *see under* Agui N., **285,** 669
Gilbert R. F. T. *see under* Fields H. L., **284,** 351
Gilbride K. J. *see under* Smith K. A., **287,** 853
Gilchrist T. L. and Storr R. C. Organic Reactions and Orbital Symmetry, *book review by* Bird C. W. **283,** 701
Giles A. B., King A. R., Jameson R. F., Sherrington M. R., Hough J. H., Bailey J. A. and Cunningham E. C. The IR variability of SS433, **286,** 689
Giles R. H. Wildlife Management, *book review by* Clutton-Brock T. H. **283,** 899
Gillespie N. C. Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation, *book review by* Gould S. J. **285,** 343
Gillett F. C. *see under* Noh I. G., **283,** 842
Gillies G. E. and Lowry P. J. Is corticotropin releasing factor modulated vasopressin?—Reply, *matters arising,* **283,** 698
Gilliland R. L. Solar luminosity variations, *news and views,* **286,** 838
Gillin J. C. *see under* Hong J. S., **285,** 231
Gilmore C. J. *book review of* Theory and Practice of Direct Methods in Crystallography, (Ladd M. F. C. and Palmer R. A. *editors*) **286,** 315
Gilmore G. Is PKS1921-29 a quasar with correlated radio and optical variations? **287,** 612
Gilmore W. *see under* Seward F., **287,** 806
Gilmour S., Randall J. T., Willan K. J., Dwek R. A. and Torbet J. The conformation of subcomponent C1q of the first component of human complement, **285,** 512
Gilpin M. E. and Diamond J. M. Subdivision of nature reserves and the maintenance of species diversity, **285,** 567
Gimare B. M. Molecular Structure and Bonding: The Quantitative Molecular Orbital Approach, *book review by* Stone A. **283,** 413
Gimbrone Jr. M. A. *see under* Gunther S. **287,** 230
Gingerich O. *see under* Lang K. R., **284,** 707
Ginzburg V. L. Theoretical Physics and Astrophysics, *book review by* Rowan-Robinson M. **283,** 888
Giphart-Gassler M. *see under* van de Putte P., **286,** 218
Girard J. E. *book review of* Practical organic chemistry, (Nekrasov V. V.) **284,** 83
Girardi A. J. *see under* Day III R. S., **288** 724
Giron D. J. *see under* Fowler A. K., **286,** 266
Gisby P. E. and Hall D. O. Biophotolytic H_2 production using alginate-immobilized chloroplasts, enzymes and synthetic catalysts **287,** 251
Gispen W. H. *see under* Jolles J., **286,** 623
Gittes R. F., Rist M., Treves S. and Biewiner A. Autoregulation in rats with transplanted supernumerary kidneys, **284,** 618
Gittleman J. L. and Harvey P. H. Why are distasteful prey not cryptic? **286,** 149
Givol D. *see under* Elliott B. E., **285,** 496
see under Eshhar Z., **286,** 270
see under Neriah Y. B., **285,** 257
Glaccum M. *see under* Tsuda M., **287,** 351
Glascock R. F. Amanda and the scientists: a verse on syntax, *correspondence,* **285,** 66
Glaser B. M., D'Amore P. A., Seppa H., Seppa S. and Schiffmann E. Adult tissues contain chemoattractants for vascular endothelial cells, **288,** 483
Glashow S. L. *see under* Rüjula A. De, **286,** 755
Glasscock J. *see under* Francis P. W., **283,** 754
Glazek J. *see under* Harmon R. S., **284,** 132
Gleadow A. J. W. Fission track age of the KBS Tuff and associated hominid remains in northern Kenya, **284,** 225
see under McDougall I., **284,** 230
Gleason J. B. *book review of* Nim: A Chimpanzee Who Learned Sign Language, (Terrace H. S.) **287,** 369
Glendenning N. K. *book review of* Nuclear Physics with Heavy Ions and Mesons, (Balian R., Rho M., Ripka G. *editors*) **285,** 55
Glowinski J. *see under* Blanc G., **284,** 265
see under di Porzio U., **288,** 370
see under Greenfield S., **284,** 355
Gluck S. and Al-Awqati Q. Vasopressin increases water permeability by inducing pores, **284,** 631
Goddard III W. A. *see under* Rappe A. K., **285,** 311
Goddard J. P. *book review of* Transfer RNA: Structure, Properties, and Recognition, (Schimmel P. R., Söll D., Abelson J. N. *editors*) **284,** 287
Goddard J. W. F. *see under* Hall M. P. M., **285,** 195
Godman A. and Payne E. M. F. Longman Dictionary of Scientific Usage, *book review by* Isaacs A. **286,** 745
Goeddel D. V., Yelverton E., Ullrich A., Heyneker H. L., Miozzari G., Holmes W., Seeburg P. H., Dull T., May L., Stebbing N., Crea R., Maeda S., McCandliss R., Sloma A., Tabor J. M., Gross M., Familletti P. C. and Pestka S. Human leukocyte interferon produced by *E. coli* is biologically active, **287,** 411
Goedert M. *see under* Otten U., **287,** 158
Goetzl E. J. Vitamin E modulates the lipoxygenation of arachidonic acid in leukocytes, **288,** 183
Goffer Z. Archaeological Chemistry, *book review by* Hedges R. **287,** 371
Gold V. *book review of* Enzymic and Non-Enzymic Catalysis, (Dunnill P., Wiseman A., Blakebrough N. *editors*) **285,** 118
Goldbach R., Rezelman G. and van Kammen A. Independent replication and expression of B-component RNA of cowpea mosaic virus, **286,** 297
Goldberg G. I. *see under* Vanin E. F., **286,** 222
Goldberg R. A. *see under* Herman J. R., **283,** 605
Goldberg R. B. and Timberlake W. E. Hybridisation of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity, Hybridization of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity, *matters arising,* **283,** 601
Goldberger G. and Colten H. R. Precursor complement protein (pro-C4) is converted *in vitro* to native C4 by plasmin, **286,** 514
Goldenberg L. *see under* Magaritz, M. **287,** 622
Goldfarb A. and Daniel V. Transcriptional control of two gene subclusters in the tRNA operon of bacteriophage T4, **286,** 418
Goldfien A. *see under* Roberts J. M., **283,** 108
Goldschmidt R. M. *see under* Robeson J. P., **283,** 104
Goldschwartz J. M. Islamic science, *correspondence,* **283,** 330
Goldson S. L. and Emberson R. M. Relict diapause in an introduced weevil in New Zealand, **286,** 489
Goldstein G. *see under* Janossy G., **288,** 81
Goldstein I. J., Hughes R. C., Monsigny M., Osawa T. and Sharon N. What should be called a lectin? *correspondence,* **285,** 66
Goldstein J. L. *see under* Hren J. J., **283,** 608
see under Mehta S., **284,** 151
Goldstein M. *see under* Hökfelt T., **285,** 476
Goleby B. *see under* Harms J. E., **286,** 704
Golini, F. Semler, B. L. Dorner, A. J. and Wimmer, E. Protein-linked RNA of poliovirus is competent to form an initiation complex of translation *in vitro,* **287,** 600
Golovin Yu. M. *see under* Moroz V. I., **284,** 243
Goltermann N. R. *see under* Rehfeld J. F., **284,** 33
see under Rehfeld J. F., **286,** 742
Gombosi T. I. *see under* Cravens T. E., **283,** 178
Gomez C. M. *see under* Richman D. P., **286,** 738
Gomperts B. D. *see under* Cockcroft S., **288,** 275
Gondhalekar P. M. *see under* Nandy K., **283,** 725
Gondhalekar P. M. and Wilson R. UV spectra of the twin QSOs 0957+561 A, B, **285,** 461
Gonon F., Buda M., Cespuglio R., Jouvet M. and Pujol J.-F. *In vivo* electrochemical detection of catechols in the neostriatum of anaesthetized rats: dopamine or DOPAC? **286,** 902
Gonzalez-Crussi F. *see under* Hsueh W., **283,** 80
Goodbody A. E. *see under* Brooks S. L., **286,** 274
Goode A. Man in space, *news and views,* **283,** 525
Goodenough J. B. *see under* Dunitz J. D., **286,** 188
Gooders J. *see under* Keith G. S., **288,** 520
Goodey A. R. *see under* Sudbery P. E., **288,** 401
Goodier J. UK science budget: now the bad news, *correspondence,* **284,** 658 *Erratum* **285,** 64
Gooding L. R. *see under* Watt T. S., **283,** 74
Goodman H. M. *see under* Bell G. I., **284,** 26
see under Czernilofsky A. P., **287,** 198
see under Drouin J., **288,** 610
see under Fiddes J. C., **286,** 684
Goodman M. G., Weigle W. O. and Hugli T. E. Inability of the C3a anaphylatoxin to promote cellular lysis, **283,** 78
Goodman R. M. Genetic Disorders among the Jewish People, *book review by* Hirschhorn K. **286,** 746
Goodwin T. W. *book review of* Lipids in Evolution, (Nes W. R. and Nes. W. D.) **288,** 200
Gopalakrishnan N. V. *see under* Bhat P. N., **284,** 433
Gopal-Krishna *see under* Kundt W., **288,** 149
Gopal-Krishna., Preuss E. and Schilizzi R. T. Prominent VLBI cores in powerful radio sources with arc second structure, **288,** 344
Gorden P. *see under* Barazzone P., **286,** 401
Gordon A. H., D'Arcy Hart P. and Young M. R. Ammonia inhibits phagosome lysosome fusion in macrophages, **286,** 79
Gordon C. N. Leaping dolphins, *matters arising,* **287,** 759
Gordon J. A. *see under* Witt D. P., **287,** 241
Gordon J. E. Recent climatic trends and local glacier margin fluctuations in West Greenland, **284,** 157
Gordon J. L. *book review of* The Cell Biology of Inflammation. Handbook of Inflammation, Vol. 2., (Weissman G. *editor*) **288,** 308
Gordon L. K. *see under* Haseltine W. A., **285,** 634
Gordon M. P. *see under* Thomashow M. F., **283,** 794
Gordon M. Y. and Singer J. W. Sensitivity of human bone marrow cells to cyclosporin A—Reply, *matters arising,* **283,** 111
Gordon R. E., Hanley P. E., Shaw D., Gadian D. G., Radda G. K., Styles P., Bore P. J. and Chan L. Localization of metabolites in animals using ^{31}P topical magnetic resonance, **287,** 736
Goreau, T. J. Frequency sensitivity of the deep-sea climatic record, **287,** 620
Gorelik E. *see under* De Baetselier P., **288,** 179
Goringe M. J. *see under* Ramdas S., **284,** 153
Gorman A. L. F. *see under* Tillotson D., **286,** 816
Gosline J. M. *see under* Aaron B. B., **287,** 865
Gosling E. Gene frequency changes and adaptation in marine cockles, **286,** 601
Goslow G. E. Jr *see under* Edgerton V. R., **285,** 589
Gospodarowicz D. *see under* Johnson L. K., **287,** 340
Goss S. G. Risks at NRPB, *correspondence,* **288,** 316
Göthert M. Somatostatin selectively inhibits noradrenaline release from hypothalamic neurones, **288,** 86
Gottlieb D. I. The 'blueprint hypothesis' of axon guidance, *news and views,* **283,** 428
Gotts P. E. *see under* Cullingford R. A., **284,** 159
Gouëli S. A. and Ahmed K. Indomethacin and inhibition of protein kinase reactions, **287,** 171
Gough D. Climate and variability in the solar constant, *news and views,* **288,** 639
Gough D. O. *see under* Christensen-Dalsgaard J., **288,** 544
Gough M. P., Maehlum B. N., Martelli G., Smith P. N. and Ventura G. Bunching of 8–10 keV auroral electrons near an artificial electron beam, **287,** 15
Gould S. J. *book review of* Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation, (Gillespie N. C.) **285,** 343
The Panda's Thumb, *book review by* Montagu A. **288,** 505
Gove H. E. *see under* Elmore D., **286,** 138
Gowans J. L. Plan denied, *correspondence,* **285,** 610
Gower J. F. R., Denman K. L. and Holyer R. J. Phytoplankton patchiness indicates the fluctuation spectrum of mesoscale oceanic structure, **288,** 157
Goyal R. K., Rattan S. and Said S. I. VIP as a possible neurotransmitter of non-cholinergic non-adrenergic inhibitory neurones, **288,** 378
Gradie J. Asteroid Hektor, *news and views,* **285,** 357
Gradie J. and Veverka J. The composition of the Trojan asteroids, **283,** 840
Graf L., Kössel H. and Stutz E. Sequencing of 16S–23S spacer in a ribosomal RNA operon of *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast DNA reveals two tRNA genes, **286,** 908
Graf T. *see under* Ramsay G., **288,** 170
Grafen A. *book review of* The Natural Selection of Populations and Communities, (Wilson D. S.) **284,** 494
Grafstrom R. H. *see under* Haseltine W. A., **285,** 634
Graham G. M. and Laboz D. G. Observation of static electromagnetic angular momentum *in vacuo,* **285,** 154
Graham R. H. *see under* Shackleton R. M., **285,** 472
Grainger J. L. *see under* Winkler M. M., **287,** 558
Gramaccioli C. M. *see under* Ramdas S., **284,** 153
Granda A. M. *see under* Dvorak C. A., **283,** 860
Granger N. A. *see under* Agui N., **285,** 669
Granger S. *see under* Janossy G., **288,** 81
Grant I. S. *book review of* Transmission and Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves, (Sander K. F. and Reed G. A. L.) **283,** 877
Grant J. R. Lynen F. *obituary* **285,** 177
Grant M. A. *see under* Schubert G., **287,** 423
Grant P. and Rubia E. Disruption of optic fibre growth following eye rotation in *Xenopus laevis* embryos, **287,** 845
Gras J. L. *see under* Ayers G. P., **284,** 539
Grasso A., Alemà S., Rufini S. and Senni M. I. Black widow spider toxin-induced calcium fluxes and transmitter release in a neurosecretory cell line, **283,** 774
Gratton K. A. F. *see under* Usherwood P. N. R., **285,** 66
Gratton E. *see under* Careri G., **284,** 572
Gray F. *see under* Sharp, A. D. L. **287,** 587
Gray B. M. Parkinsonian exasperation, *correspondence,* **285,** 282
Gray D. A. *see under* Durkacz B. W., **283,** 593
Gray P. *see under* Edman J. C., **286,** 535
Graybiel A. M. *see under* Olson C. R., **288,** 479
Grayson D. K. *see under* Sheets P. D., **287,** 762
Grec G., Fossat E. and Pomerantz M. Solar oscillations: full disk observations from the geographic South Pole, **288,** 541
Green A. R. and Deakin J. F. W. Brain noradrenaline depletion prevents ECS-induced enhancement of serotonin- and dopamine-mediated behaviour, **285,** 232
Green H. W., Lipps J. H. and Showers W. J. Test ultrastructure of fusulinid Foraminifera, **283,** 853
Green J. S. A. *book review of* Introducing meteorology—recent textbooks, **283,** 888
Green M. D. *see under* Sutherland R. L., **288,** 273
Green N. *see under* Sutcliffe J. G., **287,** 801
Green P. J. A 'random transition' in the cell cycle? *matters arising,* **285,** 116
Green R. F. *see under* Weymann R. J., **285,** 641
Green R. T. Refrigerator brew, *correspondence,* **288,** 208
Greenberg M. S. *book review of* Analytical chemistry, (Pietrzyk D. J. and Frank C. W.) **284,** 97
Greenfield P. E., Burke B. F. and Roberts D. H. The double quasar 0957+561 as a gravitational lens: further VLA observations, **286,** 865

Greenfield S., Cheramy A., Leviel V. and Glowinski J. *In vivo* release of acetylcholinesterase in cat substantia nigra and caudate nucleus, **284,** 355
Greenland T. *see under* Jurdic P., **288,** 400
Greenlee W. J. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Greenstone M. H. Spider feeding behaviour optimises dietary essential amino acid composition—Reply, *matters arising,* **284,** 578
Greenwald L., Ward P. D. and Greenwald O. E. Cameral liquid transport and buoyancy control in chambered nautilus (*Nautilus macromphalus*), **286,** 55
Greenwald O. E. *see under* Greenwald L., **286,** 55
Gregoriadis G. Tailoring liposome structure, *news and views,* **283,** 814
Gregoriadis G. and Allison A. C. *Editors,* Liposomes in Biological Systems, *book review by* Heath T. D. **288,** 418
Gregory K. J. *book review of* Geography: Yesterday and Tomorrow, (Brown E. H. *editor*) **288,** 37
see under Doornkamp J. C., **285,** 681
Gregory P. C. and Fahlman G. G. An extraordinary new celestial X-ray source, **287,** 805
Gregory R. A. *see under* Dockray G. J., **286,** 742
Greischar L. L. and Bentley C. R. Isostatic equilibrium grounding line between the West Antarctic inland ice sheet and the Ross Ice Shelf, **283,** 651
Gresser I. *see under* Haller O., **283,** 660
Gribbin J. Weather Force, *book review by* Farmer G., Palutikof J. **285,** 519
Future Worlds, *book review by* Ashby E. **285,** 117
Griffin B. E. *see under* Soeda E., **283,** 445
see under Soeda E., **285,** 165
Griffin W. L. and Brueckner H. K. Caledonian Sm–Nd ages and a crustal origin for Norwegian eclogites, **285,** 319
Griffiths E., Rogers H. J. and Bullen J. J. Iron, plasmids and infection, *news and views,* **284,** 508
Griffiths G. A. High sediment yields from major rivers of the western Southern Alps, New Zealand—Reply, *matters arising,* **287,** 89
Griffiths R. E. *see under* Johnston M. D., **285,** 26
Grigarick A. A. *book review of* Aquatic insects, (Merritt R. W. and Currins K. W.) **284,** 110
Grill L. K. and Semancik J. S. Viroid synthesis: the question of inhibition by actinomycin D, **283,** 399
Grillot-Courvalin C. *see under* Brouet J. C., **283,** 668
Grimmelikhuijzen C. J. P. *see under* de Laat S. W., **288,** 711
Grindlay J. *see under* Seward F., **287,** 806
Grinnell A. D. *see under* Herrera, A. A., **287,** 649
Grisebach H. *see under* Moesta P., **286,** 710
Grivell L. A. *see under* De Ronde A., **287,** 361
Groen M. B. *see under* Stitch S. R., **287,** 738
Gronenborn B. *see under* Büchel D. E., **283,** 541
Grooten J., De Baetselier P., Vercauteren E. and Hamers R. Anti-micrococcus antibodies recognize an antigenic marker of confluent mouse lymphoid cell lines, **285,** 401
Gross D. M. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Gross M. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287,** 411
Grossman A., Bartlett S. and Chua N.-H. Energy-dependent uptake of cytoplasmically synthesized polypeptides by chloroplasts, **285,** 625
Grossman J. N. *see under* Sears D. W., **287,** 791
Grossman L. *see under* Haseltine W. A., **285,** 634
Grove T. H. *see under* Ackerman J. J. H., **283,** 167
Grover F. and Wallace P. Laboratory Organization and Management, *book review by* Holloway R. C. **284,** 381
Gruber D. E. *see under* Rothschild R. E., **286,** 786
Gruber K. A., Whitaker J. M. and Buckalew V. M. Jr Endogenous digitalis-like substance in plasma of volume-expanded dogs, **287,** 743
Grundfest H. Cruel Malthus, *correspondence,* **286,** 102
Gruss P. and Khoury G. Rescue of a splicing defective mutant by insertion of an heterologous intron, **286,** 634
Guarini G. G. T. *see under* Galwey A. K., **283,** 52
Guastavino J. M. *see under* Crepel F., **283,** 483
Guérin G. and Valladas G. Thermoluminescence dating of volcanic plagioclases, **286,** 697
Guernsey D. L., Ong A. and Borek C. Thyroid hormone modulation of X ray-induced *in vitro* neoplastic transformation, **288,** 591
Guerrero J. *see under* Einsele G., **283,** 441
Guertin D. P. and Fan D. P. Stimulation of cytolytic T cells by isolated viral peptides and HN protein coupled to agarose beads, **283,** 308
Guest J., Butterworth P., Murray J. and O'Donnell W. Planetary Geology, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288,** 514
Guglielmi P., Preud'homme J.-L. and Flandrin G. Phenotypic changes of phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated hairy cells, **286,** 166
Guichard M. *see under* Bram S., **284,** 629
Guidotti A. *see under* Costa E., **288,** 304
see under Kumakura K., **293,** 489
Guillard R. R. L. *see under* Dudley W. C., **285,** 222
Guillemin R. *see under* Shibasaki T., **285,** 416
Gunatilaka A., Saleh A. and Al-Temeemi A. Plant-controlled supratidal anhydrite from Al-Khiran, Kuwait, **288,** 257
Gunn D. J. *book review of* Porous Media, (Dullien F. A. L.) **286,** 189
Gunther S. Gimbrone Jr. M. A. and Alexander R. W. Regulation by angiotensin II of its receptors in resistance blood vessels, **287,** 230
Gupta S. K. *see under* Bhat P. N., **284,** 433
Gurdon J. B. *see under* Wickens M. P., **285,** 628
Gurel O. and Rössler O. E. *Editors,* Bifurcation Theory and Applications in Scientific Disciplines, *book review by* Berry M. **286,** 191
Gurney W. S. C., Blythe S. P. and Nisbet R. M. Nicholson's blowflies revisited, **287,** 17
Guss R. B. *see under* Rosenbaum J. T., **286,** 611
Gutfreund H. Adair G. S. *obituary* **284,** 198
Guthrie B. N. G. and Napier W. M. Inhibition of diffusion by the reflection effect in binary Hg–Mn stars, **284,** 536
Gwei-Djen L. and Needham J. Celestial Lancets: A History and Rationale of Acupuncture and Moxa, *book review by* Wall P. D. **287,** 873
Haas W. *see under* Nabholz M., **287,** 437
Hablitz J. J. *see under* Johnston D., **286,** 391
Hachisu S. and Yoshimura S. Optical demonstration of crystalline superstructure in binary mixtures of latex globules, **283,** 188
Hackmann W. D. *book review of* Electricity in the 17th and 18th Centuries, (Heilbron J. L.) **284,** 692
book review of The Construction and Use of a Thermometer, (Six J.) **288,** 36
Hadidas R. A. *see under* Putney J. W. Jr, **284,** 345
Haenel R. Atlas of Subsurface Temperatures in the European Community compiled by *book review by* England P. **288,** 629
Hagins W. A. *see under* Yoshikami S., **286,** 395
Haglund B. M. Proline and valine—cues which stimulate grasshopper herbivory during drought stress? **288,** 697
Hahn G. M. *see under* Minton K. W., **285,** 482
Hahn W. E., van Ness J. and Maxwell I. H. Hybridization of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity, *matters arising,* **283,** 601
Haigh C. P. Two good reasons to reject the PWR, *correspondence,* **284,** 210
Hailman J. P. *book review of* Animal behaviour, (Wallace R. A.) **284,** 104
Hakanson R. *see under* Ahrén B., **287,** 343
Hakanson R., Ekman R., Sundler F. and Nilsson R. A novel fragment of the corticotropin-B-lipotropin precursor, **283,** 789
Halbleib J. A., Miller P. A., Mix L. P. and Wright T. P. Overlap of intense charged particle beams for inertial confinement fusion, **286,** 366
Hale C. *see under* Howard J. G., **288,** 161
Hale L. C. Problems with mesospheric electric field measurements—reply, *matters arising,* **283,** 695
Hale P., Woodward R. S. and Lebowitz J. *E. coli* RNA polymerase promoters on superhelical SV40 DNA are highly selective targets for chemical modification, **284,** 640
Hale W. G. Waders, *book review by* Andrews J. **288,** 518
Halgedahl S. and Fuller M. Magnetic domain observations of nucleation processes in fine particles of intermediate titanomagnetite, **288** 70
Haliotis T. *see under* Roder J. C., **284,** 553
Hall A. *see under* Nagata S., **284,** 316
Hall B. D. *see under* Williamson V. M., **283,** 214
Hall D. O. Bio-Energy '80°, *news and views,* **285,** 135
book review of Biological Energy Resources, (Slesser M. and Lewis C.) **283,** 316
book review of The Sun, **283,** 915
see under Gisby P. E., **287,** 251
Hall D. S. *see under* Lepine D. R., **286,** 469
Hall J. L. Electron Microscopy and Cytochemistry of Plant Cells, *book review by* Kirchanski S. J. **283,** 702
Hall M. *see under* Moreno F., **286,** 356
Hall M. P. M., Cherry S. M., Goddard J. W. F. and Kennedy G. R. Rain drop sizes and rainfall rate measured by dual-polarization radar, **285,** 195
Hall T. C. and Davies J. W. Nucleic Acids in Plants, *book review by* Hartley M. R., Ellis R. J. **286,** 542
Hall W. *see under* Croce C. M., **288,** 488
Hallam A. Oil geology in China, *news and views,* **285,** 189
Haller O., Arnheiter H., Lindenmann J. and Gresser I. Host gene influences sensitivity to interferon action selectively for influenza virus, **283,** 660
Halliday A. M. *see under* Carroll W. M., **286,** 604
Halliday A. N. *see under* Harmon R. S., **283,** 21
Halliday A. N., Aftalion M. and Leake B. E. A revised age for the Donegal granites, **284,** 542
Halliday J. *see under* Harding S. E., **286,** 819
Halliday T. R. *book review of* A Season of Birds, (Montague E. *editor*) **288,** 508
book review of Observations of Wildlife, (Scott P.) **288,** 508
book review of Portrait of a Country Artist, (Niall I.) **288,** 508
Halm D. R. *see under* Kirk K. L. **287,** 237
Halsey M. J. Deep sea diving, *news and views,* **285,** 14
Halstead L. B. Museum of errors, *correspondence,* **288,** 208
Halstead S. B. *see under* Kliks S. C., **285,** 504
Hamada Y., Schlaff S., Kobayashi Y., Santulli R., Wright K. H. and Wallach E. E. Inhibitory effect of prolactin on ovulation in the *in vitro* perfused rabbit ovary, **285,** 161
Hamblin A. S. *book review of* Biology of the Lymphokines, (Cohen S., Pick E., Oppenheim J. J. *editors*) **283,** 413
Hamdorf K. and Kirschfeld K. Reversible events in the transduction process of photoreceptors, **283,** 859
Hamed H. A. *see under* Chakrabarti C. L., **288,** 246
Hamers R. *see under* Grooten J., **285,** 401
Hames C. G. *see under* Pandey J. P., **286,** 406
Hamill P. *see under* Turco R. P., **283,** 283
Hamilton P. J. *see under* Cohen R. S., **283,** 149
Hamilton P. J., O'Nions R. K. and Pankhurst R. J. Isotopic evidence for the provenance of some Caledonian granites, **287,** 279
Hamilton W. D. *see under* Michod R. E., **288,** 694
Hamlin R. C. *see under* Weber P. C., **286,** 302
Hamlyn P. H. *see under* Rabbitts T. H., **284,** 238
Hammarström S. *see under* Dahlén S.-E., **288,** 484
Hammer C. U., Clausen H. B. and Dansgaard W. Greenland ice sheet evidence of post-glacial volcanism and its climatic impact, **288,** 230
Hammer R., Berrie C. P., Birdsall N. J. M., Burgen A. S. V. and Hulme E. C. Pirenzepine distinguishes between different subclasses of muscarinic receptors, **283,** 90
Hammerling P. Frequency tripling, *correspondence,* **288,** 208
Hammond J. M. *see under* Veldhuis J. D., **284,** 262
Hammond R. C. *see under* Cass A. E. G., **285,** 673
see under Higgins I. J., **286,** 561
Hamnett A. F. *see under* Pratt G. E., **284,** 320
Hanahan D. *see under* Perucho M., **285,** 207
Hancock P. L. and Barka A. A. Plio-Pleistocene reversal of displacement on the North Anatolian fault zone, **286,** 591
Handford P. Heterozygosity at enzyme loci and morphological variation, **286,** 261
Handley L. J. *see under* McCann J. F., **283,** 843
Handyside A. H. *see under* Rastan S., **288,** 172
Hankins T. H. and Wright G. A. E. A study of PSR1237+25 at 430 MHz, **288,** 681
Hanley M. R., Sandberg B. E. B., Lee C. M., Iversen L. L., Brundish D. E. and Wade R. Specific binding of ^{3}H-substance P to rat brain membranes, **286,** 810
Hanley P. E. *see under* Gordon R. E., **287,** 736
Hanlon J. The politics of African archaeology, *news,* **285,** 5
Hanna D. C., Yuratich M. A. and Cotter D. Nonlinear Optics of Free Atoms and Molecules, *book review by* Knight P. **285,** 345
Hanneman E. *see under* Hsueh W., **283,** 80
Hannestad K. *see under* Jørgensen T., **288,** 396
Hansen J. A. *see under* Martin P. J., **287,** 49
Hansen J. J. *see under* Krogsgaard-Larsen P., **284,** 64
Hansen S., Stanfield E. J. and Everitt B. J. The role of ventral bundle noradrenergic neurones in sensory components of sexual behaviour and coitus-induced pseudopregnancy, **286,** 152
Hansen T. H., Melvold R. W., Arn J. S. and Sachs D. H. Evidence for mutation in an *I–A* gene, **285,** 340
Hansens P. K. *see under* Bayman A., **285,** 97
Hanson L. *see under* Blomback B., **283,** 509
Haggood M. A. IR observation of a persistent meteor train, **286,** 582
Hara R. and Asai H. Electrophysiological responses of *Didinium nasutum* to *Paramecium* capture and mechanical stimulation, **283,** 869
Hardie J. Juvenile hormone mimics photoperiodic apterization of the alate gynopara of aphid, *Aphis fabae,* **286,** 602 *Erratum* **286,** 910
Harding M. *see under* Hobden A. N., **288,** 718
Harding S. E. and Halliday J. Removal of sialic acid from cardiac sarcolemma does not affect contractile function in electrically stimulated guinea pig left atria, **286,** 819
Hardisty M. W. Biology of the Cyclostomes, *book review by* Olesen Larsen L. **285,** 272
Hardt C. *see under* Wagner H., **284,** 278
Hardy P. H. Jr *see under* Klein J. R., **283,** 572
Hardy W. D. Jr, McClelland A. J., Zuckerman E. E., Snyder H. W. Jr, MacEwen E. G., Francis D. and Essex M. Development of virus non-producer lymphosarcomas in pet cats exposed to FeLV, **288,** 90
Harford N. *see under* Lathe R., **284,** 473
Hargreaves J. K. The Upper Atmosphere and Solar–Terrestrial Relations, *book review by* Jones T. B. **283,** 915
Harkness R. D. *book review of* Living without Oxygen: Closed and Open Systems in Hypoxia Tolerance, (Hochachka P. W.) **287,** 175
Harkness R. P. and McMahon B. Cataclysmic conferences show convergence, *news and views,* **285,** 286
Harland W. B. *book review of* Climates Throughout Geological Time, (Frakes L. A.) **283,** 508
Harmar A., Schofield J. G. and Keen P. Cycloheximide-sensitive synthesis of substance P by isolated dorsal root ganglia, **284,** 267
Harmon J. M. *see under* Schmidt T. J., **286,** 507
Harmon R. S., Glazek J. and Nowak K. $^{230}Th/^{234}U$ dating of travertine from the Bilzingsleben archaeological site, **284,** 132
Harmon R. S. and Halliday A. N. Oxygen and strontium isotope relationships in the British late Caledonian granites, **283,** 21
Harmons J. K. *see under* Coles W. A., **286,** 239
Harms J. E., Milton D. J., Ferguson J., Gilbert D. J., Harris W. K. and Goleby B. Goat Paddock cryptoexplosion crater, Western Australia, **286,** 704
Harmsen A *see under* Mandelkow, E.-M. **287,** 595
Harnden D. G. *book review of* The Cancer Syndrome, (Moss R. W.) **288,** 42
Harris A. Ethnographic DNA, *correspondence,* **286,** 8
Harris A. G. *see under* Sachs H. M., **288,** 359
Harris A. W. *see under* Kemp D. J., **286,** 168
see under Walker I. D., **288** 290
Harris D. R. *Editor,* Human Ecology in Savanna Environments, *book review by* Moore P. D. **288,** 307
Harris E. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Harris G. W. *see under* Platt U., **285,** 312
Harris H. *Editor,* Scientific Models and Man: The Herbert Spencer Lectures, 1976, *book review by* Flew A. **283,** 113
Switching on the muscle genes, *news and views,* **286,** 758
Harris L. *see under* Cynader M., **286, 64**
Harris L. R., Blakemore C. and Donaghy M. Integration of visual and auditory space in the mammalian superior colliculus, **288,** 56
Harris R. M. *book review of* Physical chemistry for the life sciences, (Eisenberg D. and Crothers D.) **284,** 84
Harris S. Badgers and TB, *correspondence,* **288,** 532
Harris W. K. *see under* Harms J. E., **286,** 704
Harrison F. L. and Chesterton C. J. Erythroid developmental agglutinin is a protein lectin mediating specific cell-cell adhesion between differentiating rabbit erythroblasts, **286,** 502
Harrison P. M. *see under* Clegg G. A., **288,** 298
Harrison R. *book review of* The Biogeochemistry of Mercury in the Environment, (Nriagu J. O. *editor*) **285,** 270
Harrison R. G. Distributed feedback lasers, *news and views,* **284,** 600
Harrison R. M. *book review of* Zinc in the Environment, (Nriagu J. O. *editor*) **287,** 568
Harrison R. M. and Laxen D. P. H. Physicochemical speciation of lead in drinking water, **286,** 788
Harrison S. C. Virus crystallography comes of age, *news and views,* **286,** 558
Harrowell R. V. Geothermal power, *correspondence,* **287,** 270
Hart D. The Volta River Project, *book review by* Ashby E. **288,** 28
Hart I. *see under* Liotta L. A., **284,** 67
Hart M. B. A water depth model for the evolution of the planktonic Foraminiferida, **286,** 252
Hart R. *see under* McCapra, **286,** 660
Hartl D. *see under* Dykhuizen D., **287,** 90
Hartley B. The biology business, *news,* **283,** 122
Hartley F. R. *book review of* Homogeneous Catalysis: The Applications and Chemistry of Catalysis by Soluble Transition Metal Complexes, (Parshall G. W.) **288,** 198
Hartley J. L. and Donelson J. E. Nucleotide sequence of the yeast plasmid, **286,** 860
Hartley M. R. and Ellis R. J. *book review of* Nucleic Acids in Plants, (Hall T. C. and Davies J. W.) **286,** 542
Hartman P. G. *see under* Allan J., **288,** 675
Harvey P. H. *see under* Clutton-Brock T. H., **285,** 565
see under Gittleman J. L., **286,** 149
Harvey P., Seger J. Misciting latest, *correspondence,* **286,** 754
Harwood J. P. *see under* Davies T. F., **283,** 863
Hase T. *see under* Fukuyama K., **286,** 522
Haseltine W. A., Gordon L. K., Lindan C. P., Grafstrom R. H., Shaper N. L. and Grossman L. Cleavage of pyrimidine dimers in specific DNA sequences by a pyrimidine dimer DNA-glycosylase of *M. luteus,* **285,** 634
Hashidzume M. *see under* Osada Y., **286,** 693
Hashimoto Y. *see under* Endo H., **286,** 262
Haszeldine R. S. and Anderton R. A braidplain facies model for the Westphalian B Coal Measures of north-east England, **284,** 51
A braidplain facies model for the Westphalian B Coal Measures of north-east England—Reply, *matters arising,* **287,** 88
Hatcher P. G., Breger I. A. and Mattingly M. A. Structural chara-

cteristics of fulvic acids from Continental Shelf sediments, **285,** 560
Hattori A. *see under* Saino T., **283,** 752
Haubrich D. R. *see under* Martin G. E., **283,** 697
Haudenschild C. *see under* Folkman J., **288,** 551
Hausrath S. G. *see under* Sutherland B. M., **286,** 510
Hawiger J., Parkinson S. and Timmons S. Prostacyclin inhibits mobilisation of fibrinogen-binding sites on human ADP- and thrombin-treated platelets, **283,** 195
Hawker L. E. and Linton A. H. *Editors,* Microorganisms: Form, Function and Environment, *book review by* Armitage J. P. **283,** 892
Hawkes P. W. *book review of* Advances in Digital Image Processing, (Stucki P. *editor*) **285,** 174
book review of An Introduction to Statistical Signal Processing, with Applications, (Srinath M. D. and Rajasekaran P. K.) **283,** 318
book review of Digital Signal Processing and Control and Estimation Theory, (Willsky A. S.) **283,** 318
book review of Holography and Coherent Optics, (Soroko L. M.) **286,** 914
book review of Optical Image Formation and Processing, (Frac on M.) **283,** 798
book review of Optoelectronic Devices and Optical Imaging Techniques, (Ross D. A.) **284,** 286
Hawkins M. R. S. Discovery of a very distant supernova, **286,** 467
Corrigendum **287,** 466
Hay A. Chemical company study shows no dioxin hazard, *news,* **283,** 613
Chemical company suppresses dioxin report, *news,* **284,** 2
Coalite health survey talks, *news,* **285,** 4
Dioxin detection, *correspondence,* **283,** 426
Health monitoring endangered at Séveso, *news,* **283,** 237
Study finds malnutrition in 7% of elderly, *news,* **283,** 612
book review of The Pendulum and the Toxic Cloud, (Whiteside T.) **283,** 229
book review of The Science of 2,4,5-T and Associated Phenoxy Herbicides, (Bovey W. R. and Young A. L.) **287,** 569
Hayakawa S. *see under* Inoue H., **283,** 358
Hayes M. T. *see under* Cookson D. J., **283,** 682
Hayman D. S. Mycorrhiza and crop production, *news and views,* **287,** 487
Hayman M. J. *see under* Ramsay G., **288,** 170
Hayman P. The Mitchell-Beazley Birdwatchers' Pocket Guide, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **283,** 414
Haynes S. J. and Reynolds P. H. Early development of Tethys and Jurassic ophiolite displacement, **283,** 561
Häyry P. *see under* Paavonen T., **287,** 542
Hazard C., Terlevich R., Morton D. C., Sargent W. L. W. and Ferland G. Evidence for highly processed material ejected from Abell 30, **285,** 463
Hazelbauer G. L. and Engström P. Parallel pathways for transduction of chemotactic signals in *Escherichia coli,* **283,** 98
Hazelden J. and Jarvis M. G. Age and significance of alluvium in the Windrush Valley—Reply, *matters arising,* **284,** 574
Heal O. *see under* Swift M., **285,** 119
Heald P. J. Fungal food, *correspondence,* **288,** 8
Healy-Williams N. *see under* Williams D. F., **283,** 848
Heath T. D. *book review of* Liposomes in Biological Systems, (Gregoriadis G. and Allison A. C. *editors*) **288,** 418
Heaton M. J. *see under* Reisz R. R., **288,** 193
Heberman R. B. *see under* Roder J. C., **284,** 553
Hecht S. *see under* Sonenberg N., **285,** 331
Hedges R. *book review of* Archaeological Chemistry, (Goffer Z.) **287,** 371
Hedgpeth J. *see under* Emr S. D., **285,** 82
Hedlund K.-O. *see under* Ebendal T., **286,** 25
Hedner P. *see under* Ahrén B., **287,** 343
Hedqvist P. *see under* Dahlén S.-E., **288,** 484
Heeg K. *see under* Wagner H., **284,** 278
Heenen M. and Galand P. Decreased rate of DNA-chain growth in human basal cell carcinoma, **285,** 265
Hefti F. *see under* Melamed E., **283,** 772
Hege E. K., Angel J. R. P., Weymann R. J. and Hubbard E. N. Morphology of the triple QSO PG1115+08, **287,** 416
Heid J *see under* Bittiger, H. **287,** 645
Heidemann S. R. and McIntosh J. R. Visualization of the structural polarity of microtubules, **286,** 517
Heilbron J. L. Electricity in the 17th and 18th Centuries, *book review by* Hackmann W. D. **284,** 692
Heimark R. L., Kurachi K., Fujikawa K. and Davie E. W. Surface activation of blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and kinin formation, **286,** 456
Heinemann R. *see under* Bonner T. I., **286,** 420
Heizer R. Clark J. D. *obituary* **283,** 118
Helfand D. J. X-ray images of supernova remnants, *news and views,* **285,** 133
see under Ku W. H.-M., **288,** 323
Helfand D. J., Chanan G. A. and Novick R. Thermal X-ray emission from neutron stars, *review article,* **283,** 337
Heller E. *see under* Jurdic P., **288,** 400
Heller F. Self-reversal of natural remanent magnetization in the Olby-Laschamp lavas, **284,** 334
Heming R. F. *see under* Walker G. P. L., **283,** 286
see under Walker G. P. L., **286,** 912
Hemmerich P. *et al see under* Dunitz J. D., **286,** 188
Henderson R. Crystallizing membrane proteins, *news and views,* **287,** 490
Henderson-Sellers Climatic perturbations, *news and views,* **284,** 680
Henderson-Sellers A. and Schwartz A. W. Chemical evolution and ammonia in the early Earth's atmosphere, **287,** 526
Hendra P. J. *see under* Fleischmann M., **288,** 152
Hendrick D. *see under* Deisseroth A., **285,** 36
Hendry, I. A. and Hill, C. E. Retrograde axonal transport of target tissue-derived macromolecules, **287,** 647
Hendry I. A. *see under* McLennan I. S., **283,** 206
Hendry J. H. *book review of* Cellular Radiobiology, (Alper T.) **283,** 116
Hendry L. B., Piatek B., Browne L. E., Wood D. L., Byers J. A., Fish R. H. and Hicks R. A. *In vivo* conversion of a labelled host plant chemical to pheromones of the bark beetle *Ips paraconfusus,* **284,** 485
Hengartner H. *see under* Forster A., **286,** 897
Hennig W. Phylogenetic Systematics, *book review by* Martin R. D. **284,** 285
Henry E. R. *see under* Rousseau D. L., **285,** 49
Henry P. M. Palladium Catalyzed Oxidation of Hydrocarbons, *book review by* Roberts M. W. **286,** 543
Hentschel C., Irminger J.-C., Bucher P. and Birnstiel M. L. Sea urchin histone mRNA termini are located in gene regions downstream from putative regulatory sequences, **285,** 147
Hentschel Ch., Probst E. and Birnstiel M. L. Transcriptional fidelity of histone genes injected into *Xenopus* oocyte nuclei, **288,** 100
Herbert E. Kreil G. Carter C. and Wimmer E. Biosynthesis and processing of cellular and viral polyproteins, *news and views,* **288,** 115 *Corrigendum* **288,** 540
Heritage J. *see under* Bobrow M., **288,** 79
Herman J. R. and Goldberg R. A. Sun, Weather, and Climate, *book review by* Pittock A. B. **283,** 605
Herman R. H., Cohn R. M. and McNamara P. D. *Editors,* Principles of Metabolic Control in Mammalian Systems, *book review by* Mowbray J. **288,** 744
Herman Y. *see under* Margolis S. V., **286,** 145
Hermann A., von Keyenn K. and Weisskopf V. F. *Editors,* Wolfgang Pauli: Scientific Correspondence with Bohr, Einstein, Heisenberg, A.O. Volume I: 1919–1929, *book review by* Stachel J. **285,** 515
Hernalsteens, J.-P. Van Vliet, F. De Beuckeleer, M. Depicker, A. Engler, G. Lemmers, M. Holsters, M. Van Montagu, M. and Schell, J. The *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid as a host vector system for introducing foreign DNA in plant cells, **287,** 654
Hernandez O. *see under* Lazarus L. H., **287,** 555
Herrera, A. A. and Grinnell, A. D. Transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals depends on motor unit size, **287,** 649
Herries D. G. *see under* Craig R. K., **288,** 618
Herron J. *Editor,* Neuropsychology of Left-handedness. Perspectives in Neurolinguistics and Psycholinguistics, *book review by* Newcombe F. **287,** 874
Herschman H. R. *see under* Gaynor R., **286,** 400
see under Karin M., **286,** 295
Hersh L. B., Smith T. E. and McKelvy J. F. Cleavage of endorphins to des-Tyr endorphins by homogeneous bovine brain aminopeptidase, **286,** 160
Hertogen J. *see under* Smit J., **285,** 198
Hervé D. *see under* Blanc G., **284,** 265
Herz A. *see under* Schulz R., **285,** 242
Herzberg V., Boughter J. M., Carlisle S. and Hill D. E. Evidence for two insulin receptor populations on human erythrocytes, **286,** 279
Herzenberg L. A. *see under* Herzenberg L. A., **285,** 664
Herzenberg L. A., Tokuhisa T. and Herzenberg L. A. Carrier-priming leads to hapten-specific suppression, **285,** 664
Hess R. F. and Bradley A. Contrast perception above threshold is only minimally impaired in human amblyopia, **287,** 463
Hesstvedt E. *see under* Isaksen I. S. A., **283,** 189
Heurteaux C. *see under* Thellier M., **283,** 299
Heusser C. J., Heusser L. E. and Streeter S. S. Quaternary temperatures and precipitation for the north-west coast of North America, **286,** 702
Heusser L. E. *see under* Heusser C. J., **286,** 702
Heward A. P. and Fielding C. R. A braidplain facies model for the Westphalian B Coal Measures of north-east England, *matters arising,* **287,** 87
Hewitt A. *Editor,* Optical and Infrared Telescopes for the 1990s, *book review by* Reddish V. C. **288,** 419
Heyneker H. L. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287,** 411
Heywood B. H. *see under* Tutin T. G., **286,** 188
Heywood S. On the Lost Art of Seeing where Things are Going, *news and views,* **287,** 583
Heywood V. H. *book review of* Plant Classification, (Benson L.) **283,** 893
Hibner U. and Alberts B. M. Fidelity of DNA replication catalysed *in vitro* on a natural DNA template by the T4 bacteriophage multi-enzyme complex, **285,** 300
Hicks R. A. *see under* Hendry L. B., **284,** 485
Hidaka H. *see under* Nishikawa M., **287,** 863
Hide R., Birch N. T., Morrison I. V., Shea D. J. and White A. A. Atmospheric angular momentum fluctuations and changes in the length of the day, **286,** 114
Higgins I. J. *see under* Cass A. E. G., **285,** 673
Higgins I. J., Best D. J. and Hammond R. C. New findings in methane-utilizing bacteria highlight their importance in the biosphere and their commercial potential, **286,** 561
Higgs A. J. and Usher M. B. Should nature reserves be large or small? **285,** 568
Higgs D. R., Old J. M., Pressley L., Clegg J. B. and Weatherall D. J. A novel α-globin gene arrangement in man, **284,** 632
Higgs G. A. *see under* Whittle B. J. R., **284,** 271
Hignite C. E. *see under* Reddy J. K., **283,** 397
Higuchi R. *see under* Miyajima T., **283,** 306
Hilgert I., Hořejší V., Angelisová P. and Kristoföva H. Lentil lectin effectively induces allotransplantation tolerance in mice, **284,** 273
Hill C. E. *see under* Hendry, I. A., **287,** 647
Hill C. E. *see under* McLennan I. S., **283,** 206
Hill C. R. *see under* El-Khayal A. A., **285,** 33
Hill D. E. *see under* Herzberg V., **286,** 279
Hill D. R. *see under* Bowery N. G., **283,** 92
Hill H. A. O. *book review of* A Theoretical Approach to Inorganic Chemistry, (Williams A. F.) **283,** 886
see under Cass A. E. G., **285,** 673
Hill I. A. *see under* Barker P. F., **285,** 652
Hill M. E. E. *see under* Elles R. G. **287,** 480
Hill S. *see under* Dixon R., **286,** 128
Hille B. *see under* Nonner W., **284,** 360
Hillensjö T. and LeMaire W. J. Gonadotropin releasing hormone agonists stimulate meiotic maturation of follicle-enclosed rat oocytes *in vitro,* **287,** 145
Hillman N. *see under* McGrath J., **283,** 479
Hindley J. Nucleotide sequence of the yeast plasmid, Addendum, **286,** 865
Hirakawa H., Tsubono K. and Oide K. Dynamical test of the law of gravitation, **283,** 184
Hirata F. *see under* Axelrod J., **288,** 278
Hirsch J. D. *see under* Tenen S. S., **288,** 609
Hirsch P. B. *see under* Cherns D., **287,** 314
Hirschhorn K. *book review of* Genetic Disorders among the Jewish People, (Goodman R. M.) **286,** 746
Hirschmann R. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Hirst G. D. S. and Neild T. O. Evidence for two populations of excitatory receptors for noradrenaline on arteriolar smooth muscle, **283,** 767
Noradrenergic transmission—Reply, *matters arising,* **288,** 302
Hirth P. *see under* Lathe R., **284,** 473
Hitchcock-DeGregori S. E. Actin assembly, *news and views,* **288,** 437
Hlavaty K. *see under* Boublik T., **285,** 271
Ho T.-F., McIntosh A. R. and Bolton J. R. Intramolecular photochemical electron transfer in a linked porphyrin-quinone molecule as a model for the primary step of photosynthesis, **286,** 254
Hobart M. *see under* Forster A., **286,** 897
Hobart P., Crawford R., Shen L., Pictet R. and Rutter W. J. Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs encoding two distinct somatostatin precursors found in the endocrine pancreas of anglerfish, **288,** 137
Hobbs R. W. *see under* Michalitsianos A. G., **284,** 148
Hobden A. N., Harding M. and Lawson D. E. M. 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol stimulation of a mitochondrial protein in chick intestinal cells, **288,** 718
Hoheza P. and Zahradnik R. Weak Intermolecular Interactions in Chemistry and Biology, *book review by* Rowlinson J. S. **285,** 271
Hochachka P. W. Living without Oxygen: Closed and Open Systems in Hypoxia Tolerance, *book review by* Harkness R. D. **287,** 175
Hodes G. A thin-film polycrystalline photoelectrochemical cell with 8% solar conversion efficiency, **285,** 29
Hodgson P. Hydrodynamical analysis of energetic nuclear collisions, *news and views,* **285,** 134
Hodgson P. E. The mechanism of two-nucleon transfer reactions, *news and views,* **286,** 443
Hoeffler W. K. *see under* Lane D. P., **288,** 167
Hoeijmakers J. H. J. *see under* Boothroyd J. C., **288,** 624
Hoeijmakers J. H. J., Frasch A. C. C., Bernards A., Borst P. and Cross G. A. M. Novel expression-linked copies of the genes for variant surface antigens in trypanosomes, **284,** 78
Hoesli D., Bron C. and Pink J. R. L. T-lymphocyte differentiation is accompanied by increase in sialic acid content of Thy-1 antigen, **283,** 576
Hoffman B. B. *see under* Michel T., **288,** 709
Hoffsommer R. D. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Hofhuis F. M. A. *see under* van Dijk H., **286,** 713
Hofnung M. *see under* Bedouelle H., **285,** 78
see under Emr S. D., **285,** 82
Hofstadter D. R. Godel Escher and Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid, *book review by* Penrose O. **283,** 699
Hogan C. J. Spontaneous production of cosmological fluctuations, **286,** 360
Hogg N., Wallace D. and Smart J. E. Antibody response to Moloney type C virus-induced tumours, **283,** 304
Högstedt G. Prediction and test of the effects of interspecific competition, **283,** 64
Hökfelt T., Johansson O., Ljungdahl Å., Lundberg J. M. and Schultzberg M. Peptidergic neurones, *review article,* **284,** 515
Hökfelt T., Rehfeld J. F., Skirboll L., Ivemark B., Goldstein M. and Markey K. Evidence for coexistence of dopamine and CCK in meso-limbic neurones, **285,** 476
Holberg J. B. *see under* Barry D. C., **285,** 210
Holland J. *see under* Roebuck M. M., **284,** 616
Hollin J. T. Climate and sea level in isotope stage 5: an East Antarctic ice surge at ~95,000BP? **283,** 629
see under Andrews J. T., **283,** 604
Hollis R. J. *see under* Kaplan J. H., **288,** 587
Holloway R. C. *book review of* Laboratory Organization and Management, (Grover F. and Wallace P.) **284,** 381
Holmes W. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287,** 411
Holmes W. G. *see under* Wu H. M. H., **285,** 225
Holmes-Siedle Andrew *book review of* The Future with Microelectronics, (Barron I. and Curnow R.) **283,** 411
Holst J. J. *see under* Rehfeld J. F., **284,** 33
see under Rehfeld J. F., **286,** 742
Holsters M. *see under* Hernalsteens, J.-P. **287,** 654
Holt C. Cell movements in *Xenopus* eye development, **287,** 850
Holt R. W. *see under* Beckinsale R. D., **283,** 469
Holwill M. E. J. *see under* Marchese-Ragona S., **287,** 867
Holyer R. J. *see under* Gower J. F. R., **288,** 157
Honeyman T. W. *see under* Salmon D. M., **284,** 344
Hong J. S., Wood P. L., Gillin J. C., Yang H.-Y. T. and Costa E. Changes of hippocampal Met-enkephalin content after recurrent motor seizures, **285,** 231
Hong S.-H. *see under* Asbrink S., **284,** 375
Hongo T. *see under* Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., **283,** 786
see under Yaoita Y., **286,** 850
Honoré T. *see under* Krogsgaard-Larsen P., **284,** 64
Hood L. *see under* Calame K., **284,** 452
see under Davis M. M., **283,** 733
see under Schilling J., **283,** 35
see under Weigert M., **283,** 497
Hood L. L. Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury, *matters arising,* **287,** 86
Hood R. L. *see under* Johnson A. R., **285,** 159
Hoogeveen A. T., Verheijen F. W., d'Azzo A. and Galjaard H. Genetic heterogeneity in human neuraminidase deficiency, **285,** 500
Hope C. *book review of* Renewable Energy, (Sørensen B.) **285,** 423
Hopkin J. M. and Evans H. J. Cigarette smoke-induced DNA damage and lung cancer risks, **283,** 388
Hopkins C. R. Epidermal growth factor and mitogenesis, *news and views,* **286,** 205
Hopkinson D. A. *see under* Edwards Y., **284,** 511
Hoppe M. and Russell C. T. Whistler mode wave packets in the Earth's foreshock region, **287,** 417
Hopwood D. A. *see under* Thompson C. J., **286,** 525
Hořejší V. *see under* Hilgert I., **284,** 273
Hori H., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T. Freezing induced change in ligand orientation in oxycobalt-myoglobin, **288,** 501
Horne G. S. A new tectonic model for the central Norwegian Caledonides—Reply, *matters arising,* **284,** 492
Mélange in Trondheim Nappe, central Norwegian Caledonides—Reply, **285,** 593
Horne R. W. Roy Markham *obituary* **285,** 57
Horowski R. *see under* Schachter M., **286,** 157
Horridge G. A. *book review of* Handbook of Sensory Physiology, Vol. VII/6, (Autrum H. *editor*) **283,** 510
Horrocks P. C. Ancient Archaean supracrustal rocks from the Limpopo Mobile Belt, **286,** 596
Horsburgh T., Wood P. and Brent L. Suppression of *in vitro* lymphocyte reactivity by cyclosporin A: existence of a population of drug-resistant cytotoxic lymphocytes, **286,** 609
Horuk R., Blundell T. L., Lazarus N. R., Neville R. W. J., Stone D. and Wellmer A. A monomeric insulin from the porcupine

(Hystrix cristata), an Old World hystricomorph, **286,** 822
Horvat A. Stimulation of RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei by an insulin-induced factor in liver, **286,** 906
Hotchkiss J. *see under* Attardi B., **285,** 252
Houck C. M. *see under* Rubin C. M., **284,** 372
Houck J. C. *Editor*, Chemical Messengers of the Inflammatory Process, *book review by* Lewis G. P. **286,** 89
Hough J. H. *see under* Bailey J., **285,** 306
see under Giles A. B., **286,** 689
Houghton M. Human interferon gene sequences, *news and views*, **285,** 536
Hoult J. R. S. *see under* Moore P. K., **288,** 269
see under Moore P. K., **288,** 271
Housley M. D. *see under* Marchmont R. J., **286,** 904
Houziaux L. *see under* Nandy K., **283,** 725
Howard A. *see under* Weber P. C., **286,** 302
Howard C. R. *see under* Zuckerman A. J., **287,** 469
Howard J. MHC restriction, self-tolerance and the thymus, *news and views*, **286,** 15
Howard J. G., Hale C. and Liew F. Y. Genetically determined susceptibility to *Leishmania tropica* infection is expressed by haematopoietic donor cells in mouse radiation chimaeras, **288,** 161
Howarth M. K. Cretaceous ammonites, *news and views*, **288,** 535
Howe R. A. *see under* Cummings S., **287,** 714
Howells W. S. *see under* Cummings S., **287,** 714
Howley P. M. DNA sequence of human papovavirus BK, *news and views*, **284,** 124
see under Lowy D. R., **287,** 72
Howman K. C. R. Pheasants and spies, *correspondence*, **283,** 520
Howse D. Greenwich Time, *book review by* de Solla Price D. **288,** 516
Howse P. E. *book review of* Introduction to Chemical Ecology, (Barbier M.) **283,** 889
Howsley R. *see under* Pearson H. W., **288,** 263
Hoyt W. G. Planets X and Pluto, *book review by* Meadows A. J. **284,** 706
Hren J. J., Goldstein J. I. and Joy D. C. Introduction to Analytical Electron Microscopy, *book review by* Cosslett V. E. **283,** 608
Hsing Y. *see under* Chang W., **284,** 341
Hsü K. J. Terrestrial catastrophe caused by cometary impact at the end of Cretaceous, **285,** 201
Hsu M.-T. *see under* Wolgemuth D. J., **287,** 168
Hsu P.-L., Ross W. and Landy A. The λ phage *att* site: functional limits and interaction with Int protein, **285,** 85
Hsueh W., Gonzalez-Crussi F. and Hanneman E. Prostaglandin synthesis in different phases of phagocytosis in lung macrophages, **283,** 80
Hubbard E. N. *see under* Hege E. K., **287,** 416
Hubert J. J. *see under* Silver J., **286,** 272
Huc A. Y. *see under* Hunt J. M., **288,** 688
Hudson A. L. *see under* Bowery N. G., **283,** 92
Hudson W. H. Hampshire Days, *book review by* Mellanby K. **288,** 27
Huebner K. *see under* Knowles B. B., **288,** 615
Huf J. *see under* Bonhoeffer F., **288,** 162
Huggins J. W. *see under* Carraway K. L., **285,** 508
Hughes A. and Wieniawa-Narkiewicz E. A newly identified population of presumptive microneurones in the cat retinal ganglion cell layer, **284,** 468
Hughes D. W. *book review of* An Amateur Radio Telescope, (Swenson G. W. Jr) **288,** 514
book review of Astronomy textbooks, **283,** 913
book review of Atlas of the Planets, (Doherty P.) **288,** 514
Can comets become asteroids? *news and views*, **286,** 10
book review of Catalogue of the Universe, (Murdin P. and Allen D.) **283,** 798
Charon's diameter, *news and views*, **287,** 677
Cosmic spherules, *news and views*, **287,** 778
Did Flamsteed see the Cassiopeia A supernova? *news and views*, **285,** 132
Dust grain orbits in the Solar System, *news and views*, **283,** 331
Galileo saw Neptune in 1612, *news and views*, **287,** 277
Meteoritic fireballs and luminous efficiency, *news and views*, **285,** 12
book review of Out of the Darkness: the Planet Pluto, (Tombaugh C. W. and Moore P.) **288,** 514
book review of Planetary Geology, (Guest J., Butterworth P., Murray J., O'Donnell W.) **288,** 514
Solar size variation, *news and views*, **286,** 439
Speckle interferometry of Pluto, *news and views*, **284,** 123
book review of Star Maps for Beginners, (Levitt I. M. and Marshall R. K.) **288,** 514
book review of Starseekers, (Wilson C.) **288,** 35
book review of The Constellations: How they Came to Be, (Gallant R. A.) **288,** 514
book review of The Harmony of the World: A Realization for the Ear of Johannes Kepler's Astronomical Data from Harmonices Mundi, 1619, (Rodgers J. and Ruff W.) **283,** 607
book review of The Pocket Guide to Astronomy, (Moore P.) **288,** 514
The search for the Zvolen fireball, *news and views*, **288,** 118
book review of The Sky Explored: Celestial Cartographe 1500–1800, (Warner D. J.) **284,** 680
Transient lunar phenomena, *news and views*, **285,** 438
book review of True Visual Magnitude Photographic Star Atlas. Vols 1 and 2, (Papadopoulos C.) **284,** 680
Hughes R. C. *see under* Goldstein I. J., **285,** 66
Hughes-Games M. J. *see under* Patterson C., **288,** 430
Hugli T. E. *see under* Goodman M. G., **283,** 78
Hull D. L. *book review of* The Darwinian Revolution: Science Red in Tooth and Claw, (Ruse M.) **284,** 670
Hulme E. C. *see under* Hammer R., **283,** 90
Humbel R. E. *see under* Blundell T. L., **287,** 781
Humberston J. W. *book review of* Intermediate Classical Mechanics, (Norwood J. Jr) **283,** 908
Humiston G. *see under* Brady J., **284,** 98
Hummelen J. C. *see under* Wynberg H., **286,** 641
Humphrey J. H. Chemical warfare, *correspondence*, **286,** 438
Humphreys W. F. Spider feeding behaviour optimises dietary essential amino acid composition, *matters arising*, **284,** 578
Humphries P. N. *see under* Thorpe S. A., **283,** 463
Hunkapiller T. *see under* Weigert M., **283,** 497
Hunt B. G. Effects of the Earth's rotation rate on climate—Reply, *matters arising*, **286,** 310
Hunt G. E. *book review of* Geophysics of Mars, (Wells R. A.) **283,** 702
Io: the electrified satellite, *news and views*, **283,** 815
see under Butterworth P. S., **287,** 701
see under Collins S. A., **288,** 439
see under Saunders R. W., **283,** 645
Hunt G. E., Pickersgill A. O., James P. B. and Johnson G. Some diurnal properties of clouds over the martian volcanoes, **286,** 362
Hunt J. M. Petroleum Geochemistry and Geology, *book review by* Selley R. C. **284,** 285
Hunt J. M., Huc A. Y. and Whelan J. K. Generation of light hydrocarbons in sedimentary rocks, **288,** 688
Hunt J. M., Miller R. J. and Whelan J. K. Formation of C_4-C_7 hydrocarbons from bacterial degradation of naturally occurring terpenoids, **288,** 577
Hunt L. T. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **286,** 326
Hunten D. M. View of Venus from Moscow, *news and views*, **284,** 211
Hunter D. R. *see under* Barton J. M., **283,** 756
Hunziker J. C. *see under* Jager E., **283,** 905
Huppert H. E. Icebergs: technology for the future, *news and views*, **285,** 67
Huppert H. E. and Sparks R. S. J. Restrictions on the compositions of mid-ocean ridge basalts: a fluid dynamical investigation, **286,** 46
Huppert J. *see under* Jurdic P., **288,** 400
Hurley J. N., Fu S. M., Kunkel H. G., Chaganti R. S. K. and German J. Chromosome abnormalities of leukaemic B lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, **283,** 76
Hurpet D. *see under* Chauvet, M. T. **287,** 640
Hurst J. M. *see under* Surlyk F., **286,** 800
Husebye E. S. *see under* Mykkeltveit S., **288,** 473
Husteret R. *see under* Bräunig P., **283,** 768
Hutchinson I. H. *book review of* Physics of High Temperature Plasmas, (Schmidt G.) **283,** 906
Hutchinson J. *book review of* Farmland Food and the Future, (Schnepf M. *editor*) **285,** 55
book review of Green and Pleasant Land?: Social Change in Rural England, (Newby H.) **285,** 55
book review of The Growth of Hunger, (Dumont R. and Cohen N.) **285,** 55
Hutchinson J. N. Possible late Quaternary pingo remnants in central London, **284,** 253
Hutchison J. L. *see under* Cherns D., **287,** 314
Hutchison R. Interstellar grains in the laboratory? *news and views*, **283,** 813
Hutchison R., Bevan A. W. R., Agrell S. O. and Ashworth J. R. Thermal history of the H-group of Chondritic meteorites, **287,** 787
Hutton V. R. S., Ingham M. R. and Mhipom E. W. An electrical model of the crust and upper mantle in Scotland, **287,** 30
Huxley, H. E., Faruqi A. R., Bordas J., Koch M. H. J. and Milch J. R. The use of synchrotron radiation in time-resolved X-ray diffraction studies of myosin layer-line reflections during muscle contraction, **284,** 140
Huxtable J. *see under* Aitken M. J., **286,** 911
Huylebroeck D. *see under* Verhoeyen M., **286,** 771
Hyams J. Polarity of spindle microtubules, *news and views*, **284,** 402
see under Roberts K., **285,** 175
Hyman S. Edward Lear's Birds, *book review by* Ogilvie M. A. **288,** 508
Hynes R. O. *Editor*, Surfaces of Normal and Malignant Cells, *book review by* Cunningham D. D. **283,** 114
see under Senger D. R., **286,** 619
Iaccarino M. *see under* Dixon R., **286,** 128
Idnurm M. and Cook P. J. Palaeomagnetism of beach ridges in South Australia and the Milankovitch theory of ice ages, **286,** 699
Idso S. B. Discussion stilled, *correspondence*, **285,** 610
Iino T. *see under* Kutsukake K., **284,** 479
Ikeda-Saito M. *see under* Hori H., **288,** 501
Ikeler T. J. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Iler R. K. The Chemistry of Silica, *book review by* Dollimore D. **283,** 510
Illingworth A. J. *see under* Caranti J. M., **284,** 44
Imgmanson D. E. and Dowler M. J. Unique amino acid composition of Red Sea brine, **286,** 51
Indik Z. K. and Tartof K. D. Long spacers among ribosomal genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **284,** 477
Ingels J. *see under* Arijs E., **288,** 684
Ingels N. B. *Editor*, The Molecular Basis of Force Development in Muscle, *book review by* Simmons R. M. **283,** 113
Ingham M. R. *see under* Hutton V. R. S., **287,** 30
Ingle R. W. British Crabs, *book review by* Yonge C. M. **287,** 472
Ingram D. L. *book review of* Adaptation and regulation—recent animal physiology textbooks, **283,** 899
Inokuchi H. *see under* Gallagher J. P., **283,** 770
Inoue H., Koyama K., Makishima K., Matsuoka M., Murakami T., Oda M., Ogawara Y., Ohashi T., Shibazaki N., Tanaka Y., Tawara Y., Kondo I., Hayakawa S., Kunieda H., Makino F., Masai K., Nagase F., Miyamoto S., Tsunemi H. and Yamashita K. A new mode of X-ray bursts from MXB1730–335, **283,** 358
Insel P. A. *see under* Roberts J. M., **283,** 108
Intriligator D. S. *see under* Vaisberg O. L., **286,** 235
Ip W.-H. Discontinuities in the jovian plasma disk of sulphur and oxygen ions, **286,** 40
Discussion of the Pioneer 11 observations of the F ring of Saturn, **287,** 126
Ip W.-H. and Axford W. I. A weak interaction model for Io and the jovian magnetosphere, **283,** 180
Irie K. *see under* Yamashita O., **283,** 385
Irie R. *see under* Gaynor R., **286,** 400
Irisawa H. *see under* Noma A., **285,** 228
Irminger J.-C. *see under* Hentschel C., **285,** 147
Irvine W. M., Leschine S. B. and Schloerb F. P. Thermal history, chemical composition and relationship of comets to the origin of life, **283,** 748
Irving E. *see under* Monger J. W. H., **285,** 289
Irving H. M. N. H. *book review of* Handbook of Anion Determination, (Williams W. J.) **284,** 648
Isaac G. The emergence of Man, *news and views*, **285,** 72
Isaacs A. *book review of* Longman Dictionary of Scientific Usage, (Godman A. and Payne E. M. F.) **286,** 745
Isaak G. R. Solar oscillations, stellar oscillations and cosmology, **283,** 644
Isaksen I. S. A., Hesstvedt E. and Stordal F. Influence of stratospheric cooling from CO_2 on the ozone layer, **283,** 189
Iscove N. N. *see under* Larsson E.-L., **283,** 664
see under Schreier M. H., **287,** 228
Isenberg G. *see under* Aebi U., **288,** 296
Isenberg G., Aebi U. and Pollard T. D. An actin-binding protein from *Acanthamoeba* regulates actin filament polymerization and interactions, **288,** 455
Isenberg G. and Klöckner U. Glycocalyx is not required for slow inward calcium current in isolated rat heart myocytes, **284,** 358
Ishida N. *see under* Ohtsuki K., **287,** 65
Ishikawa Y. *see under* Ando M., **286,** 43
Ishizuka K. *see under* Uyeda N., **285,** 95
Israel R. Convexity in the Theory of Lattice Gases, *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **283,** 608
Issa M. R., Riley R. A., Strong A. W. and Wolfendale A. W. Distribution of cosmic-ray electrons in the Galaxy, **287,** 810
Issler H. and McCombie C. Swiss vote did not decide disposal issue, *correspondence*, **284,** 658
Itakura K. *see under* Drew H., **286,** 567
see under Wing R., **287,** 755
Itoh N. and Okamoto H. Translational control of proinsulin synthesis by glucose, **283,** 100
Ivanov A. S. *see under* Antonov V. F., **283,** 585
Ivemark B. *see under* Hökfelt T., **285,** 476
Iversen L. *see under* Iversen, S. D., **287,** 663
Iversen, S. D. and Iversen, L. *book review of* Chemical Influences on Behaviour, (Brown, K. and Cooper S. J. *editors*) **287,** 663
Iversen L. L. *see under* Fields H. L., **284,** 351
see under Hanley M. R., **286,** 810
Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D. and Bloom F. E. Opiate receptors influence vasopressin release from nerve terminals in rat neurohypophysis, **284,** 350
Iversen S. D. *see under* Iversen L. L., **284,** 350
Iverson L. L. The present state of tranquility, *news and views*, **285,** 285
Iwatsuki N. and Petersen O. H. Amino acids evoke short-latency membrane conductance increase in pancreatic acinar cells, **283,** 492
Izak G. *see under* Steinitz M., **287,** 443
Izquierdo M. *see under* Vaslet C. A., **285,** 674
Jabbur S. J. *see under* Salibi N. A., **288,** 481
Jabolonski D. *see under* Fairbridge R. W., **284,** 646
Jackson D. F. *book review of* Theoretical Nuclear Physics, (Blatt J. M. and Weisskopf V. F.) **283,** 910
Jackson G. A. Phytoplankton growth and zooplankton grazing in oligotrophic oceans, **284,** 439
Jackson I. J. *see under* Elles R. G. **287,** 480
Jackson J. *see under* Cory S., **285,** 450
Jackson J. A. Reactivation of basement faults and crustal shortening in orogenic belts, **283,** 343
Jackson M. P. A. *see under* Barton J. M., **283,** 756
Jackson P. On the Tibetan plateau, *news and views*, **287,** 486
Jackson R. C., Walter P. and Blobel G. Secretion requires a cytoplasmically disposed sulphydryl of the RER membrane, **286,** 174
Jackson W. M. *see under* Feldman P. D., **286,** 132
Jacob F. *see under* Nicolas J. F., **286,** 716
Jacob M. *book review of* Models of High Energy Processes, (Polkinghorne J. C.) **287,** 174
Jacobs L. L. *see under* Luckett W. P., **288,** 104
Jacobs P. A., Wilson C. M., Sprenkle J. A., Rosenshein N. B. and Migeon B. R. Mechanism of origin of complete hydatidiform moles, **286,** 714
Jacobsen D. W. *see under* Takahashi K., **288,** 713
Jacobson R. J. *see under* Martin P. J., **287,** 49
Jacobson S. and Pfau C. J. Viral pathogenesis and resistance to defective interfering particles, **283,** 311
Jacques N. *see under* Pouysségur J., **286,** 162
Jaenisch R. *see under* Jähner D., **287,** 456
Jager E. and Hunziker J. C. *Editors*, Lectures in Isotope Geology, *book review by* Turner G. **283,** 905
Jagoutz, E., Carlson R. W. and Lugmair G. W. Equilibrated Nd–unequilibrated Sr isotopes in mantle xenoliths, **286,** 708
Jähner D. and Jaenisch R. Integration of Moloney leukaemia virus into the germ line of mice: correlation between site of integration and virus activation, **287,** 456
Jahr C. E. *see under* Nicoll R. A., **287,** 22
Jain H. K. Incidental DNA, *news and views*, **288,** 647
Jain M. K., van Echteld C. J. A., Ramirez F., de Gier J., de Haas G. H. and van Deenen L. L. M. Association of lysophosphatidylcholine with fatty acids in aqueous phase to form bilayers, **284,** 486
Jaisson P. Environmental preference induced experimentally in ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), **286,** 388
Jaki S. L. *book review of* Creation and the World of Science: The Bampton Lectures, 1978, (Peacocke A. R.) **284,** 667
Jakob H. *see under* Nicolas J. F., **286,** 716
Jakobovits E. B., Bratosin S. and Aloni Y. A nucleosome-free region in SV40 minichromosomes, **285,** 263
Jakobsen P. *see under* Paresce F., **285,** 119
Jakschik B. A. and Lee L. H. Enzymatic assembly of slow reacting substance, **287,** 51
James P. B. *see under* Hunt G. E., **286,** 362
Jameson R. F. *see under* Giles A. B., **286,** 689
Jan L. Y., Jan Y. N. and Brownfield M. S. Peptidergic transmitters in synaptic boutons of sympathetic ganglia, **288,** 380
Jan Y. N. *see under* Jan L. Y., **288,** 380
Janossy G. *see under* Bradstock K. F., **284,** 455
Janossy G., Tidman N., Selby W. S., Thomas J. A., Granger S., Kung P. C. and Goldstein G. Human T lymphocytes of inducer and suppressor type occupy different microenvironments, **288,** 81
Janouch F. Andrei Sakharov, *correspondence*, **297,** 384
Sakharov's plight, *correspondence*, **284,** 210
Jansz H. S. *see under* van Mansfeld A. D. M., **288,** 561
Janzen A. F. and Seibert M. Photoelectrochemical conversion using reaction-centre electrodes, **286,** 584
Jap P. H. K. *see under* Kibbelaar M. A., **285,** 506
Jaques H. E. *see under* Bland R., **284,** 102
Jardetzky O. *see under* Roberts J. K. M., **283,** 870
Jarrett E., Mackenzie S. and Bennich H. Parasite-induced 'nonspecific' IgE does not protect against allergic reactions, **283,** 302
Jarrett W. F. H. *see under* Saveria Campo M., **286,** 180
Jarvis G. T. and Peltier W. R. Oceanic bathymetry profiles flattened by radiogenic heating in a convecting mantle, **285,** 649
Jarvis M. G. *see under* Hazelden J., **284,** 574
Jasmin C. *see under* Bram S., **284,** 629
Jay B. S. *see under* Carroll W. M., **286,** 604
Jeffers J. N. R. Man's biosphere, *correspondence*, **288,** 316
Jefferson T. H. Angiosperm fossils in supposed Jurassic volcanog-

enic shales, Antarctica, **285**, 157
Jeffery J. W. Nuclear electricity, *correspondence*, **287**, 674
Jelinski L. W., Sullivan C. E. and Torchia D. A. ^{2}H NMR study of molecular motion in collagen fibrils, **284**, 531
Jemmerson R. and Margoliash E. Germ-line deletion of genes coding for self-determinants—Reply, *matters arising*, **288**, 303
Jenkin F. P. Generating costs, *correspondence*, **287**, 578
Jenkins B. *see under* Emtage J. S., **283**, 171
see under Ross J., **283**, 473
Jenkins C. 2,4,5-T dispute, *correspondence*, **286**, 754
Jenkins E. N. Radioactivity: A Science in its Historical and Social Context, *book review by* Scott M. C. **283**, 877
Jenkins M. L. *see under* Cherns D., **287**, 314
Jenkins W. J. and Rhines P. B. Tritium in the deep North Atlantic Ocean, **286**, 877
Jenkinson E. J., Owen J. J. T. and Aspinall R. Lymphocyte differentiation and major histocompatibility complex antigen expression in the embryonic thymus, **284**, 177
Jenner P. *see under* Reavill C., **287**, 368
see under Schachter M., **286**, 157
Jenni I., Molyneux D. H., Livesey J. L. and Galun R. Feeding behaviour of tsetse flies infected with salivarian trypanosomes, **283**, 383
Jennings R. C. *see under* Pratt G. E., **284**, 320
Jensen A. R. Bias in Mental Testing, *book review by* Blinkhorn S. **286**, 743
Jensen S. L. *see under* Rehfeld J. F., **284**, 33
see under Rehfeld J. F., **286**, 742
Jessell T. M. *see under* Yaksh T. L., **286**, 155
Jessell T. M. and Kelly J. S. Peptide pathology ... of mice and men, *news and views*, **285**, 131
Jessell T. M. and Yamamoto M. Development of spinal sensory systems, *news and views*, **288**, 640
Jessen K. R., Mirsky R. Glial cells in the enteric nervous system contain glial fibrillary acidic protein, **286**, 736
Jessen K. R., Polak J. M., Van Noorden S., Bloom S. R. and Burnstock G. Peptide-containing neurones connect the two ganglionated plexuses of the enteric nervous system, **283**, 391
Jesson J. P. *see under* Miller C., **288**, 461
Jett J. R. *see under* Roder J. C., **284**, 553
Jetten A. M. Retinoids specifically enhance the number of epidermal growth factor receptors, **284**, 626
Jillson D. A. Insect populations respond to fluctuating environments, **288**, 699
Jimenez A. and Davies J . Expression of a transposable antibiotic resistance element in *Saccharomyces*, **287**, 869
Jingami H. *see under* Nakanishi S., **287**, 752
Jöeveer M. *see under* Einasto J., **283**, 47
Johansen K. *see under* Lykkeboe G., **287**, 330
Johansson O. *see under* Hökfelt T., **284**, 515
Johnson A. R., Hood R. L. and Emery J. L. Biotin and the sudden infant death syndrome, **285**, 159
Johnson G. *see under* Hunt G. E., **286**, 362
Johnson J. *see under* Nagel R. L., **283**, 832
Johnson J. E. *see under* Abad-Zapatero C., **286**, 33
Johnson J. P. *see under* Nabholz M., **287**, 437
Johnson K. M. *see under* Buchmeier M. J., **288**, 486
Johnson L. K., Vlodavsky I., Baxter J. D. and Gospodarowicz D. Nuclear accumulation of epidermal growth factor in cultured rat pituitary cells, **287**, 340
Johnson M. K. Neurotoxicity: Mechanisms explored and exploited, *news and views*, **287**, 105
Johnson N. M. *see under* Lindsay E. H., **287**, 135
Johnson P. E., Kemp J. C., King R., Parker T. E. and Barbour M. S. New results from optical polarimetry of Saturn's rings, **283**, 146
Johnson T. V. *see under* Collins S. A., **288**, 439
Johnsrud L. *see under* Nagata S., **284**, 316
Johnston A. W. B. *see under* Brewin N. J., **288**, 77
Johnston C. I. *see under* Woodcock E. A., **286**, 159
Johnston D., Hablitz J. J. and Wilson W. A. Voltage clamp discloses slow inward current in hippocampal burst-firing neurones, **286**, 391
Johnston I. A. *see under* Altringham J. D., **287**, 338
Johnston J. L. *see under* Berry R. J., **288**, 509
Johnston M. D., Griffiths R. E. and Ward M. J. Improved position and new optical candidate for A0538–66, **285**, 26
Johnston M. F., Simon S. A. and Ramón Interaction of anaesthetics with electrical synapses, **286**, 498
Johnston P. A. Growth rings in dinosaur teeth—Reply, *matters arising*, **288**, 195
Johnstone A. The closest cosmic radio source, *news and views*, **283**, 718
Johnstone J. R. *see under* Ross J., **283**, 473
Johto R. *see under* Davis M. M., **283**, 733
Johto R. and Weissman I. L. V–J joining of immunoglobulin κ genes only occurs on one homologous chromosome, **284**, 179
Jolles J., Zwiers H., van Dongen C. J., Schotman P., Wirtz K. W. A. and Gispen W. H. Modulation of brain polyphosphoinositide metabolism by ACTH-sensitive protein phosphorylation, **286**, 623
Jones, J. S. and Probert, R. F. Habitat selection maintains a deleterious allele in a heterogeneous environment, **287**, 632
Jones A. G. *book review of* How to know, (Pohl R. W.) **284**, 100
Jones A. W., Selby M. J., Mountain C. M., Wade R., Sánchez Magro C. and Muñoz M. P. IR flashes from the X-ray rapid burster, **283**, 550
Jones B. *see under* Sharp N., **283**, 275
Jones C. T. *see under* Roebuck M. M., **284**, 616
Jones D. Latitudinal beaming of planetary radio emissions, **288**, 225
Jones D. H. P., Smith F. G. and Nelson J. E. Changes in the optical light curve of the Crab pulsar between 1970 and 1977, **283**, 50
Jones D. L. *see under* Coney P. J., **288**, 329
Jones G. Vegetation Productivity, *book review by* Cannell M. G. R. **283**, 895
Jones J. S. Can genes choose habitats? *news and views*, **286**, 757
Evolutionary genetics of snails, *news and views*, **285**, 283
How much genetic variation? **288**, 10
see under Avery R. J., **288**, 93
Jones P. B. Evidence from Canada and Alaska on plate tectonic evolution of the Arctic Ocean Basin, **285**, 215
Jones P. D. *see under* Wigley T. M. L., **283**, 17
Jones P. M. S. Nuclear cheap? *correspondence*, **288**, 638
Jones R. Short-term research contracts, *correspondence*, **283**, 520
Jones R. A. Y. Physical and Mechanistic Organic Chemistry, *book review by* Katritzky A. R. **285**, 175
Jones R. E. *see under* Bhat S. P., **284**, 234
Jones T. B. *book review of* The Upper Atmosphere and Solar–Terrestrial Relations, (Hargreaves J. K.) **283**, 915
Jonscher A. K. *book review of* Semiconductor Physics, (Kireev P. S.) **283**, 799
Jonsson L. Birds of Mountain Regions, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288**, 520
Joranger E. *see under* Rahn K. A.,
Jordan P. C. Chemical Kenetics and Transport, *book review by* Wells C. F. **284**, 646
Jordan S. R. *see under* Weber P. C., **286**, 302
Joshua H. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Jouvet M. *see under* Gonon F., **286**, 902
Joy D. C. *see under* Hren J. J., **283**, 608
Joyce C. R. B. Court feasibility, *correspondence*, **288**, 532
Jorgensen T. and Hannestad K. H-2-linked genes control immune response to V-domains of myeloma protein 315, **288**, 396
Jugaku J. *see under* Sato S., **286**, 688
Juken T. H. Animal or vegetable? *news*, **283**, 519
Evolving ideas, *news*, **284**, 591
New Jersey Turnpike, *correspondence*, **283**, 714
Pesticides as poisons, *correspondence*, **287**, 384
Two by two, *news*, **285**, 130
Julesz B. *see under* Braddick O., **288**, 363
Junge W. *see under* Kaupp U. B., **286**, 638
Jurdic P., Huppert J., Greenland T. and Heller E. Retroviral antigens on ga'chf' leukocytes, **288**, 400
Kadko D. and Burckle L. H. Manganese nodule growth rates determined by fossil diatom dating, **287**, 725
Kafatos F. C. *see under* Weldon Jones C., **284**, 635
Kafatos M. *see under* Michalitsianos A. G., **284**, 148
Kafri U. *see under* Magaritz, M. **287**, 622
Kagan H. Organic Stereochemistry, *book review by* Poller R. C. **283**, 885
Kahn C. R. *see under* Schlessinger J., **286**, 729
Kahn D. *see under* Dixon R., **286**, 128
Kahn F. D. *book review of* Star Formation, (Appenzeller I., Lequeux J. L., Silk J.) **287**, 763
Kakidani H. *see under* Nakanishi S., **287**, 752
Kakudo M. *see under* Fukuyama K., **286**, 522
Kaler J. B. Planetary nebulae, *news and views*, **285**, 439
Kalisky Y. *see under* Reisfeld R., **283**, 281
Kalmijn A. J. *see under* Blakemore R. P., **286**, 384
Kalmus P. I. P. Tales of two accelerators, *news and views*, **287**, 488
Kalthoff K. *see under* Rau, K.-G., **287**, 635
Kamen M. D. *see under* Weber P. C., **286**, 302
Kamiya N. *see under* Matsumura F., **285**, 169
Kamiya R., Asakura S. and Yamaguchi S. Formation of helical filaments by copolymerization of two types of 'straight' flagellins, **286**, 628
Kamp P. J. J. Pacifica and New Zealand: proposed eastern elements in Gondwanaland's history, **288**, 659
Kampas F. J., Yamashita ::. and Fajer J. Photoelectrochemical properties of metalloporphyrins, **284**, 40
Kan W. H. *see under* Kunos G., **283**, 110
Kandel R. S. Earth and Cosmos, *book review by* Davies P. **288**, 34
Kane J. W. and Sternheim M. M. Bringing physics to life, *book review by* Zwanziger D. **284**, 81
Kane S. R. *see under* Evans W. D., **286**, 784
Kaneko M., Motoyoshi J. and Yamada A. Solid phase photoreduction of methylviologen adsorbed on cellulose, **285**, 468
Kang K. W. *see under* Rose R. J., **283**, 375
Kannan K. K. *see under* Unge T., **285**, 373
Kaplan, J. I. and Fraenkel, G. NMR of Chemically Exchanging Systems, *book review by* McLauchlan, K. A. **287**, 662
Kaplan E. and Barlow R. B. Jr Circadian clock in *Limulus* brain increases response and decreases noise of retinal photoreceptors, **286**, 393
Kaplan J. H. and Hollis R. J. External Na dependence of ouabain-sensitive ATP:ADP exchange initiated by photolysis of intracellular caged-ATP in human red cell ghosts, **288**, 587
Kaplan M. M. *see under* Selinger M. J., **285**, 498
Kappelman J. *see under* Meinke D. K., **288**, 193
Karasz F. E. *see under* Chien J. C. W., **285**, 390
Karban R. Periodical cicada nymphs impose periodical oak tree wood accumulation, **287**, 326
Karin M., Andersen R. D., Slater E., Smith K. and Herschman H. R. Metallothionein mRNA induction in HeLa cells in response to zinc or dexamethasone is a primary induction response, **286**, 295
Karkhanis S. N., Bascroft G. M., Fyfe W. S. and Brown J. D. Leaching behaviour of rhyolite glass, **284**, 435
Karlish S. J. D. *see under* Shechter Y., **284**, 556
Karobath M. *see under* Sieghart W., **286**, 285
Karoum F. *see under* Kumakura K., **283**, 489
Karplus M. *see under* Northrup, S. H. **287**, 659
Karplus M. *see under* Northrup S. H., **286**, 304
see under States D. J., **286**, 630
Kärre K., Klein G. O., Kiessling R., Klein G. and Roder J. C. Low natural *in vivo* resistance to syngeneic leukaemias in natural killer-deficient mice, **284**, 624
Karson J. *see under* Schouten H., **288**, 470
Karten H. J. and Brecha N. Localisation of substance P immunoreactivity in amacrine cells of the retina, **283**, 87
Kasordu D. D. *see under* Shewry P. R., **286**, 520
Kashiwabara H. *see under* Miyajima T., **283**, 306
Kastner M. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Katayama Y. *see under* Morita K., **287**, 151
Katikineni M. *see under* Davies T. F., **283**, 863
Katoaka T. *see under* Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., **283**, 786
Katritzky A. R. *book review of* Physical and Mechanistic Organic Chemistry, (Jones R. A. Y.) **285**, 175
book review of The Conformation Analysis of Heterocyclic Compounds, (Riddell F.) **286**, 646
Katsube Y. *see under* Fukuyama K., **286**, 522
Katz J. I. Semi-empirical estimates of gravitational wave generation by stellar collapse, **283**, 551
Katz J. L. Anisotropy of Young's modulus of bone, **283**, 106
Anisotropy of Young's modulus of bone—Reply, *matters arising*, **288**, 196
Katz P. *see under* Roder J. C., **284**, 553
Katzav S. *see under* De Baetselier P., **288**, 179
Katzman R. *see under* Davies P., **288**, 279
Kaufman E. R. *see under* Davidson R. L., **284**, 74
Kaufman K. *see under* Burakoff S. J., **283**, 495
Kaufman M. H. *see under* Rastan S., **288**, 172
Kaufman R. H. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **283**, 591
Kaufman S. J. and Ehrbar D. M. Transformation of rat fibroblasts and formation of virus-induced syncytia, **285**, 484
Kaufmann J. J. *see under* Coles W. A., **286**, 239
Kaufmann W. K. *see under* Cleaver J. E., **284**, 378
Kaul C. L. *see under* Bhat C. L., **288**, 146
Kaula W. M. *book review of* Advanced Physical Geodesy, (Moritz H.) **288**, 199
book review of Origin of the Earth and Moon, (Ringwood A. E.) **285**, 269
Kaupp U. B., Schnetkamp P. P. M. and Junge W. Metarhodopsin I/metarhodopsin II transition triggers light-induced change in calcium binding at rod disk membranes, **286**, 638
Kaushal D. C., Carter R., Miller L. H. and Krishna G. Gametocytogenesis by malaria parasites in continuous culture, **286**, 490
Kawai S. *see under* Yoshida, M. **287**, 653
Kawai T. and Sakata T. Conversion of carbohydrate into hydrogen fuel by a photocatalytic process, **286**, 474
Kawamura K. *see under* Matsui Y., **285**, 648
Kawara K. *see under* Sato S., **286**, 688
Kawashima K. *see under* Endo H., **286**, 262
Kay R. F. *see under* Fleagle J. G., **287**, 328
Kays S. J. and Pallas J. E. Jr Inhibition of photosynthesis by ethylene, **285**, 51
Kazanas D. *see under* Ramaty R., **287**, 122
Kearey P. *see under* Thomas M. D., **283**, 61
Kearney P. D., Klein A. G., Opat G. I. and Gähler R. Imaging and focusing of neutrons by a zone plate, **287**, 314
Keay C. S. I. The 1978 New South Wales fireball, **285**, 464
Kédinger C. *see under* Waslyk B., **285**, 367
Keelan A. J. *see under* Elles R. G. **287**, 480
Keen P. *see under* Harmar A., **284**, 267
Keenan J. *see under* Schachter M., **286**, 157
Kegal W. H. and Varshalovich D. A. Interpretation of type I OH maser sources, **286**, 136
Keigwin L. D. Jr Palaeoceanographic change in the Pacific at the Eocene-Oligocene boundary, **287**, 722
Keigwin L. D. Jr and Shackleton N. J. Uppermost Miocene carbon isotope stratigraphy of a piston core in the equatorial Pacific, **284**, 613
Keil C. B. *see under* Mullins D. E., **283**, 567
Keilis-Borok, V. I., Knopoff L. and Rotvain I. M. Bursts of aftershocks, long-term precursors of strong earthquakes, **283**, 259
Keith G. S. and Gooders J. Collins Bird Guide: a New Guide to Birds of Britain and Europe, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288**, 520
Keller J. Did the Santorini eruption destroy the Minoan world? *news and views*, **287**, 779
Kelley D. *see under* Weigert M., **283**, 497
Kelley D. B. *see under* Sejnowski T. J., **287**, 449
Kellogg III E. W., Yost M. G. and Krueger A. P. Superoxide involvement in negative air ion effects—Reply, *matters arising*, **288**, 775
Kelly A. M. and Rubinstein N. A. Why are fetal muscles slow? **288**, 266
Kelly J. S. *see under* Jessell T. M., **285**, 131
Kelly M. G. *book review of* Introduction to phycology, (Trainor F. R.) **284**, 101
Kelly P. M. *see under* Sear C. B., **285**, 533
see under Wigley T. M. L., **283**, 17
Kelts K. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Kemble R. J. and Bedbrook J. R. Low molecular weight circular and linear DNA in mitochondria from normal and male-sterile *Zea mays* cytoplasm, **284**, 565
Kemp D. J., Wilson A., Harris A. W. and Shortman K. The immunoglobulin μ constant region gene is expressed in mouse thymocytes, **286**, 168
Kemp J. C. *see under* Johnson P. E., **283**, 146
Kemp T. S. Origin of the mammal-like reptiles, **283**, 378
Origin of mammal-like reptiles—Reply, *matters arising*, **288**, 193
Kempthorne O. *book review of* Theory of Population Genetics and Evolutionary Ecology: An Introduction, (Roughgarden J.) **288**, 628
Kendal A. P. *see under* Bean W. J. Jr, **284**, 638
Kendall D. J. W. and Clark T. A. Stratospheric observation of far IR pure rotational lines of hydroxyl, **283**, 57
Kende H. *see under* Boller T., **286**, 259
Kending J. *see under* Minton K. W., **285**, 482
Kendrick K. M. and Drewett R. F. Testosterone-sensitive neurones respond to oestradiol but not to dihydrotestosterone, **286**, 67
Kendrick-Jones J. *see under* Scholey J. M. **287**, 233
Kennedy G. *book review of* The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Archaeology, (Sherratt A.) **288**, 41
The emergence of modern man, *news and views*, **284**, 11
Kennedy G. R. *see under* Hall M. P. M., **285**, 195
Kennedy J. M. *see under* Magee L. E., **283**, 287
see under Magee L. E., **285**, 594
Kennedy J. S., Ludlow A. R. and Sanders C. J. Guidance system used in moth sex attraction, **288**, 475
Kennedy M., Turturro G., Brown G. R. and St-Pierre L. E. Silica retards radial growth of spherulites in isotactic polystyrene, **287**, 316
Kennedy R. A. Ash from Mt St Helens, *news and views*, **287**, 581
Kennel C. F., Lanzerotti L. and Parker E. N. *Editors*, Solar System Plasma Physics, *book review by* Akasofu S.-I. **285**, 598
Kennewell J. A. *see under* Ellyett C. D., **287**, 521
Kent P. Wills L. J. *obituary* **285**, 177
Kent P. E. Tectonics of the Northwest European Continental shelf, *news and views*, **286**, 201
Keri R. J. *see under* Patel C. K. N., **286**, 368
Kernan R. P. Cell Potassium, *book review by* Ellory C. **288**, 420
Kerr I. M. *see under* Knight M., **288**, 189
Kerrich R. *see under* Barnett R. L., **283**, 185
Kerridge J. F. Accretion of nitrogen during the growth of planets, **283**, 183
Kerwin R. W. *see under* Pycock C. J., **286**, 74
Kessel M. and Klink F. Archaebacterial elongation factor is ADP-ribosylated by diphtheria toxin **287**, 250
Keswani G. H. Clerk-Maxwell centenary, *correspondence*, **283**, 330
Ketelsen U.-P. *see under* Wekerle H., **283**, 402
Key M. H. Physics at very high pressures with laser-driven shock waves, *news and views*, **283**, 715
Keyreuther K. *see under* Ehring R., **283**, 537
Khalatnikov I. M. *Editor*, Physics Review Vol. 1, *book review by* Leggett A. J. **286**, 646
Khalil M. A. K. *see under* Penkett S. A., **286**, 793
Khiroya R. H. *see under* Zielinski C. Z., **288**, 489
Khoury G. *see under* Gruss P., **286**, 634

Kibblewhite M. A., Ramarkers F. C. S., Ringens P. J., Selten-Versteegen A. M. E., Poels L. G., Jap P. H. K., van Rossum A. L., Feltkamp T. E. W. and Bloemendal H. is actin in eye lens a possible factor in visual accommodation? **285**, 506

Kidwai A. Nobel Prize changes Pakistan's science, *news*, **283**, 422

Kiessling R. *see under* Kärre K., **284**, 624

Kilins L. R. *see under* Elmore D., **286**, 138

Killingley J. S., Berger W. H. MacDonald K. C. and Newman W. A. $^{18}O/^{16}O$ variations in deep-sea carbonate shells from the Rise hydrothermal field, **287**, 218

Kimball P. C. *book review of* Modern virology, (Luria S. E., Darnell J. E. Jr. Baltimore D., Campbell A.) **284**, 92

Kimball Smith A. and Weiner C. *Editors*, Robert Oppenheimer: Letters and Recollections, *book review by* Peierls R. **286**, 827

Kinden D. A. *see under* Schroeder F., **287**, 256

King A. R. *see under* Giles A. B., **286**, 689

King E. A. Late Eocene rings around the Earth? *matters arising*, **288**, 103

King G. A fault plane solution for the Carlisle earthquake, 26 December 1979, **286**, 142
see under Coward M., **284**, 218

King M. C. *book review of* China's Road to Development, (Maxwell N. *editor*) **284**, 194

King R. *see under* Johnson P. E., **283**, 146

King R. G. and Marchbanks R. M. Solubilization of the choline transport system and re-incorporation into artificial membranes, **287**, 64

King R. J. B. *book review of* Female Sex Steroids, (Clark J. H. and Peck E. J.) **285**, 120

King-Hele D. G., Brookes C. J. and Cook G. E. The pear-shaped section of the Earth, **286**, 377

Kinne O. *Editor*, Diseases of Marine Animals. Vol. I, *book review by* Roberts R. J. **286**, 644

Kiper M. Hybridization of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity—reply, Hybridisation of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity—Reply, *matters arising*, **283**, 601

Kirby G. A. The Lizard complex as an ophiolite—Reply, *matters arising*, **286**, 307

Kirchanski S. J. *book review of* Electron Microscopy and Cytochemistry of Plant Cells, (Hall J. L.) **283**, 702

Kirchhoff J. *see under* Rousseau G. G., **284**, 458

Kireev P. S. Semiconductor Physics, *book review by* Jonscher A. K. **283**, 799

Kirk D. N. *see under* Setchell K. D. R., **287**, 740

Kirk J. G. Cometary evidence against the solar companion, *matters arising*, **286**, 306

Kirk K. L. Halm D. R. and Dawson D. C. Active sodium transport by turtle colon via an electrogenic Na-K exchange pump, **287**, 237

Kirkland J. J. *see under* Yau W. W., **285**, 599

Kirschfeld K. *see under* Hamdorf K., **283**, 859

Kirschner D. A. and Ganser A. L. Compact myelin exists in the absence of basic protein in the shiverer mutant mouse, **283**, 207

Kirshner R. Interstellar violence observed, *news and views*, **284**, 597

Kirsop B. H. *book review of* A Guide to Identifying and Classifying Yeasts, (Barnett J. A., Payne R. W., Yarrow D.) **283**, 799

Kitamura Y. *see under* Shimada M., **283**, 662

Kiyoki M. *see under* Endo H., **286**, 262

Kluges G., Emmerich H. and Peter M. G. High-affinity binding sites for integument of juvenile hormone I in the larval *Drosophila hydei*, **286**, 282

Klausner R. D. *see under* Blumenthal R., **288**, 333

Klebesadel R. W. *see under* Evans W. D., **286**, 784
see under Terrell J., **285**, 383

Klein A. G. *see under* Kamdorf K., **283**, 859

Klein E. *see under* Szigeti R., **288**, 594

Klein G. *see under* Kärre K., **284**, 624
see under Szigeti R., **288**, 594

Klein G. O. *see under* Kärre K., **284**, 624

Klein J. Forces between mica surfaces bearing layers of adsorbed polystyrene in cyclohexane, **288**, 248

Klein J. R., Monjan A. A., Hardy P. H. Jr and Cole G. A. Abrogation of genetically controlled resistance of mice to *Treponema pallidum* by irradiation, **283**, 572

Klein M. *see under* Roder J. C., **284**, 553

Klein R. A. *see under* Stewart G. W., **286**, 403

Klein R. L. *see under* Wilson S. P., **288**, 707

Kleinpoppen H. *book review of* Atomic and Molecular Collisions, (Massey H.) **283**, 887

Kliger D. S. *book review of* Physical chemistry texts, (Adamson A. W.) **284**, 84

Kliks S. C. and Halstead S. B. An explanation for enhanced virus plaque formation in chick embryo cells, **285**, 504

Klimkowsky M. *see under* Noble M., **288**, 316

Kline R. P., Cohen I., Falk R. and Kupersmith J. Activity-dependent extracellular K^+ fluctuations in canine Purkinje fibres, **286**, 68

Klink F. *see under* Kessel M., **287**, 250

Klinman N. R. *see under* Teale J. M., **288**, 385

Klöckner U. *see under* Isenberg G., **284**, 358

Kloepper J. W., Leong J., Teintze M. and Schroth M. N. Enhanced plant growth by siderophores produced by plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria, **286**, 885

Klootwijk C. T. *see under* Bingham D. K., **284**, 336

Klug A. *see under* Rhodes D., **286**, 573

Klug A., Rhodes D., Smith J., Finch J. T. and Thomas J. O. A low resolution structure for the histone core of the nucleosome, **287**, 509 *Erratum* **287**, 872.

Kneale G. W. *see under* Stewart A. M., **283**, 410

Knight D. J. E., Edwards G. J., Pearce P. R. and Cross N. R. Frequency of the methane-stabilized He–Ne laser at 88 THz measured to $\pm$ 3 parts in 10^{11}, **285**, 388

Knight F. K. *see under* Rothschild R. E., **286**, 786

Knight M., Cayley P. J., Silverman R. H., Wreschner D. H., Gilbert C. S., Brown R. E. and Kerr I. M. Radioimmune, radiobinding and HPLC analysis of 2-5A and related oligonucleotides from intact cells, **288**, 189

Knight P. Multiphoton ionization interference effects, *news and views*, **286**, 759
book review of Nonlinear Optics of Free Atoms and Molecules, (Hanna D. C., Yuratich M. A., Cotter D.) **285**, 345

Knill J. *book review of* Principles of applied geology—recent textbooks, **283**, 889

Knobil E. *see under* Attardi B., **285**, 252

Knopoff L. *see under* Keilis-Borok, V. I., **283**, 259

Knowles B. B., Pan S., Solter D., Linnenbach A., Croce C. and Huebner K. Expression of H-2, laminin and SV40 T and TASA on differentiation of transformed murine teratocarcinoma cells, **288**, 615

Knox R. B. *see under* Pettitt J. M., **286**, 487

Kobayashi T. *see under* Uyeda N., **285**, 95

Kobayashi Y. *see under* Hamada Y., **285**, 161
see under Sato S., **286**, 688

Koch A. L. Does the variability of the cell cycle result from one or many chance events? **286**, 80

Koch M. H. J. *see under* Huxley, H. E., **284**, 140

Kocsis J. D. and Waxman S. G. Absence of potassium conductance in central myelinated axons, **287**, 348

Kohli J. *see under* De Ronde A., **287**, 361

Kohlmeyer E. *see under* Kohlmeyer J., **284**, 195

Kohlmeyer J. and Kohlmeyer E. Marine Mycology: The Higher Fungi, *book review by* Eaton R. A. **284**, 195

Kohn K. W. *see under* Erickson L. C., **288**, 727

Koike T. *see under* Ohtsuki K., **287**, 65

Koketsu K. *see under* Morita K., **283**, 204

Kokubun S. *see under* Noma A., **285**, 228

Kollat M. *see under* Piak W., **283**, 199

Koller P. Davies T. *obituary* **283**, 117

Kollman P. A. *see under* Cohen F. E., **286**, 632

Kondo I. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358

Kong A. *see under* Pearlmutter A. F., **283**, 697

Konings A. *see under* Van der Ploeg L. H. T., **283**, 637

Konovalenko A. A. and Sodin L. G. Neutral ^{14}N in the interstellar medium, **283**, 360

Koob G. F. *see under* Robbins T. W., **285**, 409

Kopal Z. Language of the Stars, *book review by* Eaton J. A. **287**, 370

Koppel D. E. *see under* Schindler M., **283**, 346
see under Schindler M., **285**, 261
see under Sheetz M. P., **285**, 510

Korec S. *see under* Roder J. C., **284**, 553

Kora E. D. *see under* Gadasi H., **286**, 452

Körner A. *see under* Pawelek J., **286**, 617

Korner P. I. *see under* Angus J. A., **286**, 288

Kössel H. *see under* Graf L., **286**, 908
see under Schwarz Zs., **283**, 739

Kossiakoff A. A. and Spencer S. A. Neutron diffraction identifies His 57 as the catalytic base in trypsin, **288**, 414

Kotake H. *see under* Noma A., **285**, 228

Kourganoff V. Introduction to Advanced Astrophysics, *book review by* Bath G. T. **286**, 312

Kouri J., Noa M., Diaz B. and Niubo E. Hyperpolarisation of rat peritoneal macrophages phagocytosing latex particles, **283**, 868

Kourilsky F. *see under* Leserman L. D., **288**, 602

Kowal C. T. and Drake S. Galileo's observations of Neptune, **287**, 311

Kox A. J., Michels J. P. J. and Wiegel F. W. Simulation of a lipid monolayer using molecular dynamics, **287**, 317

Koyama K. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358

Kozlowski M. R., Sawyer S. and Marshall J. F. Behavioural effects and supersensitivity following nigral dopamine receptor stimulation, **287**, 52

Kramer S. *see under* Ruck A., **287**, 852

Krebs J. *book review of* The Mystery of Migration, (Baker R. *editor*) **288**, 510

Krebs J. R. *book review of* Avian Orientation and Navigation, (Schmidt-Koenig K.) **285**, 346
book review of Tooth and Claw: Defensive Strategies in the Animal World, (Cloudsley-Thompson J. L.) **288**, 23

Kreil G. *see under* Herbert E. **288**, 115

Kremmer T. and Boross L. Gel Chromatography: Theory, Methodology and Applications, *book review by* Laurent T. C. **285**, 678

Kremsa H. *see under* Schulz R., **285**, 242

Kreusch U. *see under* Rumpf K. W., **283**, 482

Krieger N. S. and Tashjian A. H. Jr Parathyroid hormone stimulates bone resorption via a Na-Ca exchange mechanism, **287**, 843

Krimsky S. and Baltimore D. The ties that bind or benefit, *news*, **283**, 130

Krinsley D. and Wellendorf W. Wind velocities determined from the surface textures of sand grains, **283**, 372

Krishan K. Kinetics of void-lattice formation in metals, **287**, 420

Krishna G. *see under* Kaushal D. C., **286**, 490

Krishnan I. and Baglioni C. 2'5' oligo(A) polymerase activity in serum of mice infected with EMC virus or treated with interferon, **285**, 485

Kriltofová H. *see under* Hilgert I., **284**, 273

Kritchevsky D. *see under* Alfin-Slater R. B., **288**, 43

Kroese A. B. A. and van den Bercken J. Dual action of ototoxic antibiotic on sensory hair cells, **283**, 395

Krogsgaard-Larsen P., Honoré T., Hansen J. J., Curtis D. R. and Lodge D. New class of glutamate agonist structurally related to ibotenic acid, **284**, 64

Kronenberg L. H. Interferonology, *correspondence*, **287**, 270

Kroodsma D. E. and Pickert R. Environmentally dependent sensitive periods for avian vocal learning, **288**, 477

Kropfl W. *see under* Braddick O., **288**, 363

Kroto H. W. *book review of* Modern Aspects of Microwave Spectroscopy, (Chantry G. W. *editor*) **286**, 91

Krozowski Z. S. *see under* Sutherland R. L., **288**, 273

Krueger A. P. *see under* Kellogg III E. W., **288**, 739

Kruger A. Introduction to Solar Radio Astronomy and Radio Physics, *book review by* Stewart R. T. **287**, 763

Kruk Z. L. *see under* Armstrong-James M., **288**, 181

Krump-Konvalinkova V. and van den Berg K. J. Leukaemia virus infection promotes fibroblast transformation by normal BALB/c mouse DNA, **287**, 353

Krupp E. C. *Editor*, In Search of Ancient Astronomies, *book review by* Champion S. **284**, 674

Kruta V. Brod J. and Poupa O. *obituary* **283**, 118

Kruuk H. *book review of* Serengeti Dynamics of an Ecosystem, (Sinclair A. R. E. and Norton-Griffiths M. *editors*) **286**, 90

Krylov N. S. Works on the Foundations of Statistical Physics, *book review by* Berry M. **286**, 542

Ksanfomaliti L. V. Discovery of frequent lightning discharges in clouds on Venus, **284**, 244

Ku W. H.-M., Helfand D. J. and Lucy L. B. X-ray properties of quasars, **288**, 323

Kuba K. *see under* Morita K., **283**, 204

Kudon L. H. and Berisford C. W. Influence of brood hosts on host preferences of bark beetle parasites, **283**, 288

Kuehl M. *see under* Choi E., **286**, 776

Kühn H. Light- and GTP-regulated interaction of GTPase and other proteins with bovine photoreceptor membranes, **283**, 587

Kuhnlein U., Tsang S. S. and Edwards J. Cooperative structural transition of PM2 DNA at high ionic strength and its dependence on DNA damages, **287**, 363

Kulacki F. A. and Boriah S. Catalytic combustion in a tube with electrical discharge: preliminary measurements of augmented reaction rates, **283**,

Kumakura K., Karoum F., Guidotti A. and Costa E. Modulation of nicotinic receptors by opiate receptor agonists in cultured adrenal chromaffin cells, **283**, 489

Kundt W. Is Cassiopeia A a black hole? *matters arising*, **284**, 191
Is something wrong with the binary pulsar? **284**, 246

Kundt W. and Gopal-Krishna Extremely relativistic electron–positron twin-jets form extragalactic radio sources, **288**, 149

Kung P. C. *see under* Janossy G., **288**, 81
see under Zarling J. M., **288**, 394

Kunieda H. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358

Kunkel H. G. *see under* Hurley J. N., **283**, 76

Kunos G., Kwok Y. N., Kan W. H. and Mucci L. Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle—Reply, *matters arising*, **283**, 110

Kunst M. and Warman J. M. Proton mobility in ice, **288**, 465

Kuntz I. D. *see under* Cohen F. E., **286**, 632

Kupersmith J. *see under* Kline R. P., **286**, 68

Kurachi K. *see under* Heimark R. L., **286**, 456

Kuriyama K. *see under* Yoneda Y., **285**, 670

Kurkinen M. *see under* Alitalo K., **287**, 465

Kuroda N. *see under* Shiraki K., **285**, 31

Kurosawa Y. *see under* Sakano H., **286**, 676

Kuntanovich Z. *see under* Weiner S., **287**, 820

Kutsukake K. and Iino T. A *trans*-acting factor mediates inversion of a specific DNA segment in flagellar phase variation of *Salmonella*, **284**, 479

Kwok Y. N. *see under* Kunos G., **283**, 110

Kyte F. T., Zhou Z. and Wasson J. T. Siderophile-enriched sediments from the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary, **288**, 651

Labie D. *see under* Nagel R. L., **283**, 832

Lacam A., Madon M. and Poirier J. P. Olivine glass and spinel formed in a laser heated, diamond-anvil high pressure cell, **288**, 155

Lacy P. E. *see under* Pershadsingh H. A., **288**, 492

Ladd M. F. C. Structure and Bonding in Solid State Chemistry, *book review by* Murrell J. N. **283**, 912

Ladd M. F. C. and Palmer R. A. *Editors*, Theory and Practice of Direct Methods in Crystallography, *book review by* Gilmore C. J. **286**, 315

Laduron P. Axoplasmic transport of muscarinic receptors, **286**, 287

Lagnado J. R. *see under* Bull A. T., **284**, 379

Lago B. *see under* Cazenave A., **284**, 430

Lahaz D. G. *see under* Graham G. M., **285**, 154

Laird H. St. *see under* Saveria Campo M., **286**, 180

Laird M. J. *book review of* Theoretical Cosmology, (Raychaudhuri A. K.) **285**, 518

Lake G. and Mark J. W.-K. Can galaxy warps be used to provide constraints on halo properties? **287**, 705

Lalou C. and Brichet E. Anomalously high uranium contents in the sediment under Galapagos hydrothermal mounds, **284**, 251

LaMarche V. C. Jr *see under* Dunwiddie P. W., **286**, 796

Lamb A. H. Motoneurone counts in *Xenopus* frogs reared with one bilaterally-innervated hindlimb, **284**, 347

Lamb C. J. *see under* Dixon R. A., **283**, 135

Lamb T. D. Spontaneous quantal events induced in toad rods by pigment bleaching, **287**, 349
see under McNaughton P. A., **283**, 85

Lambeck K. Changes in length-of-day and atmospheric circulation, *news and views*, **286**, 104

Lambert E. H. *see under* Lennon V. A., **285**, 238

Laming D. *book review of* Statistics and experiment a I design in psychology—recent textbooks on psychology, **283**, 909

Lan N. C. Y. *see under* Shine J., **285**, 456

Land M. F. Compound eyes: old and new optical mechanisms, *review article*, **287**, 681

Landim P. M. B. *see under* Nordin C. F. Jr, **286**, 52

Lando Z., Teitelbaum D. and Arnon R. Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in genetically resistant strains of mice, **287**, 551

Landreth G., Cohen P. and Shooter E. M. Ca^{2+} transmembrane fluxes and nerve growth factor action on a clonal cell line of rat phaeochromocytoma, **283**, 202

Landsberg P. T. *book review of* Convexity in the Theory of Lattice Gases, (Israel R.) **283**, 608

Landt M. *see under* Pershadsingh H. A., **288**, 492

Landy A. *see under* Hsu P.-L., **285**, 85

Landy M. P., Peel D. A. and Wolff E. W. Trace metals in remote Arctic snows: natural or anthropogenic? *matters arising*, **284**, 574

Lane A. L. *see under* Butterworth P. S., **285**, 308
see under Pang K. D., **283**, 277

Lane D. P. and Hoeffler W. K. SV40 large T shares an antigenic determinant with a cellular protein of molecular weight 68,000, **288**, 167

Lane J. D. *see under* Smith J. E., **287**, 152

Lang K. R. and Gingerich O. *Editors*, A Source Book in Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1900–1975, *book review by* Taylor R. J. **284**, 707

Langan T. Malignant transformation and protein phosphorylation, *news and views*, **286**, 329

Langenberg U. *see under* Schimmelpfeng L., **285**, 661

Langer J. The Origins of Logic (Six to Twelve Months), *book review by* Bryant P. **285**, 56

Langer S. H. and Pate K. T. Electrogenerative reduction of nitric oxide, **284**, 434

Langeveld S. A. *see under* van Mansfeld A. D. M., **288**, 561

Langley C. H. *see under* Racine R. R., **283**, 855

Langman R. Natural killer cells, *news and views*, **286**, 208

Langman R. E. Transformation and tumorigenesis, *news and views*, **283**, 246

Langmore J. P. and Schutt C. The higher order structure of chicken erythrocyte chromosomes *in vivo*, **288**, 620

Langseth M. G. Towards a submarine hydrology, *news and views*, **286**, 554

Lanphere M. A., Cameron K. L. and Cameron M. Sr isotopic geochemistry of voluminous rhyolitic ignimbrites and related rocks, Batopilas area, western Mexico, **286**, 594

Lanzerotti L. *see under* Kennel C. F., **285**, 598
Lanzerotti L. J. *see under* Rosenberg T. J., **283**, 278
Laques P., Nieto J.-L., Vidal J.-L., Augé A. and Despiau R. Brightening of a hot spot in NCG2903, **288**, 145
Laros J. G. *see under* Evans W. D., **286**, 784
see under Terrell J., **285**, 383
Laros J. G. and Wheaton W. A. A probable 1970 hard X-ray outburst by 4U0041 + 32, **284**, 324
Larrue J., Rigaud M., Daret D., Demond J., Durand J. and Bricaud H. Prostacyclin production by cultured smooth muscle cells from atherosclerotic rabbit aorta, **285**, 480
Larson R. L. *see under* Batiza R., **286**, 476
Larsson E.-L., Iscove N. N. and Coutinho A. Two distinct factors are required for induction of T-cell growth, **283**, 664
Larsson L.-I. *see under* Rehfeld J. F., **284**, 33
see under Rehfeld J. F., **286**, 742
Laskey R. A. and Earnshaw W. C. Nucleosome assembly, **286**, 763
Laslett P. *book review of* Malthus, (Petersen W.) **285**, 173
Laszlo J. I., Bairstow P. J., Ward G. R. and Bancroft H. Distracting information, motor performance and sex differences, **283** 377
Latham D. *see under* Weymann R. J., **285**, 641
Latham G. V. *see under* Frohlich C., **286**, 144
Latham J. *book review of* A Short Course in Cloud Physics, (Rogers R. R.) **283**, 905
Lathe R., Hirth P., DeWilde M., Harford N. and Lecocq J.-P. Cell-free synthesis of enterotoxin of *E. coli* from a cloned gene, **284**, 473
Latt S. A. *see under* Davidson R. L., **284**, 74
see under Schreck R. R., **288**, 407
Laughton A. S. *book review of* Oceanographic Institutions — Science Studies the Sea, (Limburg P.) **284**, 679
Laugier J. *see under* Danon J., **284**, 537
Laurent G. *see under* Erickson L. C., **288**, 727
Laurent T. C. *book review of* Gel Chromatography: Theory, Methodology and Applications, (Kremmer T. and Boross L.) **285**, 678
see under Preston B. N., **287**, 499
Laver W. G., Air G. M., Dopheide T. A. and Ward C. W. Amino acid sequence changes in the haemagglutinin of A/Hong Kong (H3N2) influenza virus during the period 1968–77, **283**, 454
Lavi U. *see under* Marcus M., **285**, 659
Law M.-F. *see under* Lowy D. R., **287**, 72
Law S.-J. *see under* Costall B., **285**, 571
Lawrence C. R. *see under* Bennett C. L., **283**, 175
Lawrence M. J. *book review of* The natural selection—recent textbooks on evolution, **283**, 896
Lawrence P. *book review of* The Genetics and Biology of *Drosophila*, (Ashburner M. and Wright T. R. F. *editors*) **283**, 116
Lawson A. M. *see under* Setchell K. D. R., **287**, 740
Lawson D. E. M. *see under* Hobden A. N., **288**, 718
Lawton J. *book review of* Evolution for Naturalists, (Darlington P. J.) **288**, 510
see under Frohlich C., **286**, 144
Laxen D. P. H. *see under* Harrison R. M., **286**, 788
Lazarides E. Intermediate filaments as mechanical integrators of cellular space, *review article*, **283**, 249
Lazarus H. *see under* Ritz J., **283**, 583
Lazarus L. H., Limoila R. I., Hernandez O. and DiAugustine R. P. A neuropeptide in mammalian tissues with physalaemin-like immunoreactivity, **287**, 555
Lazarus N. R. *see under* Horuk R., **286**, 822
Lazdunski M. *see under* Pouysségur J., **286**, 162
Le Comber P. G. Role of hydrogen in amorphous silicon, *news and views*, **284**, 214
Le Corre C. *see under* Gapais D., **288**, 574
Le Douarin N. M. The ontogeny of the neural crest in avian embryo chimaeras, *review article*, **286**, 663
Le Moal M. *see under* Simon H., **286**, 150
le Moullec J.-M. *see under* Perricaudet M., **288**, 174
Lea P. J. *see under* Rognes S. E., **287**, 357
Leach E. *book review of* Gregory Bateson: The Legacy of a Scientist, (Lipset D.) **288**, 16
Leach G. Nuclear power, *correspondence*, **283**, 714
Leake B. E. *see under* Halliday A. N., **284**, 542
Leakey M. D. *see under* Day M. H., **284**, 55
Leakey R. E. and Lewin R. People of the Lake: Man, His Origins, Nature and Future, *book review by* Coppens Y. **284**, 677
Lebofsky M. J. and Rieke G. H. Variations in the thermal emission of Seyfert galaxies, **284**, 410
Lebofsky M. J., Rieke G. H., Wa'sh D. and Weymann R. J. The IR spectrum of the double QSO, **285**, 385
Lebowitz J. *see under* Hale P., **284**, 640
Lecar M. *see under* Dekel A., **286**, 135
Lechevallier M. *see under* Ackerman, M. **287**, 614
Leckie B. J. and McGhee N. K. Reversible activation—inactivation of renin in human plasma, **288**, 702
Lecocq J.-P. *see under* Lathe R., **284**, 473
Lecomte J. M. *see under* Roques B. P., **288**, 286
Leder P. *see under* Seidman J. G., **286**, 779
Ledermann W. and Vajda S. *Editors*, Handbook of Applicable Mathematics. Vol. I *Algebra*, *book review by* Saunders P. T. **288**, 37
Lee C. *see under* Wakeham S. G., **286**, 798
Lee C. M. *see under* Hanley M. R., **286**, 810
Lee C. O., Taylor A. and Windhager E. E. Cytosolic calcium ion activity in epithelial cells of *Necturus* kidney, **287**, 859
Lee H. W. *see under* Elmore D., **286**, 138
Lee K. H. and Blostein R. Red cell sodium fluxes catalysed by the sodium pump in the absence of K^+ and ADP, **285**, 338
Lee L. H. *see under* Jakschik B. A., **287**, 51
Lee Smith A. Applied Infrared Spectroscopy, *book review by* Ford M. A. **285**, 118
Leeder M. R. *see under* Anderson R., **284**, 194
Leeman S. E. *see under* Yaksh T. L., **286**, 155
Leemhuis J. *see under* Stitch S. R., **287**, 738
Leenheer M. J. *see under* Meyers P. A., **287**, 534
Lees A. D. Insect diapause—stability and change, *news and views*, **286**, 446
Lefkovits I. and Waldmann H. Limiting Dilution Analysis of Cells in the Immune System, *book review by* Simpson E. **285**, 423
Lefkowitz R. J. *see under* De Lean A., **283**, 109
see under Michel T., **288**, 709
Leggett A. J. *book review of* Physics Review Vol. 1, (Khalatnikov I. M. *editor*) **286**, 646
Legrand M. *see under* Delmas R. J., **284**, 155
Lehmann A. R. Early steps in excision repair, *news and views*, **285**, 614
Lehrach H. *see under* Garoff H., **288**, 236
Lehrbach P. R. Microbial degradation of xenobiotic compounds, *news and views*, **288**, 322
Leigh B. K. *see under* Fields H. L., **284**, 351
Leigh N. *see under* Reavill C., **287**, 368
Leijonmarck M., Eriksson S. and Liljas A. Crystal structure of ribosomal component at 2.6 Å resolution, **286**, 824
Leitch C. A. and Smith J. V. Two types of clinoenstatite in Indarch enstatite chondrite, **283**, 60
Lejeune H. *see under* Richelle M., **287**, 764
Lemaire I. *see under* Lemaire S., **288**, 303
Lemaire S., Lemaire I., Dean D. M. and Livett G. G. Opiate receptors and adrenal medullary function, *matters arising*, **288**, 303
LeMaire W. J. *see under* Hillensjö T., **287**, 145
Lembeck F. *see under* Otten U., **287**, 158
Lemke P. A. *Editor*, Viruses and Plasmids in Fungi, *book review by* Cox B. S. **286**, 746
Lemmers M. *see under* Hernalsteens, J.-P. **287**, 654
Lemmers M. *see under* Willmitzer L., **287**, 351
Leng M. *see under* Ramstein J., **288**, 413
Lennon V. A. and Lambert E. H. Myasthenia gravis induced by monoclonal antibodies to acetylcholine receptors, **285**, 238
Lentz Jr P. J. *see under* Unge T., **285**, 373
Leonard J. L. Cubomedusae belong to the class Cubozoa, not Scyphozoa, *matters arising*, **284**, 377
Leong J. *see under* Kloepper J. W., **286**, 885
Lepenies W. *see under* von Cranach M., **285**, 595
Lepine D. R., Bryant D. A. and Hall D. S. A 2.2-Hz modulation of auroral electrons imposed at the geomagnetic equator, **286**, 469
Lequeux J. L. *see under* Appenzeller I., **287**, 763
Lerbekmo J. F., Evans M. E. and Baadsgard H. Magnetostratigraphy, biostratigraphy and geochronology of Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary sediments, Red Deer Valley—Reply, *matters arising*, **284**, 376
Lerch K. Copper-metallothionein, a copper-binding protein from *Neurospora crassa*, **284**, 368
Lerman J. C. *see under* Mazany T., **287**, 432
Lerner M. R., Boyle J. A., Mount S. M., Wolin S. L. and Steitz J. A. Are snRNPs involved in splicing? **283**, 220
Lerner R. A. *see under* Sutcliffe J. G., **287**, 801
Leschine S. B. *see under* Irvine W. M., **283**, 748
Leserman L. D., Barbet J., Kourilsky F. and Weinstein J. N. Targeting to cells of fluorescent liposomes covalently coupled with monoclonal antibody or protein A, **288**, 602
Leslie A. G. W. *see under* Abad-Zapatero C., **286**, 33
see under Arnott S., **283**, 743
Lesquer A. *see under* Black R., **284**, 192
Leung K. H. and Mihich E. Prostaglandin modulation of development of cell-mediated immunity in culture, **288**, 597
Leupold U. Transposable mating-type genes in yeasts, *news and views*, **283**, 811
Leuthold R. Lüscher M. *obituary* **284**, 197
Levi I. The Enterprise of Knowledge: An Essay on Knowledge, Credal Probability, and Chance, *book review by* Lindley D. V. **288**, 20
Levick W. R. and Thibos L. N. Orientation bias of cat retinal ganglion cells, **286**, 389
Leviel V. *see under* Greenfield S., **284**, 355
Levi-Montalcin i R. Polydipsia after intracranial injections — a property of NGF or a contaminant? *matters arising*, **284**, 577
Levin D. L. *see under* O'Brien S. J., **280**, 580
Levine A. M. *see under* Rothschild R. E., **286**, 786
Levine L. *see under* Coughlin S. R., **288**, 600
see under Steer M. L., **283**, 194
Levinson A. D. *see under* Czernilofsky A. P., **287**, 198
Levitt I. M. and Marshall R. K. Star Maps for Beginners, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288**, 514
Levitzki A. *see under* Davies P. J. A., **283**, 162
Levy D. A. *see under* Uber C. L. **287**, 226
Levy F. A. *Editor*, Intercalated Layered Materials, *book review by* Thomas J. M. **288**, 419
Levy S. B. *see under* Marshall B., **286**, 524
see under Schluederberg S. A., **283**, 792
Lew E. J.-L. *see under* Shewry P. R., **286**, 520
Lew V. L. *see under* Bookchin R. M., **284**, 561
Lewicki H. A. *see under* Buchmeier M. J., **288**, 486
Lewin R. *see under* Leakey R. E., **284**, 677
Lewin W. H. G. *see under* Rothschild R. E., **286**, 786
Lewin W. H. G., Cominsky L. R., Walker A. R. and Robertson B. S. C. Simultaneous IR and X-ray burst observation of Ser X-1, **287**, 27
Lewins J. *book review of* Fast Pulsed and Burst Reactors, (Shabalin E. P.) **285**, 678
Lewis C. *see under* Slesser M., **283**, 316
Lewis G. P. *book review of* Chemical Messengers of the Inflammatory Process, (Houck J. C. *editor*) **286**, 89
Lewis J. Death and the neurone, *news and views*, **284**, 305
Hurricane damage, *correspondence*, **287**, 480
Lewis J. G. and Swenberg J. A. Differential repair of O^6-methylguanine in DNA of rat hepatocytes and nonparenchymal cells, **288**, 185
Lewis L. H. *see under* Sexton R., **283**, 873
Lewis M. E. *see under* Avrith D. B., **285**, 248
Lewis M. E. and Avrith D. B. Polydipsia after intracranial injections — a property of NGF or a contaminant?—Reply, *matters arising*, **284**, 577
Lewis R. Science and industrialization in the USSR: Industrial research and development, 1917–1940, *book review by* Freeman C. **284**, 686
Lewontin, R. C. *book review of* Farm and Food Policy: Issues of the 1980s, (Paarlberg, D.) **287**, 661
Leythaeuser D., Schaefer R. G. and Yükler A. Diffusion of light hydrocarbons through near-surface rocks, **284**, 522
Liang E. P. T. Cosmic X-ray background and intergalactic gas accretion onto intergalactic collapsed objects, **286**, 39
Test of the inverse Compton model for Cygnus X-1, **283**, 642
Libby L. M. The Uranium People, *book review by* Manley J. H. **284**, 668
see under Runcorn S. K., **287**, 565
Libby W. F. *see under* Runcorn S. K., **287**, 565
Licciardello D. C. *book review of* Electronic Processes in Non-Crystalline Materials, (Mott N. F. and Davis E. A.) **284**, 699
Liddicoat J. C., Opdyke N. D. and Smith G. I. Palaeomagnetic polarity in a 930-m core from Searles Valley, California, **286**, 22
Liebert J. W. *see under* Weymann R. J., **285**, 641
Liebman J. *see under* Melamed E., **283**, 772
Liebman P. A. and Pugh E. N. Jr ATP mediates rapid reversal of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activation in visual receptor membranes, **287**, 734
Lien E. *see under* Bex F. J., **284**, 342
Liew F. Y. *see under* Howard J. G., **288**, 161
Lifter J. *see under* Parkhouse R. M. E., **284**, 280
Light N. D. *see under* Bailey A. J.,
Lijinsky W., Reuber M. D. and Manning W. B. Potent carcinogenicity of nitrosodiethanolamine in rats, **288**, 589
Likens G. E. *see under* Bormann F. H., **284**, 581
Liljas A. *see under* Leijonmarck M., **286**, 824
Liljas L. *see under* Unge T., **285**, 373
Lillegraven J. A. *et al. Editors*, Mesozoic Mammals: The First Two-Thirds of Mammalian History, *book review by* Cox B. **286**, 314
Limburg P. Oceanographic Institutions — Science Studies the Sea, *book review by* Laughton A. S. **284**, 679
Lin F. H. and Thormar H. Absence of M protein in a cell-associated subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus, **285**, 490
Lin S. H. *see under* Eyring H., **287**, 874
Lin S. M. *see under* Eyring H., **287**, 874
Linch D. *see under* Beverley P. C. L., **287**, 332
Lindan C. P. *see under* Haseltine W. A., **285**, 634
Lindenmann J. *see under* Haller O., **283**, 660
Lindley D. V. *book review of* The Enterprise of Knowledge: An Essay on Knowledge, Credal Probability, and Chance, (Levi I.) **288**, 20
Lindley M. Adhesion of pathogenic microorganisms, *news and views*, **286**, 556
Aldabra faces problems, *news*, **284**, 390
Human teratocarcinoma workshop, *news and views*, **283**, 621
Nutrition and metabolism, *news and views*, **287**, 579
World Conservation Strategy sets priorities for global resources, *news*, **284**, 113
Lindqvist L., El Mohsni S., Tfibel F. and Alpert B. Transient haem–globin interactions in photodeligated carboxyhaemoglobin and subunits, **288**, 729
Lindsay E. H. *see under* Butler R. F., **284**, 375
Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M. Pliocene dispersal of the horse *Equus* and late Cenozoic mammalian dispersal events, **287**, 135
Ling N. *see under* Rossier J., **288**, 88
see under Shibasaki T., **285**, 416
Lingenfelter R. E. *see under* Ramaty R., **287**, 122
Linn I. *book review of* Ecology of Small Mammals, (Stoddart D. M. *editor*) **283**, 700
Linn S. *see under* Demple B., **287**, 203
Linnenbach A. *see under* Croce C. M., **288**, 488
see under Knowles B. B., **288**, 615
Linnoila R. I. *see under* Lazarus L. H., **287**, 555
Linton A. H. *see under* Hawker L. E., **283**, 892
Liotta L. A., Tryggvason K., Garbisa S., Hart I., Foltz C. M. and Shafie S. Metastatic potential correlates with enzymatic degradation of basement membrane collagen, **284**, 67
Lippens C. *see under* Ackerman, M. **287**, 614
Lipps J. H. *see under* Green H. W., **283**, 853
Lipset D. Gregory Bateson: The Legacy of a Scientist, *book review by* Leach E. **288**, 16
Lipsich L. *see under* Perucho M., **285**, 207
Liritzis Y. Accuracy of thermoluminescence dates—Reply, *matters arising*, **286**, 911
Liritzis Y. and Thomas R. Palaeointensity and thermoluminescence measurements on Cretan kilns from 1300 to 2000 BC, **283**, 54
Lisoprawski A. *see under* Blanc G., **284**, 265
Lister P. A. *see under* Clark R. P., **284**, 394
Litherland A. E. *see under* Elmore D., **286**, 138
Litman G. W. *see under* Mäkelä, O., **287**, 639
Little P. F. R., Annison G., Darling S., Williamson R., Camba L. and Modell B. Model for antenatal diagnosis of β-thalassaemia and other monogenic disorders by molecular analysis of linked DNA polymorphisms, **285**, 144
Liu F.-T. *see under* Sutcliffe J. G., **287**, 801
Liu S.-C. and Palek J. Spectrin tetramer–dimer equilibrium and the stability of erythrocyte membrane skeletons, **285**, 586
Livanova A. Landau: A Great Physicist and Teacher, *book review by* Casimir H. B. G. **288**, 31
Livani D. *see under* Calame K., **284**, 452
Livani D. L. *see under* Davis M. M., **283**, 733
Livesey J. L. *see under* Jenni L., **283**, 383
Livett G. G. *see under* Lemaire S., **288**, 303
Ljungdahl Å. *see under* Hökfelt T., **284**, 515
Llorens C. *see under* Roques B. P., **288**, 286
Lloyd C. Hot foot, *news and views*, **288**, 13
Spinning yarns about plant cells, **284**, 596
Lloyd R. M. *book review of* The Experimental Biology of Ferns, (Dyer A. F. *editor*) **283**, 608
Lockwood A. P. M. Raymount J. *obituary* **283**, 703
Lockwood J. G. Causes of Climate, *book review by* Farmer G., Palutikof J. **285**, 519
Lodge D. *see under* Krogsgaard-Larsen P., **284**, 64
Lodge E. A. *see under* Bursill I. A., **286**, 111
Lodish H. *book review of* Cell Membranes and Viral Envelopes, (Blough H. A. and Tiffany J. *editors*) **288**, 629
Loeber J. G. *see under* Burbach J. P. H., **283**, 96
Löffler H. *Editor*, Neusiedlersee, *book review by* Moss B. **285**, 519
Logan D. M. *see under* Rathbone M. P., **283**, 387
Lohmann K. C. *see under* Matthews R. K., **283**, 555
Lohr N. S. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Lohs-Schardin M. *see under* Nüsslein-Volhard C., **283**, 474
see under Sander K., **287**, 841
Loker W. J. *see under* Pickart L., **288**, 715
Lonai P. *see under* Neriah Y. B., **285**, 257
Long A. *see under* Mazany T., **287**, 432
Long J. L. *see under* White R. S., **284**, 608
Long P. E. *book review of* Biology of the Fungi: Their Development, Regulation and Associations, (Ross I. K.) **283**, 893
Longenecker B. M. *see under* Shearman P. J., **286**, 267
Longmore A. R. *see under* Smith J. D., **287**, 532
Longo D. L. and Schwartz R. H. T-cell specificity for H-2 and Ir gene phenotype correlates with the phenotype of thymic antigen-presenting cells, **287**, 44
Longstaff M. Unlocking the Atom: A Hundred Years of Nuclear Energy, *book review by* Scott M. C. **288**, 33
Lonsdale C. J. and Morison I. Rotationally symmetric structure in two extragalactic radio sources, **287**, 66
Lonsdale D. M. *see under* Park M., **285**, 412

Lopata A. Successes and failures in human *in vitro* fertilization, *news and views*, **288**, 642
Lopo A. C. and Vacquier V. D. Sperm-specific surface antigenicity common to seven animal phyla, **288**, 397
Lord R. F. *book review of* Government and Agriculture: A Spatial Perspective, (Bowler I.) **283**, 800
Lorén I. *see under* Ahrén B., **287**, 343
Loughton B. G. *see under* Orchard I., **286**, 494
Louise A. *see under* Brechot C., **286**, 533
see under Charnay P., **286**, 893
Loutit J. F. *see under* Ash P., **283**, 669
Lovelock J. E. *see under* Allaby M., **285**, 610
Lovie S. *book review of* Cognitive Psychology, (Wickelgren W. A.) **283**, 918
Lovins A. B. Nuclear weapons and power-reactor plutonium, *review article*, **283**, 817 *Erratum* **284**, 190
Low G. *see under* Mansell W., **288**, 519
Lowe D. R. Stromatolites 3,400-Myr old from the Archean of Western Australia, **284**, 441
Lowe G. *book review of* Enzymatic Reaction Mechanisms, (Walsh C.) **283**, 901
Lowe H. C. Fluid Mechanics, *book review by* Stevenson T. N. **283**, 908
Lowry P. J. *see under* Clement-Jones V., **283**, 295
see under Gillies G. E., **283**, 698
Lowy D. R., Dvoretzky I., Shober R., Law M.-F., Engel L. and Howley P. M. *In vitro* tumorigenic transformation by a defined sub-genomic fragment of bovine papilloma virus DNA, **287**, 72
Löwy I. *see under* Eshhar Z., **286**, 270
Lu L. Y. and Askonas B. A. Cross-reactivity for different type A influenza viruses of a cloned T-killer cell line, **288**, 164
Lubiniecki A. S. *see under* Day III R. S., **288** 724
Lucas C. B. Polarized electrons are going round in circles, *news and views*, **283**, 248
Lucas J. R. Wilberforce no ape, *correspondence*, **287**, 480
Lucchesi J. C. *see under* Belote J. M., **285**, 573
Lucey J. R., Dickens R. J. and Dawe J. A. The Centaurus I cluster of galaxies — An extreme case of contamination? **285**, 305
Luck J.-M., Birck J.-L. and Allegre C.-J. ^{187}Re-^{187}Os systematics in meteorites: early chronology of the Solar System and age of the Galaxy, **283**, 256
Luckett W. P. and Jacobs L. L. Proposed fossil tree shrew genus *Palaeotupaia matters arising*, **288**, 104
Lucy L. B. *see under* Ku W. H.-M., **288**, 323
Ludlow A. R. *see under* Kennedy J. S., **288**, 475
Lugmair G. W. *see under* Jagoutz, E., **286**, 708
Lukert B. P. *see under* Wong G. L., **285**, 254
Lumsden W. H. R. and Evans D. A. *Editors*, Biology of the Kinetoplastids, Vol. 2, *book review by* Baker J. R. **283**, 606
Lundberg J. M. *see under* Hökfelt T., **284**, 515
Lunt M. R. *book review of* The Single-Stranded DNA Phages, (Denhardt D. T., Dressler D., Ray D. S. *editors*) **283**, 115
Luria A. R. The Making of Mind: A Personal Account of Soviet Psychology, *book review by* Connolly K. **283**, 797
Luria S. E., Darnell J. E. Jr. Baltimore D. and Campbell A. Modern virology, *book review by* Kimball P. C. **284**, 92
Lutzeuberger L. *see under* Cangiano A., **285**, 233
Lykkeboe G., Brix O. and Johansen K. Oxygen-linked CO_2 binding independent of *p*H in cephalopod blood, **287**, 330
Lyle M. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Lynch J. M. and Poole N. J. *Editors*, Microbial Ecology: A Conceptual Approach, *book review by* Meadows P. S. **283**, 890
Lynn R. *book review of* Brain and Personality, (Powell G. E.) **286**, 430
Lyon M. F. *see under* Rastan S., **288**, 172
Lyons K. B. *see under* Friedman J. M., **284**, 570
Lythgoe J. N. The Ecology of Vision, *book review by* Waterman T. H. **286**, 429
Maaloe S. and Steel R. Mantle composition derived from the composition of lherzolites, **285**, 321 *Erratum* **286**, 540
Mabey R. *book review of* Beningfield's Countryside, (Beningfield G.) **288**, 505
book review of Nature Through the Seasons, (Press F. G.) **288**, 505
book review of Nature Day and Night, (Press F. G.) **288** 505
book review of Nature Detective, (Falkus H.) **288**, 505
book review of Rivers, Lakes and Marshes, (Whitton B.) **288**, 505
The Common Ground: A Place for Nature in Britain's Future? *book review by* Mellanby K. **286**, 87
The Flowering of Britain, *book review by* Moore P. D. **288**, 507
book review of The Twelve Months of the Year, (Anon.) **288**, 505
Mabro R. *Editor*, World Energy Issues and Policies, *book review by* Nye J. S. **288**, 29
McAdam K. P. W. J. *see under* Selinger M. J., **285**, 498
Macarthney J. C., Comley S. D. and Pickles J. O. Is myosin in the cochlea a basis for active motility? **288**, 491
McAuliffe C. A. *book review of* Basic chemistry—general chemistry textbooks, **283**, 884
McBirney A. R. *book review of* Volcanic Activity and Human Ecology, (Sheets P. D. and Grayson D. K. *editors*) **287**, 762
see under Williams H., **284**, 667
McBurney R. N. *see under* Schnapf J. L., **287**, 239
MacCallum M. *book review of* Élie Cartan and Albert Einstein: Letters on Absolute Parallelism, 1929-32, (Debever R. *editor*) **284**, 287
McCammon J. A. *see under* Northrup, S. H. **287**, 659
McCammon J. A. *see under* Northrup S. H., **286**, 304
McCandlish R. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287**, 411
McCann J. F. and Handley L. J. The photoelectrochemical effect at a p-GaP electrode, **283**, 843
McCapra and Hart R. The origins of marine bioluminescence, *news and views*, **286**, 660
McClelland A. J. Vaccination against paramyxoviruses, *news and views*, **284**, 404
see under Hardy W. D. Jr, **288**, 90
McClements W. *book review of* Viroids and Viroid Diseases, (Diener T. O.) **285**, 600
McClintock P. V. E. Atomic hydrogen stabilized, *news and views*, **284**, 510
Book prices again, *correspondence*, **286**, 8
McCombie C. *see under* Issler H., **284**, 658
McConchie C. A. *see under* Pettitt J. M., **286**, 487
McCorduck P. Machines Who Think, *book review by* Michie D. **284**, 696
McDaniel M. L. *see under* Pershadsingh H. A., **288**, 492
MacDermot J. *see under* Barnes P. J., **285**, 569
McDevitt H. O. *see under* Rosenbaum J. T., **286**, 611
McDonald E. *see under* Battersby A. R., **285**, 17
McDonald H. R. *see under* Nabholz M., **287**, 437
McDonald J. M. *see under* Pershadsingh H. A., **288**, 492
MacDonald K. C. *see under* Killingley J. S. **287**, 218
MacDonald N. Noisy chaos, *news and views*, **286**, 843
Nonlinear dynamics, *news and views*, **283**, 431
MacDonald R. J., Crerar M. M., Swain W. F., Pictet R. L., Thomas G. and Rutter W. J. Structure of a family of rat amylase genes, **287**, 117
McDonald W. I. *see under* Carroll W. M., **286**, 604
see under Smith K. J., **286**, 154
McDougall I., Maier R., Sutherland-Hawkes P. and Gleadow A. J. W. K–Ar age estimate for the KBS Tuff, East Turkana, Kenya, **284**, 230
McElhinny M. W. *Editor*, The Earth: Its Origin, Structure and Evolution, *book review by* Anderson D. L. **285**, 596
MacEwen E. G. *see under* Hardy W. D. Jr, **288**, 90
McFarland V. W. *see under* Mora P. T., **288**, 722
MacGeehan P. J. and MacLean W. H. An Archaean sub-seafloor geothermal system, 'calc-alkali' trends, and massive sulphide genesis, **286**, 767
Tholeiitic basalt–rhyolite magmatism and massive sulphide-deposits at Matagami, Quebec, **283**, 153
McGhee N. K. *see under* Leckie B. J., **288**, 702
McGlashan M. L. Chemical Thermodynamics, *book review by* Swinton F. L. **285**, 174
McGonigle B. O. Sign, symbol and syntax in the language of apes, *news and views*, **286**, 761
McGrath J. C. Noradrenergic transmission, *matters arising*, **288**, 301
McGrath J. and Hillman N. The *in vitro* transmission frequency of the I^0 allele, **283**, 479
McGrath M. S., Pillemer E. and Weissman I. L. Murine leukaemogenesis: monoclonal antibodies to T-cell determinants arrest T-lymphoma cell proliferation, **285**, 259
McGregor G. P. *see under* Wharton J., **284**, 269
Macgregor H. C. *see under* Varley J. M., **283**, 686
McGrew W. C. *book review of* The Evolution of Culture in Animals, (Tyler Bonner J.) **288**, 26
McGuinness U. M. *see under* Richardson P. M., **284**, 264
McGuire M. B. *see under* Meats J. E., **286**, 891
McHenry H. M. and Corruccini R. S. Late Tertiary hominoids and human origins, **285**, 397
Macino G., Scazzocchio C., Waring R. B., Berks M. M. and Davies R. W. Conservation and rearrangement of mitochondrial structural gene sequences, **288**, 404
McIntosh A. R. *see under* Ho T.-F., **286**, 254
McIntosh J. R. *see under* Heidemann S. R., **286**, 517
McIntosh L., Poulsen C. and Bogorad L. Chloroplast gene sequence for the large subunit of ribulose bisphosphatecarboxylase of maize, **288**, 556
MacIntyre D. E. *see under* Steer M. L., **283**, 194
McIntyre P. *see under* Williams D. S., **288**, 578
MacKay D. M. Illusory reversal of extrafoveally perceived displacement, **284**, 257
Neural communication and control: facts and theories, *news and views*, **287**, 389
Mackay I. R., Rose N. R. and Carnegie P. R. Germ-line deletion of genes coding for self-determinants, *matters arising*, **288**, 302
McKay R. Movable genes, *news and views*, **287**, 188
McKechnie T. S. *book review of* Laser Speckle and Applications in Optics, (Françon M.) **283**, 701
McKee C. S. *see under* Roberts M. W., **284**, 648
McKelvy J. F. *see under* Hersh L. B., **286**, 160
Mackenzie A. S. *see under* Maxwell J. R., **286**, 694
McKenzie D., Watts A., Parsons B. and Roufosse M. Planform mantle convection beneath the Pacific Ocean, **288**, 442
Mackenzie S. *see under* Jarrett E., **283**, 302
McKerrow W. S. *see under* Palmer T. J., **287**, 720
MacKie E. W. *book review of* Investigations in Orkney, (Renfrew C.) **284**, 682
McKinley M. J. and Nelson J. F. *book review of* The Physiology of Thirst and Sodium Appetite, (Fitzsimons J. T.) **285**, 272
McKinnon G. C. *see under* Bates R. H. T., **287**, 384
McKown D. B. and Conway D. No room in the ark, *correspondence*, **285**, 434
McKusick M. and Shinn E. A. Bahamian Atlantis reconsidered, *news and views*, **287**, 11
McLachlan A. D. Repeated folding pattern in copper-zinc superoxide dismutase, **285**, 267
McLaren A. Oocytes in the testis, **283**, 688
book review of The Coat Colors of Mice, (Silvers W. K.) **284**, 692
McLauchlan, K. A. *book review of* NMR of Chemically Exchanging Systems, (Kaplan, J. I. and Fraenkel, G.) **287**, 662
McLean A. E. M. Drug metabolizing enzymes, *news and views*, **285**, 245
McLean D. M. Terminal Cretaceous catastrophe, *matters arising*, **287**, 760
McLean I. S. and Tapia S. Discovery of intrinsic linear polarization in SS433 **287**, 703
MacLean W. H. *see under* MacGeehan P. J., **283**, 153
see under MacGeehan P. J., **286**, 767
McLellan W. *see under* Raz A., **284**, 363
McLennan I. S., Hill C. E. and Hendry I. A. Glucocorticosteroids modulate transmitter choice in developing superior cervical ganglion, **283**, 206
McLennan S. M. and Taylor S. R. Th and U in sedimentary rocks: crustal evolution and sedimentary recycling, **285**, 621
MacLeod A. J. Biotechnology and the production, *news and views*, **285**, 136
McMahon B. *see under* Harkness R. P., **285**, 286
McMahon B. B. and Simmons E. L. Ground-based measurements of atmospheric NO_2 by differential optical absorption, **287**, 710
MacMillen R. E. *see under* Thompson S. D. **287**, 223
Macnab J. C. M. *see under* Park M., **285**, 412
McNamara P. D. *see under* Herman R. H., **288**, 744
McNaughton P. A., Yau K.-W. and Lamb T. D. Spread of activation and desensitisation in rod outer segments, **283**, 85
McNeill Alexander R. Hopping and running on two legs or four, *news and views*, **287**, 187
McNeilly A. S. Paradoxical prolactin, *news and views*, **284**, 212
McNutt R. L. Jr *see under* Belcher J. W., **287**, 813
McTainsh G. Harmattan dust deposition in northern Nigeria, **286**, 587
Macura P. Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany 1. Plant Names, *book review by* Walters S. M. **284**, 382
McWeeny R. Coulson's Valence. Third edition, *book review by* Pauling L. **284**, 685
Maddison R. E. W. *book review of* Selected Philosophical Papers of Robert Boyle, (Stewart M. A. *editor*) **285**, 419
Maddock L. *see under* Clarke, M. R. **287**, 628
Maddox J. *book review of* Cosmos, (Sagan C.) **288**, 514
Maden B. E. H. Methylation map of *Xenopus laevis* ribosomal RNA, **288**, 293
Maden M. Structure of supernumerary limbs, **286**, 803
Mader S. S. Biology from a human angle, *book review by* Edidin M. **284**, 85
Madon M. *see under* Lacam A., **288**, 155
Madsen J. U. *see under* Cotterill R. M. J., **288**, 467
Maeda S. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287**, 411
Maehlum B. N. *see under* Gough M. P., **287**, 15
Maeyama K. *see under* Shimada M., **283**, 662
Maffei P. Monsters in the Sky, *book review by* Murdin P. **284**, 696
Magaritz, M. Goldenberg, L. Kafri, U. and Arad, A. Dolomite formation in the seawater-freshwater interface, **287**, 622
Magee L. E. and Kennedy J. M. Exploring pictures tactually, **283**, 287
Exploring pictures by hand—Reply, **285**, 594
Mager D., Mak T. W. and Bernstein A. Friend leukaemia virus-transformed cells, unlike normal stem cells, form spleen colonies in *S*l/*S*l^d mice, **288**, 592
Magner L. N. History of biology, *book review by* Ospovat D. **284**, 93
Magori C. *see under* Day M. H., **284**, 55
Maheshwari R. K., Banerjee D. K., Waechter C. J., Olden K. and Friedman R. M. Interferon treatment inhibits glycosylation of a viral protein, **287**, 454
Mahler W. and Bechtold M. F. Freeze-formed silica fibres, **285**, 27
Maier R. *see under* McDougall I., **284**, 230
Maihara T. *see under* Sato S., **286**, 688
Maiorana V. C. *see under* Van Valen L. M., **287**, 248
Mak T. W. *book review of* Molecular Biology of RNA Tumor Viruses, (Stephenson J. R. *editor*) **288**, 742
see under Mager D., **288**, 592
Mäkelä, O. and Litman, G. W. Lack of heterogeneity in anti-hapten antibodies of a phylogenetically primitive shark, **287**, 639
Maki R. *see under* Sakano H., **286**, 676
Makino F. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358
Makishima K. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358
Makovsky L. E., Pollack S. S. and Brown F. R. TiO_2 on and around a deactivated hydrodesulphurization catalyst, **288**, 154
Malaboff A. *see under* Frohlich C., **286**, 144
Malaisse W. J. *see under* Sener A., **288**, 187
Malfroy B. *see under* Roques B. P., **288**, 286
Malibari A. *see under* Duddridge J. A., **287**, 834
Malin D. F. and Carter D. Giant shells around normal elliptical galaxies, **285**, 643
Malin S. R. C. and Srivastava B. J. Correlation between heart attacks and magnetic activity — a retraction, *matters arising*, **283**, 111
Malone S. D. *see under* Crosson R. S., **285**, 529
Maloney B. K. Pollen analytical evidence for early forest clearance in North Sumatra, **287**, 324
Malpica J. M. and Vassallo J. M. A test for the selective origin of environmentally correlated allozyme patterns, **286**, 407
Maltby M. Modern refuse and ancient behaviour, *news and views*, **284**, 215
Mandelkow E. *see under* Mandelkow, E.-M. **287**, 595
Mandelkow, E.-M. Harmsen, A Mandelkow, E. and Bordas, J. X-ray kinetic studies of microtubule assembly using synchrotron radiation, **287**, 595
Mandell G. L. *see under* Weinbaum D. L., **286**, 725
Mandrou P., Vedrenne G. and Masnou J. L. Low energy γ rays from PSR1822—09, **287**, 124
Manet D. *see under* Denef C., **285**, 243
Mangani S. *see under* Orioli P., **283**, 691
Manley J. H. *book review of* The Uranium People, (Libby L. M.) **284**, 668
Mann A. P. C. and Williams D. A. A list of interstellar molecules, *review article*, **283**, 721
Mann J. *book review of* Basic organic chemistry—recent textbooks, **283**, 907
Manning W. B. *see under* Lijinsky W., **288**, 589
Mansell W. and Low G. North American Birds of Prey, *book review by* White C. M. **288**, 519
Mansour A. *see under* Dosch H.-M., **285**, 494
Mantei N. *see under* Nagata S., **287**, 401
see under Taniguchi T., **285**, 547
Manz A. *see under* Roos C. E., **286**, 244
Mao J. *see under* Schmidt O., **287**, 750
Maran S. P. *see under* Michalitsianos A. G., **284**, 148
Maraschi L., Tanzi E. G., Tarenghi M. and Treves A. Far UV observations of PKS2155–304, **285**, 555
Marban E., Rink T. J., Tsien R. W. and Tsien R. Y. Free calcium in heart muscle at rest and during contraction measured with Ca^{2+}-sensitive microelectrodes, **286**, 845
Marcano de Cotte D., De Menezes C. E. L., Bennett G. W. and Edwardson J. A. Dopamine stimulates the degradation of gonadotropin releasing hormone by rat synaptosomes, **283**, 487
Marchbanks R. M. *see under* King R. G., **287**, 64
Marchese-Ragona S. and Holwill M. E. J. Motile flagellar axonemes with a 9+1 microtubule configuration, **287**, 867
Marchetti C. Nuclear energy and the world economy, *correspondence*, **284**, 10
Marchmont R. J. and Houslay M. D. Insulin triggers cyclic AMP-dependent activation and phosphorylation of a plasma membrane cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, **286**, 904
Marcus M., Lavi U., Nattenberg A., Rottem S. and Markowitz O. Selective killing of mycoplasmas from contaminated mammalian cells in cell cultures, **285**, 659
Mareck A., Fellous A., Francon J. and Nunez J. Changes in composition and activity of microtubule-associated proteins during brain development, **284**, 353
Margoliash E. *see under* Jemmerson R., **288**, 303
Margolis S. V. and Herman Y. Northern Hemisphere sea-ice and glacial development in the late Cenozoic, **286**, 145
Mark J. W.-K. *see under* Lake G., **287**, 705
Mark T. D., Peterson K. I. and Castleman Jr A. W. New gas phase inorganic ion cluster species and their atmospheric implications, **285**, 392

Markey K. *see under* Hökfelt T., **285,** 476
Markowitz O. *see under* Marcus M., **285,** 659
Marks J. More on museums, *correspondence,* **288,** 638
Marque J. *see under* Tsuda M., **287,** 461
Marraffino J. *see under* Roos C. E., **286,** 244
Marscher A. P. Flat-spectrum radio sources: victims of a conspiracy? *news and views,* **288,** 12
Marsden C. D. *see under* Reavill C., **287,** 368
see under Rothwell J. C., **286,** 496
see under Schachter M., **286,** 157
Marsden H. Herpes simplex virus in latent infection, *news and views,* **288,** 212
Marsh G. E., De Volpi A. and Stanford G. S. Nuclear secrets, *correspondence,* **283,** 10
Marshall, J. E. A. and Whiteside, D. I. Marine influence in the Triassic 'uplands', **287,** 627
Marshall B. *see under* Schluederberg S. A., **283,** 792
Marshall B. and Levy S. B. Prevalence of amber suppressor-containing coliforms in the natural environment, **286,** 524
Marshall J. C. *book review of* The Right Brain: A New Understanding of the Unconscious Mind and its Creative Powers, (Blakeslee T. R.) **288,** 44
Marshall J. F. *see under* Davies P. J., **287,** 37
see under Kozlowski M. R., **287,** 52
Marshall N. B. Developments in Deep-Sea Biology, *book review by* Blaxter J. H. S. **283,** 507
Marshall R. Nuclear power costs, *correspondence,* **287,** 184
Marshall R. K. *see under* Levitt I. M., **288,** 514
Marteka V. Mushrooms Wild and Edible, *book review by* Rogerson C. T. **288,** 511
Martelli G. *see under* Gough M. P., **287,** 15
Martin A. *see under* Courtenay J. S., **283,** 666
Martin G. E. and Haubrich D. R. GABAergic mechanisms in the substantia nigra—Reply, *matters arising,* **283,** 697
Martin J. L. *book review of* Quantum Mechanics, (Böhm A.) **286,** 645
Martin M. H. *book review of* The Chemistry, Biochemistry and Biology of Cadmium, (Webb M. *editor*) **286,** 191
Martin N. C., Pham H. D., Underbriak-Lyon K., Miller D. L. and Donelson J. E. Yeast mitochondrial $tRNA^{Trp}$ can recognize the nonsense codon UGA, **285,** 579
Martin P. G. Cosmic Dust: Its Impact on Astronomy, *book review by* Brownlee D. E. **284,** 580
Martin P. J., Najfeld V., Hansen J. A., Penfold G. K., Jacobson R. J. and Flatkow P. J. Involvement of the B-lymphoid system in chronic myelogenous leukaemia, **287,** 49
Martin R. D. Body temperature, activity and energy costs, *news and views,* **283,** 335
book review of Evolutionary History of the Primates, (Szalay F. S. and Delson E.) **286,** 645
book review of Phylogenetic Systematics, (Hennig W.) **284,** 285
Sexual dimorphism and the evolution of higher primates, *news and views,* **287,** 273
Martin W. R. *see under* Duderstadt J. J., **283,** 318
Martindale S. *see under* Caraco T., **285,** 400
Martinez J. R. *see under* Bylund D. B., **285,** 229
Martres M.-P. *see under* Sokoloff P., **288,** 283
Maruouchi T. *see under* Matsumoto Y., **284,** 181
Maruta H. *see under* Arakawa K., **288,** 705
Maruyama S. *see under* Shiraki K., **285,** 31
Maruyama T. *see under* Soeda E., **285,** 165
Marx B. Quantum mechanics and gravitational waves, *news and views,* **287,** 276
Masai K. *see under* Inoue H., **283,** 358
Masnou J. L. *see under* Mandrou P., **287,** 124
Mason I. M. *see under* Siegmund O. H. W., **287,** 808
Mason K. O. *see under* Cordova F. A., **287,** 25
Mason K. O., Middleditch J., Nelson J. E. and White N. E. An optical burst from the star identified with the X-ray source 2S1254–690, **287,** 516
Mason S. F. *book review of* The Molecular Basis of Optical Activity: Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism, (Charney E.) **285,** 54
Mason W. T. Supraoptic neurones of rat hypothalamus are osmosensitive, **287,** 154
Massey H. Atomic and Molecular Collisions, *book review by* Kleinpoppen H. **283,** 887
Masucci G. *see under* Szigeti R., **288,** 594
Masucci M. G. *see under* Szigeti R., **288,** 594
Matcham G. W. J. *see under* Battersby A. R., **285,** 17
Mathan V. I. *see under* Albert M. J., **283,** 781
Mather J. G. and Baker R. R. A demonstration of navigation by small rodents using an orientation cage, **284,** 259
Mathew C. G. P. *see under* Elles R. G. **287,** 480
Mathews M. B. Binding of adenovirus VA RNA to mRNA: a possible role in splicing? **285,** 575
Mathur S. *see under* Pandey J. P., **286,** 406
Matoba Y. *see under* Einsele G., **283,** 441
Matsubara H. *see under* Fukuyama K., **286,** 522
Matsui Y. and Kawamura K. Instantaneous structure of an $MgSiO_3$ melt simulated by molecular dynamics, **285,** 648
Matsukage A. *see under* Yamaguchi M., **285,** 45
Matsumoto S. *see under* Fukuyama K., **286,** 522
Matsumoto Y., Yasuda H., Mita S., Marunouchi T. and Yamada M. Evidence for the involvement of H1 histone phosphorylation in chromosome condensation, **284,** 181
Matsumura F., Yoshimoto Y. and Kamiya N. Tension generation by actomyosin thread from a non-muscle system, **285,** 169
Matsuoka M. *see under* Inoue H., **283,** 358
Matsuura S., Ohashi M., Chen H. C., Shownkeen R. C., Stockell Hartree A., Reichert L. E. Jr, Stevens V. C. and Powell J. E. Physicochemical and immunological characterization of an HCG-like substance from human pituitary glands, **286,** 740
Matsu'ura S. and Ueta N. Fraction dependent variation of aspartic acid racemization age of fossil bone, **286,** 883
Matthews H. R. *see under* Chahal S. S., **287,** 76
Matthews J. *see under* Schiessel R., **283,** 671
see under Silen W., **288,** 740
Matthews K. *see under* Soifer B. T., **285,** 91
Matthews R. K., Curry W. B., Lohmann K. C., Sommer M. A. and Poore R. Z. Late Miocene palaeo-oceanography of the Atlantic: oxygen isotope data on planktonic and benthic Foraminifera, **283,** 555
Matthiae P. EBLA: An Empire Rediscovered, *book review by* Munn-Rankin J. M. **288,** 40
Matthysens G. *see under* Rabbitts T. H., **284,** 238
Mattingly M. A. *see under* Hatcher P. G., **285,** 560
Mattson D. H., Roos R. P. and Arnason B. G. W. Isoelectric focusing of IgG eluted from multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis brains, **287,** 335
Matzen M. K. Topical fusion, *news and views,* **284,** 598
Matzinger P. and Waterfield J. D. Is self tolerance H–2 restricted? **285,** 492
Maule Walker F. M. *see under* Peaker M., **284,** 165
Maurizot J. C. *see under* Charlier M., **286,** 423
Mauro A. *see under* Fritz L. C., **283,** 486
Maw M. C. and Rowe A. J. Fraying of A-filaments into three subfilaments, **286,** 412
Maxfield F. R. *see under* Davies P. J. A., **283,** 162
Maxwell I. H. *see under* Hahn W. E., **283,** 601
Maxwell J. H. *see under* Dvorak C. A., **283,** 860
Maxwell J. R., Mackenzie A. S. and Volkman J. K. Configuration at C-24 in steranes and sterols, **286,** 694
Maxwell N. *Editor,* China's Road to Development, *book review by* King M. C. **284,** 194
May L. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287,** 411
May R. M. Cree-Ojibwa hunting and the hare-lynx cycle, *news and views,* **286,** 108
Inbreeding among zoo animals, *news and views,* **283,** 430
Nations and numbers, 1980, *news and views,* **287,** 482
Patterns of ungulate reproduction, *news and views,* **283** 136
The economics and management of commercial fisheries, *news and views,* **287,** 675
Why are there fewer frogs and lizards in Southeast Asia than in Central America? *news and views,* **287,** 105
see under Cox E. C., **284,** 106
May R. M. and Robertson M. Just so stories and cautionary tales, *news and views,* **286,** 327
Maycock A. L. *see under* Pashett A. A., **288,** 280
Mayer E. *see under* Brüggeller P., **288,** 569
Mayer L. M. *see under* Carlson D. J., **286,** 482
Mayer N. *see under* Otten U., **287,** 158
Maynard-Hensley V. I. *see under* Fanning K. A., **287,** 38
Mazany T., Lerman J. C. and Long A. Carbon-13 in tree-ring cellulose as an indicator of past climates, **287,** 432
Mazurek N., Berger G. and Pecht I. A binding site on mast cells and basophils for the anti-allergic drug cromolyn, **286,** 722
Mbigom E. W. *see under* Hutton V. R. S., **287,** 30
Meade R. H. *see under* Nordin C. F. Jr, **286,** 52
Meadows A. J. *book review of* Planets X and Pluto, (Hoyt W. G.) **284,** 706
see under Butterworth P. S., **287,** 701
Meadows P. S. *book review of* Microbial Ecology: A Conceptual Approach, (Lynch J. M. and Poole N. J. *editors*) **283,** 890
Means A. R. and Dedman J. R. Calmodulin—an intracellular calcium receptor, *review article,* **285,** 73
Meats J. E., McGuire M. B. and Russell R. G. G. Human synovium releases a factor which stimulates chondrocyte production of PGE and plasminogen activator, **286,** 891
Medaris L. G. Jr A tectonic mélange of foreign eclogites and ultramafites in West Norway—Reply, *matters arising,* **287,** 367
Convergent metamorphism of eclogite and garnet-bearing ultramafic rocks at Lien, West Norway, **283,** 470
Medawar P. B. Advice to a Young Scientist, *book review by* Stent G. S. **284,** 665
book review of Seeds of Discovery, (Beveridge W. I. B.) **288,** 17
Medcalf A. S. C. *see under* Newbold R. F., **283,** 596
Medina S. R. *see under* Wu H. M. H., **285,** 225
Meers P. R. *see under* Feigenson G. W., **283,** 313
Mehta S., Novotny P. M., Williams D. B. and Goldstein J. I. Electron–optical observations of ordered FeNi in the Estherville meteorite, **284,** 115
Meier D. L. *see under* Ulrich M. H., **288,** 459
Meijer E. W. *see under* Wynberg H., **286,** 641
Meikle R. D. *book review of* Nature into Art, (Buchanan H.) **284,** 697
Meinke D. K., Padian K., Kappelman J., Boyce M. S., Bolt J. R. and de Mar R. E. Growth rings in dinosaur teeth, *matters arising,* **288,** 193
Melamed E., Hefti F., Liebman J., Schlosberg A. J. and Wurtman R. J. Serotonergic neurones are not involved in action of L-dopa in Parkinson's disease, **283,** 772
Melander A. *see under* Ahrén B., **287,** 343
Melcher C. L. *see under* Sears D. W., **287,** 791
Mellanby K. *book review of* Ecology of the English Chalk, (Smith C. J.) **287,** 470
Frazer Darling Sir Frank **284,** 385
book review of Hampshire Days, (Hudson W. H.) **288,** 27
Mountains out of Pebbles, *news,* **283,** 241
Project planning: Staged inquiries, *news,* **288,** 315
book review of The Common Ground: A Place for Nature in Britain's Future? (Mabey R.) **286,** 87
Meinick J. L. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **283,** 591
Melton D. A., De Robertis E. M. and Cortese R. Order and intracellular location of the events involved in the maturation of a spliced tRNA, **284,** 143
Melvill Jones G. *see under* Wilson V. J., **284,** 494
Melvold R. W. *see under* Hansen T. H., **285,** 340
Mendelsohn J. *see under* de Vries J. E., **283,** 574
Menzies M. and Murthy V. R. Enriched mantle: Nd and Sr isotopes and diopsides from kimberlite nodules, **283,** 634
Meo P. *see under* Rovera G., **284,** 69
Mercola K. *see under* Cline M. J., **284,** 422
Merhav A. *see under* Schiessel R., **283,** 671
see under Silen W., **288,** 740
Merrick M. *see under* Dixon R., **286,** 128
Merritt R. W. and Currins K. W. Aquatic insects, *book review by* Grigarick A. A. **284,** 110
Merton P. A. and Morton H. B. Stimulation of the cerebral cortex in the intact human subject, **285,** 227
Mészáros P. *see under* Ramaty R., **287,** 122
Metcalf H. J. Highly excited atoms, *review article,* **284,** 127
Metcalf T. N. III, Szabo L. J., Schubert K. R. and Wang J. L. Immunochemical identification of an actin-like protein from soybean seedlings, **285,** 171
Mets L. J. *see under* Spreitzer R. J., **285,** 114
Metz J. *see under* Ruck A., **287,** 852
Metzger D. W., Miller A. and Sercarz E. E. Sharing of an idiotypic marker by monoclonal antibodies specific for distinct regions of hen lysozyme, **287,** 540
Metzler D. E. Biochemistry for all occasions, *book review by* Noltmann E. **284,** 88
Meyer D. K. *see under* Beinfeld M. C., **288,** 376
Meyer P. *see under* Garay R. P., **284,** 281
Meyer S. A. *see under* Day III R. S., **288** 724
Meyer T. E. *see under* Weber P. C., **286,** 302
Meyers K. M. *see under* Talmadge J. E., **284,** 622
Meyers P. A., Leenheer M. J., Erstfeld K. M. and Bourbonniere R. A. Changes in spruce composition following burial in lake sediments for 10,000 yr, **287,** 534
Michael C. R. *see under* Bowling D. B., **286,** 899
Michalitsianos A. G., Kafatos M., Hobbs R. W. and Maran S. P. IUE observations of the hot components in two symbiotic stars, **284,** 148
Michel T., Hoffman B. B. and Lefkowitz R. J. Differential regulation of the α_2-adrenergic receptor by Na^+ and guanine nucleotides, **288,** 709
Michels J. P. J. *see under* Kox A. J., **287,** 317
Michelson A. *see under* Orkin S. H., **286,** 538
Michie D. *book review of* Machines Who Think, (McCorduck P.) **284,** 696
Michod R. E. and Hamilton W. D. Coefficients of relatedness in sociobiology, **288,** 694
Middleditch J. *see under* Mason K. O., **287,** 516
Middlemiss D. N. *see under* Bowery N. G., **283,** 92
Middleton J. Smallpox and conservation, *correspondence,* **285,** 282
Miflin B. J. *see under* Rognes S. E., **287,** 357
Migeon B. R. *see under* Jacobs P. A., **286,** 714
Mihich E. *see under* Leung K. H., **288,** 597
Milan F. A. *Editor,* The Human Biology of Circumpolar Populations, *book review by* Ebling J. **286,** 644
Milch J. R. *see under* Huxley, H. E., **284,** 140
Mildenberger M. *see under* Ashwood-Smith M. J., **285,** 407
Miledi R. *see under* Cull-Candy S. G., **286,** 500
see under Eusebi F., **284,** 560
Milestone N. B. *see under* Bibby D. M., **285,** 30
Milhaud P. *see under* Davies P. J. A., **283,** 162
Millar J. *see under* Armstrong-James M., **288,** 181
Miller A. *see under* Crampin S., **286,** 874
see under Metzger D. W., **287,** 540
Miller C. *see under* Coronado R., **288,** 495
Miller C. A. and Cohen N. F plasmid provides a function that promotes *recA*-independent site-specific fusions of pSC101 replicon, **285,** 577
Miller C., Steed J. M., Filkin D. L. and Jesson J. P. Two-dimensional model calculations of stratospheric HCl and ClO, **288,** 461
Miller D. Kaon-Nucleon physics, *news and views,* **285,** 188
Miller D. A. *book review of* Primate cytogenetics, (Sevanez H. N.) **284,** 86
Miller D. J. A new dimension for particle detectors, *news and views,* **286,** 661
book review of Physics starts here; or here? (Thewlis J.) **284,** 82
Miller D. L. *see under* Martin N. C., **285,** 579
Miller G. H. *see under* Andrews J. T., **283,** 604
Miller J. H. *see under* Calos M. P., **285,** 38
see under Duncan B. K., **287,** 560
Miller L. H. *see under* Kaushal D. C., **286,** 490
Miller P. A. *see under* Halbleib J. A., **286,** 366
Miller R. *see under* Pearlmutter A. F., **283,** 697
Miller R. G. An immunological suppressor cell inactivating cytotoxic T-lymphocyte precursor cells recognizing it, **287,**
Do 'lipidic particles' represent intermembrane attachment sites? **287,** 166
Miller R. J. *see under* Hunt J. M., **288,** 577
Miller T. A. Insect Neurophysiological Techniques, *book review by* Siegler M. **286,** 428
Mills A. A. *see under* Sears D. W., **287,** 791
Milodowski A. E. and Morgan D. J. Identification and estimation of carbonate minerals at low levels by evolved CO_2 analysis, **286,** 848
Milstein C. *see under* Bradstock K. F., **284,** 455
see under Dunnick W., **286,** 669
Milton D. J. *see under* Harms J. E., **286,** 704
Min Joo W. *see under* Verhoeyen M., **286,** 771
Minning L. *see under* Winkler M. M., **287,** 558
Minowada J. *see under* Omary M. B., **286,** 888
Minton K. W., Stevenson M. A., Kending J. and Hahn G. M. Pressure inhibits thermal killing of Chinese hamster ovary fibroblasts, **285,** 482
Minty A. and Newmark P. Gene regulation: new, old and remote controls, *news and views,* **288,** 210
Miozzari G. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287,** 411
Mirsky R. *see under* Jessen K. R., **286,** 736
Mishell B. B. and Shiigi S. M. *Editors,* Selected Methods in Cellular Immunology, *book review by* Munro A. J. **286,** 314
Mita S. *see under* Matsumoto Y., **284,** 181
Mitchell F. J. *see under* Setchell K. D. R., **287,** 740
Mitchison N. A. *book review of* Somatic Selection and Adaptive Evolution: On the Inheritance of Acquired Characters, (Steele E. J.) **288,** 306
Mitrofanov I. G. Emission feature γ3,470 of VV Puppis may be a cyclotron line, **283,** 176
Mix L. P. *see under* Halbleib J. A., **286,** 366
Miyajima T., Higuchi R., Kashiwabara H., Yokoyama T. and Fujimoto S. Anti-idiotypic antibodies in a patient with a functioning renal graft, **283,** 306
Miyamoto K. Plasma Physics for Nuclear Fusion, *book review by* Bickerton R. J. **286,** 316
Miyamoto S. *see under* Inoue H., **283,** 358
Miyano Y. *see under* Shimada M., **283,** 662
Mizutani S. *see under* Shimotohno K., **285,** 550
Moar M. H. *see under* Saveria Campo M., **286,** 180
Mobley P. L. and Sulser F. Adrenal corticoids regulate sensitivity of noradrenaline receptor coupled adenylate cyclase in brain, **286,** 608
Modell B. *see under* Little P. F. R., **285,** 144
Moesta P. and Grisebach H. Effects of biotic and abiotic elicitors on phytoalexin metabolism in soybean, **286,** 710
Moffat H. K. Non-linear astrophysical dynamos, *news and views,* **285,** 16
Mohan Das D. V. and Weeks G. Reversible heat activation of alkaline phosphatase of *Dictyostelium discoideum* and its developmental implication, **288,** 166
Mohanty S. G. Lattice Path Counting and Applications, *book review by* Berry M. **285,** 597
Mohr P. Distance measured, *correspondence,* **286,** 754
Molgaard H. V. Assembly of immunoglobulin heavy chain genes, *news and views,* **286,** 657
Molgaard H. V., Perucho M. and Ruiz-Carrillo A. Histone H5 messenger RNA is polyadenylated, **283,** 502
Molina-Cruz A. *see under* Einsele G., **283,** 441
Mollon J. D. Isolating colour vision mechanisms with hue substitution—Reply, *news and views,* **285,** 440

Post-receptoral processes in colour vision, *news and views*, **283**, 623
book review of Seeing: Illusion, Brain and Mind, (Frisby J. P.) **284**, 673
Mollon J. D. and Polden P. G. A curiosity of light adaptation, **286**, 59
Molnar A. A. *see under* Antonov V. F., **283**, 585
Molnar R. E. and Thulborn R. A. First pterosaur from Australia, **288**, 361
Molyneux D. H. *see under* Jenni L., **283**, 383
Moncada S. *see under* Whittle B. J. R., **284**, 271
Moncrieff M. W. *book review of* Weather Modification, (Breuer G.) **286**, 91
Monger J. W. H. *see under* Coney P. J., **288**, 329
Monger J. W. H. and Irving E. Northward displacement of north-central British Columbia, **285**, 289
Monjan A. A. *see under* Klein J. R., **283**, 572
Monroy A. and Moscona A. A. Introductory Concepts in Developmental Biology, *book review by* Garrod D. R. **285**, 422
Monsigny M. *see under* Goldstein I. J., **285**, 66
Montagu A. *book review of* The Panda's Thumb, (Gould S. J.) **288**, 505
Montague E. *Editor*, A Season of Birds, *book review by* Halliday T. R. **288**, 508
Montoya J. *see under* Ojala D. K., **287**, 79
Moo-Penn W. *see under* Nagel R. L., **283**, 832
Moore B. P. and Forsyth I. A. Influence of local vascularity on hormone receptors in mammary gland, **284**, 77
Moore B. R. Is the homing pigeon's map geomagnetic? *news and views*, **285**, 69
Moore D. M. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Moore J. R. The Post-Darwinian Controversies, *book review by* Cain A. J. **284**, 689
Moore M. A. *book review of* Scaling Concepts in Polymer Physics, (Pierre-Gilles de Gennes) **286**, 190
Moore M. R. Exposure to lead in childhood: the persisting effects, *news and views*, **283**, 334
Moore P. The advantages of being evergreen, *news and views*, **285**, 535
The fenlands, *news and views*, **286**, 206
The Pocket Guide to Astronomy, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288**, 514
see under Tombaugh C. W., **288**, 514
Moore P. D. *book review of* A Vision of Eden, (North M.) **288**, 507
book review of Ecology booklets, **283**, 890
Exploiting papyrus, *news and views*, **284**, 510
book review of Flora Europaea, Vol. 5, (Tutin T. G., Heywood B. H., Burges N. A. *et al., editors*) **286**, 188
book review of Flora Palaestina, Part 3, (Feinbrun-Dothan N.) **286**, 188
book review of Flowers of the Countryside, (Blamey M. and Blamey P.) **288**, 507
book review of Grassland Ecosystems of the World, (Coupland R. T. *editor*) **283**, 317
book review of Grasslands Systems Analysis and Man, (Breymeyer A. I. and Van Dyne G. M. *editors*) **287**, 259
How plants exploit animals, *news and views*, **283**, 428
book review of Human Ecology in Savanna Environments, (Harris D. R. *editor*) **288**, 307
book review of Perspectives in Grassland Ecology, (French N. R. *editor*) **283**, 317
Plant opportunists, *news and views*, **286**, 441
Soil seed banks, *news and views*, **284**, 123
The ecology of the footprint, *news and views*, **283**, 246
book review of The Flowering of Britain, (Mabey R.) **288**, 507
The slow process of succession, *news and views*, **288**, 436
Moore P. K. and Hoult J. R. S. Anti-inflammatory steroids reduce tissue PG synthetase activity and enhance PG breakdown, **288**, 269
Pathophysiological states modify levels in rat plasma of factors which inhibit synthesis and enhance breakdown of PG, **288**, 271
Moore S. C. *see under* Squire V. A., **283**, 365
Moore V. *see under* Butterworth P. S., **285**, 308
see under Butterworth P. S., **287**, 701
Mora P. T., Chandrasekaran K. and McFarland V. W. An embryo protein induced by SV40 virus transformation of mouse cells, **288**, 722
Moras D., Comarmond M. B., Fischer J., Weiss R., Thierry J. C., Ebel J. P. and Giegé R. Crystal structure of yeast $tRNA^{Asp}$, **288**, 669
Moreno F., Fowler A. V., Hall M., Silhavy T. J., Zabin I. and Schwartz M. A signal sequence is not sufficient to lead β-galactosidase out of the cytoplasm, **286**, 356
Morgan D. H. *see under* Nandy K., **283**, 725
Morgan D. J. *see under* Milodowski A. E., **286**, 248
Morgan J. M. Possible role of abscisic acid in reducing seed set in water-stressed wheat plants, **285**, 655
Morgan K. G. *see under* Neering I. R., **288**, 585
Morimoto K. and Wolff S. Cell cycle kinetics in human lymphocyte cultures, **288**, 604
Morison I. *see under* Davies J. G., **288**, 64
see under Lonsdale C. J., **287**, 66
Morita K., Koketsu K. and Kuba K. Oscillation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$-linked K^+ conductance in bull-frog sympathetic ganglion cell is sensitive to intracellular anions, **283**, 204 *Erratum* **287**, 758
Morita K., North R. A. and Katayama Y. Evidence that substance P is a neurotransmitter in the myenteric plexus, **287**, 151
Moritz H. Advanced Physical Geodesy, *book review by* Kaula W. M. **288**, 199
Morley J. S. *book review of* Steroids and Peptides, (Dence J. B.) **287**, 472
see under Rehfeld J. F., **284**, 33
see under Rehfeld J. F., **286**, 742
Morley P. D. Wallis's biblical gesture, *correspondence*, **284**, 658
Morowitz H. J. The Wine of Life, and Other Essays on Societies, Energy and Living Things, *book review by* Ashby E. **284**, 193
Moroz V. I., Golovin Yu. M., Ekonomov A. P., Moshkin B. E., Parfent'ev N. A. and San'ko N. F. Spectrum of the Venus day sky, **284**, 243
Morphet C. S. Educating scientists, *correspondence*, **287**, 270
Morris, A. and Tannenbaum, J. Cytochalasin D does not produce net depolymerization of actin filaments in HEp-2 cells, **287**, 637
Morris A. G. *see under* Avery R. J., **288**, 93
Morris H. R. Biomolecular structure determination by mass spectrometry, *review article*, **286**, 447
see under Vinson G. P., **284**, 464
Morris H. R., Taylor G. W., Piper P. J. and Tippins J. R. Structure of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from guinea pig lung, **285**, 104
Morris J. F. *see under* Shaw F. D., **287**, 56
Morris M. *see under* Gaskell T. F., **285**, 519
Morris R. *see under* Campbell B. G., **287**, 837
Morris R. C., Thornber M. R. and Ewers W. E. Deep-seated iron ores from banded-iron formation, **288**, 250
Morrison D. *see under* Collins S. A., **288**, 439
Morrison I. V. *see under* Hide R., **286**, 114
Morrison L. V. *see under* Parkinson J. H., **288**, 548
Morriss G. Neural tube defects: towards prevention and understanding, *news and views*, **284**, 121
Morse L. *see under* Cline M. J., **284**, 422
Morse P. M. Synergism v. cost control, *correspondence*, **284**, 394
Morse S. A. *book review of* Igneous petrology, (Cox K. G., Bell J. D., Pankhurst R. J.) **284**, 95
Morton D. *see under* Gaynor R., **286**, 400
Morton D. C. *see under* Hazard C., **285**, 463
Morton H. B. *see under* Merton P. A., **285**, 227
Morton M. *see under* Davies G., **287**, 33
Moscona A. A. *see under* Monroy A., **285**, 422
Mosedale B. *see under* Courtenay J. S., **283**, 666
Moskkin B. E. *see under* Moroz V. I., **284**, 243
Moskowitz M. A. *see under* Coughlin S. R., **288**, 600
Moskwa A. G. *see under* Bretag A. H., **286**, 625
Moss B. *book review of* Neusiedlersee, (Löffler H. *editor*) **285**, 519
see under Wittek R., **285**, 21
Moss R. Expanding on Parkinson's Law, *correspondence*, **285**, 9 *Erratum* **285**, 282
Moss R. W. The Cancer Syndrome, *book review by* Harnden D. G. **288**, 42
Motoyoshi J. *see under* Kaneko M., **285**, 468
Mott N. *book review of* Experiment, Theory, Practice: Articles and Addresses of P. L. Kapitza, **288**, 627
Lost in translation? *correspondence*, **284**, 301
Mott N. F. and Davis E. A. Electronic Processes in Non-Crystalline Materials, *book review by* Licciardello D. C. **284**, 699
Motz H. The Physics of Laser Fusion, *book review by* Witkowski S. **284**, 494
Mouginis-Mark P. J. *see under* Zisk S. H., **288**, 126
see under Zisk S. H., **283**, 735
Mount S. M. *see under* Lerner M. R., **283**, 220
Mountain C. M. *see under* Jones A. W., **283**, 550
Mowbray J. *book review of* Principles of Metabolic Control in Mammalian Systems, (Herman R. H., Cohn R. M., McNamara P. D. *editors*) **288**, 744
Moyes J. *see under* Duplessy J.-C., **286**, 479
Mozes E. *see under* Eshhar Z., **286**, 270
Mucci L. *see under* Kunos G., **283**, 110
Mudge A. W. *see under* Yaksh T. L., **286**, 155
Muirhead H. *book review of* Probability and Statistics in Particle Physics, (Frodesen A. G., Skjeggestad O., Tofte H.) **283**, 607
Mukhopadhyay M. *see under* Thomas M. D., **284**, 192
Müllbacher A. and Brenan M. Cytotoxic T-cell response to H-Y in 'non-responder' CBA mice, **285**, 34
Muller K. J. and Scott S. A. Removal of the synaptic target permits terminal sprouting of a mature intact axon, **283**, 89
Müller-Hill B. *see under* Büchel D. E., **283**, 541
Mullin T. and Benjamin T. B. Transition to oscillatory motion in the Taylor experiment, **288**, 567
Mullins D. E. and Keil C. B. Paternal investment of urates in cockroaches, **283**, 567
Munn-Rankin J. M. *book review of* EBLA: An Empire Rediscovered, (Matthiae P.) **288**, 40
Muñoz M. P. *see under* Jones A. W., **283**, 550
Munro A. J. *book review of* Selected Methods in Cellular Immunology, (Mishell B. B. and Shiigi S. M. *editors*) **286**, 314
Munro Neville A. *book review of* Cancer Markers, (Sell S. *editor*) **285**, 176
Murakami T. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358
Murali V. and Aylmore L. A. G. No-flow equilibration and adsorption dynamics during ionic transport in soils, **283**, 467
Muramatsu M. *see under* Taniguchi T., **285**, 547
Murasko D. M. *see under* Blank K. J., **283**, 494
Murdin P. *book review of* Monsters in the Sky, (Maffei P.) **284**, 696
Murdin P. and Allen D. Catalogue of the Universe, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **283**, 798
Murialdo H. *see under* Shaw J. E., **283**, 30
Murnane J. P., Byfield J. E., Ward J. F. and Calabro-Jones P. Effects of methylated xanthines on mammalian cells treated with bifunctional alkylating agents, **285**, 326
Murnane M. J. *see under* Tuan D., **285**, 335
Murphy C. L. *see under* Cain W. S., **284**, 255
Murphy L. C. *see under* Sutherland R. L., **288**, 273
Murphy P. G. *book review of* The Structure of Matter: An Introduction to Atomic, Nuclear and Particle Physics, (Turnbull R. M.) **283**, 911
Murphy R. E. *see under* Nolt I. G., **283**, 842
Murphy W. H. *see under* Pease L. R., **286**, 398
Murray C. D. *see under* Dermott S. F., **284**, 309
Murray J. *see under* Guest J., **288**, 514
Murrell J. N. *book review of* Structure and Bonding in Solid State Chemistry, (Ladd M. F. C.) **283**, 912
Murrell M. T. *see under* Elmore D., **286**, 138
Murthy V. R. *see under* Menzies M., **283**, 634
Mussett A. E. British Tertiary Igneous Province probably not associated with East Greenland lavas, *matters arising*, **284**, 376
Mutt V. *see under* Tatemoto K., **285**, 417
Mykkeltveit S., Husebye E. S. and Oftedahl C. Subduction of the Iapetus Ocean crust beneath the Møre Gneiss Region, southern Norway, **288**, 473
Nabholz M., Cianfriglia M., Acuto O., Conzelmann A., Haas W., Boehmer H. v., McDonald H. R., Pohlit H. and Johnson J. P. Cytolytically active murine T-cell hybrids, **287**, 437
Nadal-Ginard B. *see under* Benz E. W. Jr, **288**, 655
Nadel L. *see under* O'Keefe J., **283**, 230
Nagase F. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358
Nagata S. *see under* Taniguchi T., **285**, 547
Nagata S., Maniei N. and Weissmann C. The structure of one of the eight or more distinct chromosomal genes for human interferon-α, **287**, 401
Nagata S., Taira H., Hall A., Johnsrud L., Streuli M., Ecsödi J., Boll W., Cantell K. and Weissmann C. Synthesis in *E. coli* of a polypeptide with human leukocyte interferon activity, **284**, 316
Nagel R. L., Johnson J., Bookchin R. M., Garel M. C., Rosa J., Schiliro G., Wajcman H., Labie D., Moo-Penn W. and Castro O. β-Chain contact sites in the haemoglobin S polymer, **283**, 832
Nagy A. F. *see under* Cravens T. E., **283**, 178
Nagy Z. A. *see under* Elliott B. E., **285**, 496
Nair C. M. K. *see under* Devarajan S., **286**, 640
Najfeld V. *see under* Martin P. J., **287**, 49
Nakamura M. *see under* Ohtsuki K., **287**, 65
Nakanishi S., Teranishi Y., Noda M., Notake M., Watanabe Y., Kakidani H., Jingami H. and Numa S. The protein-coding sequence of the bovine ACTH-β-LPH precursor gene is split near the signal peptide region, **287**, 752
Nakashima K., Darzynkiewicz E. and Shatkin A. J. Proximity of mRNA5'-end and 18S rRNA in eukaryotic initiation complexes, **286**, 226
Nakazawa K. *see under* Ozima M., **284**, 313
Nambodiri K. K. *see under* Pandey J. P., **286**, 406
Nance W. E. *see under* Roe R. J., **283**, 375
Nandy K., Morgan D. H., Willie A. J., Wilson R., Gondhalekar P. M. and Houzieaux L. Interstellar extinction in the Large Magellanic Cloud, **283**, 725
Napias C., Olsen R. W. and Schubert D. GABA and picrotoxinin receptors in clonal nerve cells, **283**, 298
Napier J. Hands, *book review by* Wood B. **288**, 511
Napier W. M. *see under* Guthrie B. N. G., **284**, 536
Naruchi T. *see under* Endo H., **286**, 262
Nash L. K. Forbes G. S. **284**, 384
Nasmyth K. *see under* Williamson V. M., **283**, 214
Nattenberg A. *see under* Marcus M., **285**, 659
Navarrete C. *see under* Fainboim L., **288**, 391
Naylor R. J. *see under* Costall B., **285**, 571
Needham J. *see under* Gwei-Djen L., **287**, 873
Neering I. R. and Morgan K. G. Use of nequorin to study Excitation-contraction coupling in mammalian smooth muscle, **288**, 585
Neher E. *see under* Conti F., **285**, 140
see under Sakmann B., **286**, 71
see under Sigworth F. J., **287**, 447
Neidle S. Carcinogens and DNA, *news and views*, **283**, 135
Neidle S., Berman H. M. and Shieh H. S. Highly structured water network in crystals of a deoxydinucleoside-drug complex, **288**, 129
Neild T. O. *see under* Hirst G. D. S., **283**, 767
see under Hirst G. D. S., **288**, 302
Neilson G. W. *see under* Cummings S., **287**, 714
Neiman P. E. *see under* Cooper, G. M., **287**, 656
Nekrasov V. V. Practical organic chemistry, *book review by* Girard J. E. **284**, 83
Nelson B. Seabirds: Their Biology and Ecology, *book review by* Andrews J. **288**, 518
see under Tsuda M., **287**, 351
Nelson J. T. *see under* Patel C. N., **286**, 368
Nelson J. E. *see under* Jones D. H. P., **283**, 50
see under Mason K. O., **287**, 516
Nelson J. F. *see under* McKinley M. J., **285**, 272
Nemoshkalenko V. V. and Aleshin V. G. Electron Spectroscopy of Crystals, *book review by* Fabian D. J. **285**, 176
Neriah Y. B., Givol D., Lonai P., Simon M. M. and Eichmann K. Allotype-linked genetic control of a polymorphic V_H framework determinant on mouse T-helper cell receptors, **285**, 257
Nero A. V. A Guidebook to Nuclear Reactors, *book review by* Scott M. C. **283**, 231
Nero R. The Great Gray Owl, *book review by* White C. M. **288**, 519
Nes. W. D. *see under* Nes W. R., **288**, 200
Nes W. R. and Nes. W. D. Lipids in Evolution, *book review by* Goodwin T. W. **288**, 200
Nester E. W. *see under* Thomashow M. F., **283**, 794
Neugebauer G. *see under* Soifer B. T., **285**, 91
Neumeyer J. L. *see under* Costall B., **285**, 571
Nevejans D. *see under* Arijs E., **288**, 684
Neville R. W. J. *see under* Horuk R., **286**, 822
Nevins J. R. *see under* Babich A. **287**, 246
Newbold R. F., Warren W., Medcalf A. S. C. and Amos J. Mutagenicity of carcinogenic methylating agents is associated with a specific DNA modification, **283**, 596
Newby H. Green and Pleasant Land?: Social Change in Rural England, *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285**, 55
Newcombe F. *book review of* Neuropsychology of Left-handedness. Perspectives in Neurolinguistics and Psycholinguistics, (Herron J. *editor*) **287**, 874
Newell S. B. General chemistry, *book review by* Bell J. A. **284**, 96
Newman W. A. *see under* Killingley J. S. **287**, 218
Newmark P. Engineered *E. coli* produce interferon, *news*, **283**, 323
Gone for good? *news*, **285**, 62
Pores for thought, *news and views*, **284**, 659
The origins of biotechnology, *news*, **283**, 124
see under Minty A., **288**, 210
Newsome J. R. *see under* Cummings S., **287**, 714
Newsom M. D. *book review of* Human Adjustment to the Flood Hazard, (Smith K. and Tobin G. A.) **285**, 56
Newton R. C., Smith J. V. and Windley B. F. Carbonic metamorphism, granulites and crustal growth, *review article*, **288**, 45
Neyton J. *see under* Piccolino M., **284**, 58
Nezbeda I. *see under* Boublik T., **285**, 271
Niall I. Portrait of a Country Artist, *book review by* Halliday T. R. **288**, 508
Nicolas J. F., Gaillard J., Jakob H. and Jacob F. Bone-forming cell line derived from embryonal carcinoma cells, **286**, 716
Nicoll R. A., Alger B. E. and Jahr C. E. Enkephalin blocks inhibitory pathways in the vertebrate CNS, **287**, 22
Niederman J. *see under* Robinson J., **287**, 334
Nielsen M. and Braestrup C. Ethyl β-carbol.ne 3 - carboxylate shows differential benzodiazepine receptor interaction, **286**, 606
Niemitz J. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Nierlich D. P. *see under* Eperon I. C., **286**, 460
Nieto J.-L. *see under* Laques P., **288**, 145
Nieuwkoop P. D. and Sutasurya L. A. Primordial Germ Cells in the Chordates, *book review by* Wylie C. C. **283**, 509
Nigrelli G. E. *see under* Wakeham S. G., **286**, 798
Nilsen T. W., Wood D. L. and Baglioni C. Virus-specific effects of interferon in embryonal carcinoma cells, **286**, 178
Nilsson K. *see under* Tötterman T. H., **288**, 176
Nilsson R. *see under* Hakanson R., **283**, 789

Niman H. L. *see under* Sutcliffe J. G., **287**, 801
Nimmo C. C. *see under* Shewry P. R., **286**, 520
Nisbet E. G. Archaean stromatolites and the search for the earliest life, *news and views*, **284**, 395
Nisbet R. M. *see under* Gurney W. S. C., **287**, 17
Nishikawa M., Tanaka T. and Hidaka H. Ca^{2+}-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation and platelet secretion, **287**, 863
Nishimura M. *see under* Noma A., **285**, 228
Nisbo E. *see under* Kouri J., **283**, 868
Nixon P. H. Kimberlites in the south-west Pacific, **287**, 718
Noa M. *see under* Kouri J., **283**, 868
Noble M., Klimkowsky M., Volliamy T. and Price J. Reagan a plus? *correspondence*, **288**, 316
Noble R. G. and Walsh D. MTRLI observations of the double QSO at 408 MHz, **288**, 69
Noda M. *see under* Nakanishi S., **287**, 752
Nohria V. *see under* Costall B., **285**, 571
Nolan P. L. *see under* Rothschild R. E., **286**, 786
Nolt I. G. *see under* Tokunaga A. T. **287**, 212
Nolt I. G., Barrett E. W., Caldwell J., Gillett F. C., Murphy R. E., Radostitz J. V. and Tokunaga A. T. IR brightness and eclipse cooling of Saturn's rings, **283**, 842
Noltmann E. *book review of* Biochemistry for all occasions, (Metzler D. E.) **284**, 88
Noma A., Irisawa H., Kokobun S., Kotake H., Nishimura M. and Watanabe Y. Slow current systems in the A-V node of the rabbit heart, **285**, 228
Nonner W., Spalding B. C. and Hille B. Low intracellular *p*H and chemical agents slow inactivation gating in sodium channels of muscle, **284**, 360
Nordin C. F. Jr, Meade R. H., Curtis W. F., Bésio N. J. and Landim P. M. B. Size distribution of Amazon River bed sediment, **286**, 52
Nordman C. E. *see under* Unge T., **285**, 373
Nordmann J. J. and Chevallier J. The role of microvesicles in buffering $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in the neurohypophysis, **287**, 54
Norman A. W. Vitamin D. The Calcium Homeostatic Steroid Hormone, *book review by* Fraser D. R. **285**, 270
Nortcliff S. *book review of* Soil properties—recent textbooks, **283**, 892
North M. A Vision of Eden, *book review by* Moore P. D. **288**, 507
North R. A. *see under* Morita K., **287**, 151
Northrop D. C. The metal-semiconductor contact, *news and views*, **284**, 403
Northrup, S. H. Pear, M. R. McCammon, J. A. Karplus, M. and Takano, T. Internal mobility of ferrocytochrome *c*, **287**, 659
Northrup S. H., Pear M. R., McCammon J. A. and Karplus M. Molecular dynamics of ferrocytochrome *c*, **286**, 304
Norton J. D. *see under* Avery R. J., **288**, 93
Norton W. T. *see under* Brosnan C. F., **285**, 235
Norton-Griffiths M. *see under* Sinclair A. R. E., **286**, 90
Norwood J. Jr Intermediate Classical Mechanics, *book review by* Humberston J. W. **283**, 908
Noshkin, V. E. Wong K. M. Eagle R. J. and Anglin D. L. Concentrations of ^{113m}Cd in the marine environment, **287**, 221
Noson L. J. *see under* Crosson R. S., **285**, 529
Notake M. *see under* Nakanishi S., **287**, 752
Notis-McConarty J. *see under* Ritz J., **283**, 583
Notkins A. L. *see under* Cabrera C. V., **288**, 288
see under Toniolo A., **288**, 383
Novick R. *see under* Harland D. J., **283**, 337
Novogrodsky A. *see under* Stenzel K. H., **285**, 106
Novotny J. *see under* Burton D. R., **288**, 338
Novotny J. and Vitek A. Evolution of bacterial cytochromes c_2, *matters arising*, **286**, 308
Novotny P. M. *see under* Mehta S., **284**, 151
Nowak K. *see under* Harmon R. S., **284**, 132
Nriagu J. O. *Editor*, The Biogeochemistry of Mercury in the Environment, *book review by* Harrison R. **285**, 270
Trace metals in remote Arctic snows: natural or anthropogenic?—Reply, *matters arising*, **284**, 575
Editor, Zinc in the Environment, *book review by* Harrison R. M. **287**, 568
Nulsen P. E. J. *see under* Fabian, A. C. **287**, 613
Numa S. *see under* Nakanishi S., **287**, 752
Nunez J. *see under* Mareck A., **284**, 353
Nurse P. Cell cycle control — both deterministic and probabilistic? *news and views*, **286**, 9
Genes controlling cell proliferation, *news and views*, **288**, 319
Nüsslein-Volhard C., Lohs-Schardin M., Sander K. and Cremer C. A dorso-ventral shift of embryonic primordia in a new maternal-effect mutant of *Drosophila*, **283**, 474
Nüsslein-Volhard C. and Wieschaus E. Mutations affecting segment number and polarity in *Drosophila* **287**, 795
Nye J. S. *book review of* World Energy Issues and Policies, (Mabro R. *editor*) **288**, 29
Nye P. H. *book review of* Soil chemistry, (Bolt G. H. and Bruggenwert M. H. M.) **284**, 99
Obata M. *see under* Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., **283**, 786
O'Brien A. D., Rosenstreich D. L. and Taylor B. A. Control of natural resistance to *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Leishmania donovani* in mice by closely linked but distinct genetic loci, **287**, 440
O'Brien E. J. *see under* Seymour J., **283**, 680
O'Brien G. W. and Veeh H. H. Holocene phosphorite on the East Australian continental margin, **288**, 690
O'Brien S. J. *see under* Rice M. C., **283**, 157
O'Brien S. J., Gail M. H. and Levin D. L. Correlative genetic variation in natural populations of cats, mice and men, **280**, 580
Ockleford C. D. and Whyte A. *Editors*, Coated Vesicles, *book review by* Ungewickell E. **288**, 200
O'Connell P. *see under* Vaslet C. A., **285**, 674
O'Connor M. Standardisation of research citations, *correspondence*, **283**, 520
The Holy Land: An Archaeological Guide from Early Times, *book review by* Parr P. J. **288**, 503
O'Connor P. J. *see under* Buckley J. D., **284**, 378
O'Connor R. *book review of* Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa: the Birds of the Western Palearctic. Vol.II., (Cramp S. *editor*) **287**, 568
Oda M. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358
Oddie B. Bill Oddie's Little Black Bird Book, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288**, 520
O'Dell M. *see under* Bedbrook J. R., **288**, 133
O'Dell S. L. *see under* Condon J. J., **283**, 357
O'Dell T. H. *book review of* Magnetic Bubble Technology, (Eschenfelder A. H.) **285**, 517
O'Donnell W. *see under* Guest J., **288**, 514
O'Donovan G. A. *see under* Zink D. L., **283**, 224
Oegema T. R. Jr Delayed formation of proteoglycan aggregate structures in human articular cartilage disease states, **288**, 583
Oerlemans J. Model experiments on the 100,000-yr glacial cycle, **287**, 430
Oeschger H. *see under* Siegenthaler U., **285**, 314
Oftedahl C. *see under* Mykkeltveit S., **288**, 473
Ogawara Y. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358
Ogden R. *see under* Schmidt O., **287**, 750
Ogilvie B. M. *see under* Philipp M., **287**, 538
see under Sacks D. L., **283**, 476
Ogilvie M. A. *book review of* Edward Lear's Birds, (Hyman S.) **288**, 508
Ogren W. L. *see under* Somerville C. R., **286**, 257
Ohashi M. *see under* Matsuura S., **286**, 740
Ohashi T. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358
Ohtsuki K., Nakamura M., Koike T., Ishida N. and Baron S. A ribosomal protein mediates eIF-2 phosphorylation by interferon-induced kinase, **287**, 65
Oide K. *see under* Hirakawa H., **283**, 184
Ojala D. K., Montoya J. and Attardi G. The putative mRNA for subunit II of human cytochrome *c* oxidase starts directly at the translation initiator codon. **287**, 79
Ojha P. C. *see under* Bates D. R., **286**, 788
Okada H. and Smith A. J. The Welsh 'geosyncline' of the Silurian was a fore-arc basin, **288**, 352
Okamoto H. *see under* Itoh N., **283**, 100
O'Keefe J. A. Late Eocene rings around the Earth?—Reply, *matters arising*, **288**, 104
The terminal Eocene event: formation of a ring system around the Earth? **285**, 309
O'Keefe J. and Nadel L. The Hippocampus as a Cognitive Map, *book review by* Bliss T. V. P. **283**, 230
Okenquist S. *see under* Cooper G. M., **284**, 418
Okuda H. *see under* Sato S., **286**, 688
Olashaw N. *see under* Rovera G., **284**, 69
Old J. M. *see under* Higgs D. R., **284**, 632
Olden K. *see under* Maheshwari R. K., **287**, 454
Olesen Larsen L. *book review of* Biology of the Cyclostomes, (Hardisty M. W.) **285**, 272
Oliver J. M. *see under* Pfeiffer J. R., **286**, 727
see under Walter R. J., **286**, 724
Ollis W. D. *see under* Barton D., **285**, 421
Olsen R. W. *see under* Napias C., **283**, 298
Olson C. R. and Graybiel A. M. Sensory maps in the claustrum of the cat, **288**, 479
Olson L. *see under* Ebendal T., **286**, 25
Olsson L. *see under* Claësson M. H., **283**, 578
Olsson M. O., Gausing K. Post-transcriptional control of coordinated ribosomal protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, **283**, 599
O'Malley B. W. *see under* Dure L. S. IV, **283**, 784
see under Wickens M. P., **285**, 628
Omary M. B., Trowbridge I. S. and Minowada J. Human cell-surface glycoprotein with unusual properties, **286**, 888
Omidiji O. *see under* Durkacz B. W., **283**, 593
Ondeyka D. L. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
O'Neill G. K. *see under* Cheng D. C., **283**, 913
Ong A. *see under* Guernsey D. L., **288**, 591
O'Nions R. K. *see under* Cohen R. S., **283**, 149
see under Hamilton P. J., **287**, 279
Onodera T. *see under* Toniolo A., **288**, 383
Oort M. *see under* Van der Ploeg L. H. T., **283**, 637
Opat G. I. *see under* Kearney P. D., **287**, 314
Opdyke N. D. *see under* Liddicoat J. C., **286**, 22
see under Lindsay E. H., **287**, 135
Openshaw H. *see under* Cabrera C. V., **288**, 288
Oppenheim J. J. *see under* Cohen S., **283**, 413
Orchard I. and Loughton B. G. A hypolipaemic factor from the corpus cardiacum of locusts, **286**, 494
Orci L. *see under* Barazzone P., **286**, 401
see under Ravazzola M., **284**, 66
Orcutt B. C. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **286**, 326
O'Reilly J. E. *see under* Bauer H. H., **284**, 96
Orgel L. E. and Crick F. H. C. Selfish DNA: the ultimate parasite, **284**, 604 *review article*.
Orgel L. E., Crick F. H. C. and Sapienza C. Selfish DNA, *news and views*, **288**, 645
Orioli P., Cini R., Donati D. and Mangani S. X-ray structure of the ternary complex Zn(II)-ATP-2,2-bipyridyl and possible model for ATP transport, **283**, 691
O'Riordan T. *book review of* Atlas of Drought in Britain 1975–76, (Doornkamp J. C., Gregory K. J., Burn A. S. *editors*) **285**, 681
Orkin S. H. and Michelson A. Partial deletion of the α-globin structural gene in human α-thalassaemia, **286**, 538
Ormerod W. *see under* Tjepkema, J. D. **287**, 633
Orn A. *see under* Stern P., **285**, 341
Orr D. B. *see under* Orr R. T., **288**, 511
Orr R. T. and Orr D. B. Mushrooms of Western North America, *book review by* Rogerson C. T. **288**, 511
Ortaldo J. *see under* Roder J. C., **284**, 553
Orton D. A. Metians of the Welsh Border, *book review by* Andrews J. **288**, 518
Osada Y., Hashidzume M., Tsuchida E. and Bell A. T. Polymerization of phosphazene crystal by plasma-exposure, **286**, 693
Osawa T. *see under* Goldstein I. J., **285**, 66
Osborn M. J. *see under* Schindler M., **283**, 346
see under Schindler M., **285**, 261
Osborne D. J. Probing the mysteries of seeds, *news and views*, **287**, 10
Osborne J. and Cole R. Variable stars and galaxies, *news and views*, **287**, 484
Ospovat D. *book review of* History of biology, (Magner L. N.) **284**, 93
Othman D. B. *see under* Allègre C. J., **286**, 335
Otten U., Goedert M., Mayer N. and Lembeck F. Requirement of nerve growth factor for development of substance P-containing sensory neurones, **287**, 158
Ouellette A. M. *see under* Davidson R. L., **284**, 74
Overath P. *see under* Ehring R., **283**, 537
Owen J. J. T. *see under* Jenkinson E. J., **284**, 177
Owen M. Wild Geese of the World, *book review by* Andrews J. **288**, 518
Owen T. *see under* Butterworth P. S., **285**, 308
see under Collins S. A., **288**, 439
see under Slobodkin L. S., **285**, 211
Owerbach D., Bell G. I., Rutter W. J. and Shows T. B. The insulin gene is located on chromosome 11 in humans, **286**, 82
Oxburgh E. R. *book review of* Geothermal Energy, (Armstead H. C. H.) **284**, 380
see under Brown G. C., **288**, 657
Ozima M. and Nakazawa K. Origin of rare gases in the Earth, **284**, 313
Paarlberg, D. Farm and Food Policy: Issues of the 1980s, *book review by* Lewontin, R. C. **287**, 661
Paavonen T. and Häyry P. Effect of cyclosporin A on T-dependent and T-independent immunoglobulin synthesis *in vitro*, **287**, 542
Packer L. *see under* Alberte R. S., **284**, 481
Padian K. *see under* Meinke D. K., **288**, 193
Pagava S. V. *see under* Burchuladze A. A., **287**, 320
Pagel B. *book review of* An Introduction to Nuclear Astrophysics, (Audouze J. and Vauclair S.) **286**, 744
Pain R. H. *book review of* Hydrophobic Interactions, (Ben-Naim A.) **286**, 830
Paleček E. *book review of* Polarography of Molecules of Biological Significance, (Franklin Smyth W. *editor*) **284**, 580
Palek J. *see under* Liu S.-C., **285**, 586
Pallas J. E. Jr *see under* Kays S. J., **285**, 51
Palmer H. D. *see under* Swift D. J. P., **284**, 581
Palmer R. A. *see under* Ladd M. F. C., **286**, 315
Palmer S. Aminostratigraphy of Pleistocene and Holocene deposits, *matters arising*, **283**, 603
Palmer T. J., McKerrow W. S. and Cowie J. W. Sedimentological evidence for a stratigraphical break in the Durness Group, **287**, 720
Palutikof J. *see under* Farmer G., **285**, 519
see under Farmer G., **285**, 519
see under Farmer G., **285**, 519
Pamilo P. *see under* Crozier R. H., **283**, 604
Pan S. *see under* Knowles B. B., **288**, 615
Panagopoulos C. G. *see under* Thomashow M. F., **283**, 794
Pandey J. P., Tung E., Mathur S., Namboodiri K. K., Wang A. C., Fudenberg H. H., Blattner W. A., Elston R. C. and Hames C. G. Linkage relationship between variable and constant region allotypic determinants of human immunoglobulin heavy chains, **286**, 406
Pang K. D., Rhoads J. W., Lane A. L. and Ajello J. M. Spectral evidence for a carbonaceous chondrite surface composition on Deimos, **283**, 277
Pankhurst R. J. *see under* Hamilton P. J., **287**, 279
see under Cox K. G., **284**, 95
Papadopoulos C. True Visual Magnitude Photographic Star Atlas. Vols 1 and 2, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **284**, 680
Papageorge A. G. *see under* Shih T. Y., **287**, 686
Papazoglou L. *see under* Doumas C., **287**, 322
Paren J. G. *see under* Reynolds J. M., **283**, 63
Parente L. *see under* Blackwell G. J., **287**, 147
Paresce F. and Jakobsen P. The diffuse UV background, *review article*, **288**, 119
Parfent'ev N. A. *see under* Moroz V. I., **284**, 243
Paris G. Budapest disclaimer, *correspondence*, **286**, 438
Parish J. H. *Editor*, Developmental Biology of Prokaryotes, *book review by* Dawes I. **286**, 429
Parish R. W. *see under* Steinemann C., **286**, 621
Park D. The Image of Eternity: Roots of Time in the Physical World, *book review by* Uhlenbeck G. E. **288**, 305
Park M., Lonsdale D. M., Tinsbury M. C., Subak-Sharpe J. H. and Macnab J. C. M. Genetic retrieval of viral genome sequences from herpes simplex virus transformed cells, **285**, 412
Parker E. N. *see under* Kennel C. F., **285**, 598
Parker R. R. *see under* Tranter D. J., **284**, 540
Parker T. E. *see under* Johnson P. E., **283**, 146
Parkes J. D. *see under* Schachter M., **286**, 157
Parkhouse R. M. E. *see under* Philipp M., **287**, 538
Parkhouse R. M. E., Lifter J. and Choi Y. S. Chemical characterisation of the Fab and Fc fragments from surface immunoglobulin, **284**, 280
Parkinson G. M. *see under* Ramdas S., **284**, 153
Parkinson J. H., Morrison L. V. and Stephenson F. R. The constancy of the solar diameter over the past 250 years, **288**, 548
Parkinson S. *see under* Hawiger J., **283**, 195
Parmentola J. *see under* Bekefi G., **284**, 219
Parr P. J. *book review of* Digging up the Bible, (Pearlman M.) **288**, 503
book review of Sinai, (Rothenberg B. *editor*) **288**, 503
book review of The Holy Land: An Archaeological Guide from Early Times, (O'Connor M.) **288**, 503
Parry G., Bartholomew J. C. and Bissel M. J. Role of *scr* gene in growth regulation of Rous sarcoma virus-infected chicken embryo fibroblasts, **288**, 720
Parshall G. W. Homogeneous Catalysis: The Applications and Chemistry of Catalysis by Soluble Transition Metal Complexes, *book review by* Hartley F. R. **288**, 198
Parsons B. *see under* McKenzie D., **288**, 442
Partridge L. Mate choice increases a component of offspring fitness in fruit flies, **283**, 290
Parvizi N. and Ellendorff F. β-Endorphin alters luteinizing hormone secretion via the amygdala but not the hypothalamus, **286**, 812 *Corrigendum* **287**, 364
Pastan I. H. *see under* Davies P. J. A., **233**, 162
Patchett A. A., Harris E., Tristram E. W., Wyvratt M. J., Wu M. T., Taub D., Peterson E. R., Ikeler T. J., ten Broeke J., Payne L. G., Ondeyka D. L., Thorsett E. D., Greenlee W. J., Lohr N. S., Hoffsommer R. D., Joshua H., Ruyle W. V., Rothrock J. W., Aster S. D., Maycock A. L., Robinson F. M., Hirschmann R., Sweet C. S., Ulm E. H., Gross D. M., Vassil T. C. and Stone C. A. A new class of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors, **288**, 280
Patchett P. J. Sr isotopic fractionation in Ca–Al inclusions from the Allende meteorite, **283**, 438
Thermal effects of basalt on continental crust and crustal contamination of magmas, **283**, 559
Patchett P. J. and Tatsumoto M. Lu-Hf total-rock isochron for the eucrite meteorites, **288**, 571
Pate K. T. *see under* Langer S. H., **284**, 434
Patel C. K. N., Nelson E. T. and Kerl R. J. Opto-acoustic study of weak optical absorption of liquid methane, **286**, 368
Patel R. I. *see under* Fraundorf P., **286**, 866
Paterson M. C. *see under* Smith P. J., **287**, 747
Patlak J. *see under* Sakmann B., **286**, 71
Pattabiraman N., Rao S. N. and Sasisekharan V. Is 3'-nucleotide rigid? **284**, 187
Patterson C., Hughes-Games M. J. and Rothman H. Museum pieces, *correspondence*, **288**, 430

Paul C. R. C. The Natural History of Fossils, *book review by* Cope C. W. **288,** 512
Pauling L. *book review of* Coulson's Valence. Third edition, (McWeeny R.) **284,** 685
Pauls K. P. and Thompson J. E. *In vitro* simulation of senescence-related membrane damage by ozone-induced lipid peroxidation, **283,** 504
Pawelek J., Körner A., Bergstrom A. and Bologna J. New regulators of melanin biosynthesis and the autodestruction of melanoma cells, **286,** 617
Payne E. M. F. *see under* Godman A., **286,** 745
Payne L. G. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Payne R. W. *see under* Barnett J. A., **283,** 799
Peacocke A. R. Creation and the World of Science: The Bampton Lectures, 1978, *book review by* Jaki S. L. **284,** 667
Peaker M. and Maule Walker F. M. Mastectomy and mammary glands in reproductive control in the goat, **284,** 165
Pear M. R. *see under* Northrup, S. H. **287,** 659
Pear M. R. *see under* Northrup S. H., **286,** 304
Pearce D., Edwards L. and Beuret G. Decision Making for Energy Futures, *book review by* Warner F. **285,** 677
Pearce P. R. *see under* Knight D. J. E., **285,** 388
Pearlman M. Digging up the Bible, *book review by* Parr P. J. **288,** 503
Pearlmutter A. F., Dekas L., Kong A., Miller R. and Saffran M. Is corticotropin releasing factor modulated vasopressin? **283,** 697
Pearse A. G. E. *see under* Wharton J., **284,** 269
Pearson H. W. and Howsley R. Concomitant photoautotrophic growth and nitrogenase activity by cyanobacterium *Plectonema boryanum* in continuous culture, **288,** 263
Pearson T. J. *see under* Readhead A. C. S., **285,** 137
Pease T. R. and Murphy W. H. Co-infection by lactic dehydrogenase virus and C-type retrovirus elicits neurological disease, **286,** 198
Pecht I. *see under* Mazurek N., **286,** 722
Peck E. J. *see under* Clark J. H., **285,** 120
Pedersen R. A. and Spindle A. I. Role of the blastocoele microenvironment in early mouse embryo differentiation, **284,** 550
Peel D. A. *see under* Landy M. P., **284,** 574
Pegg D. E. *book review of* Low Temperature Preservation in Medicine and Biology, (Ashwood-Smith M. J. and Farrant J. *editors*) **286,** 544
Pehrson J. and Cole R. D. Histone $H1^0$ accumulates in growth-inhibited cultured cells, **285,** 43
Peiris R. Frisch O. R. *obituary* **284,** 196
book review of Robert Oppenheimer: Letters and Recollections, (Kimball Smith A. and Weiner C. *editors*) **286,** 827
Surprises in Theoretical Physics, *book review by* Bell J. S. **284,** 705
Peisach J. *see under* Pickart L., **288,** 715
Peltier W. R. *see under* Jarvis G. T., **285,** 649
Pelton B. K., Duncan I. B. and Denman A. M. Herpes simplex virus depresses antibody production by affecting T-cell function, **284,** 176
Pendry J. Vibrations of atoms at surfaces, *news and views,* **284,** 16
Penet M. P. *see under* Fridman-Cohen S., **286,** 711
Penfold G. K. *see under* Martin P. J., **287,** 49
Penkett S. A., Derwent R. G., Fabian F., Borchers R. and Schmidt U. Methyl chloride in the stratosphere, **283,** 58
Penkett S. A., Prosser N. J. D., Rasmussen R. A. and Khalil M. A. K. Measurements of $CHFCl_2$ in background tropospheric air, **286,** 793
Penrose O. *book review of* Godel Escher and Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid, (Hofstadter D. R.) **283,** 699
Peper K. *see under* Bradley R. J., **284,** 60
Pepper R. B. CEGB on radiation, *correspondence,* **284,** 301
Perkins C. M. *see under* Pickart L., **288,** 715
Perner D. *see under* Platt U., **285,** 312
Pernollet M.-G. *see under* Garay R. P., **284,** 281
Perret-Clermont A.-N. Social Interaction and Cognitive Development in Children, *book review by* Bryant P. E. **284,** 199
Perricaudet M., le Moullec J.-M., Tiollais P. and Pettersson U. Structure of two adenovirus type 12 transforming polypeptides and their evolutionary implications, **288,** 174
Perrins C. M. *book review of* A Guide to Seabirds on the Ocean Routes, (Tuck G.) **288,** 520
book review of Bill Oddie's Little Black Bird Book, (Oddie B.) **288,** 520
book review of Birds of Mountain Regions, (Jonsson L.) **288,** 520
book review of Collins Bird Guide: a New Guide to Birds of Britain and Europe, (Keith G. S. and Gooders J.) **288,** 520
book review of Frontiers of Bird Identification, (Sharrock J. T. R. *editor*) **288,** 520
book review of Guinness Book of Woodland Birds, (Everett M.) **288,** 520
book review of The Bird-watchers A–Z, (Richards A.) **288,** 520
book review of The British Ornithologist's Guide to Bird Life, (Flegg J. *editor*) **288,** 520
book review of The Complete Birds of the World, (Walters M.) **288,** 520
book review of The Mitchell-Beazley Birdwatchers' Pocket Guide, (Hayman P.) **283,** 414
Perry R. *see under* Weigert M., **283,** 497
Pershadsingh H. A., McDaniel M. L., Landt M., Bry C. G., Lacy P. E. and McDonald J. M. Ca^{2+}-activated ATPase and ATP-dependent calmodulin-stimulated Ca^{2+} transport in islet cell plasma membrane, **288,** 492
Persico P. *see under* Blackwell G. J., **287,** 147
Person A., Ben-Hamida F. and Beaud G. Inhibition of 40S-Met-tRNA$_f^{Met}$ ribosomal initiation complex formation by vaccinia virus, **287,** 355
Perucho M. *see under* Molgaard H. V., **283,** 502
Perucho M., Hanahan D., Lipsich L. and Wigler M. Isolation of the chicken thymidine kinase gene by plasmid rescue, **285,** 207
Pesando J. M. *see under* Ritz J., **283,** 583
Pestka S. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287,** 411
Pestronk A. and Drachman D. B. Dimethyl sulphoxide reduces anti-receptor antibody titres in experimental myasthenia gravis, **288,** 733
Peter M. G. *see under* Klages G., **286,** 282
Peters J. H. *see under* Schimmelpfeng L., **285,** 661
Peters W. C. Chestnuts of the '40s, *book review by* Skinner B. J. **284,** 95
Petersen O. H. *book review of* Membrane Transport in Biology, (Giebisch G., Tosteson D. C., Ussing H. H. *editors*) **283,** 232
see under Gallacher D. V., **283,** 393
see under Iwatsuki N., **283,** 492
Petersen W. Malthus, *book review by* Laslett P. **285,** 173
Peterson E. R. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Peterson K. I. *see under* Märk T. D., **285,** 392
Peto R. Distorting the epidemiology of cancer: the need for a more balanced overview, *news,* **284,** 297 *Erratum* **287,** 758
Petri J. *see under* Rathbone M. P., **283,** 387
Petrov V. V. *see under* Antonov V. F., **283,** 585
Petrov Y. V. Muon catalysis for energy production by nuclear fusion, **285,** 466
Pettersson U. *see under* Perricaudet M., **288,** 174
Pettigrew J. D. *see under* Presti D., **285,** 99
Pettitt J. M., McConchie C. A., Ducker S. C. and Knox R. B. Unique adaptations for submarine pollination in seagrasses, **286,** 487
Pfaff D. W. *see under* Sakuma Y., **283,** 566
Pfau C. J. *see under* Jacobson S., **283,** 311
Pfefferkorn H. W. *book review of* Historical and physical geology, (Seyfert C. K. and Sirkin L. A.) **284,** 94
Pfeiffer J. R., Oliver J. M. and Berlin R. D. Topographical distribution of coated pits, **286,** 727
Pfizenmaier K. *see under* Wagner H., **284,** 278
Pham H. D. *see under* Martin N. C., **285,** 579
Philipp M., Parkhouse R. M. E. and Ogilvie B. M. Changing proteins on the surface of a parasitic nematode, **287,** 538
Philippsen P. *see under* Gafner J., **286,** 414
Phillips D. A. *see under* Brewin N. J., **288,** 77
Phillips D. C. *see under* Cohen F. E., **286,** 632
Phillips R. Deacidification in a plant with crassulacean acid metabolism associated with anion-cation balance, **287,** 727
Piatek B. *see under* Hendry L. B., **284,** 485
Piatigorsky J. *see under* Bhat S. P., **284,** 234
Piccolino M., Neyton J. and Gerschenfeld H. M. Synaptic mechanisms involved in responses of chromaticity horizontal cells of turtle retina, **284,** 58
Pick E. *see under* Cohen S., **283,** 413
Pickart L., Freedman J. H., Loker W. J., Peisach J., Perkins C. M., Stenkamp R. E. and Weinstein B. Growth-modulating plasma tripeptide may function by facilitating copper uptake into cells, **288,** 715
Pickering B. T. Lessons from a peptidergic neurone, *news and views,* **288,** 117
Pickering J. Larval competition and brood sex ratios in the gregarious parasitoid *Pachysomoides stupidus,* **283,** 291
Pickergill A. O. *see under* Hunt G. E., **286,** 362
Pickersgill B. *book review of* Principles of Crop Improvement, (Simmonds N. W.) **283,** 896
Pickett R. *see under* Kroodsma D. E., **288,** 477
Pickles J. O. *see under* Macartney J. C., **288,** 491
Pictet R. *see under* Hobart P., **288,** 137
Pictet R. L. *see under* Bell G. I., **284,** 26
see under MacDonald R. J., **287,** 117
Pierce D. T. and Celotta R. J. Recent advances in polarized electron sources, *news and views,* **284,** 308
Pierre-Gilles de Gennes Scaling Concepts in Polymer Physics, *book review by* Moore M. A. **286,** 190
Pierrot-Bults A. C. *see under* van der Spoel S., **284,** 286
Pietrzyk D. J. and Frank C. W. Analytical Chemistry, *book review by* West T. S. **283,** 912
Analytical chemistry, *book review by* Greenberg M. S. **284,** 97
Piez K. A. *see under* Trus B. L., **286,** 300
Pike E. R. *book review of* The Principles of Interferometric Spectroscopy, (Chamberlain J.) **283,** 700
Pilbeam D. R. *see under* Smith R. J., **284,** 447
see under Smith R. J., **288,** 301
Pillemer E. *see under* McGrath M. S., **285,** 259
Pillinger C. T. *see under* Fallick A. E., **285,** 10
Pimentel D. and Pimentel M. Food Energy and Society, *book review by* Blaxter K. L. **283,** 902
Pimentel M. *see under* Pimentel D., **283,** 902
Pimentel R. A. Morphometrics, The Multivariate Analysis of Biological Data, *book review by* Sokal R. R. **285,** 346
Pimm S. L. Bounds on food web connectance, **285,** 591
Pink A. G. *see under* Beynon T. D., **283,** 749
Pink J. R. L. *see under* Hoessli D., **283,** 576
Pioli D. *see under* Windass J. D., **287,** 396
Pioli E. M. *see under* Windass J. D., **287,** 396
Piper D. Z. and Fowler B. New constraint on the maintenance of Mn nodules at the sediment surface, **286,** 880
Piper J. D. A. Analogous Upper Proterozoic apparent polar wander loops, **283,** 845
Piper M. *see under* Beach D., **284,** 185
Piper P. J. *see under* Morris H. R., **285,** 104
Pirie N. W. Concentrating ethanol, *correspondence,* **284,** 210
Piszkiewicz D. *book review of* Views of enzymes, (Ainsworth S.) **284,** 87
Pitot H. C. Basic biology of malignancy, *book review by* Bertino J. R. **284,** 93
Pittock A. B. Global dendroclimatology in sight, **287,** 780
book review of Sun, Weather, and Climate, (Herman J. R. and Goldberg R. A.) **283,** 605
Pitts J. N. Jr *see under* Platt U., **285,** 312
Plant J. *see under* Brown G. C., **288,** 657
Platt U., Perner D., Harris G. W., Winer A. M. and Pitts J. N. Jr Observations of nitrous acid in an urban atmosphere by differential optical absorption, **285,** 312
Ploog D. *see under* von Cranach M., **285,** 595
Plotkin E. *see under* Cass A. E. G., **285,** 673
Plowman F. W. No gas guzzling, *correspondence,* **285,** 186
Poels L. G. *see under* Kibbelaar M. A., **285,** 506
Pohl R. W. How to know, *book review by* Jones A. G. **284,** 100
Pohlit H. *see under* Nabholz M., **287,** 437
Poirier J. P. *see under* Lacam A., **288,** 155
Poirier J. P., Romanowicz B. A. and Taber M. A. Large historical earthquakes and seismic risk in Northwest Syria, **285,** 217
Pokorny J. *see under* Bowen R. W., **285,** 440
Polak J. M. *see under* Jessen K. R., **283,** 391
see under Wharton J., **284,** 269
Polden P. G. *see under* Mollon J. D., **286,** 59
Polder D. *see under* Vrehen Q. H. F., **285,** 70
Polkinghorne J. C. Models of High Energy Processes, *book review by* Jacob M. **287,** 174
Pollack H. N. The cooling Earth, *news and views,* **286,** 655
see under Sprague D., **285,** 393
Pollack J. B. *see under* Collins S. A., **288,** 439
see under Turco R. P., **283,** 283
Pollack S. S. *see under* Makovsky L. E., **288,** 154
Pollard T. D. *see under* Aebi U., **288,** 296
see under Isenberg G., **288,** 455
Poller R. C. *book review of* Organic Stereochemistry, (Kagan H.) **283,** 885
Pomerantz M. *see under* Grec G., **288,** 541
Pomerol Ch. *et al.* Geology of France, *book review by* Sutton J. **288,** 512
Pontecorvo G. *book review of* I Fiori delle Alpi, (Rasetti F.) **288,** 509
Poole N. J. *see under* Lynch J. M., **283,** 890
Poore R. Z. *see under* Matthews R. K., **283,** 555
Porac C. *see under* Coen S., **283,** 917
Porte D. Jr *see under* Cook D. L., **286,** 404
Porter A. G. *see under* Emtage J. S., **283,** 171
Porter Sir G. Photochemical conversion and storage of solar energy, *news and views,* **288,** 320
Post R. F. Open-ended fusion systems, *news and views,* **286,** 559
Poste G. and Fidler I. J. The pathogenesis of cancer metastasis, *review article,* **283,** 139
Postgate J. *book review of* Bacteria and Mineral Cycling, (Fenchel T. and Blackburn T. H.) **285,** 600
Postle K. *see under* Yadav N. S., **287,** 458
Poston T. *see under* Berry M., **285,** 186
Potticl L. A. *see under* Sharma V. K., **286,** 817
Poulsen C. *see under* McIntosh L., **288,** 556
Poulton G. A. *see under* Ashwood-Smith M. J., **285,** 407
Pourcel C. *see under* Brechot C., **286,** 533
Pouysségur J., Franchi A. and Silvestre P. Relationship between increased aerobic glycolysis and DNA synthesis initiation studied using glycolytic mutant fibroblasts, **287,** 445
Pouysségur J., Jacques Y. and Lazdunski M. Identification of a tetrodotoxin-sensitive Na^+ channel in a variety of fibroblast lines, **286,** 162
Povinec P. *see under* Burchuladze A. A., **287,** 320
Powell G. E. Brain and Personality, *book review by* Lynn R. **286,** 430
Powell J. E. *see under* Matsuura S., **286,** 740
Powell K. *see under* Windass J. D., **287,** 396
Powell K. L. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **283,** 591
Powell P. E., Cline G. R., Reid C. P. P. and Szaniszlo P. J. Occurrence of hydroxamate siderophore iron chelators in soils, **287,** 833
Powers J. M. *see under* Brostoff S. W., **285,** 103
Prasad S. S. Possible existence and chemistry of $C10.0_2$ in the stratosphere, **285,** 152
see under Zipf E. C., **287,** 525
Pratt G. E., Jennings R. C., Hamnett A. F. and Brooks G. T. Lethal metabolism of precocene-I to a reactive epoxide by locust corpora allata, **284,** 320
Predvoditelev D. A. *see under* Antonov V. F., **283,** 585
Press F. G. Nature Through the Seasons, *book review by* Mabey R. **288,** 505
Nature Day and Night, *book review by* Mabey R. **288** 505
Pressley L. *see under* Higgs D. R., **284,** 632
Presti D. and Pettigrew J. D. Ferromagnetic coupling to muscle receptors as a basis for geomagnetic field sensitivity in animals, **285,** 99
Preston B. N., Laurent T. C., Cooper W. D. and Checkley G. J. Rapid polymer transport in concentrated solutions through the formation of ordered structures, **287,** 499
Preston T., Stewart W. D. P. and Reynolds C. S. Bloom-forming cyanobacterium *Microcystis aeruginosa* overwinters on sediment surface, **288,** 365
Preud'homme J.-L. *see under* Guglielmi P., **286,** 166
Preuss E. *see under* Gopal-Krishna., **288,** 344
Prevolotzky A. *see under* Dmi'el R., **283,** 761
Price F. W. Basic molecular biology, *book review by* Walker G. C. **284,** 87
Price J. *see under* Noble M., **288,** 316
Price P. *see under* Schachter M., **286,** 157
Price P. W. Evolutionary Biology of Parasites, *book review by* Strong D. R. **288,** 198
Prieur J. *see under* Talmadge J. E., **284,** 622
Primack J. R. and Sher M. A. Photon mass at low temperature? **288,** 680
Primini F. A. *see under* Rothschild R. E., **286,** 786
Princen H. M. *see under* Aronson M. P., **286,** 370
Prior J. *see under* Band D. M., **283,** 84
Pritchet C. *book review of* Photometry, Kinematics and Dynamics of Galaxies, (Evans D. S. *editor*) **287,** 259
Probert R. F. *see under* Jones, J. S., **287,** 632
Probst E. *see under* Hentschel Ch., **288,** 100
Prochiantz A. *see under* di Porzio U., **288,** 370
Prosser N. J. D. *see under* Penkett S. A., **286,** 793
Prothero D. R. and Estes R. Late Jurassic lizards from Como Bluff, Wyoming and their palaeobiogeographic significance, **286,** 484
Proudfoot N. Pseudogenes, *news and views,* **286,** 840
Ptak W., Rewicka M. and Kollat M. Development of specific suppressor cells in hypoinsulinaemic mice, **283,** 199
Puga A. *see under* Cabrera C. V., **288,** 288
Pugh E. N. Jr *see under* Liebman P. A., **287,** 734
Pujol C. *see under* Duplessy J.-C., **286,** 479
Pujol J.-F. *see under* Gonon F., **286,** 902
Pulliam H. R. *see under* Caraco T., **285,** 400
Purchio A. F. *see under* Collett M. S., **285,** 167
Purifoy D. J. M. *see under* Dreesman G. R., **283,** 591
Purser K. H. *see under* Elmore D., **286,** 138
Purves D. Neuronal competition, *news and views,* **287,** 585
Puschell J. J. *see under* Condon J. J., **283,** 357
Puthoff H. E. *see under* Tart C. T., **284,** 191
Putney J. W. Jr, Weiss S. J., Van De Walle C. M. and Haddas R. A. Is phosphatidic acid a calcium ionophore under neurohumoral control? **284,** 345
Putnis A. Order-modulated structures and the thermodynamics of cordierite reactions, **287,** 128
Pycock C. J., Kerwin R. W. and Carter C. J. Effect of lesion of cortical dopamine terminals on subcortical dopamine receptors in rats, **286,** 74
Pye J. D. The non-linear spiral, *news and views,* **283,** 137
Pyle J. A. and Derwent R. G. Possible ozone reductions and UV changes at the Earth's surface, **286,** 373
Pyle J. A. and Rogers C. F. A modified diabatic circulation model for stratospheric tracer transport, **287,** 711
Quarrie S. A. Cereal yields and drought resistance, *news and views,* **285,** 612
Quatrano R. S. *book review of* Basic botany, (Rost T. L., Barbour M. G., Thornton R. M., Elliot Weier T., Stocking C. R.) **284,** 91
Quivy J. L. *see under* Rousseau G. G., **284,** 458
Raab E. *see under* Braddick O., **288,** 363

Rabbitt P. *book review of* Decision Processes in Visual Perception, (Vickers D.) **285**, 344
Rabbitts T. H. *see under* Bentley D. L., **288**, 730
see under Dunnick W., **286**, 669
see under Forster A., **286**, 897
Rabbitts T. H., Forster A., Dunnick W. and Bentley D. L. The role of gene deletion in the immunoglobulin heavy chain switch, **283**, 351
Rabbitts T. H., Matthyssens G. and Hamlyn P. H. Contribution of immunoglobulin heavy-chain variable-region genes to antibody diversity, **284**, 238
Rabussier D. *see under* Blanc P.-L., **283**, 553
Racine R. R. and Langley C. H. Genetic heterozygosity in a natural population of *Mus musculus* assessed using two-dimensional electrophoresis, **283**, 855
Radany E. H. and Friedberg E. C. A pyrimidine dimer-DNA glycosylase activity associated with the *v* gene product of bacteriophage T4, **286**, 182
Radda G. K. *see under* Ackerman J. J. H., **283**, 167
see under Gordon R. E., **287**, 736
Rademacher T. W. *see under* Burton D. R., **288**, 338
Radostitz J. V. *see under* Nolt I. G., **283**, 842
Rafaeli A. and Applebaum S. W. Canavanine potentiates the response of insect malpighian tubules to diuretic hormone and cyclic AMP, **283**, 872
Ragsdale R. O. *book review of* General chemistry texts, (Brady J. and Humiston G.) **284**, 98
Rahe J. *see under* Feldman P. D., **286**, 132
Rahn K. A., Joranger E., Semb A. and Conway T. J. High winter concentrations of SO_2 in the Norwegian Arctic and transport from Eurasia, **287**, 824
Rain B. *see under* Brechot C., **286**, 533
Raine D. J. *book review of* General relativity—recent textbooks, **283**, 883
Rajasekaran P. K. *see under* Srinath M. D., **283**, 318
Rajeshwar K., Das M. and DuBow J. D.c. electrical conductivity of Green River oil shales, **287**, 131
Rall L. B. *see under* Edman J. C., **286**, 535
Rall W. F., Reid D. S. and Farrant J. Innocuous biological freezing during warming, **286**, 511
Ralph C. L. *see under* Firth B. T., **285**, 399
Ramaekers F. C. S. *see under* Kibbelaar M. A., **285**, 506
Ramage R. *book review of* Comprehensive Organic Chemistry: The Synthesis and Reactions of Organic Compounds, (Barton D. and Ollis W. D. *editors*) **285**, 421
Ramana Murthy P. V. *see under* Bhat P. N., **284**, 433
Ramaty R., Bonazzola S., Cline T. L., Kazanas D., Mészáros P. and Lingenfelter R. E. Origin of the 5 March 1979 γ-ray transient: a vibrating neutron star, **287**, 122
Rambaldi E. R., Sears D. W. and Wasson J. T. Si-rich Fe-Ni grains in highly unequilibrated chondrites, **287**, 817
Rambeck W. A. *see under* Zucker H., **283**, 68
Ramdas S., Parkinson G. M., Thomas J. M., Gramaccioli C. M., Filippini G., Simonetta M. and Goringe M. J. Determination of crystal structure of metastable anthracene by a novel method, **284**, 153
Ramirez F. *see under* Jain M. K., **284**, 486
Ramón *see under* Johnston M. F., **286**, 498
Ramsay G., Graf T. and Hayman M. J. Mutants of avian myelocytomatosis virus with smaller *gag* gene-related proteins have an altered transforming ability, **286**, 170
Ramsay J. G. The crack-seal mechanism of rock deformation, **284**, 135
Ramstein J. and Leng M. Salt-dependent dynamic structure of poly(dG-dC) . poly(dG-dC) **288**, 413
Randall J. T. *see under* Gilmour S., **285**, 512
see under Vaughan J. M., **284**, 489
Rao M. N. and Venkatesan T. R. Solar-flare produced ^{3}He in lunar samples, **286**, 788
Rao S. N. *see under* Pattabiraman N., **284**, 187
Raphael S. *book review of* Herbarium Apulei Platonici and Herbolario Volgare (introductions by Erminio Caprotti and William T. Stearn) **288**, 630
Rapoport S. I. *book review of* The Concept of a Blood–Brain Barrier, (Bradbury M.) **283**, 414
Rappe A. K. and Goddard III W. A. Bivalent spectator oxo bonds in methathesis and epoxidation alkenes, **285**, 311
Rasetti F. I Fiori delle Alpi, *book review by* Pontecorvo G. **288**, 509
Rasmussen R. A. *see under* Penkett S. A., **286**, 793
Rasmussen S. A. *see under* Edgerton V. R., **285**, 589
Rastall P. Adjectival concerns, *correspondence*, **286**, 438
Rastan S., Kaufman M. H., Handyside A. H. and Lyon M. F. X-chromosome inactivation in extra-embryonic membranes of diploid parthenogenetic mouse embryos demonstrated by differential staining, **288**, 172
Ratcliffe D. The Peregrine Falcon, *book review by* White C. M. **288**, 519
Rathbone M. P., Petri J., Choo A. F., Logan D. M., Carlone R. L. and Foret J. E. Noradrenaline and cyclic AMP — independent growth stimulation in newt limb blastemata, **283**, 387
Ratledge C. *see under* Bull A. T., **284**, 210
Ratliff R. L. *see under* Arnott S., **283**, 743
Rattan S. *see under* Goyal R. K., **288**, 378
Rattansi P. M. *book review of* Robert Fludd and His Philosphicall Key, (Debus A. G.) **284**, 702
Rattle H. *book review of* Biological Applications of Magnetic Resonance, (Shulman R. G. *editor*) **284**, 381
Rau, K.-G. and Kalthoff, K. Complete reversal of antero-posterior polarity in a centrifuged insect embryo, **287**, 635
Rau T. *see under* Schaller H. C., **283**, 589
Rauser W. E. and Curvetto N. R. Metallothionein occurs in roots of *Agrostis* tolerant to excess copper, **287**, 563
Ravazzola M. and Orci L. Glucagon and glicentin immunoreactivity are topologically segregated in the α granule of the human pancreatic A cell, **284**, 66
Ray D. S. *see under* Denhardt D. T., **283**, 115
Ray P. M. *see under* Roberts J. K. M., **283**, 870
Raychaudhuri A. K. Theoretical Cosmology, *book review by* Laird M. J. **285**, 518
Rayment I. *see under* Abad-Zapatero C., **286**, 33
Raymond L. A. and Swanson S. E. Accretion and episodic plutonism, **285**, 317
Raz A., Bucana C., McLellan W. and Fidler I. J. Distribution of membrane anionic sites on B16 melanoma variants with differing lung colonising potential, **284**, 363
Read D. J. *see under* Duddridge J. A., **287**, 834
Readhead A. C. S., Walker R. C., Pearson T. J. and Cohen M. H. Mapping radio sources with uncalibrated visibility data, **285**, 137
Reavill C., Leigh N., Jenner P. and Marsden C. D. GABA mediated circling from substantia nigra, *matters arising*, **287**, 368
Reches A., Eldor A., Vogel Z. and Salomon Y. Do human platelets have opiate receptors? **288**, 382
Reddish V. C. *book review of* Optical and Infrared Telescopes for the 1990s, (Hewitt A. *editor*) **288**, 419
Reddy J. K., Azarnoff D. L. and Hignite C. E. Hypolipidaemic hepatic peroxisome proliferators form a novel class of chemical carcinogens, **283**, 397
Redfearn J. India space: One up so far, *news*, **286**, 324
Laboratory merger: Harwell again, *news*, **286**, 199
Policy analysis: UK adventure? *news*, **286**, 196
Teaching companies: Victims of success, *news*, **286**, 196
Redmore F. H. Basic chemistry, *book review by* Viers J. **284**, 89
Reece G. *see under* Berry M., **285**, 186
Reed C. D. *see under* Fowler A. K., **286**, 266
Reed G. A. L. *see under* Sander K. F., **283**, 877
Reed R. *see under* Galwey A. K., **283**, 52
Rees L. H. *see under* Clement-Jones V., **283**, 295
Rees L. V. C. The structure of zeolites, *news and views*, **286**, 204
Rees M. J. *see under* Begelman M. C., **287**, 307
Regan D. *book review of* Three recent books on current research into evoked potentials, **287**, 92
Rehfeld J. F. *see under* Hökfelt T., **285**, 476
Rehfeld J. F., Larsson L.-I., Goltermann N. R., Schwartz T. W., Holst J. J., Jensen S. L. and Morley J. S. Does the C-terminal tetrapeptide of gastrin and CCK exist as an entity?—Reply, *matters arising*, **286**, 742
Neural regulation of pancreatic hormone secretion by the C-terminal tetrapeptide of CCK, **284**, 33
Reichert L. E. Jr *see under* Matsuura S., **286**, 740
Reichlin S. *see under* Delfs J., **283**, 676
Reid C. P. *see under* Powell P. E., **287**, 833
Reid D. S. *see under* Rall W. F., **286**, 511
Reid J. M. *book review of* Elements of Nuclear Physics, (Burcham W. E.) **283**, 887
Reid P. C. Standardisation of reference citation, *correspondence*, **283**, 242
Reid R. A. Selfish DNA in 'petite' mutants, *news and views*, **285**, 620
Reid W. Mr Arthur Frank, *correspondence*, **286**, 8
Reingold N. *Editor*, The Papers of Joseph Henry. Vol. 3, *book review by* Russell C. A. **286**, 311
Reingold S. C. *see under* Sejnowski T. J., **287**, 449
Reisfeld R. and Kalisky Y. Improved planar solar convertor based on uranyl neodymium and holmium glasses, **283**, 281
Reisler E. *see under* Schumaker V. N., **284**, 105
Reisz R. R. and Heaton M. J. Origin of mammal-like reptiles, *matters arising*, **288**, 193
Rejmánek and Starý P. Bounds on food web connectance—Reply, **285**, 591
Remaut E. *see under* Derynck R., **287**, 193
Renfrew C. Investigations in Orkney, *book review by* MacKie E. W. **284**, 682
Rennie A. R. and Tabor D. Hydrostatic pressure and long-chain organic molecule diffusion through a polymer matrix, **286**, 372
Reppy J. UK underestimates cost of Trident deterrent, *news*, **283**, 7
Rerup C. *see under* Ahrén B., **287**, 343
Reseck J. Marine Biology, *book review by* Bowers A. B. **283**, 903
Reuber M. D. *see under* Lijinsky W., **288**, 589
Reucroft S. *see under* Roos C. E., **286**, 244
Revel M. *see under* Shulman L., **288**, 98
see under Wallach D., **287**, 68
Rewicka M. *see under* Ptak W., **283**, 199
Rex D. C. *see under* Davidson A., **283**, 657
Rey-Mendez M. *see under* Cabrera C. V., **288**, 288
Reynolds C. S. *see under* Preston T., **288**, 365
Reynolds F. H. Jr *see under* Blomberg J., **286**, 504
Reynolds F. H. Jr, Van de Ven W. J. M. and Stephenson J. R. Feline sarcoma virus polyprotein P115 binds a host phosphoprotein in transformed cells, **286**, 409
Reynolds J. M. Glaciation due to continental drift, *matters arising*, **283**, 111
Reynolds J. M. and Paren J. G. Recrystallization and electrical behaviour of glacier ice, **283**, 63
Reynolds P. H. *see under* Haynes S. J., **283**, 561
Rezelman G. *see under* Goldbach R., **286**, 297
Rhines P. B. *see under* Jenkins W. J., **286**, 877
Rho M. *see under* Balian R., **285**, 55
Rhoads J. W. *see under* Pang K. D., **283**, 277
Rhodes D. *see under* Klug A., **287**, 509
Rhodes D. and Klug A. Helical periodicity of DNA determined by enzyme digestion, **286**, 573
Ribchester R. R. *see under* Betz, W. J. **287**, 235
Ribe N. M. *see under* Watts A. B., **283**, 532
Rice M. C. and O'Brien S. J. Genetic variance of laboratory outbred Swiss mice, **283**, 157
Rich A. *see under* Geller A. I., **283**, 41
see under Woo N. H., **286**, 346
Rich V. *book review of* It Seems I Am a Jew, (Freiman G.) **286**, 427
Siberian science: Marchuk on top, *news*, **286**, 199
Soviet energy: No shortage? *news*, **286**, 197
Yugoslavia academics: No liberalization, *news*, **286**, 322
Richards A. The Bird-watchers A–Z, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288**, 520
Richards E. G. An Introduction to Physical Properties of Large Molecules in Solution, *book review by* Spragg S. P. **288**, 628
Richards E. W. T. *see under* Cairns J. A., **288**, 686
Richards G. New ways of applying pesticides, *news and views*, **283**, 430
Richardson J. P. *see under* Bektesh S. L., **283**, 102
Richardson P. M., McGuinness U. M. and Aguayo A. J. Axons from CNS neurones regenerate into PNS grafts, **284**, 264
Richardson S. W. and White A. A. L. How to use geothermal energy, *news and views*, **286**, 103
Richason B. F. Jr. Remote sensing of the environment, *book review by* Colwell R. N. **284**, 83
Richelle M. and Lejeune H. Time in Animal Behaviour, *book review by* Enright J. T. **287**, 764
Richman D. P., Gomez C. M., Berman P. W., Burres S. A., Fitch F. W. and Arnason B. G. W. Monoclonal anti-acetylcholine receptor antibodies can cause experimental myasthenia, **286**, 738
Rickett B. J. *see under* Coles W. A., **286**, 239
Rickinson A. B Wallace L. E. and Epstein M. A. HLA-restricted T-cell recognition of Epstein-Barr virus-infected B cells, **283**, 865
Riddell F. The Conformation Analysis of Heterocyclic Compounds, *book review by* Katritzky A. R. **286**, 646
Riddiford L. Prothoracicotropic hormone secreting cells in the insect brain, *news and views*, **285**, 615
Ridley M. Evolution and gaps in the fossil record, *news and views*, **286**, 444
Rieber R. W. *Editor*, Wilhelm Wundt and the Making of a Scientific Psychology, *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **287**, 469
Riegel C. A. *see under* Whitten R. C., **283**, 191
Rieke G. H. *see under* Lebofsky M. J., **284**, 410
see under Lebofsky M. J., **285**, 385
Rieppel O. Green anole in Dominican amber, **286**, 486
Ries A. C. *see under* Shackleton R. M., **285**, 472
Rigaud M. *see under* Larrue J., **285**, 480
Rigby C. Feminist speculation, *correspondence*, **285**, 282
Riley R. A. *see under* Issa M. R., **287**, 810
Ringens P. J. *see under* Kibbelaar M. A., **285**, 506
Ringwood A. E. Origin of the Earth and Moon, *book review by* Kaula W. M. **285**, 269
Rink T. J. *see under* Marban E., **286**, 845
Rink T. J., Tsien R. Y. and Warner A. E. Free calcium in *Xenopus* embryos measured with ion-selective microelectrodes, **283**, 658
Ripka G. *see under* Balian R., **285**, 55
Rishbeth H. Winds in the polar thermosphere, *news and views*, **284**, 398
Rist M. *see under* Gittes R. F., **284**, 618
Ristau C. A. *book review of* The Ape's Reflexion, (Desmond A.) **284**, 684
Ritchie D. A. *see under* Smith K. M., **286**, 316
Ritchie J. M. *see under* Chiu S. Y., **284**, 170
Ritter J. France plans new science museum, *news*, **283**, 6
French Academy elects first woman to full membership, *news*, **283**, 238
Friends and foes of science debate in France, *news*, **283**, 618
Ritz J., Pesando J. M., Notis-McConarty J., Lazarus H. and Schlossman S. F. A monoclonal antibody to human acute lymphoblastic leukaemia antigen, **283**, 583
Rivers J. *book review of* Hunger Disease, (Winick M. *editor*) **284**, 705
Rivolo A. R. *see under* Butterworth P. S., **285**, 308
Robbins Lord, Higher Education Revisited, *book review by* Dainton F. **287**, 257
Robbins R. *see under* Delfs J., **283**, 676
Robbins T. W. *book review of* Animal behaviour in laboratory settings—recent psychology textbooks, **283**, 879
Robbins T. W. and Koob G. F. Selective disruption of displacement behaviour by lesions of the mesolimbic dopamine system, **285**, 409
Roberts A. and Tregonning K. The robustness of natural systems, **288**, 265
Roberts D. Mélange in Trondheim Nappe, central Norwegian Caledonides, **285**, 593
Roberts D. H. *see under* Greenfield P. E., **286**, 865
Roberts G. C. K., Feeny J., Birdsall B., Charlton P. and Young D. Methotrexate binding to dihydrofolate reductase, *matters arising*, **286**, 309
Roberts J. K. M., Ray P. M. Wade-Jardetzky N. and Jardetzky O. Estimation of cytoplasmic and vacuolar pH in higher plant cells by ^{31}P NMR, **283**, 870
Roberts J. L. *see under* Shine J., **285**, 456
Roberts J. M., Goldfien A. and Insel P. A. Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle, *matters arising*, **283**, 108
Roberts J. W. *see under* Craig N. L., **283**, 26
Roberts K. and Hyams J. *Editors*, Microtubules, *book review by* Erickson H. P. **285**, 175
Roberts L. E. J. Nuclear facts, *correspondence*, **286**, 754
Roberts M. W. *book review of* Palladium Catalyzed Oxidation of Hydrocarbons, (Henry P. M.) **286**, 543
Roberts M. W. and McKee C. S. Chemistry of the Metal—Gas Interface, *book review by* Thomas J. M. **284**, 648
Roberts R. Small RNAs and splicing, *news and views*, **283**, 132
Roberts R. J. *book review of* Diseases of Marine Animals. Vol. 1, (Kinne O. *editor*) **286**, 644
Robertson A. *book review of* Mathematical Population Genetics, (Ewens W. J.) **286**, 829
Robertson B. S. C. *see under* Lewin W. H. G., **287**, 27
Robertson J. G. The complex radio galaxy 4C47.51 (1919+479), **286** 579
Robertson M. Biology in the 1980s, plus or minus a decade, *news and views*, **285**, 358
Chopping and changing in immunoglobulin genes, *news and views*, **287**, 390
Conflict and commitment in neural development, *news and views*, **288**, 533
The life of a B lymphocyte, *news and views*, **283**, 332
see under May R. M., **286**, 327
Robertson P. The Early Years: The Niels Bohr Institute 1921–1930, *book review by* Weisskopf V. F. **284**, 684
Robeson J. P., Goldschmidt R. M. and Curtiss III R. Potential of *Escherichia coli* isolated from nature to propagate cloning vectors, **283**, 104
Robinson F. M. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Robinson J. *see under* Fleischmann M., **288**, 152
Robinson J. P. East-West fencing at Geneva, *news*, **284**, 393
Robinson J., Smith D. and Niederman J. Mitotic EBNA-positive lymphocytes in peripheral blood during infectious mononucleosis, **287**, 334
Robinson K. R. *see under* Betz, W. J. **287**, 235
Robinson W. S. *book review of* Hepatitis Viruses of Man, (Zuckerman A. J. and Howard C. R.) **287**, 469
Robson B. Ribonuclease still under attack, *news and views*, **283**, 622
Rochester M. G. *see under* Todoeschuck J. P., **284**, 250
Rodbell M. The role of hormone receptors and GTP-regulatory proteins in membrane transduction, *review article*, **284**, 17
Roder J. C. *see under* Kärre K., **284**, 624
Roder J. C., Haliotis T., Klein M., Korec S., Jett J. R., Ortaldo J., Heberman R. B., Katz P. and Fauci A. S. A new immunodeficiency disorder in humans involving NK cells, **284**, 553
Rodgers J. and Ruff W. The Harmony of the World: A Realization for the Ear of Johannes Kepler's Astronomical Data from Harmonices Mundi, 1619, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **283**, 607
Rodhouse P. *see under* Drummond M., **288**, 506

Rodina E. *see under* Comparini A., **287**, 435
Rodley G. A. *see under* Bates R. H. T., **287**, 384
Roe B. A. *see under* Woo N. H., **286**, 346
Roebuck M. M., Jones C. T., Holland J. and Silman R. *In vitro* effects of high molecular weight forms of ACTH in the fetal sheep adrenal, **284**, 616
Roeder W. *see under* Sakano H., **286**, 676
Roesingh C. *see under* Wien H. C., **283**, 192
Rogawski M. A. and Aghajanian G. K. Modulation of lateral geniculate neurone excitability by noradrenaline microiontophoresis or locus coeruleus stimulation, **287**, 731
Rogers A. W. Techniques of Autoradiography, *book review by* Appleton T. **283**, 232
Rogers C. F. *see under* Pye J. A., **287**, 711
Rogers H. J. *see under* Griffiths E., **284**, 508
Rogers J. *see under* Calame K., **284**, 452
Rogers J. T. *see under* Elles R. G. **287**, 480
Rogers R. R. A Short Course in Cloud Physics, *book review by* Latham J. **283**, 905
Rogerson A. C. Nitrogen-fixing growth by non heterocystous cyanobacterium *Plectonema boryanum*, **284**, 563
Rogerson C. T. *book review of* Mushrooms of Western North America, (Orr R. T. and Orr D. B.) **288**, 511
book review of Mushrooms Wild and Edible, (Marteka V.) **288**, 511
Rogues S. E., Lea P. J. and Miflin B. J. *S*-adenosylmethionine — a novel regulator of aspartate kinase, **287**, 357
Rohde H. *see under* Alitalo K., **287**, 465
Rohr K. and Twigt W. Mesozoic complementary crust in the North Atlantic, **283**, 758
Rojo J. M. *see under* Ruiz-Hitzky E., **287**, 28
Röllinghoff M. *see under* Wagner H., **284**, 278
Romanowicz B. A. *see under* Poirier J. P., **285**, 217
Ron Y. *see under* Ben-Nun A., **288**, 389
Roobol M. J. *see under* Fisher R. V., **286**, 912
Roof W. D. *see under* Zink D. L., **283**, 224
Roos C. E., Marraffino J., Reucroft S., Waters J., Webster M. S., Williams E. G. H., Manz A., Settles R. and Wolf G. $\Sigma^{\pm}$ lifetimes and longitudinal acceleration, **286**, 244
Roos D. *see under* Van der Ploeg L. H. T., **283**, 637
Roos R. P. *see under* Mattson D. H., **287**, 335
Roques B. P., Fournié-Zaluski M. C., Soroca E., Lecomte J. M., Malfroy B., Llorens C. and Schwartz J.-C. The enkephalinase inhibitor thiorphan shows antinociceptive activity in mice, **288**, 286
Rosa J. *see under* Nagel R. L., **283**, 832
Rosamond J. Special sites in genetic recombination, *news and views*, **286**, 202
Rosati F. and De Santis R. Role of the surface carbohydrates in sperm–egg interaction in *Ciona intestinalis*, **283**, 762
Rosbash M. *see under* Vaslet C. A., **285**, 674
Rose K. E. *see under* Thomas R. H., **287**, 759
Rose M. and Charlesworth B. A test of evolutionary theories of senescence, **287**, 141
Rose M. L., Birbeck M. S. C., Wallis V. J., Forrester J. A. and Davies A. J. S. Peanut lectin binding properties of germinal centres of mouse lymphoid tissue, **284**, 364
Rose N. R. *see under* Mackay I. R., **288**, 302
Rose R. J., Boughman J. A., Corey L. A., Nance W. E., Christian J. C. and Kang K. W. Data from kinships of monozygotic twins indicate maternal effects on verbal intelligence, **283**, 375
Rosen D. *book review of* Variegated manifestations—recent biophysics, **283**, 916
Rosenbaum J. T., McDevitt H. O., Guss R. B. and Egbert P. R. Endotoxin-induced uveitis in rats as a model for human disease, **286**, 611 *Corrigendum* **287**, 758
Rosenberg H. M. *book review of* Supercold: An Introduction to Low Temperature Technology, (Wilson D.) **285**, 53
The Solid State, *book review by* Cochran W. **283**, 878
Rosenberg T. J., Siren J. C. and Lanzerotti L. J. High time resolution riometer and X-ray measurements of conjugate electron precipitation from the magnetosphere, **283**, 278
Rosenshein N. B. *see under* Jacobs P. A., **286**, 714
Rosenstreich D. L. Genetics of resistance to infection, *news and views*, **285**, 436
see under O'Brien A. D., **287**, 440
see under Selinger M. J., **285**, 498
Rosenthal I and Ben-Hur E. Superoxide involvement in negative air ion effects, *matters arising*, **288**, 739
Rosenthaler J. *see under* Schachter M., **286**, 157
Ross C. W. *see under* Smalley I. J., **288**, 576
Ross D. A. Opportunities and Uses of the Ocean, *book review by* Charnock H. **287**, 371
Optoelectronic Devices and Optical Imaging Techniques, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **284**, 286
Ross E. H. *see under* Deuser W. G., **283**, 364
Ross I. K. Biology of the Fungi: Their Development, Regulation and Associations, *book review by* Long P. E. **283**, 893
Ross J., Jenkins B. and Johnstone J. R. Size constancy falls below half a degree, **283**, 473
Ross L. M. *see under* Sears D. W., **287**, 791
Ross W. *see under* Hsu P.-L., **285**, 85
Rossell H. J. Zirconolite — a fluorite-related superstructure, **283**, 282
Rossier J., Audigier Y., Ling N., Cros J. and Udenfriend S. Met-enkephalin-Arg^6-Phe^7, present in high amounts in brain of rat, cattle and man, is an opioid agonist, **288**, 88
Rössler O. E. *see under* Gurel O., **286**, 191
Rossmann M. G. *see under* Abad-Zapatero C., **286**, 33
Rossotti F. J. C. *book review of* Inorganic analysis—recent inorganic chemistry textbooks, **283**, 906
Rost T. L., Barbour M. G., Thornton R. M., Elliot Weier T. and Stocking C. R. Basic botany, *book review by* Quatrano R. S. **284**, 91
Roth D. L. Job-swapping, *correspondence*, **283**, 714
Roth J. R. *see under* Bossi L., **286**, 123
Roth R. L. *see under* Uber C. L. **287**, 226
Roth S. *see under* Turley E. A., **283**, 268
Rothenberg B. *Editor*, Sinai, *book review by* Parr P. J. **288**, 503
Rothman H. *see under* Patterson C., **288**, 430
Rothrock J. W. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Rothschild M. and Fairbairn J. W. Oviposiiting butterfly (*Pieris brassicae* L.) distinguishes between aqueous extracts of two strains of *Cannabis sativa* L. and THC and CBD, **286**, 56
Rothschild R. E., Gruber D. E., Knight F. K., Nolan P. L., Soong Y., Levine A. M., Primini F. A., Wheaton W. A. and Lewin W. H. G. A high sensitivity determination of the hard X-ray spectrum of Sco X-1, **286**, 786
Rothstein A. T. V. The Lizard complex as an ophiolite, *matters arising*, **286**, 307
Rothwell J. C., Traub M. M. and Marsden C. D. Influence of voluntary intent on the human long-latency stretch reflex, **286**, 496
Rothwell N. J. *see under* Brooks S. L., **286**, 274
Rottem S. *see under* Marcus M., **285**, 659
Rotvain I. M. *see under* Keilis-Borok, V. I., **283**, 259
Roufosse M. *see under* McKenzie D., **288**, 442
Roughgarden J. Theory of Population Genetics and Evolutionary Ecology: An Introduction, *book review by* Kemphorne O. **288**, 628
Rouse J. E. and Sherif N. Major evaporite deposition from groundwater remobilized salts, **285**, 470
Rousseau D. L., Shelnutt J. A., Henry E. R. and Simon S. R. Raman difference spectroscopy of tertiary and quaternary structure changes in methaemoglobins, **285**, 49
Rousseau G. G. *see under* Baxter J. D., **284**, 582
Rousseau G. G., Quivy J. I., Kirchhoff J., Bui X.-H. and Devis R. Nonsteroidal compounds which bind epididymal androgen-binding protein but not the androgen receptor, **284**, 458
Routhier R. *see under* Benjannet S., **285**, 415
Rovera G., Olashaw N. and Meo P. Terminal differentiation in human promyelocytic leukaemic cells in the absence of DNA synthesis, **284**, 69
Rowan-Robinson M. Cosmic Landscape: Voyages Back Along the Photon's Track, *book review by* Clayton D. D. **284**, 687
book review of Theoretical Physics and Astrophysics, (Ginzburg V. L.) **283**, 888
Rowe A. J. *see under* Maw M. C., **286**, 412
Rowell D. L. *book review of* Introduction to the Principles and Practice of Soil Science, (White R. E.) **283**, 893
Rowlinson J. S. *book review of* Statistical Thermodynamics of Simple Liquids and their Mixtures, (Boublik T., Nezbeda I., Hlavaty K.) **285**, 271
book review of Weak Intermolecular Interactions in Chemistry and Biology, (Hobza P. and Zahradnik R.) **285**, 271
Rozengurt E. *see under* Dicker, P., **287**, 607
Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F. Antiquity of the vertebrate pattern of activity metabolism and its possible relation to vertebrate origins, **286**, 886
Rubin A. L. *see under* Stenzel K. H., **285**, 106
Rubin C. M., Houck C. M., Deininger P. L., Friedmann T. and Schmid C. W. Partial nucleotide sequence of the 300-nucleotide interspersed repeated human DNA sequences, **284**, 372
Rubin E. *see under* Grant P., **287**, 845
Rubin L. L., Schuetze S. M., Weill C. L. and Fischbach G. D. Regulation of acetylcholinesterase appearance at neuromuscular junctions *in vitro*, **283**, 264
Rubinstein N. A. *see under* Kelly A. M., **288**, 266
Ruck A., Kramer S., Metz J. and Brennan M. J. W. Methyltetrahydrofolate is a potent and selective agonist for kainic acid receptors, **287**, 852
Ruderman M. and Truran J. W. Possible transfer of lunar matter to Earth due to a nearby supernova, **284**, 328
Rueda J. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Ruff W. *see under* Rodgers J., **283**, 607
Ruffieux A. and Schultz W. Dopaminergic activation of reticulata neurones in the substantia nigra, **285**, 240
Rufini S. *see under* Grasso A., **283**, 774
Ruiz-Carrillo A. *see under* Molgaard H. V., **283**, 502
Ruiz-Hitzky E. and Rojo J. M. Intracrystalline grafting on layer silicic acids, **287**, 28
Ruiz-Opazo N. *see under* Chakraborty P. R., **286**, 531
Rüjula A. De and Glasbow S. L. Neutrino weight watching, *news and views*, **286**, 755
Rumpf K. W., Becker K., Kreusch U., Schmidt S., Vetter R. and Scheler F. Evidence for a role of plasma kallikrein in the activation of prorenin, **283**, 482
Rumsey V. H. *see under* Coles W. A., **286**, 239
Runcorn S. K., Libby W. F. and Libby L. M. Superheavy-element fission tracks in iron meteorites, *matters arising*, **287**, 565
Rupley J. A. *see under* Careri G., **284**, 572
Ruprecht R. *see under* Cline M. J., **284**, 422
Rusch H. P. *see under* Dove W. F., **288**, 307
Ruse M. The Darwinian Revolution: Science Red in Tooth and Claw, *book review by* Hull D. L. **284**, 670
Russell C. A. *book review of* The Papers of Joseph Henry. Vol. 3, (Reingold N. *editor*) **286**, 311
Russell C. T. *see under* Hoppe M., **287**, 417
Russell J. *book review of* Developmental psychology—recent textbooks, **283**, 880
Russell Lindsay J. *see under* Baker H. J., **286**, 92
Russell R. G. G. *see under* Meats J. E., **286**, 891
Russey G., Vassilev L. and Tsaner R. Histone exchange in chromatin of hydroxyurea-blocked Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, **285**, 584
Russo C. J. *see under* Elmore D., **286**, 138
Rutishauser U. *see under* Buskirk D. R., **285**, 488
Rutter W. J. *see under* Bell G. I., **284**, 26
see under Edman J. C., **286**, 535
see under Hobart P., **288**, 137
see under MacDonald R. J., **287**, 117
see under Owerbach D., **286**, 82
Ruyle W. V. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Ryan P. D. A new tectonic model for the central Norwegian Caledonides, *matters arising*, **284**, 492
Ryan P. J. *see under* Clarke G. D., **287**, 160
Rycroft M. J. Active experiments in space plasmas, *news and views*, **287**, 7
see under Turunen T., **286**, 375
Saadé N. E. *see under* Salibi N. A., **288**, 481
Saar E. *see under* Einasto J., **283**, 47
Sabbioni C. *see under* Del Monte M., **288**, 350
Sabine P. A. *see under* Brown G. C., **288**, 657
Sachs A. M. *book review of* Physics for poets, (Shapiro G.) **284**, 108
Sachs D. H. *see under* Hansen T. H., **285**, 340
Sachs H. M., Denkinger M., Bennett C. L. and Harris A. G. Radiometric dating of sediments using fission tracks in conodonts, **288**, 359
Sackett G. P. *see under* Wu H. M. H., **285**, 225
Sacks D. L., Selkirk M., Ogilvie B. M. and Askonas B. A. Intrinsic immunosuppressive activity of different trypanosome strains varies with parasite virulence, **283**, 476
Saffran M. *see under* Pearlmutter A. F., **283**, 697
Sagan C. Cosmos; *book review by* Maddox J. **288**, 514
Sagar A. D. *see under* Sehgal P. B., **288**, 95
Saggerson E. D. *book review of* Biochemistry texts, **283**, 902
Sahagian D. Sublithospheric upwelling distribution, **287**, 217
Sahakian B. J. *book review of* Animal Behaviour in the Laboratory, (Silverman P.) **283**, 918
Sahin S. Non-proliferation, *correspondence*, **287**, 578
Saiani L. *see under* Costa E., **288**, 304
Said H. *see under* Connor M. J., **287**, 253
Said S. I. *see under* Goyal R. K., **288**, 378
Saiki R. K. *see under* Yaday N. S., **287**, 458
Saino T. and Hattori A. ^{15}N natural abundance in oceanic suspended particulate matter, **283**, 752
Sakano H. *see under* Schmidt O., **287**, 750
Sakano H., Maki R., Kurosawa Y., Roeder W. and Tonegawa S. Two types of somatic recombination are necessary for the generation of complete immunoglobulin heavy-chain genes, **286**, 676
Sakata T. *see under* Kawai T., **286**, 474
Sakharov A. Sakharov, *correspondence*, **288**, 112
Sakmann B., Patlak J. and Neher E. Single acetylcholine-activated channels show burst-kinetics in presence of desensitizing concentrations of agonist, **286**, 71
Sakuma Y. and Pfaff D. W. LH-RH in the mesencephalic central grey can potentiate lordosis reflex of female rats, **283**, 566
Salam A. *book review of* The future of Muslim Civilisation, (Sardar Z.) **287**, 761
Saleh A. *see under* Gunatilaka A., **288**, 257
Salemme F. R. *see under* Weber P. C., **286**, 302
see under Weber P. C., **287**, 82
Salibi N. A., Saadé N. E., Banna N. R. and Jabbor S. J. Dorsal column input into the reticular formation, **288**, 481
Salmon D. M. and Honeyman T. W. Proposed mechanism of cholinergic action in smooth muscle, **284**, 344
Salomon Y. *see under* Reches A., **288**, 382
Salser W. *see under* Cline M. J., **284**, 422
Salzman E. W. *see under* Steer M. L., **283**, 194
Saman E. *see under* Derynck R., **287**, 193
see under Verhoeyen M., **286**, 771
Sampaio I. *see under* Crepel F., **283**, 483
Samson L. and Schwartz J. L. Evidence for an adaptive DNA repair pathway in CHO and human skin fibroblast cell lines, **287**, 861
Samuelsson B. *see under* Dahlén S.-E., **288**, 484
San Foo M. *see under* Sutherland R. L., **288**, 273
Sanberg P. R. Haloperidol-induced catalepsy is mediated by postsynaptic dopamine receptors, **284**, 472
Sánchez Magro C. *see under* Jones A. W., **283**, 550
Sandbach F. Environment, Ideology and Policy, *book review by* Colgrove S. **288** 197
Sandberg B. E. B. *see under* Hanley M. R., **286**, 810
Sandel B. R. *see under* Barry D. C., **285**, 210
Sander K. *see under* Nüsslein-Volhard C., **283**, 474
Sander K. F. and Reed G. A. L. Transmission and Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves, *book review by* Grant I. S. **283**, 877
Sander K., Lohs-Schardin M. and Baumann M. Embryogenesis in a *Drosophila* mutant expressing half the normal segment number, **287**, 841
Sanders C. J. *see under* Kennedy J. S., **288**, 475
Sanders-Haigh L., French Anderson W. and Francke U. The β-globin gene is on the short arm of human chromosome 11, **283**, 683
Sanderson T. J. O. *see under* Thomas R. H., **287**, 759
Sands M. P. *see under* Smith J. E., **287**, 152
Sanford P. W. *see under* Siegmund O. H. W., **287**, 808
San'ke N. F. *see under* Moroz V. I., **284**, 243
Santamaria P. and Gans M. Chimaeras of *Drosophila melanogaster* obtained by injection of haploid nuclei, **287**, 143
Santulli R. *see under* Hamada Y., **285**, 161
Sapienza C. *see under* Doolittle W. F., **284**, 601
see under Orgel L. E., **288**, 645
Sapru M. L. *see under* Bhat C. L., **288**, 146
Sarantakis D. *see under* Bex F. J., **284**, 342
Sardar Z. Middle East brain drain switches back from the West, *news*, **283**, 327
book review of Science and Science Policy in the Arab World, (Zahlan A. B.) **288**, 30
The future of Muslim Civilisation, *book review by* Salam A. **287**, 761
Sargent W. L. W. *see under* Hazard C., **285**, 463
Sasisekharan V. *see under* Pattabiraman N., **284**, 187
Sato S., Kawara K., Kobayashi Y., Maihara T., Okuda H. and Jugaku J. No 1R burst from the X-ray rapid burster MXB1730–335, **286**, 688
Satta G. *see under* Fontana R., **287**, 70
Satterlie R. A. and Spencer A. N. Cubomedusae belong to the class Cubozoa, not Scyphozoa—Reply, *matters arising*, **284**, 377
Saunders A. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Saunders D. *see under* Brandenburg D., **286**, 821
Saunders P. T. *book review of* Handbook of Applicable Mathematics. Vol. I *Algebra*, (Ledermann W. and Vajda S. *editors*) **288**, 37
Saunders R. W. and Hunt G. E. METEOSAT observations of diurnal variation of radiation budget parameters, **283**, 645
Savage R. J. G. *book review of* Splendid Isolation: The Curious History of South American Mammals, (Simpson G. G.) **286**, 543
Saveria Campo M., Moar M. H., Jarrett W. F. H. and Laird H. M. A new papillomavirus associated with alimentary cancer in cattle, **286**, 180
Savin S. M. Pre-Pleistocene climates, *news and views*, **286**, 553
Sawyer S. *see under* Kozlowski M. R., **287**, 52
Scandella C. J. *see under* Campisi J., **286**, 185
Scatton B. *see under* Simon H., **286**, 150
Scazzocchio C. *see under* Macino G., **288**, 404
Schaal B. A. Measurement of gene flow in *Lupinus texensis*, **284**, 450
Schachter M., Bédard P., Debono A. G., Jenner P., Marsden C. D., Price P., Parkes J. D., Keenan J., Smith B., Rosenthaler J., Horowski R. and Durow R. The role of D-1 and D-2 receptors, **286**, 157
Schaefer F. V., Custer R. P. and Soruf S. Induction of abnormal development and differentiation in cultured mammary glands by cyclic adenine nucleotide and prostaglandins, **286**, 807
Schaefer R. G. *see under* Leythaeuser D., **284**, 522
Schaller H. C., Rao T. and Bode H. Epithelial cells in nerve-free hydra produce morphogenetic substances, **283**, 589
Schapira A. H. V. *see under* Baker P. F., **284**, 168
Schara M. and Skalerič U. *see under* Cevc G., **286**, 425
Schatz P. F. *book review of* Experimental organic chemistry, (Todd D.) **284**, 90

Schechter I. *see under* Schnell H., **286,** 170
Scheler F. *see under* Rumpf K. W., **283,** 482
Schell J. *see under* Hernalsteens, J.-P. **287,** 654
Schell J. *see under* Willmitzer L., **287,** 351
Schiel D. R. and Choat J. H. Effects of density on monospecific stands of marine algae, **295,** 324
Schiessel R. *see under* Silen W., **288,** 740
Schiessel R., Matthews J., Barzilai A., Merhav A. and Silen W. PGE_2 stimulates gastric chloride transport: possible key to cytoprotection, **283,** 671
Schiffmann E. *see under* Glaser B. M., **288,** 483
Schiliro G. *see under* Nagel R. L., **283,** 832
Schilizzi R. T. *see under* Gopal-Krishna., **288,** 344
Schilling J. *see under* Weigert M., **283,** 497
Schilling J., Clevinger B., Davie J. M. and Hood L. Amino acid sequence of homogeneous antibodies to dextran and DNA rearrangements in heavy chain V-region gene segments, **283,** 35
Schimmel P. R., Söll D. and Abelson J. N. *Editors,* Transfer RNA: Structure, Properties, and Recognition, *book review by* Goddard J. P. **284,** 287
Schimmelpfeng L., Langenberg U. and Peters J. H. Macrophages overcome mycoplasma infections of cells *in vitro,* **285,** 661
Schindler M. *see under* Sheetz M. P., **285,** 510
Schindler M., Osborn M. J. and Koppel D. E. Lateral mobility in reconstituted membranes — comparisons with diffusion in polymers, **283,** 346
Lateral diffusion of lipopolysaccharide in the outer membrane of *Salmonella typhimurium,* **285,** 261
Schippers P. H. *see under* Wynberg H., **286,** 641
Schirmer R. H. *see under* Schulz G. E., **283,** 900
Schlaff S. *see under* Hamada Y., **285,** 161
Schlanger S. O. *see under* Batiza R., **286,** 476
Schlessinger J., Van Obberghen E. and Kahn C. R. Insulin and antibodies against insulin receptor cap on the membrane of cultured human lymphocytes, **286,** 729
Schloerb F. P. *see under* Irvine W. M., **283,** 748
Schlosberg A. J. *see under* Melamed E., **283,** 772
Schlossman S. F. *see under* Ritz J., **283,** 583
Schluederberg S. A., Marshall B., Tachibana C. and Levy S. B. Recovery frequency of phages γ and M13 from human and animal faeces, **283,** 792
Schmid C. W. *see under* Rubin C. M., **284,** 372
Schmidt G. Physics of High Temperature Plasmas, *book review by* Hutchinson I. H. **283,** 906
Schmidt O., Mao J., Ogden R., Beckmann J., Sakano H., Abelson J. and Söll D. Dimeric tRNA precursors in yeast, **287,** 750
Schmidt S. *see under* Rumpf K. W., **283,** 482
Schmidt T. J., Harmon J. M. and Thompson E. B. 'Activation-labile' glucocorticoid-receptor complexes of a steroid-resistant variant of CEM-C7 human lymphoid cells, **286,** 507
Schmidt U. *see under* Pemkett S. A., **283,** 58
Schmidt-Hopfeld I. *see under* Fuchs S., **287,** 162
Schmidt-Koenig K. Avian Orientation and Navigation, *book review by* Krebs J. R. **285,** 346
Schnaiberg A. The Environment from Surplus to Scarcity. *book review by* Colgrove S. **288,** 197
Schnapf J. L. and McBurney R. N. Light-induced changes in membrane current in cone outer segments of tiger salamander and turtle, **287,** 239
Schneider T. *see under* Semm P., **288,** 607
Schnell H., Steinmetz H., Zachau H. G. and Schechter I. An unusual translocation of immunoglobulin gene segments in variants of the mouse myeloma MPC11, **286,** 170
Schnepf M. *Editor,* Farmland Food and the Future, *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285,** 55
Schnetkamp P. P. M. *see under* Kaupp U. B., **286,** 638
Schnitker D. North Atlantic oceanography as possible cause of Antarctic glaciation and eutrophication, **284,** 615
Schnitzer M. *book review of* Nature and Origin of Carbohydrates in Soils, (Cheshire M. V.) **287,** 372
Schofield C. J. *see under* Driscoll C. T. Jr, **284,** 161
Schofield J. G. *see under* Harmar A., **284,** 267
Scholey J. M. Taylor K. A. and Kendrick-Jones J. Regulation of non-muscle myosin assembly by calmodulin dependent light chain kinase, **287,** 233
Schonberg S. and German J. Sister chromatid exchange in cells metabolically coupled to Bloom's syndrome cells, **284,** 72
Schornstein K. L. and Scott J. Reevaluation of mitosis in the red alga *Porphyridium purpureum, matters arising,* **283,** 409
Schotman P. *see under* Jolles J., **286,** 623
Schottel J. L. *see under* Bibb M., **284,** 526
Schouten H., Karson J. and Dick H. Geometry of transform zones, **288,** 470
Schrader H. *see under* Einsele G., **283,** 441
Schrader J. W., Arnold B. and Clark-Lewis I. A con A-stimulated T-cell Hybridoma releases factors affecting haematopoietic colony-forming cells and B-cell antibody responses, **283,** 197
Schrader W. T. *see under* Dure L. S. IV, **285,** 784
Schramm D. N. *see under* Symbalisty E. M. D., **288,** 143
Schramm M. *see under* Citri Y., **287,** 297
Schreck R. R. and Latt S. A. Comparison of benzo (*a*) pyrene metabolism and sister chromatid exchange induction in mice, **288,** 407
Schreier M. H. *see under* Tees R., **283,** 780
Schreier M. H. and Iscove N. N. Haematopoietic growth factors are released in cultures of H-2-restricted helper T cells, accessory cells and specific antigen, **287,** 228
Schroeder F. and Kinden D. A. Differences in fluidity between bilayer halves of plasma cell membranes—Reply, *matters arising,* **287,** 256
Schroth M. N. *see under* Kloepper J. W., **286,** 885
Schrüfer E. *see under* Bird M. K., **283,** 459
Schubert D. *see under* Napias C., **283,** 298
Schubert G., Straus J. M. and Grant M. A. A problem posed by vapour-dominated geothermal systems, **287,** 423
Schubert K. R. *see under* Metcalf T. N. III, **285,** 171
Schubiger G. The development of animal segments, *news and views,* **287,** 777
Schuetze S. M. *see under* Rubin L. L., **283,** 264
Schulman H. *see under* Whitlock J. P. Jr, **287,** 74
Schultz P. H. and Srnka L. J. Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury, **284,** 22
Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury—Reply, *matters arising,* **287,** 87
Schultz W. *see under* Ruffieux A., **285,** 240
Schultzberg M. *see under* Hökfelt T., **284,** 515
Schulz G. E. and Schirmer R. H. Principles of Protein Structure, *book review by* Blake C. C. F. **283,** 900
Schulz R., Wüster M., Krenss H. and Herz A. Selective development of tolerance without dependence in multiple opiate receptors of mouse vas deferens, **285,** 242
Schumaker V. N. and Reisler E. *book review of* Physical chemistry for biologists, (Brey W. S.) **284,** 105
Schupf N. *see under* Williams C. A., **283,** 82
Schüssler M. Flux tube dynamo approach to the solar cycle, **288,** 150
Schutt C. *see under* Langmore J. P., **288,** 620
Schwaring C. Dutch to fall back on coal, *news,* **284,** 202
Probe into A-bomb test deaths, *news,* **285,** 125
Recombinant DNA research thrives, *news,* **283,** 612
Schuurmans M. F. H. *see under* Vrehen Q. H. F., **285,** 70
Schwarcz H. P. *see under* Gascoyne M., **285,** 474
Schwarcz R. *see under* Andersson K., **283,** 94
Schwartz A. W. *see under* Henderson-Sellers A., **287,** 526
Schwartz J. Ex-energy secretary criticises decision-making, *news,* **283,** 121
Schwartz J. C. *see under* Dam Trung Tuong M., **287,** 548
Schwartz J. L. *see under* Samson L., **287,** 861
Schwartz J.-C. *see under* Roques B. P., **288,** 286
see under Sokoloff P., **288,** 283
Schwartz M. *see under* Moreno F., **286,** 356
Schwartz R. *see under* Stenzel K. H., **285,** 106
Schwartz R. H. *see under* Longo D. L., **287,** 44
see under Sredni B., **283,** 581
see under Sredni B., **287,** 855
Schwartz R. M. *see under* Dayhoff M. O., **286,** 326
Schwartz R. S. *see under* Zielinski C. Z., **288,** 489
Schwartz T. W. *see under* Rehfeld J. F., **284,** 33
see under Rehfeld J. F., **286,** 742
Schwarz Za. and Kössel H. The primary structure of 16S rDNA from *Zea mays* chloroplast is homologous to *E. coli* 16S rRNA, **283,** 739
Schwarzstein M. *see under* Taniguchi T., **285,** 547
Sclater J. G. *see under* Christie P. A. F., **283,** 729
see under Christie P. A. F., **287,** 467
Scolnick E. M. *see under* Shih T. Y., **287,** 686
Scorzelli R. B. *see under* Danon J., **284,** 537
Scott E. R. D. and Clarke R. S. Jr Ordering of FeNi in clear taenite from meteorites *matters arising,* **287,** 255
Scott J. *see under* Schornstein K. L., **283,** 409
Scott M. C. *book review of* A Guidebook to Nuclear Reactors, (Nero A. V.) **283,** 231
book review of Radioactivity: A Science in its Historical and Social Context, (Jenkins E. N.) **283,** 877
book review of Unlocking the Atom: A Hundred Years of Nuclear Energy, (Longstaff M.) **288,** 33
Scott P. Observations of Wildlife, *book review by* Halliday T. R. **288,** 508
Scott R. S. and Burger H. G. Inhibin is absent from azoospermic semen of infertile men, **285,** 246 *Erratum* **286,** 86
Scott S. A. *see under* Muller K. J., **283,** 89
Scott S. L. *see under* Coles W. A., **286,** 239
Scudiero D. A. *see under* Day III R. S., **288** 724
Scupham A. *see under* Dianzani F., **283,** 400
Seaquist E. *see under* Seward F., **287,** 806
Sear C. B. and Kelly P. M. Effects on climate, *news and views,* **285,** 533
Sears D. W. *see under* Rambaldi E. R., **287,** 817
Sears D. W., Grossman J. N., Melcher C. L., Ross L. M. and Mills A. A. Measuring metamorphic history of unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, **287,** 791
Sears T. A. *see under* Sherratt R. M., **283,** 570
Secher D. S. and Burke D. C. A monoclonal antibody for large-scale purification of human leukocyte interferon, **285,** 446
Sedgwick S. Roles of RecA revealed, *news and views,* **287,** 676
Seeburg P. H. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287,** 411
Segal S. *see under* De Baetselier P., **285,** 179
Seger J. *see under* Harvey P., **286,** 754
Segrè E. From X-rays to Quarks: Modern Physicists and Their discoveries, *book review by* Stachel J. **288,** 32
Segsal P. B. and Sagar A. D. Heterogeneity of poly(I).poly(C)-induced human fibroblast interferon mRNA species, **288,** 95
Seibert M. *see under* Janzen A. F., **286,** 584
Seidah N. G. *see under* Benjannet S., **285,** 415
Seidman J. G. and Leder P. A mutant immunoglobulin light chain is formed by aberrant DNA- and RNA-splicing events, **286,** 779
Seifert K. E. *see under* Vallier T. L., **286,** 48
Seiger A. *see under* Ebendal T., **286,** 25
Sejnowski T. J., Reingold S. C., Kelley D. B. and Gelperin A. Localization of [^{3}H]-2-deoxyglucose in single mollusan neurones, **287,** 449
Selby M. J. *see under* Jones A. W., **283,** 550
Selby W. S. *see under* Janossy G., **288,** 81
Seliga T. A. Dual polarization radar, *news and views,* **285,** 191
Seligmann M. *see under* Brouet J. C., **283,** 668
Selinger M. J., McAdam K. P. W. J., Kaplan M. M., Sipe J. D., Vogel S. N. and Rosenstreich D. L. Monokine-induced synthesis of serum amyloid A protein by hepatocytes, **285,** 498
Selkirk M. *see under* Sacks D. L., **283,** 476
Sell S. *Editor,* Cancer Markers, *book review by* Munro Neville A. **285,** 176
Sell S. M. *see under* Whalen R. G., **286,** 731
Selley R. C. *book review of* Coastal Sedimentation, (Swift D. J. P. and Palmer H. D. *editors*) **284,** 581
book review of Petroleum Geochemistry and Geology, (Hunt J. M.) **284,** 285
Sellwood B. W. *see under* Anderson R., **284,** 194
Selten-Versteegen A. M. E. *see under* Kibbelaar M. A., **285,** 506
Semancik J. S. *see under* Grill L. K., **283,** 399
Semb A. *see under* Rahn K. A.,
Semler B. L. *see under* Golini, F. **287,** 600
Semm P., Schneider T. and Vollrath L. Effects of an Earth-strength magnetic field on electrical activity of pineal cells, **288,** 607
Sener A. and Malaisse W. J. L-leucine and a nonmetabolized analogue activate pancreatic islet glutamate dehydrogenase, **288,** 187
Senger D. R., Wirth D. F. and Hynes R. O. Transformation-specific secreted phosphoproteins, **286,** 619
Senior P. J. *see under* Windass J. D., **287,** 396
Senni M. I. *see under* Grasso A., **283,** 774
Seppa H. *see under* Glaser B. M., **288,** 483
Seppa S. *see under* Glaser B. M., **288,** 483
Sercarz E. E. *see under* Metzger D. W., **287,** 540
Setchell K. D. R. Lawson A. M., Mitchell F. L., Adlercreutz H., Kirk D. N. and Axelson M. Lignans in man and in animal species, **287,** 740
Seth P. and Balachandran N. Elution of herpes simplex virus-specific cytotoxic antibodies from squamous cell carcinoma of uterine cervix, **286,** 613
Sethi K. K., Stroehmann I. and Brandis H. Human T-cell cultures from virus-sensitized donors can mediate virus-specific and HLA-restricted cell lysis, **286,** 718
Settles R. *see under* Roos C. E., **286,** 244
Sevanez H. N. Primate cytogenetics, *book review by* Miller D. A. **284,** 86
Seward F., Grindlay J., Seaquist E. and Gilmore W. Diffuse X-ray emission from the jets of SS433, **287,** 806
Sexl H. *see under* Sexl R., **286,** 88
Sexl R. and Sexl H. White Dwarfs, Black Holes: An Introduction to Relativistic Astrophysics, *book review by* Barrow J. D. **286,** 88
Sexton R., Durbin M. L., Lewis L. H. and Thomson W. W. Use of cellulase antibodies to study leaf abscission, **283,** 873
Seyfert C. K. and Sirkin L. A. Historical and physical geology, *book review by* Pfefferkorn H. W. **284,** 94
Seymour J. and O'Brien E. J. The position of tropomyosin in muscle thin filaments, **283,** 680
Shabalin E. P. Fast Pulsed and Burst Reactors, *book review by* Lewins J. **285,** 678
Shackleton J. C. and van Andel T. H. Prehistoric shell assemblages from Franchthi Cave and evolution of the adjacent coastal zone, **288,** 357
Shackleton N. J. Deep drilling in African lakes, *news and views,* **288,** 211
see under Keigwin L. D. Jr, **284,** 613
see under Thompson P. R., **287,** 829
Shackleton R. M., Ries A. C., Graham R. H. and Fitches W. R. Late Precambrian ophiolitic mélange in the eastern desert of Egypt, **285,** 472
Shackley M. An Acheulean industry with *Elephas recki* fauna from Namib IV, South West Africa (Namibia), **284,** 340
Shafie S. *see under* Liotta L. A., **284,** 67
Shafritz D. A. *see under* Chakraborty P. R., **286,** 531
Shaham J. *see under* Dekel A., **286,** 135
Shall S. *see under* Beach D., **284,** 185
see under Durkacz B. W., **283,** 593
Shaper N. L. *see under* Haseltine W. A., **285,** 634
Shapiro G. Physics for poets, *book review by* Sachs A. M. **284,** 108
Shapiro R. *see under* Feinberg G., **288,** 34
Sharkey N. A. *see under* Erickson L. C., **288,** 727
Sharma V. K., Pottick L. A. and Banerjee S. P. Ouabain stimulation of noradrenaline transport in guinea pig heart, **286,** 817
Sharon N. *see under* Goldstein I. J., **285,** 66
Sharp, A. D. L. Davis, P. M. and Gray, F. A low velocity zone beneath Mount Etna and magma storage, **287,** 587
Sharp N. and Jones B. Peculiarities of binary galaxies, **283,** 275
Sharpe, R. M. Extra-pituitary actions of LHRH and its agonists, *news and views,* **286,** 12 *Erratum* **286,** 540
Sharpe, R. M. and Fraser, H. M. HCG stimulation of testicular LHRH-like activity, **287,** 642
Sharrock J. T. R. *Editor,* Frontiers of Bird Identification, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520
Shatkin A. J. *see under* Nakashima K., **286,** 226
see under Sonenberg N., **285,** 331
Shaw D. *see under* Gordon R. E., **287,** 736
Shaw F. D. and Morris J. F. Calcium localization in the rat neurohypophysis, **287,** 56
Shaw G. Charmed particles, *news and views,* **284,** 663
Shaw J. *see under* Bowery N. G., **283,** 92
Shaw J. E. and Murialdo H. Morphogenetic Genes *C* and *Nu3* overlap in bacteriophage λ, **283,** 30
Shaw M. R. *see under* Smith R. H., **287,** 728
Shcheka S. A. *see under* Batiza R., **286,** 476
Shea D. J. *see under* Hide R., **286,** 114
Shearman E. D. R. Radar measurements of estuarine currents, *news and views,* **286,** 333
Shearman P. J., Gallatin W. M. and Longenecker B. M. Detection of a cell-surface antigen correlated with organ-specific metastasis, **286,** 267
Shechter Y. and Karlish S. J. D. Insulin-like stimulation of glucose oxidation in rat adipocytes by vanadyl (IV) ions, **284,** 556
Sheets P. D. and Grayson D. K. *Editors,* Volcanic Activity and Human Ecology, *book review by* McBirney A. R. **287,** 762
Sheetz M. P., Schindler M. and Koppel D. E. Lateral mobility of integral membrane proteins is increased in spherocytic erythrocytes, **285,** 510
Shelnutt J. A. *see under* Rousseau D. L., **285,** 49
Shen L. *see under* Hobart P., **288,** 137
Shennan S. J. Osteology and prehistoric society, *news and views,* **283,** 620
Sheppard D. *see under* Cox R. A., **284,** 330
Sher M. A. *see under* Primack J. R., **288,** 680
Sherif N. *see under* Rouse J. E., **285,** 470
Sherratt A. The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Archaeology, *book review by* Kennedy G. **288,** 41
Sherratt D. *see under* Twigg A. J., **283** 216
Sherratt R. M., Bostock H. and Sears T. A. Effects of 4-aminopyridine on normal and demyelinated mammalian nerve fibres, **283,** 570
Sherrington D. *book review of* Long Range Order in Solids, (White R. M. and Geballe R. H.) **284,** 382
Sherrington M. R. *see under* Giles A. B., **286,** 689
Shewry P. R., Autran J.-C., Niemo C. C., Lew E. J.-L. and Kasarda D. D. N-terminal amino acid sequence homology of storage protein components from barley and a diploid wheat, **286,** 520
Shibasaki T., Ling N. and Guillemin R. Pituitary immunoreactive γ-melanotropins are glycosylated oligopeptides, **285,** 416
Shibazaki N. *see under* Inoue H., **283,** 358
Shieh H. S. *see under* Neidle S., **288,** 129
Shields R. A 'random transition' in the cell cycle?—Reply, *matters arising,* **285,** 116
Shih T. Y., Papageorge A. G., Stokes P. E., Weeks M. O. and Scolnick E. M. Guanine nucleotide-binding and autophosphorylating activities associated with the p21^{src} protein of Harvey murine sarcoma virus, **287,** 686
Shiigi S. M. *see under* Mishell B. B., **286,** 314
Shils E. *book review of* A Guide to the Culture of Science, Technology and Medicine, (Durbin P. T. *editor*) **288,** 741
Shilts W. W. Flow patterns in the central North American ice sheet, **286,** 213
Shimada M., Kitamura Y., Yokoyama M., Miyano Y., Maeyama K., Yamatodani A., Takahashi Y. and Tatsuta M.

Spontaneous stomach ulcer in genetically mast-cell depleted *W/Wv* mice, **283**, 662
Shimamura T. *see under* Tatsumoto M., **286**, 118
Shimazu T. and Takahashi A. Stimulation of hypothalamic nuclei has differential effects on lipid synthesis in brown and white adipose tissue, **284**, 62
Shimizu K. *see under* Thompson G. E., **286**, 471
Shimotohno K., Mizutani S. and Temin H. M. Sequence of retrovirus provirus resembles that of bacterial transposable elements, **285**, 550 *Erratum* **286**, 540
Shindo H. and Zimmerman S. B. Sequence-dependent variations in the backbone geometry of a synthetic DNA fibre, **283**, 690
Shine J., Fettes I., Lan N. C. Y., Roberts J. L. and Baxter J. D. Expression of cloned β-endorphin gene sequences by *Escherichia coli*, **285**, 456
Shinn E. A. *see under* McKusick M., **287**, 11
Shinnick T. M. *see under* Sutcliffe J. G., **287**, 801
Shinnick-Gallagher P. *see under* Gallagher J. P., **283**, 770
Shipley M. E. *see under* Ford-Hutchinson A. W., **286**, 264
Shiraki K., Kuroda N., Urano H. and Maruyama S. Clinoenstatite in boninites from the Bonin Islands, Japan, **285**, 31
Shirck J. *see under* Fraundorf P., **286**, 866
Shishido A. One journal disowns plagiarism, *news*, **286**, 437
Shkolnik A. *see under* Dmi'el R., **283**, 761
Shkolnik A., Taylor C. R., Finch V. and Borut A. Why do Bedouins wear black robes in hot deserts? **283**, 373
Shober R. *see under* Lowy D. R., **287**, 72
Shooter E. M. *see under* Landreth G., **283**, 202
Shooter R. A. Garrod L. P. *obituary* **283**, 703
Shore A. *see under* Dosch H.-M., **285**, 494
Short R. V. *book review of* The Politics of Contraception, (Djerassi C.) **284**, 671
Shortman K. *see under* Kemp D. J., **286**, 168
Shotton D. Quick-freezing — the new frontier in freeze-fracture, *news and views*, **283**, 12
Shouval D. *see under* Chakraborty P. R., **286**, 531
Showers W. J. *see under* Green H. W., **283**, 853
Showaiken R. C. *see under* Matsuura S., **286**, 740
Shows T. B. *see under* Owerbach D., **286**, 82
Shoyab M. and Todaro G. J. Specific high affinity cell membrane receptors for biologically active phorbol and ingenol esters, **288**, 451
Shrier A. and Clay J. R. Pacemaker currents in chick embryonic heart cells change with development, **283**, 670
Shulman L. and Revel M. Interferon-dependent induction of mRNA activity for (2′-5′) oligo-isoadenylate synthetase, **288**, 98
Shulman R. G. *Editor*, Biological Applications of Magnetic Resonance, *book review by* Rattle H. **284**, 381
Sieber W. *see under* Bird M. K., **283**, 459
Siefert R. Suspicion of totalitarian ideologies, *correspondence*, **283**, 426
Siegenthaler U. and Oeschger H. Correlation of ^{18}O in precipitation with temperature and altitude, **285**, 314
Siegfried R. and Dott R. H. *Editors*, Humphry Davy on Geology: The 1805 Lectures for a General Audience, *book review by* Craig G. Y. **288**, 743
Sieghart W. and Karobath M. Molecular heterogeneity of benzodiazepine receptors, **286**, 285
Siegler M. *book review of* Insect Neurophysiological Techniques, (Miller T. A.) **286**, 428
Siegmund O. H. W., Sanford P. W., Mason I. M., Culhane J. L. and Cockshott R. Light from electron avalanches and background rejection in X-ray astronomy, **287**, 808
Sieveking A. A new look at the Sherborne bone, *news and views*, **283**, 719
Sigworth F. J. and Neher E. Single Na^+ channel currents observed in cultured rat muscle cells, **287**, 447
Sigworth F. J. and Spalding B. C. Chemical modification reduces the conductance of sodium channels in nerve, **283**, 293
Silen W. *see under* Schiessel R., **283**, 671
Silen W., Schiessel R., Matthews J., Barzilai A. and Merhav A. Role of PGE_2 in anion exchange in gastric mucosa—Reply, *matters arising*, **288**, 740
Silfhay T. J. *see under* Emr S. D., **285**, 82
see under Moreno F., **286**, 356
Silk J. *book review of* The State of the Universe, (Bath G. T. *editor*) **288**, 34
see under Appenzeller I., **287**, 763
Silman R. *see under* Roebuck M. M., **284**, 616
Silver J., Swain S. L. and Hubert J. J. Small subunit of I-A subregion antigens determines the allospecificity recognized by a monoclonal antibody, **286**, 272
Silver L. M. *see under* Alton A. K., **288**, 368
Silverman H. B. and Dunbar M. J. Agressive tusk use by the narwhal (*Monodon monoceros* L.), **284**, 57
Silverman L. *see under* Cooper G. M., **284**, 418
Silverman P. Animal Behaviour in the Laboratory, *book review by* Sahakian B. J. **283**, 918
Silverman R. H. *see under* Knight M., **288**, 189
Silvers W. K. The Coat Colors of Mice, *book review by* McLaren A. **284**, 692
Silvestre P. *see under* Pouysségur J., **287**, 445
Sim M. E. *see under* Smyth M. J., **283**, 457
Sime D. G. *see under* Coles W. A., **286**, 239
Simmonds M. A. A site for the potentiation of GABA-mediated responses by benzodiazepines, **284**, 558
Simmonds N. W. Principles of Crop Improvement, *book review by* Pickersgill B. **283**, 896
Simmons E. L. *see under* McMahon B. B., **287**, 710
Simmons R. M. *book review of* The Molecular Basis of Force Development in Muscle, (Ingels N. B. *editor*) **283**, 113
Simmons R. M. and Szent-Györgyi A. G. Control of tension development in scallop muscle fibres with foreign regulatory light chains, **286**, 626
Simon H. *see under* Blanc G., **284**, 265
Simon H., Scatton B. and Le Moal M. Dopaminergic A10 neurones are involved in cognitive functions, **286**, 150
Simon M. M. *see under* Neriah Y. B., **285**, 257
Simon S. A. *see under* Johnston M. F., **286**, 498
Simon S. R. *see under* Rousseau D. L., **285**, 49
Simoneit B. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Simonetta M. *see under* Ramdas S., **284**, 153
Simons E. L. *see under* Fleagle J. G., **287**, 328
Simons K. *see under* Garoff H., **288**, 236
Simpson D. W. Earthquake prediction, *news and views*, **286**, 445
Simpson E. *book review of* Limiting Dilution Analysis of Cells in the Immune System, (Lefkovits I. and Waldmann H.) **285**, 423
Simpson G. G. Splendid Isolation: The Curious History of South American Mammals, *book review by* Savage R. J. G. **286**, 543
Sinclair A. R. E. and Norton-Griffiths M. *Editors*, Serengeti Dynamics of an Ecosystem, *book review by* Krouk H. **286**, 90
Sinclair A. T. *see under* Dermott S. F., **284**, 309
Sinclair D. A. *see under* Smith I. R., **287**, 580
Singer H. H. *see under* Singer P. A., **285**, 294
Singer J. W. *see under* Gordon M. Y., **283**, 111
Singer P. A., Singer H. H. and Williamson A. R. Different species of messenger RNA encode receptor and secretory IgM μ chains differing at their carboxy termini, **285**, 294
Sinsouni-Barre F. *see under* Bram S., **284**, 629
Sipe J. D. *see under* Selinger M. J., **285**, 498
Siren J. C. *see under* Rosenberg T. J., **283**, 278
Sirkin L. A. *see under* Seyfert C. K., **284**, 94
Six J. The Construction and Use of a Thermometer, *book review by* Hackmann W. D. **288**, 36
Skehel J. *see under* Gething M.-J., **287**, 301
Skern T. R. *see under* Elles R. G. **287**, 480
Skinner B. J. *book review of* Chestnuts of the '40s, (Peters W. C.) **284**, 95
Skinner G. K. Observations of optical flares in the recurrent X-ray transient A0538−66, **288**, 141
Skirboll L. *see under* Hökfelt T., **285**, 476
Skjeggestad O. *see under* Frodesen A. G., **283**, 607
Sklar L. A. and Doody M. C. Differences in fluidity between bilayer halves of plasma cell membranes, *matters arising*, **287**, 255
Skuce A. G. *see under* Smythe D. K., **287**, 467
Slack J. M. W. The source of cells for regeneration, *news and views*, **286**, 760
see under Forman D., **286**, 492
Slater E. *see under* Karin M., **286**, 295
Slater E. C. and de Vries S. Identification of the BAL-labile factor, **288**, 717
Slater J. C. The Calculation of Molecular Orbitals, *book review by* Buckingham A. D. **283**, 114
Slee O. B. *see under* Cole T. W., **285**, 93
Slesser M. and Lewis C. Biological Energy Resources, *book review by* Hall D. O. **283**, 316
Slobodkin L. S., Buyakov I. F., Triput N. S., Ceso R. D., Caldwell J. and Owen T. Spectra of SO_2 frost for application to emission observations of Io, **285**, 211
Sloma A. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287**, 411
Smalley I. Volcanic ash southern style, *news and views*, **286**, 841
Smalley I. J., Ross C. W. and Whitton J. S. Clays from New Zealand support the inactive particle theory of soil sensitivity, **288**, 576
Smart I. *book review of* Nuclear Nonproliferation: The Spent Fuel Problem (Williams F. C. and Deese D. A. *editors*) **286**, 643
Smart J. E. *see under* Hogg N., **283**, 304
Smiley J. R. Construction *in vitro* and rescue of thymidine kinase-deficient deletion mutation of herpes simplex virus, **285**, 333
Smirnov V. N. *see under* Vaisberg O. L., **286**, 235
Smit J. Terminal Cretaceous catastrophe—Reply, *matters arising*, **287**, 760
Smit J. and Hertogen J. An extraterrestrial event at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, **285**, 198
Smith A. J. *see under* Okada H., **288**, 352
Smith A. L. *see under* Fisher R. V., **286**, 912
Smith A. M. *see under* Feldman P. D., **286**, 132
Smith B. *see under* Schachter M., **286**, 157
Smith B. A. *see under* Collins S. A., **288**, 439
Smith C. J. Ecology of the English Chalk, *book review by* Mellanby K. **287**, 470
Smith D. *see under* Cummins B. **286**, 102
see under Robinson J., **287**, 334
Smith D. C. A tectonic mélange of foreign eclogites and ultramafites in West Norway, *matters arising*, **287**, 366
Smith D. G. *book review of* Surveying microbiology—recent textbooks, **283**, 881
Smith F. G. *see under* Jones D. H. P., **283**, 50
Smith G. I. *see under* Liddicoat J. C., **286**, 22
Smith G. P. *see under* Gibbs J., **285**, 592
Smith I. M. *book review of* Plant diseases—recent textbooks, **283**, 895
Smith I. R. and Sinclair D. A. Scanned image microscopy, *news and views*, **287**, 580
Smith J. *see under* Klug A., **287**, 509
Smith J. D. and Longmore A. R. Behaviour of phosphate in estuarine waters, **287**, 532
Smith J. E., Co C., Freeman M. E., Sands M. P. and Lane J. D. Neurotransmitter turnover in rat striatum is correlated with morphine self-administration, **287**, 152
Smith J. V. *see under* Leitch C. A., **283**, 60
see under Newton R. C., **288**, 45
Smith K. *see under* Karin M., **286**, 295
Smith K. A., Gilbride K. J. and Favata M. F. Lymphocyte activating factor promotes T-cell growth factor production by cloned murine lymphoma cells, **287**, 853
Smith K. J. and McDonald W. I. Spontaneous and mechanically evoked activity due to central demyelinating lesion, **286**, 154
Smith K. K. Mechanical significance of streptostyly in lizards, **283**, 778
Smith K. M. and Ritchie D. A. Introduction to Virology, *book review by* Watson D. H. **286**, 316
Smith K. and Tobin G. A. Human Adjustment to the Flood Hazard, *book review by* Newson M. D. **285**, 56
Smith M. *book review of* The Laboratory Rat. Vol. I, Biology and Diseases, (Baker H. J., Russell Lindsay J., Weisbroth S. H. *editors*) **286**, 92
Smith M. J. *see under* Craig R. L., **287**, 319
Smith M. J. H. *see under* Ford-Hutchinson A. W., **286**, 264
Smith M. R. Influence of modal composition on deformation in garnet lherzolite nodules, **287**, 422
Smith P. J. *book review of* A Choice of Catastrophes, (Asimov I.) **284**, 688
book review of Earthquakes, (Eiby G. A.) **288**, 513
Methane from ridges, *news and views*, **284**, 15
Palmdale bulge: fact or fiction? *news and views*, **283**, 247
The case for layered convection, *news and views*, **283**, 524
Smith P. J. and Paterson M. C. Defective DNA repair and increased lethality in ataxia telangiectasia cells exposed to 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, **287**, 747
Smith P. N. *see under* Gough M. P., **287**, 15
Smith P. R. *see under* Aebi U., **288**, 296
Smith R. D. Fast reactor safety and the fire at Beloyarsk, *correspondence*, **284**, 10
Smith R. H. and Shaw M. R. Haplodiploid sex ratios and the mutation rate, **287**, 728
Smith R. J. *see under* Brower D. L., **285**, 403
Smith R. J. and Pilbeam D. R. Evolution of the orang-utan, **284**, 447
Evolution of the orang-utan—Reply, *matters arising*, **288**, 301
Smith R. T. *see under* Taylor J. A., **288**, 319
Smith R. W. and Sweeney P. J. Winds in the thermosphere of the Northern Polar Cap, **284**, 437
Smith S. Analysis of host specificity of temperate and tropical animals, *matters arising*, **286**, 310
Smith S. M. *see under* Bedbrook J. R., **287**, 692
Smith S. O. *see under* Wakeham S. G., **286**, 798
Smith T. E. *see under* Hersh L. B., **286**, 160
Smith T. F. Occam's razor, *news and views*, **285**, 620
Smith V. C. *see under* Bowen R. W., **285**, 440
Smithies O. *see under* Vanin E. F., **286**, 222
Smolar N. *see under* Soeda E., **283**, 445
Smoluchowski R. *see under* Torbett M., **286**, 237
Smyth D. G. and Zakarian S. Selective processing of β-endorphin in regions of porcine pituitary, **288**, 613
Smyth M. J. and Sim M. E. IR sources in the Southern Coalsack, **283**, 457
Smythe D. K., Skuce A. G. and Donato J. A. Geological objections to an extensional origin for the Buchan and Witchground Graben in the North Sea, *matters arising*, **287**, 467
Snow M. H. L. and Tam P. P. L. Timing in embryological development, *news and views*, **286**, 107
Snyder S. H. *see under* Gavish, M., **287**, 651
Snyder H. W. Jr *see under* Hardy W. D. Jr, **288**, 90
Snyder S. H. Phencyclidine, *news and views*, **285**, 355
Sodin L. G. *see under* Konovalenko A. A., **283**, 360
Soeda E., Arrand J. R., Smolar N., Walsh J. E. and Griffin B. E. Coding potential and regulatory signals of the polyoma virus genome, **283**, 445
Soeda E., Maruyama T., Arrand J. R. and Griffin B. E. Host-dependent evolution of three papova viruses, **285**, 165
Soifer B. T., Neugebauer G., Matthews K., Becklin E. E., Wynn-Williams C. G. and Capps R. IR observations of the double quasar 0957+561 A,B and the intervening galaxy, **285**, 91
Sokal R. R. *book review of* Morphometrics, The Multivariate Analysis of Biological Data, (Pimentel R. A.) **285**, 346
Sokoloff P., Martres M.-P. and Schwartz J.-C. ^3H-apomorphine labels both dopamine postsynaptic receptors and autoreceptors, **288**, 283
Söll D. *see under* Schimmel P. R., **284**, 287
see under Schmidt O., **287**, 750
Solomon E. The collagen gene family, *news and views*, **286**, 656
Solomon P. M. and Edmunds M. G. *Editors*, Giant Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy, *book review by* Turner B. E. **287**, 176
Sols A. and Carrasco J. L. Insignificant figures, *correspondence*, **284**, 301
Solter D. *see under* Knowles B. B., **288**, 615
Somerville C. R. and Ogren W. L. Inhibition of photosynthesis in *Arabidopsis* mutants lacking leaf glutamate synthase activity, **286**, 257
Sommer M. A. *see under* Matthews R. K., **283**, 555
Sommer R. *see under* Wild M. A., **283**, 693
Somorjai G. A. *see under* Wagner F. T., **285**, 559
Sonenberg N., Trachsel H., Hecht S. and Shatkin A. J. Differential stimulation of capped mRNA translation *in vitro* by cap binding protein, **285**, 331
Soong Y. *see under* Rothschild R. E., **286**, 786
Soper A. K. *see under* Cummings S., **287**, 714
Sorem R. and Fewkes R. Manganese Nodules, *book review by* Burns R. G. **285**, 271
Soroca E. *see under* Roques B. P., **288**, 286
Sorof S. *see under* Dickens M. S., **285**, 581
see under Schaefer F. V., **286**, 807
see under Tonelli Q. J., **285**, 250
Soroko L. M. Holography and Coherent Optics, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **286**, 914
Sosfenov N. I. *see under* Borisov V. V., **284**, 189
Southern H. N. *book review of* The Natural History of Shetland, (Berry R. J. and Johnston J. L.) **288**, 509
Southgate P. N. Cambrian stromatolitic phosphorites from the Georgina Basin, Australia, **285**, 395
Southward A. J. The Western English Channel — an inconstant ecosystem? **285**, 361
Southwood D. J. Thunderstorms and substorms: any connection? *news and views*, **284**, 599
Souza-Azevedo I. *see under* Danon J., **284**, 537
Spalding B. C. *see under* Nonner W., **284**, 360
see under Sigworth F. J., **283**, 293
Sparks R. S. J. *see under* Huppert H. E., **286**, 46
Spector S. A. *see under* Edgerton V. R., **285**, 589
Spencer A. N. *see under* Satterlie R. A., **284**, 377
Spencer S. A. *see under* Kousakoff A. A., **288**, 414
Spiegel E. A. and Weiss, N. O. Magnetic activity and variations in solar luminosity, **287**, 616
Spiegel F. W. and Cox E. C. A one-dimensional pattern in the cellular slime mould *Polysphondylium pallidum*, **286**, 906
Spindle A. I. *see under* Pedersen R. A., **284**, 550
Spinks A. Biotechnology report, *correspondence*, **283**, 520
Sporn M. B. Combination chemoprevention of cancer, *news and views*, **287**, 107
Spragg S. P. *book review of* An Introduction to Physical Properties of Large Molecules in Solution, (Richards E. G.) **288**, 628
Sprague D. and Pollack H. N. Heat flow in the Mesozoic and Cenozoic, **285**, 393
Spreitzer R. J. and Mets L. J. Non-mendelian mutation affecting ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase structure and activity, **285**, 114
Sprenkle J. A. *see under* Jacobs P. A., **286**, 714
Squire J. M. and Freundlich A. Direct observation of a transverse periodicity in collagen fibrils, **288**, 410
Squire V. A. and Moore S. C. Direct measurement of the attenuation of ocean waves by pack ice, **283**, 365
Sredni B. and Schwartz R. H. Alloreactivity of an antigen-specific T-cell clone, **287**, 855
Sredni B., Tse H. Y. and Schwartz R. H. Direct cloning and extended culture of antigen-specific MHC-restricted, proliferating T lymphocytes, **283**, 581
Sreekantan B. V. *see under* Bhat P. N., **284**, 433
Sorensen B. Renewable Energy, *book review by* Hope C. **285**, 423
Srinath M. D. and Rajasekaran P. K. An Introduction to Statisti-

cal Signal Processing, with Applications, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **283**, 318
Srivastava B. J. *see under* Malin S. R. C., **283**, 111
Srnka L. J. *see under* Schultz P. H., **284**, 22
see under Schultz P. H., **287**, 87
Stacey D. New directions in spectroscopy, *news and views*, **285**, 213
Stachel J. *book review of* From X-rays to Quarks: Modern Physicists and Their discoveries, (Segrè E.) **288**, 32
book review of Wolfgang Pauli: Scientific Correspondence with Bohr, Einstein, Heisenberg, A.O. Volume I: 1919–1929, (Hermann A., von Keyenn K., Weisskopf V. F. *editors*) **285**, 515
Stadler H. and Füldner H. H. Proton NMR detection of acetylcholine status in synaptic vesicle, **286**, 293
Stahl F. W. Genetic Recombination: Thinking about it in Phage and Fungi, *book review by* Whitehouse H. L. K. **284**, 702
Stanfield E. J. *see under* Hansen S., **286**, 152
Stanford G. S. *see under* Marsh G. E., **283**, 10
Stang H. *see under* Cline M. J., **284**, 422
Stanley D. J. and Blampied C. Late Quaternary water exchange between the eastern Mediterranean and the Black Sea, **285**, 537
Stansfield R. F. D. *see under* Clegg G. A., **288**, 298
Stanssens P. *see under* Derynck R., **287**, 193
Stanton J. D. *see under* Blalock J. E., **283**, 406
Stark H. *see under* Zucker H., **283**, 68
Starkey J. R. *see under* Talmadge J. E., **284**, 622
Starý P. *see under* Rejmánek, **285**, 591
Staten D. J., Dobson C. M., Karplus M. and Creighton T. E. A conformational isomer of bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor protein produced by refolding, **286**, 630
Stebbing N. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287**, 411
Steckler M. S. and Watts A. B. The Gulf of Lion: subsidence of a young continental margin, **287**, 425
Steed J. M. *see under* Miller C., **288**, 461
Steel K. P. and Bock G. R. The nature of inherited deafness in *deafness* mice, **288**, 159
Steel R. *see under* Maaloe S., **285**, 321
Steele E. J. Somatic Selection and Adaptive Evolution: On the Inheritance of Acquired Characters, *book review by* Mitchison N. A. **288**, 306
Steer M. L., MacIntyre D. E., Levine L. and Salzman E. W. Is prostacyclin a physiologically important circulating anti-platelet agent? **283**, 194
Steeves R. *see under* Anand R., **286**, 615
Stein W. A. *see under* Condon J. J., **283**, 357
Steinemann C. and Parish R. W. Evidence that a developmentally regulated glycoprotein is target of adhesion-blocking Fab in reaggregating *Dictyostelium*, **286**, 621
Steinhardt R. A. *see under* Winkler M. M., **287**, 558
Steinitz G. *see under* Bartov Y., **285**, 220
Steinitz M., Izak G., Cohen S., Ehrenfeld M. and Flechner I. Continuous production of monoclonal rheumatoid factor by EBV-transformed lymphocytes, **287**, 443
Steinmetz M. *see under* Altenburger, W. **287**, 603
Steinmetz H. *see under* Schnell H., **286**, 170
Steitz J. A. *see under* Lerner M. R., **283**, 220
Stenhouse I. A. *see under* Cairns J. A., **288**, 686
Stenhouse M. J. *see under* Baxter M. S., **287**, 35
Stenkamp R. E. *see under* Pickart L., **288**, 715
Stent G. S. *book review of* Advice to a Young Scientist, (Medawar P. B.) **284**, 665
Stenzel K. H., Schwartz R., Rubin A. L. and Novogrodsky A. Chemical inducers of differentiation in Friend leukaemia cells inhibit lymphocyte mitogenesis, **285**, 106
Stephen A. M. and Cummings J. H. Mechanism of action of dietary fibre in the human colon, **284**, 283
Stephens H. R. *see under* Duance V. C., **284**, 470
Stephens J. F. *see under* Barron P. F., **286**, 585
Stephenson A. Agyroremanent magnetization in anisotropic magnetic material, **284**, 49
Gyromagnetism and the remanence acquired by a rotating rock in an alternating field, **284**, 48
Stephenson F. R. *see under* Clark D., **284**, 592
see under Parkinson J. H., **288**, 548
see under Willis, D. M. **287**, 617
Stephenson J. R. *Editor*, Molecular Biology of RNA Tumor Viruses, *book review by* Mak T. W. **288**, 742
see under Blomberg J., **286**, 504
see under Reynolds F. H. Jr, **286**, 409
Steplewski Z. and Koprowski H. *see under* Croce C. M., **288**, 488
Stern P., Gidlund M., Örn A. and Wigzell H. Natural killer cells mediate lysis of embryonal carcinoma cells lacking MHC, **285**, 341
Sternberg M. J. E. *see under* Burton D. R., **288**, 338
see under Cohen F. E., **285**, 378
see under Cohen F. E., **286**, 632
Sternheim M. M. *see under* Kane J. W., **284**, 81
Sterz R. *see under* Bradley R. J., **284**, 60
Steurbaut E. *see under* Clarke, M. R. **287**, 628
Stevens C. F. The acetylcholine receptor, *news and views*, **287**, 13
Stevens V. C. *see under* Matsuura S., **286**, 740
Stevenson D. J. Lunar asymmetry and palaeomagnetism, **287**, 520
Stevenson M. A. *see under* Minton K. W., **285**, 482
Stevenson T. N. *book review of* Fluid Mechanics, (Lowe H. C.) **283**, 908
Steward F. and Wibberley G. Drug innovation—what's slowing it down? *news*, **284**, 118
Stewart G. C. *see under* Fabian, A. C. **287**, 613
Stewart A. M. and Kneale G. W. Cancers and the immune system, **283**, 410
Stewart G. W., Ellory J. C. and Klein R. A. Increased human red cell cation passive permeability below 12°C, **286**, 403
Stewart M. A. *Editor*, Selected Philosophical Papers of Robert Boyle, *book review by* Maddison R. E. W. **285**, 419
Stewart P. J. High book prices, *correspondence*, **285**, 186
Stewart R. T. *book review of* Introduction to Solar Radio Astronomy and Radio Physics, (Kruger A.) **287**, 763
Stewart W. D. P. *see under* Preston T., **288**, 365
Stillman R. J. *see under* deM Fencl M. **287**, 225
Stitch S. R., Toumba J. K., Groen M. B., Panke C. W., Leembuis J., Vink J. and Woods G. F. Excretion, isolation and structure of a new phenolic constituent of female urine, **287**, 738
Stock M. J. *see under* Brooks S. L., **286**, 274
Stockell Hartree A. *see under* Matsuura S., **286**, 740
Stocking C. R. *see under* Rost T. L., **284**, 91
Stockwell R. A. Biology of Cartilage Cells, *book review by* Ghadially F. N. **283**, 316
Stoddart D. M. *Editor*, Ecology of Small Mammals, *book review by* Linn I. **283**, 700
The Ecology of Vertebrate Olfaction, *book review by* Wigglesworth V. B. **287**, 570
Stokes P. E. *see under* Shih T. Y., **287**, 686
Stone A. *book review of* Molecular Structure and Bonding: The Quantitative Molecular Orbital Approach, (Gimarc B. M.) **283**, 413
Stone C. A. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Stone D. *see under* Horuk R., **286**, 822
Stordal F. *see under* Isaksen I. S. A., **283**, 189
Stork G. Woodward R. B. *obituary* **284**, 383
Storr R. C. *see under* Gilchrist T. L., **283**, 701
Stothers R. Giant solar flares in Antarctic ice, *matters arising*, **287**, 365
Stott M. and Taylor P. The Nuclear Controversy: A Guide to the Issues of the Windscale Inquiry, *book review by* Warner F. **285**, 677
Stotz E. H. Florkin M. *obituary* **283**, 704
St-Pierre L. E. *see under* Kennedy M., **287**, 316
Strandberg B. *see under* Unge T., **285**, 373
Straus J. M. *see under* Schubert G., **287**, 423
Strausfeld N. J. Male and female visual neurones in dipterous insects, **283**, 381
Strauss F. *see under* Gaillard C., **283**, 218
Strauss G. *see under* Bridges B., **283**, 523
Street F. A. *see under* Adamson D. A., **288**, 50
Streeter D. T. *book review of* Pattern and Process in a Forested Ecosystem: Disturbance, Development and the Steady State Based on the Hubbard Brook Ecosystem Study, (Bormann F. H. and Likens G. E.) **284**, 581
Streeter S. S. *see under* Heusser C. J., **286**, 702
Streuli M. *see under* Nagata S., **284**, 316
Stroehmann I. *see under* Sethi K. K., **286**, 718
Strom R. G., Angerhofer P. E. and Velusamy T. The unusual supernova remnant CTB80, **284**, 38
Strominger J. L. *see under* Burakoff S. J., **283**, 495
Strong A. W. *see under* Issa M. R., **287**, 810
Strong D. R. *book review of* Evolutionary Biology of Parasites, (Price P. W.) **288**, 198
Stucki P. *Editor*, Advances in Digital Image Processing, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **285**, 174
Stuiver M. Solar variability and climatic change during the current millennium, **286**, 868
Stump R. F. *see under* Betz, W. J. **287**, 235
Stutz E. *see under* Graf L., **286**, 908
Styles P. *see under* Gordon R. E., **287**, 736
Suarez J. E. and Chater K. F. DNA cloning in *Streptomyces*: a bifunctional replicon comprising pBR322 inserted into a *Streptomyces* phage, **286**, 527
Subak-Sharpe J. H. *see under* Park M., **285**, 412
Suck D. *see under* Abad-Zapatero C., **286**, 33
Sudbery P. E., Goodey A. R. and Carter B. L. A. Genes which control cell proliferation in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **288**, 401
Suess E. Particulate organic carbon flux in the oceans—surface productivity and oxygen utilizati, **288**, 260
Sugden D. E. and Clapperton C. M. West Antarctic ice sheet fluctuations in the Antarctic Peninsula area, **286**, 378
Suggate R. P. *Editor*, The Geology of New Zealand, *book review by* Ewart A. **287**, 471
Suhadolnik R. J. Nucleosides as Biological Probes, *book review by* Cannon M. **284**, 493
Sullivan C. E. *see under* Jelinski L. W., **284**, 531
Sullivan J. A. *see under* Weinbaum D. L., **286**, 725
Sullivan M. A. *see under* Bhat S. P., **284**, 234
Sullivan W. Black Holes, *book review by* Znajek R. L. **284**, 703
Sulser F. *see under* Mobley P. L., **286**, 608
Summerbell D. *see under* Cooke J., **287**, 697
Summerhayes I. and Chen L. B. Protein kinase in immuno precipitate of DMBA-transformed epithelial cells with serum from tumour-bearing rabbits, **284**, 462
Sundler F. *see under* Ahrén B., **287**, 343
see under Hakanson R., **283**, 789
Sundström C. *see under* Tötterman T. H., **288**, 176
Surlyk F. The Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary event, *news and views*, **285**, 187
Surlyk F., Hurst J. M. and Bjerreskov M. First age-diagnostic fossils from the central part of the North Greenland foldbelt, **286**, 800
Sutasurya L. A. *see under* Nieuwkoop P. D., **283**, 509
Sutcliffe J. *book review of* How plants work—recent plant physiology textbooks **283**, 894
Sutcliffe J. G., Shinnick T. M., Green N., Liu F.-T., Niman H. L. and Lerner R. A. Chemical synthesis of a polypeptide predicted from nucleotide sequence allows detection of a new retroviral gene product, **287**, 801
Sutherland B. M. and Hausrath S. G. Insertion of *E.coli* photoreactivating enzyme into V79 hamster cells, **286**, 510
Sutherland R. L., Murphy L. C., San Foo M., Green M. D., Whybourne A. M. and Krozowski Z. S. High-affinity anti-oestrogen binding site distinct from the oestrogen receptor, **288**, 273
Sutherland S. *book review of* Freud: The Man and Cause, (Clark R. W.) **288**, 18
book review of Human Ethology: Claims and Limits of a New Discipline, (von Cranach M., Foppa K., Lepenies W., Ploog D. *editors*) **285**, 595
book review of Mind and Nature. A Necessary Unity, (Bateson G.) **285**, 516
book review of The Mighty Micro, (Evans C.) **284**, 672
Sutherland-Hawkes P. *see under* McDougall I., **284**, 230
Sutton J. *book review of* Geology of France, (Pomerol Ch. *et al.*) **288**, 512
Swain S. L. *see under* Silver J., **286**, 272
Swain W. F. *see under* MacDonald R. J., **287**, 117
Swanson S. E. *see under* Raymond L. A., **285**, 317
Swart P. K. and Coleman M. L. Isotopic data for scleractinian corals explain their palaeotemperature uncertainties, **283**, 557
Sweeney P. J. *see under* Smith R. W., **284**, 437
Sweet C. S. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Sweeney J. A. *see under* Lewis J. G., **288**, 185
Swenson G. W. Jr An Amateur Radio Telescope, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288**, 514
Swenson Jr L. S. Genesis of Relativity, *book review by* Bonnor W. B. **285**, 420
Swenson R. P.Jr. Gating charge immobilization and sodium current inactivation in internally perfused crayfish axons, **287**, 644
Swift D. J. P. and Palmer H. D. *Editors*, Coastal Sedimentation, *book review by* Selley R. C. **284**, 581
Swift M., Heal O. and Anderson J. Decomposition in Terrestrial Ecosystems, *book review by* Flanagan P. W. **285**, 119
Swinton F. L. *book review of* Chemical Thermodynamics, (McGlashan M. L.) **285**, 174
Symbalisty E. M. D., Yang J. and Schramm D. N. Neutrinos and the age of the Universe, **288**, 143
Szabelski J., Wdowczyk J. and Wolfendale A. W. Anti-matter in the primary cosmic radiation, **285**, 386
Szabo L. J. *see under* Metcalf T. N. III, **285**, 171
Szalay F. S. and Delson E. Evolutionary History of the Primates, *book review by* Martin R. D. **286**, 645
Szaniszlo P. J. *see under* Powell P. E., **287**, 833
Sze N. D. *see under* Wang W.-C., **286**, 589
Szekely M. From DNA to Protein: The Transfer of Genetic Information, *book review by* Ford P. J. **287**, 92
Szent-Györgyi A. G. *see under* Simmons R. M., **286**, 626
Szewczuk M. R. and Campbell R. J. Loss of immune competence with age may be due to auto-anti-idiotypic antibody regulation, **286**, 164
Szigeti R., Masucci M. G., Masucci G., Klein E., Klein G. and Berthold W. Interferon suppresses antigen- and mitogen-induced leukocyte migration inhibition, **288**, 594
Szostak J. W. and Wu R. Unequal crossing over in the ribosomal DNA of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, **284**, 426
Tabor D. *see under* Enomoto Y., **283**, 51
see under Rennie A. R., **286**, 372
Tabor J. M. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287**, 411
Tachè Y., Vale W. and Brown M. Thyrotropin-releasing hormone—CNS action to stimulate gastric acid secretion, **287**, 149
Tachibana C. *see under* Schluederberg S. A., **283**, 792
Tacon W. C. A. *see under* Emtage J. S., **283**, 171
Tada T. *see under* Taniguchi M., **283**, 227
Taher M. A. *see under* Poirier J. P., **285**, 217
Tai P.-C. *see under* Davis B. D., **283**, 433
Taira H. *see under* Nagata S., **284**, 316
Tait A. Evidence for diploidy and mating in trypanosomes, **287**, 536
Tait R. I. *book review of* Oceanography textbooks, **283**, 903
Takahashi A. *see under* Shimazu T., **284**, 62
Takahashi K., Tavassoli M. and Jacobsen D. W. Receptor binding and internalization of immobilized transcobalamin II by mouse leukaemia cells, **288**, 713
Takahashi N. *see under* Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., **283**, 786
Takahashi T. *see under* Eusebi F., **284**, 560
see under Yamaguchi M., **285**, 45
Takahashi Y. *see under* Shimada M., **283**, 662
Takano T. *see under* Northrup, S. H. **287**, 659
Takano T. *see under* Drew H., **286**, 567
see under Wing R., **287**, 755
Takei I. *see under* Taniguchi M., **283**, 227
Talmadge J. E., Meyers K. M., Prieur D. J. and Starkey J. R. Role of NK cells in tumour growth and metastasis in *beige* mice, **284**, 622
Tam P. P. L. *see under* Snow M. H. L., **286**, 107
Tanaka N. *see under* Fukuyama K., **286**, 522
Tanaka S. *see under* Drew H., **286**, 567
see under Wing R., **287**, 755
Tanaka T. *see under* Nishikawa M., **287**, 863
Tanaka Y. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358
Tang T. Bina: where the new and the historical materialism interact, *news*, **283**, 423
How the popularisation of science narrows the polarisation of the people, *news*, **283**, 616
Ke Xue not pucka, *correspondence*, **284**, 658
Research centres, libraries, journals flourish in new China, *news*, **283**, 516
see under Canuto V., **287**, 566
Taniguchi M., Takei I. and Tada T. Functional and molecular organisation of an antigen-specific suppressor factor from a T-cell hybridoma, **283**, 227
Taniguchi T., Mantei N., Schwarzstein M., Nagata S., Muramatsu M. and Weissmann C. Human leukocyte and fibroblast interferons are structurally related, **285**, 547
Tannenbaum J. *see under* Morris, A., **287**, 637
Tanzi E. G. *see under* Maraschi L., **285**, 555
Tapia S. *see under* McLean I. S., **287**, 703
Tarenghi M. *see under* Maraschi L., **285**, 555
Targ R. *see under* Tart C. T., **284**, 191
Tarling D. Gondwanaland revisited, *news and views*, **284**, 15
Tarling D H. *book review of* General geophysics—recent textbooks, **283**, 878
Tarney J. *see under* Weaver B. L., **286**, 342
Tarrab-Hazdai R. *see under* Fuchs S., **287**, 162
Tart C. T., Puthoff H. E. and Targ R. Information transmission in remote viewing experiments, *matters arising*, **284**, 191
Tartof K. D. *see under* Indik Z. K., **284**, 477
Tashjian A. H. Jr *see under* Krieger N. S., **287**, 843
Tassin J. P. *see under* Blanc G., **284**, 265
Tate K. R. *see under* Barron P. F., **286**, 585
Tatemoto K. and Mutt V. Isolation of two novel candidate hormones using a chemical method for finding naturally occurring polypeptides, **285**, 417
Tatsumoto M. *see under* Patchett P. J., **288**, 571
Tatsumoto M. and Shimamura T. Evidence for live ^{247}Cm in the early Solar System, **286**, 118
Tatsuta M. *see under* Shimada M., **283**, 662
Taub D. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Tavassoli M. *see under* Takahashi K., **288**, 713
Tavernier J. *see under* Derynck R., **285**, 542
Tawara Y. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358
Tayler R. J. *book review of* Theory of Stellar Pulsation, (Cox J. P.) **287**, 876
Taylor A. *see under* Lee C. O., **287**, 859
Taylor A. M. R. *see under* Edwards M. J., **287**, 745
Taylor B. A. *see under* O'Brien A. D., **287**, 440
Taylor C. R. *see under* Shkolnik A., **283**, 373
see under Thompson S. D. **287**, 223
Taylor D. A. H. Brazil's fuel technology, *correspondence*, **283**, 714
Why examine? *correspondence*, **287**, 184
Taylor D. L. and Wang Y.-L. Fluorescently labelled molecules as probes of the structure and function of living cells, *review article*, **284**, 405
Taylor G. W. *see under* Morris H. R., **285**, 104
Taylor J. Science and the Supernatural, *book review by* Davies D. **288**, 517

Taylor J. A. and Smith R. T. Peat—a resource reassessed, *news and views*, **288**, 319
Taylor K. A. *see under* Scholey J. M. **287**, 233
Taylor L. *see under* Ahmad I., **287**, 716
Taylor P. *see under* Stott M., **285**, 677
Taylor P. D. *see under* Bulmer M. G., **284**, 448
Taylor R. A. J. A family of regression equations describing the density distribution of dispersing organisms, **286**, 53
Taylor R. B. Lamarckist revival in immunology, *news and views*, **286**, 837
Taylor R. J. *book review of* A Source Book in Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1900–1975, (Lang K. R. and Gingerich O. *editors*) **284**, 707
Taylor S. R. *see under* McLennan S. M., **285**, 621
Taylor W. R. *see under* Cohen F. E., **285**, 378
Teale J. M. and Klinman N. R. Tolerance as an active process, **288**, 385
Tees R. and Schreier M. H. Selective reconstitution of nude mice with long-term cultured and cloned specific helper T cells, **283**, 780
Teh H.-S. and Teh S.-J. Direct evidence for a two-signal mechanism of cytotoxic T-lymphocyte activation, **285**, 163
Teh S.-J. *see under* Teh H.-S., **285**, 163
Teintze M. *see under* Kloepper J. W., **286**, 885
Teisinger J. *see under* Vyskocil F., **286**, 516
Teitelbaum D. *see under* Lando Z., **287**, 551
Telfer W. H. *see under* Woodruff R. I., **286**, 84
Tel-Or E. *see under* Alberte R. S., **284**, 481
Temerin L. A. Evolution of the orang-utan, *matters arising*, **288**, 301
Temin H. M. *see under* Shimotohno K., **285**, 550
Tempelis L. D. *see under* Zielinski C. Z., **288**, 489
Temple R. B. Future world energy needs, *correspondence*, **283**, 520
Temple R. K. G. The Sirius Mystery, *correspondence*, **283**, 242
Templeton M. Exhibitionism, *correspondence*, **284**, 301
ten Broeke J. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Tenen S. S. and Hirsch J. D. β-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid ethyl ester antagonizes diazepam activity, **288**, 609
Teranishi Y. *see under* Nakanishi S., **287**, 752
Terhorst C. *see under* Gazit E., **284**, 275
Terlevich R. *see under* Hazard C., **285**, 463
Terrace H. S. Nim: A Chimpanzee Who Learned Sign Language, *book review by* Gleason J. B. **287**, 369
Terrell J. *see under* Evans W. D., **286**, 784
Terrell J., Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W. and Laros J. G. Periodicity of the γ-ray transient event of 5 March 1979, **285**, 383
Terrile R. J. *see under* Collins S. A., **288**, 439
Terry R. D. *see under* Davies P., **288**, 279
Tertoolen L. G. J. *see under* de Laat S. W., **287**, 546
see under de Laat S. W., **288**, 711
Testa P. L. *see under* Wanke E., **287**, 62
Tfilbel F. *see under* Lindqvist L., **288**, 729
Thamm P. *see under* Brandenburg D., **286**, 821
The National Research Council/National Academy of Sciences Science and Technology, *book review by* Albu A. **284**, 676
Thellier M., Wiasocq J. C. and Heurteaux C. Quantitative microlocation of lithium in the brain by a (n,α) nuclear reaction, **283**, 299
Thewlis J. Physics starts here; or here? *book review by* Miller D. J. **284**, 82
Thibos L. N. *see under* Levick W. R., **286**, 389
Thiede J. *see under* Vallier T. L., **286**, 48
Thierry J. C. *see under* Moras D., **288**, 669
Thiery J.-P. *see under* Buskirk D. R., **285**, 488
Thomas D. B. *see under* Calderon R. A., **285**, 662
Thomas D. M. *see under* Cox M. E., **288**, 74
Thomas G. *see under* MacDonald R. J., **287**, 117
Thomas J. A. *see under* Janossy G., **288**, 81
Thomas J. M. *book review of* Chemistry of the Metal—Gas Interface, (Roberts M. W. and McKee C. S.) **284**, 648
book review of Intercalated Layered Materials, (Levy F. A. *editor*) **288**, 419
see under Bursill I. A., **286**, 111
see under Ramdas S., **284**, 153
Thomas J. O. *see under* Bull A. T., **284**, 379
see under Klug A., **287**, 509
Thomas M. D., Gibb R. A. and Mukhopadhyay M. Evidence for late Precambrian plate tectonics in West Africa, *matters arising*, **284**, 192
Thomas M. D. and Kearey P. Gravity anomalies, block-faulting and Andean-type tectonism in the Eastern Churchill Province, **283**, 61
Thomas R. *see under* Liritzis Y., **283**, 54
Thomas R. H., Sanderson M. J. O. and Rose K. E. Climatic warming of the West Antarctic ice sheet, *matters arising*, **287**, 759
Thomashow M. F. *see under* Yadav N. S., **287**, 458
Thomashow M. F., Panagopoulos C. G., Gordon M. P. and Nester E. W. Host range of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* is determined by the Ti plasmid, **283**, 794
Thompson C. J., Ward J. M. and Hopwood D. A. DNA cloning in *Streptomyces*: resistance genes from antibiotic-producing species, **286**, 525
Thompson E. B. *see under* Schmidt T. J., **286**, 507
Thompson G. E., Shimizu K. and Wood G. C. Observation of flaws in anodic films on aluminium, **286**, 471
Thompson J. E. *see under* Pauls K. P., **283**, 504
Thompson P. R. and Shackleton N. J. North Pacific palaeoceanography: late Quaternary coiling variations of planktonic foraminifer *Neogloboquadrina pachyderma* **287**, 829
Thompson R. N. *book review of* The Evolution of the Igneous Rocks. Fiftieth Anniversary Perspectives, (Yoder H. S. *editor*) **284**, 496
Thompson S. D. MacMillen R. E. Burke E. M. and Taylor C. R. The energetic cost of bipedal hopping in small mammals, **287**, 223
Thomson W. W. *see under* Sexton R., **283**, 873
Thordardottir T. *see under* Calkins J., **283**, 563
Thormar H. *see under* Lin F. H., **285**, 490
Thoruber J. P. *see under* Alberte R. S., **284**, 481
Thornber M. R. *see under* Morris R. C., **288**, 250
Thornton R. M. *see under* Rost T. L., **284**, 91
Thorpe J. C. Parkinson extended, *correspondence*, **286**, 8
Thorpe R. S. *see under* Francis P. W., **283**, 754
Thorpe S. A. and Humphries P. N. Bubbles and breaking waves, **283**, 463
Thorsett E. D. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Thp R. W. *book review of* Entomologically speaking, (Bland R. and Jaques H. E.) **284**, 102
Thulborn R. A. *see under* Molnar R. E., **288**, 361
Thulborn R. A. and Warren A. Early Jurassic plesiosaurs from Australia, **285**, 224
Thurston C. F. *book review of* Microbial physiology and nitrogen fixation—recent textbooks, **283**, 891
Tidman N. *see under* Janossy G., **288**, 81
Tiffany J. *see under* Blough H. A., **288**, 629
Tillotson D. and Gorman A. L. F. Non-uniform Ca^{2+} buffer distribution in a nerve cell body, **286**, 816
Tilney L. G. *see under* DeRosier D. J., **287**, 291
Timberlake W. E. *see under* Goldberg R. B., **283**, 601
Timbury M. C. *see under* Park M., **285**, 412
Timmons S. *see under* Hawiger J., **283**, 195
Timpl R. *see under* Alitalo K., **287**, 465
Tinsley B. M. Primeval galaxies and the X-ray background, *news and views*, **286**, 842
The rhenium–osmium age of the Galaxy, *matters arising*, **286**, 911
Tiollais P. *see under* Brechot C., **286**, 533
see under Charnay P., **286**, 893
see under Perricaudet M., **288**, 174
Tippins J. R. *see under* Morris H. R., **285**, 104
Tipton K. F. *book review of* The Nature of Enzymology, (Foster R. L.) **283**, 901
see under Bull A. T., **284**, 379
Tischer E. *see under* Bell G. I., **284**, 26
see under Czernilofsky A. P., **287**, 198
Tjepkema, J. D. Ormerod, W. and Torrey, J. G. Vesicle formation and acetylene reduction activity in *Frankia* sp. CPI1 cultured in defined nutrient media, **287**, 633
Tobias P. V. Biko's doctors, *correspondence*, **286**, 200
Tobin G. A. *see under* Smith K., **285**, 56
Todaro G. J. *see under* Bonner T. I., **286**, 420
see under Shoyab M., **288**, 451
Todd D. Experimental organic chemistry, *book review by* Schatz P. F. **284**, 90
Todoeschuck J. P. and Rochester M. G. The effect of compressible flow on anti-dynamo theorems, **284**, 250
Tofte H. *see under* Frodesen A. G., **283**, 607
Togonidze G. I. *see under* Burchuladze A. A., **287**, 320
Tokuhisa T. *see under* Herzenberg L. A., **285**, 664
Tokunaga A. T. *see under* Nolt I. G., **283**, 842
Tokunaga A. T. Caldwell J. and Nolt I. G. The 20-μm brightness temperature of the unilluminated side of Saturn's rings, **287**, 212
Tokunaga F. *see under* Tsuda M., **287**, 461
Tokuyama H. *see under* Batiza R., **286**, 476
Tombaugh C. W. and Moore P. Out of the Darkness: the Planet Pluto, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288**, 514
Tomori O. *see under* Buchmeier M. J., **288**, 486
Tonegawa S. *see under* Sakano H., **286**, 676
Tonelli Q. J. and Sorof S. Epidermal growth factor requirement for development of cultured mammary gland, **285**, 250
Toniolo A., Onodera T., Yoon J.-W. and Notkins A. L. Induction of diabetes by cumulative environmental insults from viruses and chemicals, **288**, 383
Tonwar S. C. *see under* Bhat P. N., **284**, 433
Toon O. B. *see under* Turco R. P., **283**, 283
Toran-Allerand C. D. Coexistence of α-fetoprotein, albumin and transferrin immunoreactivity in neurones of the developing mouse brain, **286**, 733
Torbet J. *see under* Gilmour S., **285**, 512
Torbett M. and Smoluchowski R. Hydromagnetic dynamo in the cores of Uranus and Neptune, **286**, 237
Torchia D. A. *see under* Jelinski L. W., **284**, 531
Torrey J. G. *see under* Tjepkema, J. D. **287**, 633
Tosteson D. C. *see under* Giebisch G., **283**, 232
Tötterman T. H., Nilsson K. and Sundström C. Phorbol ester-induced differentiation of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia cells, **288**, 176
Toumba J. K. *see under* Stitch S. R., **287**, 738
Toupance G. *see under* Bossard A., **288**, 243
Tourbez H. *see under* Coppey M., **284**, 568
Tourtelot H. A. Electrochemistry and the geochemist, *news and views*, **288**, 218
Towe K. M. Feroxyhyte on Mars? *matters arising*, **288**, 196
Townsend K. M. S. *see under* Ash P., **283**, 669
Toyoshima K. *see under* Yoshida, M. **287**, 653
Trachsel H. *see under* Sonenberg N., **285**, 331
Traeger J., Wood W. G., Clegg J. B., Weatherall D. J. and Wasi P. Defective synthesis of HbE is due to reduced levels of β^E mRNA, **288**, 497
Trainor F. R. Introduction to phycology, *book review by* Kelly M. G. **284**, 101
Tranter D. J., Parker R. R. and Cresswell G. R. Are warm-core eddies unproductive? **284**, 540
Tra.ch M. M. *see under* Rothwell J. C., **286**, 496
Trau *see under* Weiner S., **287**, 820
Traux ann A. and Feltz A. Open time of channels activated by binding of two distinct agonists, **286**, 291
Travers A. Why ppGpp? *news and views*, **283**, 16
Trayhurn P. *see under* Brooks S. L., **286**, 274
Tregonning K. *see under* Roberts A., **288**, 265
Trejdosiewicz A. J. *see under* Freeman R. R., **284**, 366
Trenn T. J. *book review of* Radioactivity in America: Growth and Decay of a Science, (Badash L.) **284**, 695
Treuil M. *see under* Bougault H., **286**, 209
Treves A. *see under* Maraschi L., **285**, 555
Treves S. *see under* Gittes R. F., **284**, 618
Tridente G. *see under* Fuchs S., **287**, 162
Trigger B. G. Gordon Childe: Revolutions in Archaeology, *book review by* Willey G. R. **288**, 417
Tripp B. W. *see under* Wakeham S. G., **286**, 798
Tripat N. S. *see under* Slobodkin L. S., **285**, 211
Tristram E. W. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Trosko J. E., Dawson B., Yotti L. P. and Chang C. C. Saccharin may act as a tumour promoter by inhibiting metabolic cooperation between cells, **285**, 109
Trowbridge I. S. *see under* Omary M. B., **286**, 888
Trumbauer M. E. *see under* Brinster R. L., **283**, 499
Truran J. W. *see under* Ruderman M., **284**, 328
Trus B. L. and Piez K. A. Compressed microfibril models of the native collagen fibril, **286**, 300
Tryggvason K. *see under* Liotta L. A., **284**, 67
Tsanev R. *see under* Russev G., **285**, 584
Tsang S. S. *see under* Kuhnlein U., **287**, 363
Tse H. Y. *see under* Sredni B., **283**, 581
Tsien R. W. *see under* Marban E., **286**, 845
Tsien R. Y. *see under* Marban E., **286**, 845
see under Rink T. J., **283**, 658
Tsipis K. *see under* Bekefi G., **284**, 219
Tsubono K. *see under* Hirakawa H., **283**, 184
Tsuchida E. *see under* Osada Y., **286**, 693
Tsuda M., Glaccum M., Nelson B. and Ebrey T. G. Light isomerizes the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin, **287**, 351
Tsuda M., Tokunaga F., Ebrey T. G., Yue K. T., Marque J. and Eisenstein L. Behaviour of octopus rhodopsin and its photoproducts at very low temperatures, **287**, 461
Tsukihara T. *see under* Abad-Zapatero C., **286**, 33
see under Fukuyama K., **286**, 522
Tsunemi H. *see under* Inoue H., **283**, 358
Tuan D., Murnane M. J., deRiel J. K. and Forget B. G. Heterogeneity in the molecular basis of hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin, **285**, 335
Tuck G. A Guide to Seabirds on the Ocean Routes, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288**, 520
Tucker M. J. Explanation of sterility in *Ts1* male mice, **288**, 367
Tucker P. W. *see under* Vanin E. F., **286**, 222
Tulchinsky D. *see under* deM Fenci M. **287**, 225
Tung E. *see under* Pandey J. P., **286**, 406
Turco R. P. *see under* Whitten R. C., **283**, 191
Turco R. P., Whitten R. C., Toon O. B., Pollack J. B. and Hamill P. OCS, stratospheric aerosols and climate, **283**, 283
Turcotte D. L. Ocean trench topography, *news and views*, **284**, 514
Turley D. G. *see under* Coles W. A., **286**, 239
Turley E. A. and Roth S. Interactions between the carbohydrate chains of hyaluronate and chondroitin sulphate, **283**, 268
Turnbull M. *see under* Bowery N. G., **283**, 92
Turnbull R. M. The Structure of Matter: An Introduction to Atomic, Nuclear and Particle Physics, *book review by* Murphy P. G. **283**, 911
Turner B. E. *book review of* Giant Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy, (Solomon P. M. and Edmunds M. G. *editors*) **287**, 176
Interstellar spectroscopy, *news and views*, **284**, 595
Turner D. W. *book review of* Photoabsorption Photoionization and Photoelectron Spectroscopy, (Berkowitz J.) **285**, 599
Turner G. *book review of* Lectures in Isotope Geology, (Jager E. and Hunziker J. C. *editors*) **283**, 905
Turner G. L'E. Antique Scientific Instruments, *book review by* Bedini S. A. **288**, 516
Turner J. S. A fluid-dynamical model of differentiation and layering in magma chambers, **285**, 213
Turner M. How trypanosomes change coats, *news and views*, **284**, 13
Turner M. J. and Cordingley J. S. Esoteric DNA? *news and views*, **286**, 756
Turner P. Continental Red Beds, *book review by* Allen J. R. L. **288**, 418
Turnock G. *book review of* Growth and differentiation in *Physarum polycephalum*, (Dove W. F. and Rusch H. P. *editors*) **288**, 307
Turnshek D. A. *see under* Weymann R. J., **285**, 641
Turnshek D. E. *see under* Weymann R. J., **285**, 641
Turturro G. *see under* Kennedy M., **287**, 316
Turunen T., Cannon P. S. and Rycroft M. J. ELF radio signals in the auroral ionosphere generated by non-linear demodulation of LF and/or MF transmissions, **286**, 375
Tutin T. G., Heywood B. H., Burges N. A. *et al.*, *Editors*, Flora Europaea, Vol. 5, *book review by* Moore P. D. **286**, 188
Twigg A. J. and Sherratt D. Trans-complementable copy-number mutants of plasmid ColE1, **283** 216
Twigt W. *see under* Rohr K., **283**, 758
Tyler Bonner J. The Evolution of Culture in Animals, *book review by* McGrew W. C. **288**, 26
Tyson J. A. *see under* Weymann R. J., **285**, 641
Tzeng M.-C. *see under* Fritz L. C., **283**, 486
Uber C. L. Roth R. L. and Levy D. A. Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* by mice deficient in mast cells, **287**, 226
Überall H. *see under* Gaunaurd G. C., **287**, 708
Ucer B. *see under* Crampin S., **286**, 874
Uchitel O. D. *see under* Cull-Candy S. G., **286**, 500
Udenfriend S. *see under* Rossier J., **288**, 88
Ueta N. *see under* Matsu'ura S., **286**, 883
Uhlenbeck G. E. *book review of* The Image of Eternity: Roots of Time in the Physical World, (Park D.) **288**, 305
Ullrich A. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287**, 411
Ulm E. H. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288**, 280
Ulmer M. P., Crane P. C., Brown R. L. and van der Hulst J. M. Search for radio emission from the young supernova remnants in NGC6946, **285**, 151
Ulrich M. H., Butcher H. and Meier D. L. B2 1141+37: a giant radio galaxy with remarkable radio and optical properties, **285**, 459
Underbrink-Lyon K. *see under* Martin N. C., **285**, 579
Unge T., Liljas L., Strandberg B., Vaara I., Kannan K. K., Fridborg K., Nordman C. E. and Lentz Jr P. J. Satellite tobacco necrosis virus structure at 4.0 Å resolution, **285**, 373
Ungewickell E. *book review of* Coated Vesicles, (Ockleford C. D. and Whyte A. *editors*) **288**, 200
Unwin P. N. T. and Zampighi G. Structure of the junction between communicating cells, **283**, 545
Uosaki K. *see under* Cass A. E. G., **285**, 673
Urano H. *see under* Shiraki K., **285**, 31
Urch D. S. *book review of* X-Ray Spectroscopy: An Introduction, (Agarwal B. K.) **283**, 412
Usatov S. *see under* Burchuladze A. A., **287**, 320
Usher M. B. *see under* Higgs A. J., **285**, 568
Usherwood P. N. R. and Gratton K. A. F. Thought for lowly locusts, *correspondence*, **285**, 66
Ussing H. H. *see under* Giebisch G., **283**, 232
Uttley A. M. Information Transmission in the Nervous System, *book review by* Barlow H. B. **283**, 800
Uyeda N., Kobayashi T., Ishizuka K. and Fujiyoshi Y. Crystal structure of Ag-TCNQ, **285**, 95
Vaara I. *see under* Unge T., **285**, 373
Vacquier V. *see under* Einsele G., **283**, 441
Vacquier V. D. *see under* Lopo A. C., **288**, 397
Vaeck S. V. Iranian terrorists, *correspondence*, **283**, 330
Vaheri A. *see under* Alitalo K., **287**, 465
Vaidyanathan A. Indian science fails to meet basic needs of the country, *correspondence*, **283**, 10
Vainshtein B. K. *see under* Borisov V. V., **284**, 189
Vainberg O. L., Initiligator D. S. and Smirnov V. N. Pressure balance and pressure distribution along the dayside ionopaus: of Venus, **286**, 235
Vajda S. *see under* Ledermann W., **288**, 37

Valat P. *see under* Coppey M., **284,** 568
Vale W. *see under* Taché Y., **287,** 149
Valenzuela P. *see under* Edman J. C., **286,** 535
Valladas G. *book review of* Thermoluminescence Techniques in Archaeology, (Fleming S.) **285,** 596
see under Guérin G., **286,** 697
Vallier T. L., Windom K. E., Seifert K. E. and Thiede J. Volcanic rocks cored on Hess Rise, western Pacific Ocean, **286,** 48
van Andel T. H. *see under* Shackleton J. C., **288,** 357
van Boom J. H. *see under* van Mansfeld A. D. M., **288,** 561
Van Buren D. Scientific warfare, *correspondence,* **288,** 316
Van Couvering J. A. *see under* Campbell B. G., **287,** 837
Van Couvering J. A. H. *see under* Campbell B. G., **287,** 837
van de Putte P., Cramer S. and Giphart-Gassler M. Invertible DNA determines host specificity of bacteriophage Mu, **286,** 218
Van de Ven W. J. M. *see under* Blomberg J., **286,** 504
see under Reynolds F. H. Jr, **286,** 409
Van De Walle C. M. *see under* Putney J. W. Jr, **284,** 345
van Deenen L. L. M. *see under* Jain M. K., **284,** 486
van den Bercken J. *see under* Kroese A. B. A., **283,** 395
van den Berg J. *see under* Beggs J. D., **283,** 835
van den Berg K. J. *see under* Krump-Konvalinkova V., **287,** 353
van den Biggelaar J. A. M. *see under* de Laat S. W., **287,** 546
van der Hulst J. M. *see under* Ulmer M. P., **285,** 151
van der Marel G. A. *see under* van Mansfeld A. D. M., **288,** 561
van der Meer C. *see under* van Dijk H., **286,** 713
Van der Ploeg L. H. T., Konings A., Oort M., Roos D., Bernini L. and Flavell R. A. γ-β-Thalassaemia studies showing that deletion of the γ- and δ-genes influences β-globin gene expression in man, **283,** 637
van der Spoel S. and Pierrot-Bults A. C. *Editors,* Zoogeography and Diversity in Plankton, *book review by* Yonge C. M. **284,** 286
van Dijk H., Hofhuis F. M. A., Berns E. M. J. J., van der Meer C. and Willers J. M. Killed *Listeria monocytogenes* vaccine is protective in C3H/HeJ mice without addition of adjuvants, **286,** 713
van Dongen C. J. *see under* Jolles J., **286,** 623
Van Dyne G. M. *see under* Breymeyer A. I., **287,** 259
van Echteld C. J. A. *see under* Jain M. K., **284,** 486
Van Emden H. F. *see under* Bunting S., **285,** 502
van Kammen A. *see under* Goldbach R., **286,** 297
Van Loon A. P. G. M. *see under* De Ronde A., **287,** 361
van Mansfeld A. D. M., Langeveld S. A., Baas P. D., Jansz H. S., van der Marel G. A., Veeneman G. H. and van Boom J. H. Recognition sequence of bacteriophage ΦX174 gene *A* protein—an initiator of DNA replication, **288,** 561
Van Montagu M. *see under* Hernalsteens, J.-P. **287,** 654
Van Montagu M. *see under* Willmitzer L., **287,** 351
van Ness J. *see under* Hahn W. E., **283,** 601
Van Noorden S. *see under* Jessen K. R., **283,** 391
Van Obberghen E. *see under* Barazzone P., **286,** 401
see under Schlessinger J., **286,** 729
van Ooyen A. *see under* Beggs J. D., **283,** 835
van Rossum A. L. *see under* Kibbelaar M. A., **285,** 506
van Schravendijk M. R. *see under* Burton D. R., **288,** 338
Van Valen L. M. Molecular clockwork, *matters arising,* **287,** 89
Van Valen L. M. and Maiklem V. C. The Archaebacteria and eukaryotic origins **287,** 248
Van Vliet F. *see under* Hernalsteens, J.-P. **287,** 654
Vance D. E. and de Kruijff B. The possible functional significance of phosphatidylethanolamine methylation, **288,** 277
Vandekerckhove J. and Weber K. Vegetative *Dictyostelium* cells containing 17 actin genes express a single major actin, **284,** 475
VanderMaelen C. P. and Aghajanian G. K. Intracellular studies showing modulation of facial motoneurone excitability by serotonin, **287,** 346
Vandervorst P. and Ghysen A. Genetic control of sensory connections in *Drosophila,* **286,** 65
Vanderzant C. *see under* Zink D. L., **283,** 224
Vane J. R. *see under* Whittle B. J. R., **284,** 271
Vanin E. F., Goldberg G. I., Tucker P. W. and Smithies O. A mouse α-globin-related pseudogene lacking intervening sequences, **286,** 222
Varley J. M., Macgregor H. C. and Erba H. P. Satellite DNA is transcribed on lampbrush chromosomes, **283,** 686
Varmus H. E. *see under* Czernilofsky A. P., **287,** 198
Varshalovich D. A. *see under* Kegal W. H., **286,** 136
Vaslet C. A., O'Connell P., Izquierdo M. and Rosbash M. Isolation and mapping of a cloned ribosomal protein gene of *Drosophila melanogaster,* **285,** 674
Vassallo J. M. *see under* Malpica J. M., **286,** 407
Vassil T. C. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Vassilev L. *see under* Russev G., **285,** 584
Vauclair S. *see under* Audouze J., **286,** 744
Vaughan J. M. and Randall J. T. Brillouin scattering, density and elastic properties of the lens and cornea of the eye, **284,** 489
Vaz Nunes M. *see under* Veerman A., **287,** 140
Vedrenne G. *see under* Mandrou P., **287,** 124
Veeh H. H. *see under* O'Brien G. W., **288,** 690
Veeneman G. H. *see under* van Mansfeld A. D. M., **288,** 561
Veerman A. and Vaz Nunes M. Circadian rhythmicity participates in the photoperiodic determination of diapause in spider mites, **287,** 140
Veeser L. R. High-resolution imaging of laser-driven implosions, *news and views,* **285,** 284
Veldhuis J. D. and Hammond J. M. Oestrogens regulate divergent effects of prolactin in the ovary, **284,** 262
Velusamy T. *see under* Strom R. G., **284,** 38
Venkatesan T. R. *see under* Rao M. N., **286,** 788
Ventura G. *see under* Gough M. P., **287,** 15
Vercauteren E. *see under* Grooten J., **285,** 401
Verdugo P. Ca^{2+}-dependent hormonal stimulation of ciliary activity, **283,** 764
Vergnaud-Grazzini C. *see under* Blanc P.-L., **283,** 553
Verheijen F. W. *see under* Hoogeveen A. T., **285,** 500
Verhoef J. *see under* Burbach J. P. H., **283,** 96
Verhoeyen M., Fang R., Min Jou W., Devos R., Huylebroeck D., Saman E. and Fiers W. Antigenic drift between the haemagglutinin of the Hong Kong influenza strains A/Aichi/2/68 and A/Victoria/3/75, **286,** 771
Vermeij G. J. Exploring pictures by hand, **285,** 594
Veronesi, U. Preventing plagiarism, *correspondence,* **287,** 384
Vetter R. *see under* Rumpf K. W., **283,** 482
Veverka J. *book review of* The Planet Pluto, (Whyte A. J.) **286,** 828
see under Gradie J., **283,** 840
Vickers D. Decision Processes in Visual Perception, *book review by* Rabbitt P. **285,** 344
Vickery J. C. *see under* Zink D. L., **283,** 224
Vidal J.-L. *see under* Laques P., **288,** 145
Videler J. J. *see under* Wardle C. S., **284,** 445
Viers J. *book review of* Basic chemistry, (Redmore F. H.) **284,** 89
Vijayalaxmi *see under* Evans H. J., **284,** 370
Vijayan M. *see under* Devarajan S., **286,** 640
Villard O. G. Jr *see under* Fraser-Smith A. C., **286,** 242
Vincent R. A. *see under* Craig R. L., **287,** 319
Vink J. *see under* Stitch S. R., **287,** 738
Vinson G. P., Whitehouse B. J., Dell A., Etienne T. and Morris H. R. Characterisation of an adrenal zona glomerulosa-stimulating component of posterior pituitary extracts as α-MSH, **284,** 464
Virtanen I. *see under* Alitalo K., **287,** 465
Vitek A. *see under* Novotny J., **286,** 308
Viveros O. H. *see under* Wilson S. P., **288,** 707
Vlodavsky I. *see under* Johnson L. K., **287,** 340
Vogel S. N. *see under* Selinger M. J., **285,** 498
Vogel Z. *see under* Reches A., **288,** 382
Voickaert G. *see under* Derynck R., **285,** 542
Volkman J. K. *see under* Maxwell J. R., **286,** 694
Volland H. *see under* Bird M. K., **283,** 459
Volliamy T. *see under* Noble M., **288,** 316
Vollrath L. *see under* Semm P., **288,** 607
von Cramach M., Foppa K., Lepesius W. and Ploog D. *Editors,* Human Ethology: Claims and Limits of a New Discipline, *book review by* Sutherland S. **285,** 595
von Keyeus K. *see under* Hermann A., **285,** 515
Vozumi T. Filter tips, *correspondence,* **286,** 754
Vrehen Q. H. F., Schuurmans M. F. H. and Polder D. Superfluorescence: macroscopic quantum fluctuations in the time domain, *news and views,* **285,** 70
Vyskocil F., Teisinger J. and Dlouhá H. A specific enzyme is not necessary for vanadate-induced oxidation of NADH, **286,** 516
Wada H. *see under* Ando M., **286,** 43
Wada K. *see under* Fukuyama K., **286,** 522
Waddington J. L. GABAergic mechanisms in the substantia nigra, *matters arising,* **283,** 696
Wade R. *see under* Hanley M. R., **286,** 810
see under Jones A. W., **283,** 550
Wade-Jardetzky N. *see under* Roberts J. K. M., **283,** 870
Wadge G. Output rate of magma from active central volcanoes, **288,** 253
Waechter C. J. *see under* Maheshwari R. K., **287,** 454
Wagner F. T. and Somorjai G. A. Photocatalytic hydrogen production from water on Pt-free $SrTiO_3$ in alkali hydroxide solutions, **285,** 559
Wagner H., Hardt C., Heeg K., Röllinghoff M. and Pfizenmaier K. T-cell-derived helper factor allows *in vivo* induction of cytotoxic T cells in *nu/nu* mice, **284,** 278
Wagstaff G. F. *book review of* Personality assessment—recent textbooks, **283,** 880
Wainwright S. D. Diurnal cycles in serotonin acetyltransferase activity and cyclic GMP content of cultured chick pineal glands, **285,** 478
Wajcman H. *see under* Nagel R. L., **283,** 832
Wakefield S. J. Geological sport, *correspondence,* **286,** 754
Wakeham S. G., Farrington J. W., Gagosian R. B., Lee C., DeBaar H., Nigrelli G. E., Tripp B. W., Smith S. O. and Frew N. M. Organic matter fluxes from sediment traps in the equatorial Atlantic Ocean, **286,** 798
Wakeham W. A. *book review of* Transport Theory, (Duderstadt J. J. and Martin W. R.) **283,** 318
Waksal S. D. *see under* Zielinski C. Z., **288,** 489
Waldmann H. *see under* Lefkovits I., **285,** 423
Walgate R. Biotechnology: European setback, *news,* **286,** 322
Brussels asked to spend £16m on biotechnology, *news,* **283,** 125
How safe will biobusiness be? *news,* **283,** 126
Nuclear power: Ore running out? *news,* **286,** 325
Optical effects in taxis, *correspondence,* **284,** 658
Technological forecasting: Rush programme, *news,* **286,** 197
Thermonuclear fusion: Soviets big half, *news,* **286,** 198
Who's ahead, who's behind? *news,* **283,** 123
Walker A. R. *see under* Lewin W. H. G., **287,** 27
Walker E. A. and Castegnaro M. Disposal of carcinogens, *corresjondence,* **284,** 210
Walker G. C. *book review of* Basic molecular biology, (Price F. W.) **284,** 87
Walker G. P. L. *see under* Wilson C. J. N., **288,** 252
Walker G. P. L., Heming R. F. and Wilson C. J. N. Ignimbrite veneer deposits or pyroclastic surge deposits?—Reply, *matters arising,* **286,** 912
Low-aspect ratio ignimbrites, **283,** 286
Walker I. D. and Harris A. W. Immunoglobulin Cμ RNA in T lymphoma cells is not translated, **288** 290
Walker J. R. and Catlow C. R. A. The structure and energetics of the conduction plane in $Na\beta Al_2O_3$, **286,** 473
Walker M. J. C. Late-Glacial history of the Brecon Beacons, South Wales, **287,** 133
Walker R. C. *see under* Readhead A. C. S., **285,** 137
Walker R. M. *see under* Fraundorf P., **286,** 866
Walker T. W. *see under* Young A. W., **284,** 46
Wall P. D. *book review of* Celestial Lancets: A History and Rationale of Acupuncture and Moxa, (Gwei-Djen L. and Needham J.) **287,** 873
Wall P. D. and Woolf C. J. What we don't know about pain, *news and views,* **287,** 185
Wall R. *see under* Calame K., **284,** 452
see under Choi E., **286,** 776
Wallace D. *see under* Hogg N., **283,** 304
Wallace L. E. *see under* Rickinson A. B **283,** 865
Wallace P. *see under* Grover F., **284,** 381
Wallace R. A. Animal behaviour, *book review by* Hailman J. P. **284,** 104
Wallach D. and Revel M. An interferon-induced cellular enzyme is incorporated into virions, **287,** 68
Wallach E. E. *see under* Hamada Y., **285,** 161
Wallis M. Growth hormone: deletions in the protein and introns in the gene, *news and views,* **284,** 512
Wallis M. K. Cometary science, *news and views,* **286,** 207
Merrison's malady, *correspondence,* **285,** 354
Radiogenic melting of primordial comet interiors, **284,** 431
Wallis Sir Barnes Norton K. *obituary* **284,** 288
Wallis V. J. *see under* Rose M. L., **284,** 364
Walsby A. E. A square bacterium, **283,** 69
Walsh C. Enzymatic Reaction Mechanisms, *book review by* Lowe G. **283,** 901
Walsh D. *see under* Lebofsky M. J., **285,** 385
see under Noble R. G., **288,** 69
Walsh J. E. *see under* Soeda E., **283,** 445
Walter M. R., Buick R. and Dunlop J. S. R. Stromatolitj 3,400–3,500 Myr old from the North Pole area, Western Australia, **284,** 443
Walter P. *see under* Jackson R. C., **286,** 174
Walter R. J., Berlin R. D. and Oliver J. M. Asymmetric Fc receptor distribution on human PMN oriented in a chemotactic gradient, **286,** 724
Walters M. The Complete Birds of the World, *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520
Walters S. M. *book review of* Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany 1. Plant Names, (Macura P.) **284,** 382
Walton A. J. and Debenham N. C. Spatial distribution studies of thermoluminescence using a high-gain image intensifier, **284,** 42
Walton D. Time-temperature relations in the magnetization of assemblics of single domain grains, **286,** 245
Wan C. C. *see under* Chakrabarti C. L., **288,** 246
Wang A. C. *see under* Pandey J. P., **286,** 406
Wang J. L. *see under* Metcalf T. N. III, **285,** 171
Wang W.-C. and Sze N. D. Coupled effects of atmospheric N_2O and O_3 on the Earth's climate, **286,** 589
Wang Y.-L. *see under* Taylor D. L., **284,** 405
Wanke E., Carbone E. and Testa P. L. The sodium channel and intracellular H^+ blockage in squid axons, **287,** 62
Ward C. W. *see under* Laver W. G., **283,** 454
Ward G. R. *see under* Laszlo J. I., **283** 377
Ward J. *see under* Band D. M., **283,** 84
Ward J. F. *see under* Murnane J. P., **285,** 326
Ward J. M. *see under* Thompson C. J., **286,** 525
Ward L. M. *see under* Coen S., **283,** 917
Ward M. J. *see under* Johnston M. D., **285,** 26
Ward M. R. and Boyd C. A. R. Intracellular study of ionic events underlying intestinal membrane transport of oligopeptides, **287,** 157
Ward P. D. *see under* Greenwald L., **286,** 55
Wardle C. S. and Videler J. J. How do fish break the speed limit? **284,** 445
Waring R. B. *see under* Macino G., **288,** 404
Warman J. M. *see under* Kunst M., **288,** 465
Warner A. E. *see under* Rink T. J., **283,** 658
Warner D. J. The Sky Explored: Celestial Cartogrfumæ 1500–1800, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **284,** 680
Warner F. *book review of* Decision Making for Energy Futures, (Pearce D., Edwards L., Beuret G.) **285,** 677
book review of The Nuclear Controversy: A Guide to the Issues of the Windscale Inquiry, (Stott M. and Taylor P.) **285,** 677
Warren A. *see under* Thulborn R. A., **285,** 224
Warren J. W. Shortage of science teachers, *correspondence,* **283,** 714
Warren W. *see under* Newbold R. F., **283,** 596
Washburn A. L. Geocryology: A Survey of Periglacial Processes and Environments, *book review by* Brown R. J. E. **285,** 679
Wasl P. *see under* Traeger J., **288,** 497
Waslyk B., Kédinger C., Corden J., Brison O. and Chambon P. Specific *in vitro* initiation of transcription on conalbumin and ovalbumin genes and comparison with adenovirus-2 early and late genes, **285,** 367
Wasserman R. H. *book review of* Vitamin D, (DeLuca H. F.) **283,** 115
Wasson J. T. *see under* Kyte F. T., **288,** 651
see under Rambaldi E. R., **287,** 817
Watanabe Y. *see under* Nakanishi S., **287,** 752
see under Noma A., **285,** 228
Waterfield J. D. *see under* Matzinger P., **285,** 492
Waterfield M. *see under* Gething M.-J., **287,** 301
Waterman T. H. *book review of* The Ecology of Vision, (Lythgoe J. N.) **286,** 429
Waters J. *see under* Roos C. E., **286,** 244
Watson D. H. *book review of* Introduction to Virology, (Smith K. M. and Ritchie D. A.) **286,** 316
book review of The Epstein–Barr Virus, (Epstein M. A. and Achong B. G. *editors*) **284,** 683
Watson J. V. *see under* Brown G. C., **288,** 657
Watson R. J. and Clements J. B. A herpes simplex virus type 1 function continuously required for early and late virus RNA synthesis, **285,** 329
Watson W. D. *see under* Blake D. H., **287,** 707
Watt T. S. and Gooding L. R. Formation of SV40 specific and H-2 restricted target cell antigen by somatic cell fusion, **283,** 74
Watts A. *see under* McKenzie D., **288,** 442
Watts A. B. *see under* Steckler M. S., **287,** 425
Watts A. B., Bodine J. H. and Ribe N. M. Observations of flexure and the geological evolution of the Pacific Ocean Basin, **283,** 532
Waxman S. G. *see under* Kocsis J. D., **287,** 348
Wdowczyk J. *see under* Szabelski J., **285,** 386
Weatherall D. J. *see under* Higgs D. R., **284,** 632
see under Traeger J., **288,** 497
Weatherford D. W. *see under* Weber P. C., **286,** 302
Weaver B. L. and Tarney J. Continental crust composition and nature of the lower crust: constraints from mantle Nd–Sr isotope correlation, **286,** 342
Weaver C. S. *see under* Crosson R. S., **285,** 529
Weaver H. A. *see under* Feldman P. D., **286,** 132
Webb E. C. *see under* Dixon M., **286,** 745
Webb M. *Editor,* The Chemistry, Biochemistry and Biology of Cadmium, *book review by* Martin M. H. **286,** 191
Webber J. C. *see under* Dickel J. R., **285,** 645
Weber K. *see under* Vandekerckhove J., **284,** 475
Weber P. C., Bartsch R. G., Cusanovich M. A., Hamlin R. C., Howard A., Jordan S. R., Kamen M. D., Meyer T. E., Weatherford D. W., Xuong N. H. and Salemme F. R. Structure of cytochrome *c*′: a dimeric, high-spin haem protein, **286,** 302
Weber P. C., Salemme F. R. Structural and function diversity in 4-α-helical proteins, **287,** 82
Webster J. *book review of* The Ecology of Fungi, (Bridge Cooke W.) **285,** 517
Webster K. E. Medical schools, *correspondence,* **288,** 532
Webster M. S. *see under* Roos C. E., **286,** 244
Weeks G. *see under* Mohan Das D. V., **288,** 166
Weeks M. O. *see under* Shih T. Y., **287,** 686
Wefer G. Carbonate production by algae *Halimeda, Penicillus* and *Padina,* **285,** 323

Weick F. Birds of Prey of the World, *book review by* White C. M. **288,** 519
Weigert M., Perry R., Kelley D., Hunkapiller T., Schilling J. and Hood L. The joining of V and J gene segments creates antibody diversity, **283,** 497
Weigle W. O. *see under* Goodman M. G., **283,** 78
Weiss D. *see under* Au D., **284,** 548
see under Au D., **287,** 759
Weill C. L. *see under* Ro. 'n L. L., **283,** 264
Weinbaum D. L., Sullivan J. A., Mandell G. L. Receptors for concanavalin A cluster at the front of polarized neutrophils, **286,** 725
Weinberg A. M. Energy: the need for technical fixes, *news,* **283,** 425
Reactors away, *correspondence,* **285,** 354
Weiner C. *see under* Kimball Smith A., **286,** 827
Weiner S., Kustanovich Z., Gil-Av E. and Traub W. Dead Sea Scroll parchments: unfolding of the collagen molecules and racemization of aspartic acid, **287,** 820
Weinstein B. *see under* Pickart L., **288,** 715
Weinstein J. N. *see under* Blumenthal R., **288,** 333
see under Leserman L. D., **288,** 602
Weisbroth S. H. *see under* Baker H. J., **286,** 92
Weise M. J. *see under* Brostoff S. W., **285,** 103
Weiss N. O. *see under* Spiegel, E. A., **287,** 616
Weiss R. *see under* Moras D., **288,** 669
Weiss S. J. *see under* Putney J. W. Jr, **284,** 345
Weiss-Brummer B. *see under* Fox T. D., **288,** 60
Weissel J. K., Anderson R. N. and Geller C. A. Deformation of the Indo-Australian plate, **287,** 284
Weisskopf V. F. Knowledge and Wonder: The Natural World as Man Knows It. Second edition, *book review by* Dalitz R. H. **284,** 679
book review of The Early Years: The Niels Bohr Institute 1921–1930, (Robertson P.) **284,** 684
see under Blatt J. M., **283,** 910
see under Hermann A., **285,** 515
Weissler G. L. and **Carlson R. W.** *Editors,* Vacuum Physics and Technology, *book review by* Yarwood J. **286,** 89
Weissman C. *see under* Beggs J. D., **283,** 835
Weissman G. *Editor,* The Cell Biology of Inflammation. Handbook of Inflammation, Vol. 2., *book review by* Gordon J. L. **288,** 308
Weissman I. L. *see under* Davis M. M., **283,** 733
see under Fathman C. G., **283,** 404
see under Joho R., **284,** 179
see under McGrath M. S., **285,** 259
Weissman P. R. Stellar perturbations of the cometary cloud, **288,** 242
Weissmann C. *see under* Nagata S., **284,** 316
see under Nagata S., **287,** 401
see under Taniguchi T., **285,** 547
Wekerle H. and Ketelsen U.-P. Thymic nurse cells — Ia-bearing epithelium involved in T-lymphocyte differentiation? **283,** 402
Weldon Jones C. and Kafatos F. C. Coordinately expressed members of two chorion multi-gene families are clustered, alternating and divergently orientated, **284,** 635
Wellendorf W. *see under* Krinsley D., **283,** 372
Wells C. F. *book review of* Basic Chemical Kinetics, (Eyring H., Lin S. H., Lin S. M.) **287,** 874
book review of Chemical Kenetics and Transport, (Jordan P. C.) **284,** 646
Wells J. G. *see under* Zink D. L., **283,** 224
Wells R. A. Geophysics of Mars, *book review by* Hunt G. E. **283,** 702
Wernicke W. and **Brettell R.** Somatic embryogenesis from *Sorghum bicolor* leaves, **287,** 138
West R. G. The Pre-glacial Pleistocene of the Norfolk and Suffolk Coasts, *book review by* Funnell B. **287,** 260
West T. S. *book review of* Analytical Chemistry, (Pietrzyk D. J. and Frank C. W.) **283,** 912
book review of Applied Soil Trace Elements, (Davies B. E. *editor*) **288,** 306
Westaway D. A. *see under* Elles R. G. **287,** 480
Wever R. A. The Circadian System of Man, *book review by* Enright J. T. **284,** 495
Weymann R. J. *see under* Hege E. K., **287,** 416
see under Lebofsky M. J., **285,** 385
Weymann R. J., Latham D., Angel J. R. P., Green R. F., Liebert J. W., Turnshek D. A., Turnshek D. E. and Tyson J. A. The triple QSO PG1115+08: another probable gravitational lens, **285,** 641
Whalen R. G. and **Sell S. M.** Myosin from fetal hearts contains the skeletal muscle embryonic light chain, **286,** 731
Whaler K. A. Does the whole of the Earth's core convect? **287,** 528
Wharton J., Polak J. M., Pearse A. G. E., McGregor G. P., Bryant M. G., Bloom S. R., Emson P. C., Bisgard G. E. and Will J. A. Enkephalin-, VIP- and substance P-like immunoreactivity in the carotid body, **284,** 269
Wheaton W. A. *see under* Laros J. G., **284,** 324
see under Rothschild R. E., **286,** 786
Wheeler A. Snakeblennius, *news and views,* **287,** 273
book review of The Heyday of Natural History, (Barber L.) **288,** 25
The Tidal Thames, *book review by* Wootton R. J. **284,** 704
Whelan J. K. *see under* Hunt J. M., **288,** 577
see under Hunt J. M., **288,** 688
Whitaker J. M. *see under* Gruber K. A., **287,** 743
White A. A. *see under* Hide R., **286,** 114
White A. A. L. *see under* Richardson S. W., **286,** 103
White C. M. *book review of* Birds of Prey of the World, (Weick F.) **288,** 519
book review of North American Birds of Prey, (Mansell W. and Low G.) **288,** 519
book review of The African Fish Eagle, (Brown L.) **288,** 519
book review of The Great Gray Owl, (Nero R.) **288,** 519
book review of The Peregrine Falcon, (Ratcliffe D.) **288,** 519
White G. W. Permian—Triassic continental reconstruction of the Gulf of Mexico—Caribbean area, **283,** 823
White N. E. *see under* Mason K. O., **287,** 516
White R. E. Introduction to the Principles and Practice of Soil Science, *book review by* Rowell D. L. **283,** 893
White R. M. and **Geballe R. H.** Long Range Order in Solids, *book review by* Sherrington D. **284,** 382
White R. S., Dayton B., Gibboon R., Long J. L., Zanrosso E. M. and **Zych A. D.** Observation and search for γ rays 1–20 MeV from the Crab, NGC4151, Cyg X-1, Cyg X-3, CG135+1 and 3C273, **284,** 608
White S. *see under* Cherns D., **287,** 314
Whitehouse B. J. *see under* Vinson G. P., **284,** 464
Whitehouse H. L. K. *book review of* Genetic Recombination: Thinking about it in Phage and Fungi, (Stahl F. W.) **284,** 702
Whiteside D. I. *see under* Marshall, J. E. A., **287,** 627
Whiteside T. The Pendulum and the Toxic Cloud, *book review by* Hay A. **283,** 229
Whitlock J. P. Jr, Augustine R. and **Schulman H.** Calcium-dependent phosphorylation of histone H3 in butyrate-treated HeLa cells, **287,** 74
Whitmarsh B. Towards the ideal seismic experiment, *news and views,* **284,** 307
Whitten R. C. *see under* Turco R. P., **283,** 283
Whitten R. C., Borucki W. J., Capone L. A., Riegel C. A. and **Turco R. P.** Nitrogen fertilizer and stratospheric ozone: latitudinal effects, **283,** 191
Whittle B. J. R., Higgs G. A., Eakins K. E., Moncada S. and **Vane J. R.** Selective inhibition of prostaglandin production in inflammatory exudates and gastric mucosa, **284,** 271
Whitton B. Rivers, Lakes and Marshes, *book review by* Mabey R. **288,** 505
Whitton J. S. *see under* Smalley I. J., **288,** 576
Whybourne A. M. *see under* Sutherland R. L., **288,** 273
Whyte A. *see under* Ockleford C. D., **288,** 200
Whyte A. J. The Planet Pluto, *book review by* Veverka J. **286,** 828
Wibberley G. *see under* Steward F., **284,** 118
Wickelgren W. A. Cognitive Psychology, *book review by* Lovie S. **283,** 918
Wickens E. H. *see under* Day M. H., **286,** 385
Wickens M. P., Woo S., O'Malley B. W. and **Gurdon J. B.** Expression of a chicken chromosomal ovalbumin gene injected into frog oocyte nuclei, **285,** 628
Wickramasinghe D. T. and **Allen D. A.** The 3.4-μm interstellar absorption feature, **287,** 518
Wiebe R. A. Anorthositic magmas and the origin of proterozoic anorthosite massifs, **286,** 564
Wiegant V. M. *see under* Burbach J. P. H., **283,** 96
Wiegel F. W. *see under* Kox A. J., **287,** 317
Wielebinski R. *see under* Beck R., **283,** 272
Wien H. C. and **Roesingh C.** Ethylene evolution by thrips-infested cowpea provides a basis for thrips resistance screening with ethephon sprays, **283,** 192
Wieniawa-Narkiewicz E. *see under* Hughes A., **284,** 468
Wieschaus E. *see under* Nüsslein-Volhard C., **287,** 795
Wigger N. *see under* Bittiger, H. **287,** 645
Wigglesworth V. B. *book review of* The Ecology of Vertebrate Olfaction, (Stoddart D. M.) **287,** 570
Wigler M. *see under* Perucho M., **285,** 207
Wigley T. M. L. Climatic change, *news and views,* **284,** 661
Sun—climate links, *news and views,* **285,** 317
Wigley T. M. L., Jones P. D. and **Kelly P. M.** Scenario for a warm, high-CO_2 world, **283,** 17
Wiggell H. *see under* Stern P., **285,** 341
Wilcox M. *see under* Brower D. L., **285,** 403
Wild M. A. and **Sommer R.** Sequence of a ribosomal RNA gene intron from *Tetrahymena,* **283,** 693
Wilkes M. V. Mauchly J. W. *obituary* **285,** 178
Wilkins D. Cometary evidence against the solar companion—Reply, *matters arising,* **286,** 306
Wilkinson F. and **Dodwell P. C.** Young kittens can learn complex visual pattern discriminations, **284,** 258
Will J. A. *see under* Wharton J., **284,** 269
Willan K. J. *see under* Gilmour S., **285,** 512
Willers J. M. *see under* van Dijk H., **286,** 713
Willey G. R. *book review of* Gordon Childe: Revolutions in Archaeology, (Trigger B. G.) **288,** 417
Williams I. P. A Theoretical Approach to Inorganic Chemistry, *book review by* Hill H. A. O. **283,** 886
Williams C. A., Barna J. and **Schupf N.** Antibody to Thy-1 antigen injected into rat hypothalamus selectively inhibits carbamyl choline induced drinking, **283,** 82
Williams D. A. *see under* Mann A. P. C., **283,** 721
Williams D. B. *see under* Mehta S., **284,** 151
Williams D. F. and **Healy-Williams N.** Oxygen isotopic-hydrographic relationships among recent planktonic Foraminifera from the Indian Ocean, **283,** 848
Williams D. S. and **McIntyre P.** The principal eyes of a jumping spider have a telephoto component, **288,** 578
Williams E. A. *book review of* Carbon-13 NMR Based Organic Spectral Problems, (Fuchs P. L. and Bunnell C. B.) **285,** 120
Williams E. G. H. *see under* Roos C. E., **286,** 244
Williams F. C. and **Deese D. A.** *Editors,* Nuclear Nonproliferation: The Spent Fuel Problem *book review by* Smart I. **286,** 643
Williams G. Sun-weather effects, *news and views,* **285,** 71
Williams G. E. Effects of the Earth's rotation rate on climate, *matters arising,* **286,** 309
Williams H. and **McBirney A. R.** Volcanology, *book review by* Baker P. E. **284,** 647
Williams M. A. J. *see under* Adamson D. A., **288,** 50
Williams R. The Nuclear Power Decisions: British Policies, 1953–1978, *book review by* Cottrell A. **287,** 91
Williams W. J. Handbook of Anion Determination, *book review by* Irving H. M. N. H. **284,** 648
Williamson A. R. Counting integral numbers of amino acid residues, *matters arising,* **287,** 468
Three-receptor, clonal expansion model for selection of self-recognition in the thymus, *review article,* **283,** 527
see under Singer P. A., **285,** 294
Williamson R. Reintroduction of genetically transformed bone marrow cells into mice, *news and views,* **284,** 397
Williamson R. *see under* Elles R. G. **287,** 480
see under Little P. F. R., **285,** 144
Williamson V. M., Bennetzen J., Young E. T., Nasmyth K. and **Hall B. D.** Isolation of the structural gene for alcohol dehydrogenase by genetic complementation in yeast, **283,** 214
Willingham M. C. *see under* Davies P. J. A., **283,** 162
Willis, D. M. Easterbrook, M. G. and **Stephenson F. R.** Seasonal variation of oriental sunspot sightings, **287,** 617
Willis A. J. *see under* Nandy K., **283,** 725
Willis D. M. *see under* Butterworth P. S., **287,** 701
Willmitzer L., De Beuckeleer M., Lemmers M., Van Montagu M. and **Schell J.** DNA from Ti plasmid present in nucleus and absent from plastids of crown gall plant cells, **287,** 351
Wills D. Are QSO absorption lines extrinsic? *news and views,* **288,** 114
Wilsky A. S. Digital Signal Processing and Control and Estimation Theory, *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **283,** 318
Wilmot R. D. Age and significance of alluvium in the Windrush Valley, *matters arising,* **284,** 574
Wilson A. *see under* Kemp D. J., **286,** 168
Wilson A. C. *see under* Barton J. M., **283,** 756
Wilson C. Starseekers, *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288,** 35
Editor, The Book of Time, *book review by* de Solla Price D. **288,** 516
Wilson C. J. N. *see under* Walker G. P. L., **283,** 286
see under Walker G. P. L., **286,** 912
Wilson C. J. N., Ambraseys N. N., Bradley J. and **Walker G. P. L.** A new date for the Taupo eruption, New Zealand, **288,** 252
Wilson C. M. *see under* Jacobs P. A., **286,** 714
Wilson D. Supercold: An Introduction to Low Temperature Technology, *book review by* Rosenberg H. M. **285,** 53
Wilson D. S. The Natural Selection of Populations and Communities, *book review by* Grafen A. **284,** 494
Wilson G. L., D'Andrea B. J., Bellomo S. C. and **Craighead J. E.** Encephalomyocarditis virus infection of cultured murine pancreatic β-cells, **285,** 112
Wilson J. D. *see under* George F. W., **283,** 861
Wilson J. I. B. *see under* Boyd I. W., **287,** 278
Wilson M. A. *see under* Barron P. F., **286,** 585
Wilson R. *see under* Gondhalekar P. M., **285,** 461
see under Nandy K., **283,** 725
Wilson R. J. M. Serotyping *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria with S-antigens, **284,** 451
Wilson R. L. Gyromagnetisation: rocks in a spin, *news and views,* **284,** 12
Wilson S. P., Klein R. L., Chang K.-J., Gasparis M. S., Viveros O. H. and **Yang W.-H.** Are opioid peptides co-transmitters in noradrenergic vesicles of sympathetic nerves?, **288,** 707
Wilson V. J. and **Melvill Jones G.** Mammalian Vestibular Physiology, *book review by* Carpenter R. H. S. **284,** 494
Wilson W. A. *see under* Johnston D., **286,** 391
Wimmer E. *see under* Herbert E. **288,** 115
Windass J. D., Worsey M. J., Pioli E. M., Pioli D., Barth P. T., Atherton K. T., Dart E. C., Byrom D., Powell K. and **Senior P. J.** Improved conversion of methanol to single-cell protein by *Methylophilus methylotrophus,* **287,** 396
Windhager E. E. *see under* Lee C. O., **287,** 859
Windley B. *see under* Coward M., **284,** 218
Windley B. F. *see under* Newton R. C., **288,** 45
Windom K. E. *see under* Vallier T. L., **286,** 48
Winer A. M. *see under* Platt U., **285,** 312
Winfree A. T. *book review of* The Timing of Sleep and Wakefulness: On the Substructure and Dynamics of the Circadian Pacemakers Underlying the Wake-Sleep Cycle. Studies of Brain Function, (Enright J. T.) **287,** 875
Wing R., Drew H., Takano T., Broka C., Tanaka S., Itakura K. and **Dickerson R. E.** Crystal structure analysis of a complete turn of B-DNA, **287,** 755
Winick M. *Editor,* Hunger Disease, *book review by* Rivers J. **284,** 705
Winkler M. M., Steinhardt R. A., Grainger J. L. and **Minning L.** Dual ionic controls for the activation of protein synthesis at fertilization, **287,** 558
Winter A. J. B. The UK wave energy resource, **287,** 826
Winterberg F. Black-body radiation as an inertial confinement fusion driver, **286,** 364
Wintrobe M. M. *Editor,* Blood, Pure and Eloquent: A Story of Discovery, of People, and of Ideas, *book review by* Beck W. S. **286,** 913
Wirth D. F. *see under* Senger D. R., **286,** 619
Wirtz K. W. A. *see under* Jolles J., **286,** 623
Wise A. Comparing the diets of laboratory animals, *correspondence,* **284,** 592
Wiseman A. *see under* Dunnill P., **285,** 118
Wisnesa J. S. *see under* Thellier M., **283,** 299
Witkowski S. *book review of* The Physics of Laser Fusion, (Motz H.) **284,** 494
Witt D. P. and **Gordon J. A.** Specific dephosphorylation of membrane proteins in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, **287,** 241
Witte O. N., Dasgupta A. and **Baltimore D.** Abelson murine leukaemia virus protein is phosphorylated *in vitro* to form phosphotyrosine, **286,** 826
Wittek R., Barbosa E., Cooper J. A., Garon C. F., Chan H. and **Moss B.** Inverted terminal repetition in vaccinia virus DNA encodes early mRNAs, **285,** 21
Wnek G. E. *see under* Chien J. C. W., **285,** 390
Woese C. R., Gibson J. and **Fox G. E.** Do genealogical patterns in purple photosynthetic bacteria reflect interspecific gene transfer? **283,** 212 *Erratum* **284,** 492
Wohlenberg C. *see under* Cabrera C. V., **288,** 288
Wolf G. *see under* Roos C. E., **286,** 244
Wolf H. *see under* Bayliss G. J., **287,** 164
Wolfendale A. W. *see under* Issa M. R., **287,** 810
see under Szabelski J., **285,** 386
Wolff C. B. *see under* Band D. M., **283,** 84
Wolff E. W. *see under* Landy M. P., **284,** 574
Wolff J. A. Peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics, *matters arising,* **288,** 103
Wolff S. *see under* Morimoto K., **288,** 604
Wolgemuth D. J. and **Hsu M.-T.** Visualization of genetic recombination intermediates of human adenovirus type 2 DNA from infected HeLa cells, **287,** 168
Wolin S. L. *see under* Lerner M. R., **283,** 220
Wollmer A. *see under* Horuk R., **286,** 822
Wolstencroft R. D. Infrared astronomy comes of age, *news and views,* **287,** 386
Wolters E. A. J. and **Benner R.** Different target antigens for T-cell subsets acting synergistically *in vivo,* **286,** 895
Wolverson Cope F. *book review of* A Dynamic Stratigraphy of the British Isles, (Anderson R., Bridges P. H., Leeder M. R., Sellwood B. W.) **284,** 194
Wong G. G. *see under* Ackerman J. J. H., **283,** 167
Wong G. L., Lukert B. P. and **Adams J. S.** Glucocorticoids increase osteoblast-like bone cell response to $1,25(OH)_2D_3$, **285,** 254
Wong K. M. *see under* Noshkin, V. E. **287,** 221
Wong P. T. S. *see under* Ahmad I., **287,** 716
Woo N. H., Roe B. A. and **Rich A.** Three-dimensional structure of *Escherichia coli* initiator $tRNA_f^{Met}$, **286,** 346
Woo R. and **Armstrong J. W.** Spectral broadening measurements of the ionospheres of Jupiter and Saturn, **287,** 309
Woo S. *see under* Wickens M. P., **285,** 628
Wood A. Russian continues, *correspondence,* **286,** 200
Wood B. *book review of* Hands, (Napier J.) **288,** 511
Wood C. P. Boninite at a continental margin, **288,** 692

Wood D. L. *see under* Hendry L. B., **284,** 485
see under Nilsen T. W., **286,** 178
Wood G. C. *see under* Thompson G. E., **286,** 471
Wood P. *see under* Horsburgh T., **286,** 609
Wood P. L. *see under* Hong J. S., **285,** 231
Wood W. G. *see under* Traeger J., **288,** 497
Woodcock E. A. and Johnston C. I. α-Adrenergic receptors modulate β-receptor affinity in rat kidney membranes, **286,** 159
Woodley J. D. Hurricane Allen destroys Jamaican coral reefs, *news and views,* **287,** 387
Woodruff R. I. and Telfer W. H. Electrophoresis of proteins in intercellular bridges, **286,** 84
Woods G. F. *see under* Stitch S. R., **287,** 738
Woods J. D. Do waves limit turbulent diffusion in the ocean? *review article,* **288,** 219
Woodward R. S. *see under* Hale P., **284,** 640
Woolf C. J. *see under* Wall P. D., **287,** 185
Wootton R. J. *book review of* The Tidal Thames, (Wheeler A.) **284,** 704
Worsey M. J. *see under* Windass J. D., **287,** 396
Wrangham R. W. Bishop Wilberforce: Natural Selection and the Descent of Man, *news and views,* **287,** 192
Wray W. *see under* Bram S., **284,** 629
Wreschner D. H. *see under* Knight M., **288,** 189
Wright G. A. E. *see under* Hankins T. H., **288,** 681
Wright J. B. *see under* Gass I. G., **284,** 217
Wright J. K. *see under* Ehring R., **283,** 537
Wright J. V. *see under* Fisher R. V., **286,** 912
Wright K. H. *see under* Hamada Y., **285,** 161
Wright P. E. *see under* Cookson D. J., **283,** 682
Wright T. P. *see under* Halbleib J. A., **286,** 366
Wright T. R. F. *see under* Ashburner M., **283,** 116
Wu C. The 5′ ends of *Drosophila* heat shock genes in chromatin are hypersensitive to DNase I, **286,** 854
Wu C.-F. and Ganetzky B. Genetic alteration of nerve membrane excitability in temperature-sensitive paralytic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster,* **286,** 814
Wu H. M. H., Holmes W. G., Medina S. R. and Sackett G. P. Kin preference in infant *Macaca nemestrina,* **285,** 225
Wu M. T. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Wu R. *see under* Szostak J. W., **284,** 426
Wurtman J. J. *see under* Wurtman R. J., **284,** 579
Wurtman R. J. *see under* Melamed E., **283,** 772
Wurtman R. J. and Wurtman J. J. *Editors,* Nutrition and the Brain, *book review by* Curzon G. **284,** 579
Wüster M. *see under* Schulz R., **285,** 242
Wydro R. M. *see under* Benz E. W. Jr, **288,** 655
Wyke J. Fishing for oncogenes, *news and views,* **284,** 396
Wylie C. C. *book review of* Primordial Germ Cells in the Chordates, (Nieuwkoop P. D. and Sutasurya L. A.) **283,** 509
Wyllie A. H. Glucocorticoid-induced thymocyte apoptosis is associated with endogenous endonuclease activation, **284,** 555
Wynberg H., Meijer E. W., Hummelen J. C., Dekkers H. P. J. M., Schippers P. H. and Carlson A. D. Circular polarization observed in bioluminescence, **286,** 641
Wynn-Williams C. E. Ward F. A. B. *obituary* **283,** 117
Wynn-Williams C. G. *see under* Soifer B. T., **285,** 91
Wyrratt M. J. *see under* Patchett A. A., **288,** 280
Xuong N. H. *see under* Weber P. C., **286,** 302
Yadav N. S., Postle K., Saiki R. K., Thomashow M. F. and Chilton M.-D. T-DNA of a crown gall teratoma is covalently joined to host plant DNA, **287,** 458
Yaksh T. L., Jessell T. M., Gamse R., Mudge A. W. and Leeman S. E. Intrathecal morphine inhibits substance P release from mammalian spinal cord *in vivo,* **286,** 155
Yamada A. *see under* Kaneko M., **285,** 468
Yamada M. *see under* Matsumoto Y., **284,** 181
Yamaguchi M., Matsukage A. and Takahashi T. Continuous synthesis of long DNA chains by chick embryo DNA polymerase γ, **285,** 45
Yamaguchi S. *see under* Kamiya R., **286,** 628
Yamamoto M. *see under* Jessell T. M., **288,** 640
Yamashita K. *see under* Inoue H., **283,** 358
see under Kampas F. J., **284,** 40
Yamashita O. and Irie K. Larval hatching from vitellogenin-deficient eggs developed in male hosts of the silkworm, **283,** 385
Yamatodani A. *see under* Shimada M., **283,** 662
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Katoaka T., Takahashi N., Obata M. and Honjo T. Complete nucleotide sequence of immunoglobulin γ2b chain gene cloned from newborn mouse DNA, **283,** 786
Yancey P. H. *see under* Altringham J. D., **287,** 338
Yang H.-Y. T. *see under* Hong J. S., **285,** 231
Yang J. *see under* Symbalisty E. M. D., **288,** 143
Yang P.-H. *see under* Careri G., **284,** 572
Yang W.-H. *see under* Wilson S. P., **288,** 707
Yaoita Y. and Honjo T. Deletion of immunoglobulin heavy chain genes from expressed allelic chromosome, **286,** 850
Yarrow D. *see under* Barnett J. A., **283,** 799
Yarwood J. *book review of* Vacuum Physics and Technology, (Weissler G. L. and Carlson R. W. *editors*) **286,** 89
Yasuda H. *see under* Matsumoto Y., **284,** 181
Yau K.-W. *see under* McNaughton P. A., **283,** 85
Yau W. W., Kirkland J. J. and Bly D. D. Modern Size-exclusion Liquid Chromatography: Practice of Gel Permeation and Gel Filtration Chromatography, *book review by* Dawkins J. V. **285,** 599
Yegorkina G. V. *see under* Crampin S., **286,** 874
Yeltman D. R. *see under* Carraway K. L., **285,** 508
Yelverton E. *see under* Goeddel D. V., **287,** 411
Yeoh G. C. T. Levels of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in Friend leukaemic cells, **285,** 108
Yoder H. S. *Editor,* The Evolution of the Igneous Rocks. Fiftieth Anniversary Perspectives, *book review by* Thompson R. N. **284,** 496
Yodzis P. The connectance of real ecosystems, **284,** 544
Yokoyama M. *see under* Shimada M., **283,** 662
Yokoyama T. *see under* Miyajima T., **283,** 306
Yoneda Y. and Kuriyama K. Presence of a low molecular weight endogenous inhibitor on ^{3}H-muscimol binding in synaptic membranes, **285,** 670
Yonetani T. *see under* Hori H., **288,** 501
Yonge C. M. *book review of* British Crabs, (Ingle R. W.) **287,** 472
book review of Zoogeography and Diversity in Plankton, (van der Spoel S. and Pierrot-Bults A. C. *editors*) **284,** 286
Yoon J.-W. *see under* Toniolo A., **288,** 383
Yoshida, M. Kawai, S. and Toyoshima, K. Uninfected avian cells contain structurally unrelated progenitors of viral sarcoma genes, **287,** 653
Yoshida A. *see under* Arikawa K., **288,** 700
Yoshikami S., George J. S. and Hagins W. A. Light-induced calcium fluxes from outer segment layer of vertebrate retinas, **286,** 395
Yoshimoto Y. *see under* Matsumura F., **285,** 169
Yoshimura S. *see under* Hachisu S., **283,** 188
Yost M. G. *see under* Kellogg III E. W., **288,** 739
Yotti L. P. *see under* Trosko J. E., **285,** 109
Young A. L. *see under* Bovey W. R., **287,** 569
Young A. W., Campbell A. S. and Walker T. W. Allophane isolated from a podsol developed on a non-vitric parent material, **284,** 46
Young D. *see under* Roberts G. C. K., **286,** 309
Young E. T. *see under* Williamson V. M., **283,** 214
Young M. R. *see under* Gordon A. H., **286,** 79
Yourgas W. Van der Merwe A. **284,** 289
Yue K. T. *see under* Tsuda M., **287,** 461
Yükler A. *see under* Leythaeuser D., **284,** 522
Yunis E. J. *see under* Gazit E., **284,** 275
Yuratich M. A. *see under* Hanna D. C., **285,** 345
Yurner B. *book review of* The Complete Encyclopedia of the Animal World, (Burn D. M. *editor*) **288,** 24
Zabin I. *see under* Bedouelle H., **285,** 78
see under Moreno F., **286,** 356
Zaccai G. *see under* Charlier M., **286,** 423
Zachau H. G. *see under* Altenburger, W. **287,** 603
Zachau H. G. *see under* Schnell H., **286,** 170
Zahlan A. B. Planning science in the Arab world, *news,* **283,** 239
Science and Science Policy in the Arab World, *book review by* Sardar Z. **288,** 30
Zahradnik R. *see under* Hobza P., **285,** 271
Zakarian S. *see under* Smyth D. G., **288,** 613
Zampighi G. *see under* Unwin P. N. T., **283,** 545
Zangwill G. L. *book review of* Establishing psychology—introductory psychology textbooks, **283,** 909
Zangwill O. L. *book review of* Wilhelm Wundt and the Making of a Scientific Psychology, (Rieber R. W. *editor*) **287,** 469
Zanovell P. *see under* Chieco-Bianchi L., **285,** 667
Zanrosso E. M. *see under* White R. S., **284,** 608
Zarling J. M. and Kung P. C. Monoclonal antibodies which distinguish between human NK cells and cytotoxic T lymphocytes, **288,** 394
Zawadzki J. V. *see under* Furchgott R. F., **288,** 373
Zeki S. The representation of colours in the cerebral cortex, **284,** 412
Zetter B. R. Migration of capillary endothelial cells is stimulated by tumour-derived factors, **285,** 41
see under Coughlin S. R., **288,** 600
Zeyen C. M. E. Bragg intensities near structural phase transitions, *matters arising,* **284,** 375
Zhou Z. *see under* Kyte F. T., **288,** 651
Zielinski C. Z., Waksal S. D., Tempelis L. D., Khiroya R. H. and Schwartz R. S. Surface phenotypes in T-cell leukaemia are determined by oncogenic retroviruses, **288,** 489
Ziff E. B. Transcription and RNA processing by the DNA tumour viruses, *review article,* **287,** 491
Ziman J. *see under* Berry M., **285,** 186
Ziman J. M. Models of Disorder, *book review by* Chaudari P. **285,** 54
Zimmerman S. *see under* Davies D. R., **283,** 11
Zimmerman S. B. *see under* Shindo H., **283,** 690
Zink D. L., Feeley J. C., Wells J. G., Vanderzant C., Vickery J. C., Roof W. D. and O'Donovan G. A. Plasmid-mediated tissue invasiveness in *Yersinia enterocolitica,* **283,** 224 *Erratum* **284,** 492
Ziolkowski C. H. J. *see under* Day III R. S., **288** 724
Zipf E. C. A laboratory study on the formation of nitrous oxide by the reaction $N_2(A^3\Sigma^+_u)+O_2 \rightarrow N_2O+O$, **287,** 523
Zipf E. C. and Prasad S. S. Production of nitrous oxide in the auroral *D* and *E* regions, **287,** 525
Zipp A. P. *book review of* Chemistry for the non-science student, (Compton C.) **284,** 110
Zipser B. Identification of specific leech neurones immunoreactive to enkephalin, **283,** 857
Zisk S. H. and Mouginis-Mark P. J. Anomalous region on Mars: implications for near-surface liquid water, **288,** 126 *Erratum* **288,** iii
Anomalous region on Mars: implications for near-surface liquid water, **288,** 735
Znajek R. L. *book review of* Black Holes, (Sullivan W.) **284,** 703
Zucca M. *see under* Dianzani F., **283,** 400
Zucker H., Stark H. and Rambeck W. A. Light-dependent synthesis of cholecalciferol in a green plant, **283,** 68
Zuckerman A. J. Towards the conquest of hepatitis B, *news and views,* **287,** 483
Zuckerman A. J. and Howard C. R. Hepatitis Viruses of Man, *book review by* Robinson W. S. **287,** 469
Zuckerman E. E. *see under* Hardy W. D. Jr, **288,** 90
Zwanziger D. *book review of* Bringing physics to life, (Kane J. W. and Sternheim M. M.) **284,** 81
Zwiers H. *see under* Jolles J., **286,** 623
Zych A. D. *see under* White R. S., **284,** 608

SUBJECT INDEX

2-5A. Radioimmune, radiobinding and HPLC analysis of 2-5A and related oligonucleotides from intact cells (Knight M., Cayley P. J., Silverman R. H., Wreschner D. H., Gilbert C. S., Brown R. E. and Kerr I. M.) **288,** 189

AAAS. Council supports arms control, *news,* **283,** 234

Abscisic acid. Possible role of abscisic acid in reducing seed set in water-stressed wheat plants (Morgan J. M.) **285,** 655

Abscission. Use of cellulase antibodies to study leaf abscission (Sexton R., Durbin M. L., Lewis L. H. and Thomson W. W.) **283,** 873

Academic freedom. Academic freedom: Promise for Poles, *news,* **287,** 575
Academic freedom: Talking shops, *news,* **287,** 99
Marks of reproof, *news,* **287,** 100

Academic trade union. Polish scientists form free union, *news,* **287,** 179

Academy of Sciences. Brezhnev cr[illegible]cademy of Sciences to organise applied research, *n[illegible]* 2[illegible]

Acanthamoeba. Evidence for di[illegible]cellular localization of the *Acanthamoeba* myo[illegible]nes (Gadasi H. and Korn E. D.) **286,** 452

Accelerator mass spectrometry. Determination of ^{129}I using tandem accelerator mass spectrometry (Elmore D., Gove H. E., Ferraro R., Kilius L. R., Lee H. W., Chang K. H., Beukens R. P., Litherland A. E., Russo C. J., Purser K. H., Murrell M. T. and Finkel R. C.) **286,** 138

Accommodation. Is actin in eye lens a possible factor in visual accommodation? (Kibbelaar M. A., Ramaekers F. C. S., Ringens P. J., Selten-Versteegen A. M. E., Poels L. G., Jap P. H. K., van Rossum A. L., Feltkamp T. E. W. and Bloemendal H.) **285,** 506

Accretion. Accretion and episodic plutonism (Raymond L. A. and Swanson S. E.) **285,** 317

Accretion disk. Short-term variability of Cyg X-1 and the accretion disk temperature fluctuation (Doi K.) **287,** 210

Acetylaminofluorene. Enhanced excision of *O*^{6}-alkylguanine in rat liver by pretreatment with acetylaminofluorene (Cleaver J. E. and Kaufmann W. K.) **284,** 378
Enhanced excision of *O*^{6}-alkylguanine in rat liver by pretreatment with acetylaminofluorene—Reply, *matters arising,* (Buckley J. D., O'Connor P. J. and Craig A. W.) **284,** 378

Acetylcholine. Diffusion of acetylcholine in the synaptic cleft of normal and myasthenia gravis human endplates (Cull-Candy S. G., Miledi R. and Uchitel O. D.) **286,** 500
Open time of channels activated by binding of two distinct agonists (Trautmann A. and Feltz A.) **286,** 291
Proton NMR detection of acetylcholine status in synaptic vesicle (Stadler H. and Füldner H. H.) **286,** 293
Single acetylcholine-activated channels show burst-kinetics in presence of desensitizing concentrations of agonist (Sakmann B., Patlak J. and Neher E.) **286,** 71
The obligatory role of endothelial cells in the relaxation of arterial smooth muscle by acetylcholine (Furchgott R. F. and Zawadzki J. V.) **288,** 373

Acetylcholine receptor. Monoclonal anti-acetylcholine receptor antibodies can cause experimental myasthenia (Richman D. P., Gomez C. M., Berman P. W., Burres S. A., Fitch F. W. and Arnason B. G. W.) **286,** 738
Myasthenia gravis induced by monoclonal antibodies to acetylcholine receptors (Lennon V. A. and Lambert E. H.) **285,** 238
The acetylcholine receptor, *news and views,* (Stevens C. F.) **287,** 13
Thymic lymphocytes bear a surface antigen which cross-reacts with acetylcholine receptor (Fuchs S., Schmidt-Hopfeld I., Tridenie G. and Tarrab-Hazdai R.) **287,** 162

Acetylcholinesterase. AChE uses, *correspondence,* (Elles R. G. Skern T. R. Hill M. E. E. Arrand J. E. Westaway D. A. Mathew C. G. P. Keelan A. J. Darling S. M. Coutelle C. Crampton J. M. Rogers J. T. Jackson I. J. and Williamson R.) **287,** 480
AChE uses, *correspondence,* (Davis R. A.) **288,** 8
In vivo release of acetylcholinesterase in cat substantia nigra and caudate nucleus (Greenfield S., Cheramy A., Leviel V. and Glowinski J.) **284,** 355
Regulation of acetylcholinesterase appearance at neuromuscular junctions *in vitro* (Rubin L. L., Schuetze S. M., Weill C. L. and Fischbach G. D.) **283,** 264

Acheulean. An Acheulean industry with *Elephas recki* fauna from Namib IV, South West Africa (Namibia) (Shackley M.) **284,** 340

Achilles. Godel Escher and Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid (Hofstadter D. R.) *book review by* Penrose O. **283,** 699

Acinar cell. Amino acids evoke short-laten[illegible]y membrane conductance increase in pancreatic acinar cells (Iwatsuki N. and Petersen O. H.) **283,** 492
Substance P increases membrane conductance in parotid acinar cells (Gallacher D. V. and Petersen O. H.) **283,** 393

ACTH. Modulation of brain polyphosphoinositide metabolism by ACTH-sensitive protein phosphorylation (Jolles J., Zwiers H., van Dongen C. J., Schotman P., Wirtz K. W. A. and Gispen W. H.) **286,** 623

ACTH–LPH precursor. Most of the coding region of rat ACTH-β-LPH precursor gene lacks intervening sequences (Drouin J. and Goodman H. M.) **288,** 610

Actin. Actin in the inner ear: the remarkable structure of the stereocilium (DeRosier D. J., Tilney L. G. and Egelman E.) **287,** 291
Immunochemical identification of an actin-like protein from soybean seedlings (Metcalf T. N. III, Szabo L. J., Schubert K. R. and Wang J. L.) **285,** 171
Is actin in eye lens a possible factor in visual accommodation? (Kibbelaar M. A., Ramaekers F. C. S., Ringens P. J., Selten-Versteegen A. M. E., Poels L. G., Jap P. H. K., van Rossum A. L., Feltkamp T. E. W. and Bloemendal H.) **285,** 506
Structure of crystalline actin sheets (Aebi U., Smith P. R., Isenberg G. and Pollard T. D.) **288,** 296
The position of tropomyosin in muscle thin filaments (Seymour J. and O'Brien E. J.) **283,** 680
Vegetative *Dictyostelium* cells containing 17 actin genes express a single major actin (Vandekerckhove J. and Weber K.) **284,** 475

Actin assembly. Actin assembly, *news and views,* (Hitchcock-DeGregori S. E.) **288,** 437
An actin-binding protein from *Acanthamoeba* regulates actin filament polymerization and interactions (Isenberg G., Aebi U. and Pollard T. D.) **288,** 455

Actin-binding protein. An actin-binding protein from *Acanthamoeba* regulates actin filament polymerization and interactions (Isenberg G., Aebi U. and Pollard T. D.) **288,** 455

Actin polymerization. Cytochalasin D does not produce net depolymerization of actin filaments in HEp-2 cells (Morris, A. and Tannenbaum, J.) **287,** 637

Actinomycin D. Viroid synthesis: the question of inhibition by actinomycin D (Grill L. K. and Semancik J. S.) **283,** 399

Action potential. Electrophysiological responses of *Didinium nasutum* to *Paramecium* capture and mechanical stimulation (Hara R. and Asai H.) **283,** 869
Imidazole inhibits a temperature-dependent component of mammalian skeletal muscle action potential (Cheung D. W. and Daniel E. E.) **283,** 485
Plateau potentials in pancreatic islet cells are voltage-dependent action potentials (Cook D. L., Crill W. E. and Porte D. Jr) **286,** 404

Activation. 'Activation-labile' glucocorticoid-receptor complexes of a steroid-resistant variant of CEM-C7 human lymphoid cells (Schmidt T. J., Harmon J. M. and Thompson E. B.) **286,** 507

Activity metabolism. Antiquity of the vertebrate pattern of activity metabolism and its possible relation to vertebrate origins (Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F.) **286,** 886

Actomyosin. Limitations in the use of actomyosin threads as model contractile systems (Altringham J. D., Yancey P. H. and Johnston I. A.) **287,** 338
Tension generation by actomyosin thread from a non-muscle system (Matsumura F., Yoshimoto Y. and Kamiya N.) **285,** 169

Acupuncture. Celestial Lancets: A History and Rationale of Acupuncture and Moxa (Gwei-Djen L. and Needham J.) *book review by* Wall P. D. **287,** 873
Pain, enkephalin and acupuncture, *news and views,* (Chung S.-H. and Dickenson A.) **283,** 243
What we don't know about pain, *news and views,* (Wall P. D. and Woolf C. J.) **287,** 185

Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. A monoclonal antibody to human acute lymphoblastic leukaemia antigen (Ritz J., Pesando J. M., Notis-McConarty J., Lazarus H. and Schlossman S. F.) **283,** 583

Adair G. S. Adair G. S. *obituary* (Gutfreund H.) **284,** 198

Adaptation. Gene frequency changes and adaptation in marine cockles (Gosling E.) **286,** 601
How plants exploit animals, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **283,** 428
Plant opportunists, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **286,** 441

Adaptive evolution. Somatic Selection and Adaptive Evolution: On the Inheritance of Acquired Characters (Steele E. J.) *book review by* Mitchison N. A. **288,** 306

Adaptive radiation. Origin of the mammal-like reptiles (Kemp T. S.) **283,** 378

Adenocarcinoma. α-Actinin-containing branched microvilli isolated from an ascites adenocarcinoma (Carraway K. L., Huggins J. W., Cerra R. F., Yeltman D. R. and Carothers Carraway C. A.) **285,** 508

Adenosylmethionine. *S*-adenosylmethionine — a novel regulator of aspartate kinase (Rognes S. E., Lea P. J. and Miflin B. J.) **287,** 357

Adenylate cyclase. Adrenal corticoids regulate sensitivity of noradrenaline receptor coupled adenylate cyclase in brain (Mobley P. L. and Sulser F.) **286,** 608

Adhesion. Adhesion of pathogenic microorganisms, *news and views,* (Lindley M.) **286,** 556
Evidence that a developmentally regulated glycoprotein is target of adhesion-blocking Fab in reaggregating *Dictyostelium* (Steinemann C. and Parish R. W.) **286,** 621

Adipocyte. Covalent linking of photoreactive insulin to adipocytes produces a prolonged signal (Brandenburg D., Diaconescu C., Saunders D. and Thamm P.) **286,** 821
Insulin-like stimulation of glucose oxidation in rat adipocytes by vanadyl (IV) ions (Shechter Y. and Karlish S. J. D.) **284,** 556

Adipose tissue. Stimulation of hypothalamic nuclei has differential effects on lipid synthesis in brown and white adipose tissue (Shimazu T. and Takahashi A.) **284,** 62

Administration. Parkinson extended, *correspondence,* (Thorpe J. C.) **286,** 8

ADP-ribose. (ADP-ribose)$_n$ participates in DNA excision repair (Durkacz B. W., Omidiji O., Gray D. A. and Shall S.) **283,** 593

(ADP-ribose)$_n$. Unusual levels of (ADP-ribose)$_n$ and DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia cells following γ-ray irradiation (Edwards M. J. and Taylor A. M. R.) **287,** 745

Adrenal. *In vitro* effects of high molecular weight forms of ACTH in the fetal sheep adrenal (Roebuck M. M., Jones C. T., Holland J. and Silman R.) **284,** 616

Adrenal corticoid. Adrenal corticoids regulate sensitivity of noradrenaline receptor coupled adenylate cyclase in brain (Mobley P. L. and Sulser F.) **286,** 608

Adrenal medullary function. Opiate receptors and adrenal medullary function, *matters arising,* (Lemaire S., Lemaire I., Dean D. M. and Livett G. G.) **288,** 303
Opiate receptors and adrenal medullary function—Reply, *matters arising,* (Costa E., Guidotti A. and Saiani L.) **288,** 304

Adrenergic receptor. α_2-Adrenergic receptors appear in rat salivary glands after reserpine treatment (Bylund D. B. and Martinez J. R.) **285,** 229
α-Adrenergic receptors modulate β-receptor affinity in rat kidney membranes (Woodcock E. A. and Johnston C. I.) **286,** 159
Are only α_2-adrenergic receptors present in bovine retina? (Bittiger, H. Heid, J and Wigger, N.) **287,** 645
Differential regulation of the α_2-adrenergic receptor by Na^+ and guanine nucleotides (Michel T., Hoffman B. B. and Lefkowitz R. J.) **288,** 709
Increased pulmonary α-adrenergic and reduced β-adrenergic receptors in experimental asthma (Barnes P. J., Dollery C. T. and MacDermot J.) **285,** 569
Tumour promoter uncouples β-adrenergic receptor from adenyl cyclase in mouse epidermis (Garte S. J. and Belman S.) **284,** 171

Adrenocorticotropic hormone. *In vitro* effects of high molecular weight forms of ACTH in the fetal sheep adrenal (Roebuck M. M., Jones C. T., Holland J. and Silman R.) **284,** 616
The protein-coding sequence of the bovine ACTH-β-LPH precursor gene is split near the signal peptide region (Nakanishi S., Teranishi Y., Noda M., Notake M., Watanabe Y., Kakidani H., Jingami H. and Numa S.) **287,** 752

Adrenoreceptor. Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle, *matters arising,* (Roberts J. M., Goldfien A. and Insel P. A.) **283,** 108
Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle—Reply, *matters arising,* (De Lean A. and Lefkowitz R. J.) **283,** 109
Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle—Reply, *matters arising,* (Kunos G., Kwok Y. N., Kan W. H. and Mucci L.) **283,** 110
Evidence against presynaptic α-adrenoreceptor modulation of cardiac sympathetic transmission (Angus J. A. and Korner P. I.) **286,** 288

Adsorption dynamics. No-flow equilibration and adsorption dynamics during ionic transport in soils (Murali V. and Aylmore L. A. G.) **283,** 467

Aepinus F. U. T. F. U. T. Aepinus: Essay on the Theory of Electricity and Magnetism Cohen I. B. **285,** 345

Aequorin. Anaesthetics increase light emission from aequorin at constant ionised calcium (Baker P. F. and Schapira A. H. V.) **284,** 168
Calcium transients in mammalian muscles (Eusebi F., Miledi R. and Takahashi T.) **284,** 560
Use of aequorin to study Excitation-contraction coupling in mammalian smooth muscle (Neering I. R. and Morgan K. G.) **288,** 585

Aerosol. Multi-ion complexes in the stratosphere — implications for trace gases and aerosol (Arnold F.) **284,** 610

Aerosol ban. NAS calls for global aerosol ban, *news,* **283,** 2

Africa. US woos African states with science, *news,* **287,** 265

Aftershock. Bursts of aftershocks, long-term precursors of strong earthquakes (Keilis-Borok, V. I., Knopoff L. and Rotvain I. M.) **283,** 259

Ageing. A test of evolutionary theories of senescence (Rose M. and Charlesworth B.) **287,** 141
Loss of immune competence with age may be due to auto-anti-idiotypic antibody regulation (Szewczuk M. R. and Campbell R. J.) **286,** 164

Agent Orange. Australia orders Agent Orange inquiry, *news,* **284,** 506
US agency denies Agent Orange cover up, *news,* **284,** 506

Agglutination. Interactions between the carbohydrate chains of hyaluronate and chondroitin sulphate (Turley E. A. and Roth S.) **283,** 268

Agricultural research. Agricultural research: Ministry at top, *news,* **288,** 530

Agriculture. Brazilian agriculture: Soya beanfeast, *news,* **288,** 637
British farming: Science on show, *news,* **286,** 100
Cereal yields and drought resistance, *news and views,* (Quarrie S. A.) **285,** 612
Farm and Food Policy: Issues of the 1980s (Paarlberg, D.) *book review by* Lewontin, R. C. **287,** 661
Farmland Food and the Future (Schnepf M. *editor*) *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285,** 55
Government and Agriculture: A Spatial Perspective (Bowler I.) *book review by* Lord R. F. **283,** 800
Green and Pleasant Land?: Social Change in Rural England (Newby H.) *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285,** 55
New ways of applying pesticides, *news and views,* (Richards G.) **283,** 430

Polish farming: More meat to eat? *news*, **287**, 476
Principles of Crop Improvement (Simmonds N. W.) *book review by* Pickersgill B. **283**, 896
Scenario for a warm, high-CO_2 world (Wigley T. M. L., Jones P. D. and Kelly P. M.) **283**, 17
The Growth of Hunger (Dumont R. and Cohen N.) *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285**, 55
USDA to study potential anti-social effects of sponsored research, *news*, **283**, 707
Agriculture research. US to stop funding labour-saving agriculture research, *news*, **283**, 5
Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Host range of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* is determined by the Ti plasmid (Thomashow M. F., Panagopoulos C. G., Gordon M. P. and Nester E. W.) **283**, 794
Agulhas Basir. Agulhas Basir magnetic bight (Bergh, H. W. and Barrett, D. M.) **287**, 591
Airport. Airport noise: London's out, *news*, **286**, 653
Albania. Albanian science: Isolated still, *news*, **286**, 102
Albinism. Two distinct patterns of visual evoked response asymmetry in human albinism (Carroll W. M., Jay B. S., McDonald W. I. and Halliday A. M.) **286**, 604
Albumin. Coexistence of α-fetoprotein, albumin and transferrin immunoreactivity in neurones of the developing mouse brain (Toran-Allerand C. D.) **286**, 733
Alcohol dehydrogenase. Isolation of the structural gene for alcohol dehydrogenase by genetic complementation in yeast (Williamson V. M., Bennetzen J., Young E. T., Nasmyth K. and Hall B. D.) **283**, 214
Aldabra. Aldabra faces problems, *news*, (Lindley M.) **284**, 390
Alga. Carbonate production by algae *Halimeda*, *Penicillus* and *Padina* (Wefer G.) **285**, 323
Effects of density on monospecific stands of marine algae (Schiel D. R. and Choat J. H.) **295**, 324
Alginate. Biophotolytic H_2 production using alginate-immobilized chloroplasts, enzymes and synthetic catalysts (Gisby P. E. and Hall D. O.) **287**, 251
Alkaline phosphatase. Reversible heat activation of alkaline phosphatase of *Dictyostelium discoideum* and its developmental implication (Mohan Das D. V. and Weeks G.) **288**, 166
Alkene. Bivalent spectator oxo bonds in methathesis and epoxidation alkenes (Rappe A. K. and Goddard III W. A.) **285**, 311
Alkylating agent. Effects of methylated xanthines on mammalian cells treated with bifunctional alkylating agents (Murnane J. P., Byfield J. E., Ward J. F. and Calabro-Jones P.) **285**, 326
Efficiency of the adaptive response of *Escherichia coli* to alkylating agents (Cairns J.) **286**, 176
Alkylguanine. Enhanced excision of O^6-alkylguanine in rat liver by pretreatment with acetylaminofluorene (Cleaver J. E. and Kaufmann W. K.) **284**, 378
Enhanced excision of O^6-alkylguanine in rat liver by pretreatment with acetylaminofluorene—Reply, *matters arising*, (Buckley J. D., O'Connor P. J. and Craig A. W.) **284**, 378
Allele. The *in vitro* transmission frequency of the t^6 allele (McGrath J. and Hillman N.) **283**, 479
Allelic exclusion. Functional and non-functional joining in immunoglobulin light chain genes of a mouse myeloma (Altenburger, W. Steinmetz, M. and Zachau, H. G.) **287**, 633
Allergic encephalomyelitis. Allergic encephalomyelitis induced in guinea pigs by a peptide from the NH_2-terminus of bovine P_2 protein (Brostoff S. W., Powers J. M. and Weise M. J.) **285**, 103
Allergic reaction. Parasite-induced 'nonspecific' IgE does not protect against allergic reactions (Jarretti E., Mackenzie S. and Bennich H.) **283**, 302
Allergy. A binding site on mast cells and basophils for the anti-allergic drug cromolyn (Mazurek N., Berger G. and Pecht I.) **286**, 722
Allophane. Allophane isolated from a podsol developed on a non-vitric parent material (Young A. W., Campbell A. S. and Walker T. W.) **284**, 46
Alloreactivity. Alloreactivity of an antigen-specific T-cell clone (Sredni B. and Schwartz R. H.) **287**, 855
Allospecificity. Small subunit of I-A subregion antigens determines the allospecificity recognized by a monoclonal antibody (Silver J., Swain S. L. and Hubert J. J.) **286**, 272
Allotransplantation. Lentil lectin effectively induces allotransplantation tolerance in mice (Hilgert I., Hořejší V., Angelisová P. and Kristofová H.) **284**, 273
Alluvium. Age and signficance of alluvium in the Windrush Valley—Reply, *matters arising*, (Hazelden J. and Jarvis M. G.) **284**, 574
Age and significance of alluvium in the Windrush Valley, *matters arising*, (Wilmot R. D.) **284**, 574
Alpha-actinin. α-Actinin-containing branched microvilli isolated from an ascites adenocarcinoma (Carraway K. L., Huggins J. W., Cerra R. F., Yeltman D. R. and Carothers Carraway C. A.) **285**, 508
Alpha-fetoprotein. Coexistence of α-fetoprotein, albumin and transferrin immunoreactivity in neurones of the developing mouse brain (Toran-Allerand C. D.) **286**, 733
Altruism. Coefficients of relatedness in sociobiology (Michod R. E. and Hamilton W. D.) **288**, 694
Just so stories and cautionary tales, *news and views*, (May R. M. and Robertson M.) **286**, 327
Aluminium. Effect of aluminium speciation on fish in dilute acidified waters (Driscoll C. T. Jr, Baker J. P., Bisogni J. J. Jr and Schofield C. J.) **284**, 161
Observation of flaws in anodic films on aluminium (Thompson G. E., Shimizu K. and Wood G. C.) **286**, 471
Alzheimer disease. Reduced somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in cerebral cortex from cases of Alzheimer disease and Alzheimer senile dementia (Davies P., Katzman R. and Terry R. D.) **288**, 279
Amacrine cell. Localisation of substance P immunoreactivity in amacrine cells of the retina (Karten H. J. and Brecha N.) **283**, 87
Amazon River. Size distribution of Amazon River bed sediment (Nordin C. F. Jr, Meade R. H., Curtis W. F., Bósio N. J. and Landim P. M. B.) **286**, 52
Amblyopia. Contrast perception above threshold is only minimally impaired in human amblyopia (Hess R. F. and Bradley A.) **287**, 463
Amino acid. Amino acids evoke short-latency membrane conductance increase in pancreatic acinar cells (Iwatsuki N. and Petersen O. H.) **283**, 492
Amino acid analysis. Counting integral numbers of amino acid residues, *matters arising*, (Williamson A. R.) **287**, 468
Counting integral numbers of amino acid residues—Reply, *matters arising*, (Creighton T. E.) **287**, 468
Amino acid residue. Counting integral numbers of amino acid residues per polypeptide chain (Creighton T. E.) **284**, 487
Amino acid sequence. Amino acid sequence homology between cholera toxin and *Escherichia coli* heat-labile toxin (Dallas W. S. and Falkow S.) **288**, 499
Amino acid sequence of homogeneous antibodies to dextran and DNA rearrangements in heavy chain V-region gene segments (Schilling J., Clevinger B., Davie J. M. and Hood L.) **283**, 35
N-terminal amino acid sequence homology of storage protein components from barley and a diploid wheat (Shewry P. R., Autran J.-C., Nimmo C. C., Lew E. J.-L. and Kasarda D. D.) **286**, 520
Amino acid sequence change. Amino acid sequence changes in the haemagglutinin of A/Hong Kong (H3N2) influenza virus during the period 1968–77 (Laver W. G., Air G. M., Dopheide T. A. and Ward C. W.) **283**, 454
Aminopeptidase: Brain. Cleavage of endorphins to des-Tyr endorphins by homogeneous bovine brain aminopeptidase (Hersh L. B., Smith T. E. and McKelvy J. F.) **286**, 160
Aminopyridine. Effects of 4-aminopyridine on normal and demyelinated mammalian nerve fibres (Sherratt R. M., Bostock H. and Sears T. A.) **283**, 570
Aminostratigraphy. Aminostratigraphy of Pleistocene and Holocene deposits, *matters arising*, (Palmer S.) **283**, 603
Aminostratigraphy of Pleistocene and Holocene deposits—Reply, *matters arising*, (Andrews J. T., Hollin J. T. and Miller G. H.) **283**, 604
Ammonia. Ammonia gas concentrations over the Southern Ocean (Ayers G. P. and Gras J. L.) **284**, 539
Ammonia inhibits phagosome lysosome fusion in macrophages (Gordon A. H., D'Arcy Hart P. and Young M. R.) **286**, 79
Chemical evolution and ammonia in the early Earth's atmosphere (Henderson-Sellers A. and Schwartz A. W.) **287**, 526
Ammonite. Cretaceous ammonites, *news and views*, (Howarth M. K.) **288**, 535
Amoeba. Cytoplasmic free calcium and amoeboid movement (Cobbold P. H.) **285**, 441
Amphibia. Why are there fewer frogs and lizards in Southeast Asia than in Central America? *news and views*, (May R. M.) **287**, 105
Amygdala. β-Endorphin alters luteinizing hormone secretion via the amygdala but not the hypothalamus (Parvizi N. and Ellendorff F.) **286**, 812
Amylase. Structure of a family of rat amylase genes (MacDonald R. J., Crerar M. M., Swain W. F., Pictet R. L., Thomas G. and Rutter W. J.) **287**, 117
Anaesthetic. Anaesthetics increase light emission from aequorin at constant ionised calcium (Baker P. F. and Schapira A. H. V.) **284**, 168
Interaction of anaesthetics with electrical synapses (Johnston M. F., Simon S. A. and Ramón) **286**, 498
Analgesia. The enkephalinase inhibitor thiorphan shows anti-nociceptive activity in mice (Roques B. P., Fournié-Zaluski M. C., Soroca E., Lecomte J. M., Malfroy B., Llorens C. and Schwartz J.-C.) **288**, 286
Analysis: Trace element. Trace element determination by capacitive discharge atomic absorption spectrometry (Chakrabarti C. L., Wan C. C., Hamed H. A. and Bertels P. C.) **288**, 246
Analytical chemistry. Analytical Chemistry (Pietrzyk D. J. and Frank C. W.) *book review by* West T. S. **283**, 912
Anaphylaxis. SRS-A and the leukotrienes, *news and views*, (Dawson W.) **285**, 68
Structure of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from guinea pig lung (Morris H. R., Taylor G. W., Piper P. J. and Tippins J. R.) **285**, 104
Anaphylaxis: Slow reacting substance. Enzymatic assembly of slow reacting substance (Jakschik B. A. and Lee L. H.) **287**, 51
Anatolian fault zone. Plio-Pleistocene reversal of displacement on the North Anatolian fault zone (Hancock P. L. and Barka A. A.) **286**, 591
Ancient Gneiss Complex. Rb–Sr age and source of the Bimodal Suite of the Ancient Gneiss Complex, Swaziland (Barton J. M., Hunter D. R., Jackson M. P. A. and Wilson A. C.) **283**, 756
Androgen-binding protein. Nonsteroidal compounds which bind epididymal androgen-binding protein but not the androgen receptor (Rousseau G. G., Quivy J. I., Kirchhoff J., Bui X.-H. and Devis R.) **284**, 458
Androgen receptor. Nonsteroidal compounds which bind epididymal androgen-binding protein but not the androgen receptor (Rousseau G. G., Quivy J. I., Kirchhoff J., Bui X.-H. and Devis R.) **284**, 458
Angiogenesis. Angiogenesis *in vitro* (Folkman J. and Haudenschild C.) **288**, 551
Angiotensin antagonist. Renin-like effects of NGF evaluated using renin-angiotensin antagonists (Avrith D. B., Lewis M. E. and Fitzsimons J. T.) **285**, 248
Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor. A new class of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors (Patchett A. A., Harris E., Tristram E. W., Wyvratt M. J., Wu M. T., Taub D., Peterson E. R., Ikeler T. J., ten Broeke J., Payne L. G., Ondeyka D. L., Thorsett E. D., Greenlee W. J., Lohr N. S., Hoffsommer R. D., Joshua H., Ruyle W. V., Rothrock J. W., Aster S. D., Maycock A. L., Robinson F. M., Hirschmann R., Sweet C. S., Ulm E. H., Gross D. M., Vassil T. C. and Stone C. A.) **288**, 280
Angiotensin II. Regulation by angiotensin II of its receptors in resistance blood vessels (Gunther S. Gimbrone Jr. M. A. and Alexander R. W.) **287**, 230
Angiotensin II-like pressor substance. Ability of Kallikrein to generate angiotensin II-like pressor substance and a proposed 'kinin-tensin enzyme system' (Arakawa K. and Maruta H.) **288**, 705
Angiotensin II receptor. Regulation by angiotensin II of its receptors in resistance blood vessels (Gunther S. Gimbrone Jr. M. A. and Alexander R. W.) **287**, 230
Anguilla. Electrophoretic evidence for two species of *Anguilla* leptocephali in the Sargasso Sea (Comparini A. and Rodinò E.) **287**, 435
Anhydrite: Supratidal. Plant-controlled supratidal anhydrite from Al-Khiran, Kuwait (Gunatilaka A., Saleh A. and Al-Temeemi A.) **288**, 257
Animal behaviour. Animal behaviour in laboratory settings—recent psychology textbooks Robbins T. W. **283**, 879
Animal Behaviour in the Laboratory (Silverman P.) *book review by* Sahakian B. J. **283**, 918
Animal disease. Diseases of Marine Animals. Vol.1 (Kinne O. *editor*) *book review by* Roberts R. J. **286**, 644
Animal feed. Antibiotics in animal feeds: health study 'may be impossible', *news*, **284**, 293
Animal physiology. Adaptation and regulation—recent animal physiology textbooks Ingram D. L. **283**, 899
Animal World. The Complete Encyclopedia of the Animal World (Burn D. M. *editor*) *book review by* Yurner B. **288**, 24
Anion: Intracellular. Oscillation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$-linked K^+ conductance in bull-frog sympathetic ganglion cell is sensitive to intracellular anions (Morita K., Koketsu K. and Kuba K.) **283**, 204
Anion-cation balance. Deacidification in a plant with crassulacean acid metabolism associated with anion-cation balance (Phillips R.) **287**, 727
Anion determination. Handbook of Anion Determination (Williams W. J.) *book review by* Irving H. M. N. H. **284**, 648
Anisotropy. Anisotropy of Young's modulus of bone (Katz J. L.) **283**, 106
Anodic film. Observation of flaws in anodic films on aluminium (Thompson G. E., Shimizu K. and Wood G. C.) **286**, 471
Anole. Green anole in Dominican amber (Rieppel O.) **286**, 486
Anorthosite. Anorthositic magmas and the origin of proterozoic anorthosite massifs (Wiebe R. A.) **286**, 564
Ant. Environmental preference induced experimentally in ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) (Jaisson P.) **286**, 388
Antarctic. Isostatic equilibrium grounding line between the West Antarctic inland ice sheet and the Ross Ice Shelf (Greischar L. L. and Bentley C. R.) **283**, 651
Managing krill in the Southern Ocean, *news*, **284**, 584
Monitoring krill from land, *news*, **285**, 185
Antarctic ice. Giant solar flares in Antarctic ice, *matters arising*, (Stothers R.) **287**, 365
Antarctic ice surge. Antarctic ice surges and theories of glaciation, *news and views*, (Bowen D. Q.) **283**, 619
Climate and sea level in isotope stage 5: an East Antarctic ice surge at ~95,000BP? (Hollin J. T.) **283**, 629
Stable isotope and sea level data from New Guinea supports Antarctic ice surge theory of ice ages (Aharon P., Chappel J. and Compston W.) **283**, 649
Antarctic research. Antarctic research: Germany joins in, *news*, **288**, 313
Antarctica. Angiosperm fossils in supposed Jurassic volcanogenic shales, Antarctica (Jefferson T. H.) **285**, 157
Anthracene. Determination of crystal structure of metastable anthracene by a novel method (Ramdas S., Parkinson G. M., Thomas J. M., Gramaccioli C. M., Filippini G., Simonetta M. and Goringe M. J.) **284**, 153
Anthrax. Incident at Military Village No. 19, *news*, **284**, 294
Anthropoid. Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids (Fleagle J. G., Kay R. F. and Simons E. L.) **287**, 328
Anthropology. The emergence of modern man, *news and views*, (Kennedy G.) **284**, 11
The Sirius Mystery, *correspondence*, (Temple R. K. G.) **283**, 242
Anti-dynamo theorem. The effect of compressible flow on anti-dynamo theorems (Todoeschuck J. P. and Rochester M. G.) **284**, 250
Anti-inflammatory steroid. Anti-inflammatory steroids reduce tissue PG synthetase activity and enhance PG breakdown (Moore P. K. and Hoult J. R. S.) **288**, 269
Anti-matter. Anti-matter in the primary cosmic radiation (Szabelski J., Wdowczyk J. and Wolfendale A. W.) **285**, 386
Anti-trust law. Anti-trust waiver for industrial research: Justice blesses inter-company collaboration, *news*, **288**, 425
Antibiotic. Antibiotics in animal feeds: health study 'may be impossible', *news*, **284**, 293
DNA cloning in *Streptomyces*: resistance genes from antibiotic-producing species (Thompson C. J., Ward J. M. and Hopwood D. A.) **286**, 525
Antibiotic: Ototoxic. Dual action of ototoxic antibiotic on sensory hair cells (Kroese A. B. A. and van den Bercken J.) **283**, 395
Antibiotic resistance gene. Expression of a transposable antibiotic resistance element in *Saccharomyces* (Jimenez A. and Davies J .) **287**, 869
Antibody. Amino acid sequence of homogeneous antibodies to dextran and DNA rearrangements in heavy chain V-region gene segments (Schilling J., Clevinger B., Davie J. M. and Hood L.) **283**, 35
Antibody to Thy-1 antigen injected into rat hypothalamus selectively inhibits carbamyl choline induced drinking (Williams C. A., Barna J. and Schupf N.) **283**, 82
Elution of herpes simplex virus-specific cytotoxic antibodies from squamous cell carcinoma of uterine cervix (Seth P. and Balachandran N.) **286**, 613
Evidence that a developmentally regulated glycoprotein is target of adhesion-blocking Fab in reaggregating *Dictyostelium* (Steinemann C. and Parish R. W.) **286**, 621
Human antibody reacts with a B-cell subset in man to induce B-cell differentiation (Brouet J. C., Grillot-Courvalin C. and Seligmann M.) **283**, 668
IgM-autoantibodies against isologous erythrocytes also react with isologous IgG(Fc) (Cunliffe D. A. and Cox K. O.) **286**, 720
Insulin and antibodies against insulin receptor cap on the membrane of cultured human lymphocytes (Schlessinger J., Van Obberghen E. and Kahn C. R.) **286**, 729
Isolation of human haematopoietic progenitor cells using monoclonal antibodies (Beverley P. C. L., Linch D. and Delia D.) **287**, 332
Loss of immune competence with age may be due to auto-anti-idiotypic antibody regulation (Szewczuk M. R. and Campbell R. J.) **286**, 164
Monoclonal anti-acetylcholine receptor antibodies can cause experimental myasthenia (Richman D. P., Gomez C. M., Berman P. W., Burres S. A., Fitch F. W. and Arnason B. G. W.) **286**, 738
Monoclonal antibodies which recognize different cell types in the rat retina (Barnstable C. J.) **286**, 231
Small subunit of I-A subregion antigens determines the allospecificity recognized by a monoclonal antibody (Silver J., Swain S. L. and Hubert J. J.) **286**, 272
Antibody: Adhesion. Antibodies to a neural cell adhesion molecule disrupt histogenesis in cultured chick retinae (Buskirk D. R., Thiery J.-P., Rutishauser U. and Edelman G. M.) **285**, 488
Antibody: Anti-micrococcus. Anti-micrococcus antibodies recognize an antigenic marker of confluent mouse lymphoid cell lines (Grooten J., De Baetselier P., Vercauteren E. and Hamers R.) **285**, 401

Antibody: Cellulase. Use of cellulase antibodies to study leaf abscission (Sexton R., Durbin M. L., Lewis L. H. and Thomson W. W.) **283,** 873

Antibody: Measles virus. Production of human hybridomas secreting antibodies to measles virus (Croce C. M., Linnenbach A., Hall W., Steplewski Z. and Koprowski H.) **288,** 488

Antibody: Monoclonal. A monoclonal antibody specific for diploid epithelial cells in *Drosophila* (Brower D. L., Smith R. J. and Wilcox M.) **285,** 403

A monoclonal antibody to human acute lymphoblastic leukaemia antigen (Ritz J., Pesando J. M., Notis-McConarty J., Lazarus H. and Schlossman S. F.) **283,** 583

Monoclonal antibodies and immunity to malaria, *news and views,* **284,** 304

Murine leukaemogenesis: monoclonal antibodies to T-cell determinants arrest T-lymphoma cell proliferation (McGrath M. S., Pillemer E. and Weissman I. L.) **285,** 259

Myasthenia gravis induced by monoclonal antibodies to acetylcholine receptors (Lennon V. A. and Lambert E. H.) **285,** 238

Protective monoclonal antibodies recognising stage-specific merozoite antigens of a rodent malaria parasite (Freeman R. R., Trejdosiewicz A. J. and Cross G. A. M.) **284,** 366

Antibody diversity. Chopping and changing in immunoglobulin genes, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **287,** 390

Contribution of immunoglobulin heavy-chain variable-region genes to antibody diversity (Rabbitts T. H., Matthyssens G. and Hamlyn P. H.) **284,** 238

Lack of heterogeneity in anti-hapten antibodies of a phylogenetically primitive shark (Mäkelä, O. and Litman, G. W.) **287,** 639

The joining of V and J gene segments creates antibody diversity (Weigert M., Perry R., Kelley D., Hunkapiller T., Schilling J. and Hood L.) **283,** 497

Antibody monoclonal. A monoclonal antibody for large-scale purification of human leukocyte interferon (Secher D. S. and Burke D. C.) **285,** 446

Antibody production. Herpes simplex virus depresses antibody production by affecting T-cell function (Pelton B. K., Duncan I. B. and Denman A. M.) **284,** 176

Antibody receptor. Asymmetric Fc receptor distribution on human PMN oriented in a chemotactic gradient (Walter R. J., Berlin R. D. and Oliver J. M.) **286,** 724

Antibody response. Antibody response to Moloney type C virus-induced tumours (Hogg N., Wallace D. and Smart J. E.) **283,** 304

Antigen. Anomalous phenotype in thymic acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (Bradstock K. F., Janossy G., Bollum F. J. and Milstein C.) **284,** 455

Detection of a cell-surface antigen correlated with organ-specific metastasis (Shearman P. J., Gallatin W. M. and Longenecker B. M.) **286,** 267

Different target antigens for T-cell subsets acting synergistically *in vivo* (Wolters E. A. J. and Benner R.) **286,** 895

Small subunit of I-A subregion antigens determines the allospecificity recognized by a monoclonal antibody (Silver J., Swain S. L. and Hubert J. J.) **286,** 272

Thymic lymphocytes bear a surface antigen which cross-reacts with acetylcholine receptor (Fuchs S., Schmidt-Hopfeld I., Tridente G. and Tarrab-Hazdai R.) **287,** 162

Antigen: Fetal. K562 human leukaemic cells express fetal type (i) antigen on different glycoproteins from circulating erythrocytes (Fukuda M.) **285,** 405

Antigen: Hepatitis B surface. Biosynthesis of hepatitis B virus surface antigen in *Escherichia coli* (Charnay P., Gervais M., Louise A., Galibert F. and Tiollais P.) **286,** 893

Antigen: Herpesvirus. Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer (Dreesman G. R., Burek J., Adam E., Kaufman R. H., Melnick J. L., Powell K. L. and Purifoy D. J. M.) **283,** 591

Antigen: HLA-DR. Induction of secondary cytotoxic T lymphocytes by liposomes containing HLA-DR antigens (Burakoff S. J., Engelhard V. H., Kaufman K. and Strominger J. L.) **283,** 495

Antigen: Ia. Alloactivated Lyt 1^+2^- T lymphoblasts bind syngeneic Ia antigens (Elliott B. E., Nagy Z. A., Ben-Nariah Y. and Givol D.) **285,** 496

Antigen: Major histocompatibility complex. Lymphocyte differentiation and major histocompatibility complex antigen expression in the embryonic thymus (Jenkinson E. J., Owen J. J. T. and Aspinall R.) **284,** 177

Antigen: Merozoite. Protective monoclonal antibodies recognising stage-specific merozoite antigens of a rodent malaria parasite (Freeman R. R., Trejdosiewicz A. J. and Cross G. A. M.) **284,** 366

Antigen: Minor transplantation. Cytotoxic T-cell response to H–Y in 'non-responder' CBA mice (Müllbacher A. and Brenan M.) **285,** 34

Antigen: Retrovirus. Retroviral antigens on gastric leukocytes (Jurdic P., Huppert J., Greenland T. and Heller E.) **288,** 400

Antigen: Thy-1. T-lymphocyte differentiation is accompanied by increase in sialic acid content of Thy-1 antigen (Hoessli D., Bron C. and Pink J. R. L.) **283,** 576

Antigen expression. Formation of SV40 specific and H–2 restricted target cell antigen by somatic cell fusion (Watt T. S. and Gooding L. R.) **283,** 74

Lymphocyte differentiation and major histocompatibility complex antigen expression in the embryonic thymus (Jenkinson E. J., Owen J. J. T. and Aspinall R.) **284,** 177

Antigenic determinant. Influenza antigenic determinants are expressed from haemagglutinin genes cloned in *Escherichia coli* (Emtage J. S., Tacon W. C. A., Catlin G. H., Jenkins B., Porter A. G. and Carey N. H.) **283,** 171

Antigenic drift. Antigenic shift and drift, *news and views,* **283,** 524

Cloning and DNA sequence of double-stranded copies of haemagglutinin genes from H2 and H3 strains elucidates antigenic shift and drift in human influenza virus (Gething M.-J., Bye J., Skehel J. and Waterfield M.) **287,** 301

Antigenic marker. A monoclonal antibody specific for diploid epithelial cells in *Drosophila* (Brower D. L., Smith R. J. and Wilcox M.) **285,** 403

Anti-micrococcus antibodies recognize an antigenic marker of confluent mouse lymphoid cell lines (Grooten J., De Baetselier P., Vercauteren E. and Hamers R.) **285,** 401

Antigenic shift. Cloning and DNA sequence of double-stranded copies of haemagglutinin genes from H2 and H3 strains elucidates antigenic shift and drift in human influenza virus (Gething M.-J., Bye J., Skehel J. and Waterfield M.) **287,** 301

Antigenic specificity: Virus. Monoclonal antibodies to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus react with pathogenic arenaviruses (Buchmeier M. J., Lewicki H. A., Tomori O. and Johnson K. M.) **288,** 486

Antigenic variation. Antigenic drift between the haemagglutinin of the Hong Kong influenza strains A/Aichi/2/68 and A/Victoria/3/75 (Verhoeyen M., Fang R., Min Jou W., Devos R., Huylebroeck D., Saman E. and Fiers W.) **286,** 771

Antigenicity: Sperm surface. Sperm-specific surface antigenicity common to seven animal phyla (Lopo A. C. and Vacquier V. D.) **288,** 397

Antigravity. Antigravity? *news and views,* (Davies P. C. W.) **283,** 717

Antischizophrenic drug. Chronic blockade of dopamine receptors by antischizophrenic drugs enhances GABA binding in substantia nigra (Gale K.) **283,** 569

Antler. Antlers, body size and breeding group size in the Cervidae (Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Harvey P. H.) **285,** 565

Ape. Sign, symbol and syntax in the language of apes, *news and views,* (McGonigle B. O.) **286,** 761

The Ape's Reflexion (Desmond A.) *book review by* Ristau C. A. **284,** 684

Apoferritin. Helix packing and subunit conformation in horse spleen apoferritin (Clegg G. A., Stansfield R. F. D., Bourne P. E. and Harrison P. M.) **288,** 298

Apomorphine. ^{3}H-apomorphine labels both dopamine postsynaptic receptors and autoreceptors (Sokoloff P., Martres M.-P. and Schwartz J.-C.) **288,** 283

Apoptosis. Glucocorticoid-induced thymocyte apoptosis is associated with endogenous endonuclease activation (Wyllie A. H.) **284,** 555

Appropriate technology. Appropriate technology: Papua New Guinea's view, *news,* (Ades T.) **283,** 710

Apterization. Juvenile hormone mimics photoperiodic apterization of the alate gynopara of aphid, *Aphis fabae* (Hardie J.) **286,** 602

Aquatic organism. The ecological significance of solar UV radiation on aquatic organisms (Calkins J. and Thordardottir T.) **283,** 563

Arab science. Science and Science Policy in the Arab World (Zahlan A. B.) *book review by* Sardar Z. **288,** 30

Arab States. Planning science in the Arab world, *news,* (Zahlan A. B.) **283,** 239

Arachidonic acid lipoxygenation. Vitamin E modulates the lipoxygenation of arachidonic acid in leukocytes (Goetzl E. J.) **283,** 183

Archaean. An Archaean sub-seafloor geothermal system, 'calc-alkali' trends, and massive sulphide genesis (MacGeehan P. J. and MacLean W. H.) **286,** 767

Ancient Archaean supracrustal rocks from the Limpopo Mobile Belt (Horrocks P. C.) **286,** 596

Archaean stromatolites and the search for the earliest life, *news and views,* (Nisbet E. G.) **284,** 395

Stromatolites 3,400-Myr old from the Archean of Western Australia (Lowe D. R.) **284,** 441

Archaebacteria. Archaebacterial elongation factor is ADP-ribosylated by diphtheria toxin (Kessel M. and Klink F.) **287,** 250

The Archaebacteria and eukaryotic origins (Van Valen L. M. and Maiorana V. C.) **287,** 248

Archaeological dating. Thermoluminescence Techniques in Archaeology (Fleming S.) *book review by* Valladas G. **285,** 596

Archaeology. Archaeological Chemistry (Goffer Z.) *book review by* Hedges R. **287,** 371

Dendrochronology, *news and views,* (Champion S.) **284,** 663

Gordon Childe: Revolutions in Archaeology (Trigger B. G.) *book review by* Willey G. R. **288,** 417

The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Archaeology (Sherratt A.) *book review by* Kennedy G. **288,** 41

The early development of iron-working (Champion T. C.) **284,** 513

The politics of African archaeology, *news,* (Hanlon J.) **285,** 5

Arctic. Trace metals in remote Arctic snows: natural or anthropogenic? *matters arising,* (Landy M. P., Peel D. A. and Wolff E. W.) **284,** 574

Trace metals in remote Arctic snows: natural or anthropogenic?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Nriagu J. O.) **284,** 575

Arctic Ocean. Swedes set out, *news,* **286,** 7

Arctic Ocean Basin. Evidence from Canada and Alaska on plate tectonic evolution of the Arctic Ocean Basin (Jones P. B.) **285,** 215

Arctic population. The Human Biology of Circumpolar Populations (Milan F. A. *editor*) *book review by* Ebling J. **286,** 644

Ariane. Ariane development: More trouble, *news,* **288,** 634

Ariane given to private industry, *news,* **283,** 422

Ariane sells three, *news,* **288,** 110

Half way to the Devil, *news,* **285,** 353

May launch for two Ariane satellites, *news,* **284,** 654

Ark. No room in the ark, *correspondence,* (McKown D. B. and Conway D.) **285,** 434

No room in the ark, *correspondence,* (McKown D. B. and Conway D.) **285,** 434

Arms: Chemical weapon. Chemical weapons: Congress agrees, *news,* **286,** 100

Progress on chemical weapons treaty, *leading article,* **286,** 95

Arms control. Council supports arms control, *news,* **283,** 234

East-West fencing at Geneva, *news,* (Robinson J. P.) **284,** 393

Towards less formal arms control? *leading article,* **287,** 571

Arms proliferation. NPT review conference: Smooth start, *news,* **286,** 752

Arms strategy. A new responsibility for science, *leading article,* **283,** 233

Arterial carbon dioxide. Respiratory oscillations in arterial carbon dioxide tension as a control signal in exercise (Band D. M., Wolff C. B., Ward J., Cochrane G. M. and Prior J.) **283,** 84

Arterial smooth muscle. The obligatory role of endothelial cells in the relaxation of arterial smooth muscle by acetylcholine (Furchgott R. F. and Zawadzki J. V.) **288,** 373

Arthritis. Immunization against heterologous type II collagen induces arthritis in mice (Courtenay J. S., Dallman M. J., Dayan A. D., Martin A. and Mosedale B.) **283,** 666

Artic. Comment on Landy *et al* and J. O. Nriagu exchange, *matters arising,* (Boutron C.) **284,** 575

Artificial intelligence. Machines Who Think (McCorduck P.) *book review by* Michie D. **284,** 696

Asbestos. Asbestos: reductions urged, *news,* **285,** 4

Ash. Ash from Mt St Helens, *news and views,* (Kennedy R. A.) **287,** 581

Aspartate kinase. *S*-adenosylmethionine — a novel regulator of aspartate kinase (Rognes S. E., Lea P. J. and Miflin B. J.) **287,** 357

Aspartate transaminase. Electron density map of chicken heart cytosol aspartate transaminase at 3.5° resolution (Borisov V. V., Borisova S. N., Sosfenov N. I. and Vainshtein B. K.) **284,** 189

Aspartic acid. Aspartate and glutamate as possible neurotransmitters of cells in layer 6 of the visual cortex (Baughman R. W. and Gilbert C. D.) **287,** 848

Fraction of ...endent variation of aspartic acid racemization age of fossil bone (Matsu'ura S. and Ueta N.) **286,** 883

Association of Researchers in Medical Science. ARMS proposes security for 60% of untenured researchers, *news,* **284,** 5

Asteroid. Asteroid Hektor, *news and views,* (Gradie J.) **285,** 357

Asteroids (Gehrels, T. *editor*) *book review by* Brownlee, D. E. **287,** 664

Can comets become asteroids? *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **286,** 10

Ultraviolet spectra of asteroids (Butterworth P. S., Meadows A. J., Hunt G. E., Moore V. and Willis D. M.) **287,** 701

Asteroid: Trojan. The composition of the Trojan asteroids (Gradie J. and Veverka J.) **283,** 840

Asthma. Increased pulmonary α-adrenergic and reduced β-adrenergic receptors in experimental asthma (Barnes P. J., Dollery C. T. and MacDermot J.) **285,** 569

Astronomy. A Choice of Catastrophes (Asimov I.) *book review by* Smith P. J. **284,** 688

A Source Book in Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1900–1975 (Lang K. R. and Gingerich O. *editor*) *book review by* Taylor R. J. **284,** 707

An Amateur Radio Telescope (Swenson G. W. Jr) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288,** 514

Astronomy textbooks Hughes D. W. **283,** 913

Atlas of the Planets (Doherty P.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288,** 514

Britain bids for big time, *news,* **285,** 352

Cataclysmic conferences show convergence, *news and views,* (Harkness R. P. and McMahon B.) **285,** 286

Catalogue of the Universe (Murdin P. and Allen D.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **283,** 798

Cosmic Dust: Its Impact on Astronomy (Martin P. G.) *book review by* Brownlee D. E. **284,** 580

Cosmic Landscape: Voyages Back Along the Photon's Track (Rowan-Robinson M.) *book review by* Clayton D. D. **284,** 687

Monsters in the Sky (Maffei P.) *book review by* Murdin P. **284,** 696

Out of the Darkness: the Planet Pluto (Tombaugh C. W. and Moore P.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288,** 514

Planetary Geology (Guest J., Butterworth P., Murray J. and O'Donnell W.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288,** 514

Star Maps for Beginners (Levitt I. M. and Marshall R. K.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288,** 514

Starseekers (Wilson C.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288,** 35

The Constellations: How they Came to Be (Gallant R. A.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288,** 514

The Harmony of the World: A Realization for the Ear of Johannes Kepler's Astronomical Data from Harmonices Mundi, 1619 (Rodgers J. and Ruff W.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **283,** 607

The Pocket Guide to Astronomy (Moore P.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **288,** 514

True Visual Magnitude Photographic Star Atlas. Vols 1 and 2 (Papadopoulos C.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **284,** 680

X-ray astronomy with the Einstein observatory, *news and views,* (Culhane J. L.) **284,** 509

Astronomy: Ancient. In Search of Ancient Astronomies (Krupp E. C. *editor*) *book review by* Champion S. **284,** 674

Astronomy: Solar radio. Introduction to Solar Radio Astronomy and Radio Physics (Kruger A.) *book review by* Stewart R. T. **287,** 763

Astrophysical dynamo. Non-linear astrophysical dynamos, *news and views,* (Moffat H. K.) **285,** 16

Astrophysics. A Source Book in Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1900–1975 (Lang K. R. and Gingerich O. *editor*) *book review by* Taylor R. J. **284,** 707

Introduction to Advanced Astrophysics (Kourganoff V.) *book review by* Bath G. T. **286,** 312

Theoretical Physics and Astrophysics (Ginzburg V. L.) *book review by* Rowan-Robinson M. **283,** 888

White Dwarfs, Black Holes: An Introduction to Relativistic Astrophysics (Sexl R. and Sexl H.) *book review by* Barrow J. D. **286,** 88

Ataxia telangiectasia. Defective DNA repair and increased lethality in ataxia telangiectasia cells exposed to 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide (Smith P. J. and Paterson M. C.) **287,** 747

Unusual levels of (ADP-ribose)$_n$ and DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia cells following γ-ray irradiation (Edwards M. J. and Taylor A. M. R.) **287,** 745

Atherosclerosis. Prostacyclin production by cultured smooth muscle cells from atherosclerotic rabbit aorta (Larrue J., Rigaud M., Daret D., Demond J., Durand J. and Bricaud H.) **285,** 480

Atlantic Ocean. Late Miocene palaeo-oceanography of the Atlantic: oxygen isotope data on planktonic and benthic Foraminifera (Matthews R. K., Curry W. B., Lohmann K. C., Sommer M. A. and Poore R. Z.) **283,** 555

Organic matter fluxes from sediment traps in the equatorial Atlantic Ocean (Wakeham S. G., Farrington J. W., Gagosian R. B., Lee C., DeBaar H., Nigrelli G. E., Tripp B. W., Smith S. O. and Frew N. M.) **286,** 798

Tritium in the deep North Atlantic Ocean (Jenkins W. J. and Rhines P. B.) **286,** 877

Atlantis. Bahamian Atlantis reconsidered, *news and views,* (McKusick M. and Shinn E. A.) **287,** 11

Atmosphere. Ammonia gas concentrations over the Southern Ocean (Ayers G. P. and Gras J. L.) **284,** 539

An upper limit to the global SO_2 abundance on Io (Butterworth P. S., Caldwell J., Moore V., Owen T., Rivolo A. R. and Lane A. L.) **285,** 308

Climatic perturbations, *news and views,* (Henderson-Sellers) **284,** 660

Coupled effects of atmospheric N_2O and O_3 on the Earth's climate (Wang W.-C. and Sze N. D.) **286,** 589

Fossil charcoal as evidence of past atmospheric composition

(Cope M. J. and Chaloner W. G.) **283**, 647
Implications for the primitive atmosphere of the oxidation state of Earth's upper mantle (Arculus R. J. and Delano J. W.) **288**, 72
New gas phase inorganic ion cluster species and their atmospheric implications (Märk T. D., Peterson K. I. and Castleman Jr A. W.) **285**, 392
Observations of nitrous acid in an urban atmosphere by differential optical absorption (Platt U., Perner D., Harris G. W., Winer A. M. and Pitts J. N. Jr) **285**, 312
Polar ice evidence that atmospheric CO_2 20,000yr BP was 50% of present (Delmas R. J., Ascencio J-M. and Legrand M.) **284**, 155
Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds (Cox R. A. and Sheppard D.) **284**, 330
The Upper Atmosphere and Solar–Terrestrial Relations (Hargreaves J. K.) *book review by* Jones T. B. **283**, 915
Thunderstorms and substorms: any connection? *news and views*, (Southwood D. J.) **284**, 599
Atmosphere: Evolution of planet. Far UV photolysis of CH_4-NH_3 mixtures and planetary studies (Bossard A. and Toupance G.) **288**, 243
Atmospheric circulation. Atmospheric angular momentum fluctuations and changes in the length of the day (Hide R., Birch N. T., Morrison I. V., Shea D. J. and White A. A.) **286**, 114
Changes in length-of-day and atmospheric circulation, *news and views*, (Lambeck K.) **286**, 104
Atmospheric density change. Radar meteor rates and atmospheric density changes (Ellyett C. D. and Kennewell J. A.) **287**, 521
Atmospheric nitrogen dioxide. Ground-based measurements of atmospheric NO_2 by differential optical absorption (McMahon B. B. and Simmons E. L.) **287**, 710
Atmospheric research. New head for US Atmospheric Research Center, *news*, **283**, 326
Atom. Atom-Molecule Collision Theory (Bernstein R. B. *editor*) *book review by* Buckingham A. D. **284**, 582
Exotic Atoms '79: Fundamental Interactions and Structure of Matter (Crowe K. *et al.*, *editor*) *book review by* Batty C. J. **286**, 428
Nonlinear Optics of Free Atoms and Molecules (Hanna D. C., Yuratich M. A. and Cotter D.) *book review by* Knight P. **285**, 345
Atomic bomb. Probe into A-bomb test deaths, *news*, (Schuuring C.) **285**, 125
Atomic collision. Atomic and Molecular Collisions (Massey H.) *book review by* Kleinpoppen H. **283**, 887
Atomic physics. The Structure of Matter (Gasiorowicz S.) *book review by* Castillejo L. **283**, 911
Atomic vibration. Vibrations of atoms at surfaces, *news and views*, (Pendry J.) **284**, 16
ATP. ATP mediates rapid reversal of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activation in visual receptor membranes (Liebman P. A. and Pugh E. N. Jr) **287**, 734
ATP:ADP exchange. External Na dependence of ouabain-sensitive ATP:ADP exchange initiated by photolysis of intracellular caged-ATP in human red cell ghosts (Kaplan J. H. and Hollis R. J.) **288**, 587
ATP transport. X-ray structure of the ternary complex Zn(II)-ATP-2,2-bipyridyl and possible model for ATP transport (Orioli P., Cini R., Donati D. and Mangani S.) **283**, 691
ATPase. Ca^{2+}-activated ATPase and ATP-dependent calmodulin-stimulated Ca^{2+} transport in islet cell plasma membrane (Pershadsingh H. A., McDaniel M. L., Landt M., Bry C. G., Lacy P. E. and McDonald J. M.) **288**, 492
Atrioventricular node. Slow current systems in the A-V node of the rabbit heart (Noma A., Irisawa H., Kokobun S., Kotake H., Nishimura M. and Watanabe Y.) **285**, 228
Auroral electron. Bunching of 8–10 keV auroral electrons near an artificial electron beam (Gough M. P., Maehlum B. N., Martelli G., Smith P. N. and Ventura G.) **287**, 15
Auroral ionosphere. Bunching of 8–10 keV auroral electrons near an artificial electron beam (Gough M. P., Maehlum B. N., Martelli G., Smith P. N. and Ventura G.) **287**, 15
ELF radio signals in the auroral ionosphere generated by non-linear demodulation of LF and/or MF transmissions (Turunen T., Cannon P. S. and Rycroft M. J.) **286**, 375
Auroral pulsation. A 2.2-Hz modulation of auroral electrons imposed at the geomagnetic equator (Lepine D. R., Bryant D. A. and Hall D. S.) **286**, 469
Auroral substorm. A laboratory study on the formation of nitrous oxide by the reaction $N_2(A^3\Sigma^+_u) + O_2 \rightarrow N_2O + O$ (Zipf E. C.) **287**, 523
Production of nitrous oxide in the auroral *D* and *E* regions (Zipf E. C. and Prasad S. S.) **287**, 525
The problem of defining a substorm, *news and views*, (Cowley S. W. H.) **286**, 332
Australia. Probe into A-bomb test deaths, *news*, (Schuuring C.) **285**, 125
Autoantibody. IgM-autoantibodies against isologous erythrocytes also react with isologous IgG(Fc) (Cunliffe D. A. and Cox K. O.) **286**, 720
Autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Spontaneous remission of autoimmune encephalomyelitis is inhibited by spelenectomy, thymectomy or ageing (Ben-Nun A., Ron Y. and Cohen I. R.) **288**, 389
Autoimmunity. Germ-line deletion of genes coding for self-determinants, *matters arising*, (Mackay I. R., Rose N. R. and Carnegie P. R.) **288**, 302
Germ-line deletion of genes coding for self-determinants—Reply, *matters arising*, (Jemmerson R. and Margoliash E.) **288**, 303
Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in genetically resistant strains of mice (Lando Z., Teitelbaum D. and Arnon R.) **287**, 551
Autophosphorylation. Guanine nucleotide-binding and autophosphorylating activities associated with the $p21^{src}$ protein of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Shih T. Y., Papageorge A. G., Stokes P. E., Weeks M. O. and Scolnick E. M.) **287**, 686
Autoradiography. Techniques of Autoradiography (Rogers A. W.) *book review by* Appleton T. **283**, 232
Axon. Axons from CNS neurones regenerate into PNS grafts (Richardson P. M., McGuinness U. M. and Aguayo A. J.) **284**, 264
Removal of the synaptic target permits terminal sprouting of a mature intact axon (Muller K. J. and Scott S. A.) **283**, 89
Single channel recordings of K^+ currents in squid axons (Conti F. and Neher E.) **285**, 140
The 'blueprint hypothesis' of axon guidance, *news and views*, (Gottlieb D. I.) **283**, 428
Axon development. Recognition of cell types by axonal growth cones *in vitro* (Bonhoeffer F. and Huf J.) **288**, 162
Axonal membrane. Potassium channels in nodal and internodal axonal membrane of mammalian myelinated fibres (Chiu S. Y. and Ritchie J. M.) **284**, 170
Axonal transport. Retrograde transport in axons, *news and views*, (Banks P.) **287**, 12
Axoneme. Motile flagellar axonemes with a 9+1 microtubule configuration (Marchese-Ragona S. and Holwill M. E. J.) **287**, 867
B cell. Autoreactive natural killer-like cells from agar-cloned murine bone marrow cells (Claësson M. H. and Olsson L.) **283**, 578
Chromosome abnormalities of leukaemic B lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (Hurley J. N., Fu S. M., Kunkel H. G., Chaganti R. S. K. and German J.) **283**, 76
HLA-restricted T-cell recognition of Epstein-Barr virus-infected B cells (Rickinson A. B. Wallace L. E. and Epstein M. A.) **283**, 865
B-cell differentiation. Human antibody reacts with a B-cell subset in man to induce B-cell differentiation (Brouet J. C., Grillot-Courvalin C. and Seligmann M.) **283**, 668
B-cell hybrid. Production of human hybridomas secreting antibodies to measles virus (Croce C. M., Linnenbach A., Hall W., Steplewski Z. and Koprowski H.) **288**, 488
B lymphocyte. The life of a B lymphocyte, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **283**, 332
B-lymphocyte susceptibility. *In vivo* cyclic change in B-lymphocyte susceptibility to T-cell control (Calderon R. A. and Thomas D. B.) **285**, 662
Babesiosis. Human babesiosis, *news and views*, (Cox F. E. G.) **285**, 535
Baboon. Baboon Mothers and Infants (Altmann J.) *book review by* Deag J. M. **286**, 914
Bach. Godel Escher and Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid (Hofstadter D. R.) *book review by* Penrose O. **283**, 699
Back-arc basin. Asymmetric spreading in back-arc basins (Barker P. F. and Hill I. A.) **285**, 652
Baclofen. (−) Baclofen decreases neurotransmitter release in the mammalian CNS by an action at a novel GABA receptor (Bowery N. G., Hill D. R., Hudson A. L., Doble A., Middlemiss D. N., Shaw J. and Turnbull M.) **283**, 92
Bacteria. New findings in methane-utilizing bacteria highlight their importance in the biosphere and their commercial potential (Higgins I. J., Best D. J. and Hammond R. C.) **286**, 561
Bacterial weapon. Mind the spores *news*, **285**, 4
Bacteriology. Debugging systematic bacteriology, *leading article*, **283**, 511
Bacteriophage Mu. Invertible DNA determines host specificity of bacteriophage Mu (van de Putte P., Cramer S. and Giphart-Gassler M.) **286**, 218
Bacteriophage Pf1. Structure of bacteriophage Pf1, *news and views*, (Crowther R. A.) **286**, 440
Bacteriophage T4. A pyrimidine dimer-DNA glycosylase activity associated with the *v* gene product of bacteriophage T4 (Radany E. H. and Friedberg E. C.) **286**, 182
Transcriptional control of two gene subclusters in the tRNA operon of bacteriophage T4 (Goldfarb A. and Daniel V.) **286**, 418
Bacteriorhodopsin. Light isomerizes the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin (Tsuda M., Glaccum M., Nelson B. and Ebrey T. G.) **287**, 351
Predicting a membrane protein, *news and views*, (Blake C.) **285**, 190
Bacterium. A square bacterium (Walsby A. E.) **283**, 69
Prevalence of amber suppressor-containing coliforms in the natural environment (Marshall B. and Levy S. B.) **286**, 524
Bacterium: ***Agrobacterium tumefaciens.*** The *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid as a host vector system for introducing foreign DNA in plant cells (Hernalsteens, J.-P. Van Vliet, F. De Beuckeleer, M. Depicker, A. Engler, G. Lemmers, M. Holsters, M. Van Montagu, M. and Schell, J.) **287**, 654
Bacterium: Intestinal. Vitamin B_{12} synthesis by human small intestinal bacteria (Albert M. J., Mathan V. I. and Baker S. J.) **283**, 781
Bacterium: Magnetotactic. South-seeking magnetotactic bacteria in the Southern Hemisphere (Blakemore R. P., Frankel R. B. and Kalmijn A. J.) **286**, 384
Bacterium: Purple photosynthetic. Do genealogical patterns in purple photosynthetic bacteria reflect interspecific gene transfer? (Woese C. R., Gibson J. and Fox G. E.) **283**, 212
Evolution and gene transfer in purple photosynthetic bacteria (Dickerson R. E.) **283**, 210
Bacterium: Streptococcus faecalis. Identification of the lethal target of benzylpenicillin in *Streptococcus faecalis* by *in vivo* penicillin binding studies (Fontana R., Canepari P., Satta G. and Coyette J.) **287**, 70
Badger. Badgers and TB, *correspondence*, (Harris S.) **288**, 532
Bovine tuberculosis: Badgers at risk, *news*, **288**, 6
No stay for badgers, *news*, **287**, 772
Baltic oil. Moving offshore, *news*, **285**, 527
Bampton Lectures. Creation and the World of Science: The Bampton Lectures, 1978 (Peacocke A. R.) *book review by* Jaki S. L. **284**, 667
Bangladesh. Bangladesh: Planning science, *news*, **288**, 314
Barium. A novel conformation of valinomycin in its barium complex (Devarajan S., Nair C. M. K., Easwaran K. R. K. and Vijayan M.) **286**, 640
Bark beetle. *In vivo* conversion of a labelled host plant chemical to pheromones of the bark beetle *Ips paraconfusus* (Hendry L. B., Piatek B., Browne L. E., Wood D. L., Byers J. A., Fish R. H. and Hicks R. A.) **284**, 485
Barley. N-terminal amino acid sequence homology of storage protein components from barley and a diploid wheat (Shewry P. R., Autran J.-C., Nimmo C. C., Lew E. J.-L. and Kasarda D. D.) **286**, 520
Basal cell carcinoma. Decreased rate of DNA-chain growth in human basal cell carcinoma (Heenen M. and Galand P.) **285**, 265
Basalt. Magnetic domain observations of nucleation processes in fine particles of intermediate titanomagnetite (Halgedahl S. and Fuller M.) **288** 70
Peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics, *matters arising*, (Wolff J. A.) **288**, 103
Peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics—Reply, *matters arising*, (Basu A. R.) **288**, 103
Thermal effects of basalt on continental crust and crustal contamination of magmas (Patchett P. J.) **283**, 559
Trace element abundances in basalts of Nauru Basin (Batiza R., Larson R. L., Schlanger S. O., Shcheka S. A. and Tokuyama H.) **286**, 476
Basalt: Mid-ocean ridge. Restrictions on the compositions of mid-ocean ridge basalts: a fluid dynamical investigation (Huppert H. E. and Sparks R. S. J.) **286**, 46
Basalt glass. U–Pb, Sm–Nd and Rb–Sr systematics of mid-ocean ridge basalt glasses (Cohen R. S., Evensen N. M., Hamilton P. J. and O'Nions R. K.) **283**, 149
Basalt rhyolite magmatism. Tholeiitic basalt–rhyolite magmatism and massive sulphide-deposits at Matagami, Quebec (MacGeehan P. J. and MacLean W. H.) **283**, 153
Basaltic sill. Intrusion of basaltic sills into highly porous sediments, and resulting hydrothermal activity (Einsele G., Gieskes J. M., Curray J., Moore D. M., Aguayo E., Aubry M.-P., Fornari D., Guerrero J., Kastner M., Kelts K., Lyle M., Matoba Y., Molina-Cruz A., Niemitz J., Rueda J., Saunders A., Schrader H., Simoneit B. and Vacquier V.) **283**, 441
Basel Institute for Immunology. New Basel director changes direction, *news*, **286**, 3
Basement membrane. Metastatic potential correlates with enzymatic degradation of basement membrane collagen (Liotta L. A., Tryggvason K., Garbisa S., Hart I., Foltz C. M. and Shafie S.) **284**, 67
Basophil. A binding site on mast cells and basophils for the anti-allergic drug cromolyn (Mazurek N., Berger G. and Pecht I.) **286**, 722
Basque. Basques blow up nuclear power plant equipment **283**, 515
Bateson, G. Gregory Bateson: The Legacy of a Scientist (Lipset D.) *book review by* Leach E. **288**, 16
Bathymetry: Oceanic. Oceanic bathymetry profiles flattened by radiogenic heating in a convecting mantle (Jarvis G. T. and Peltier W. R.) **285**, 649
Bedouin. Why do Bedouins wear black robes in hot deserts? (Shkolnik A., Taylor C. R., Finch V. and Borut A.) **283**, 373
Behaviour. Agressive tusk use by the narwhal (*Monodon monoceros* L.) (Silverman H. B. and Dunbar M. J.) **284**, 57
Animal behaviour (Wallace R. A.) *book review by* Hailman J. P. **284**, 104
Antlers, body size and breeding group size in the Cervidae (Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Harvey P. H.) **285**, 565
Baboon Mothers and Infants (Altmann J.) *book review by* Deag J. M. **286**, 914
Behavioural effects and supersensitivity following nigral dopamine receptor stimulation (Kozlowski M. R., Sawyer S. and Marshall J. F.) **287**, 52
Chemical Influences on Behaviour (Brown, K. and Cooper S. J. *editor*) *book review by* Iversen, S. D. and Iversen, L. **287**, 663
Darwinism and Human Affairs (Alexander R. D.) *book review by* Barash D. P. **287**, 173
Female mimicry in male bluegill sunfish — a genetic polymorphism? (Dominey W. J.) **284**, 546
Human Ethology: Claims and Limits of a New Discipline (von Cranach M., Foppa K., Lepenies W. and Ploog D. *editor*) *book review by* Sutherland S. **285**, 595
Male and female visual neurones in dipterous insects (Strausfeld N. J.) **283**, 381
Modern refuse and ancient behaviour, *news and views*, (Maltby M.) **284**, 215
Patterns of ungulate reproduction, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **283** 136
Spider feeding behaviour optimises dietary essential amino acid composition, *matters arising*, (Humphreys W. F.) **284**, 578
Spider feeding behaviour optimises dietary essential amino acid composition—Reply, *matters arising*, (Greenstone M. H.) **284**, 578
Time in Animal Behaviour (Richelle M. and Lejeune H.) *book review by* Enright J. T. **287**, 764
Behaviour: Feeding. Feeding behaviour of tsetse flies infected with salivarian trypanosomes (Jenni L., Molyneux D. H., Livesey J. L. and Galun R.) **283**, 383
Behaviour: Social. Just so stories and cautionary tales, *news and views*, (May R. M. and Robertson M.) **286**, 327
Larval competition and brood sex ratios in the gregarious parasitoid *Pachysomoides stupidus* (Pickering J.) **283**, 291
BEIR. Calculations and measurements, *news*, **286**, 551
Radiation risks: Twice lucky? *news*, **286**, 550
Radiation standards not yet for changing, *leading article*, **286**, 546
Bell Research Laboratories. Bell Research Labs: Split possible? *news*, **287**, 98
Beloyarsk. Fast reactor safety and the fire at Beloyarsk, *correspondence*, (Smith R. D.) **284**, 10
Bendectin. A dearth of new drugs, *leading article*, **283**, 609
Benzene. Supreme Court reprieves benzene, *news*, **286**, 97
Benzo (a) pyrene metabolism. Comparison of benzo (*a*) pyrene metabolism and sister chromatid exchange induction in mice (Schreck R. R. and Latt S. A.) **288**, 407
Benzodiazepine. A site for the potentiation of GABA-mediated responses by benzodiazepines (Simmonds M. A.) **284**, 558
Benzodiazepine recognition sites on GABA receptors (Gavish, M. and Snyder, S. H.) **287**, 651
The present state of tranquility, *news and views*, (Iverson L. L.) **285**, 285
Tranquillizers can block mitogenesis in 3T3 cells and induce differentiation in Friend cells (Clarke G. D. and Ryan P. J.) **287**, 160
Benzodiazepine receptor. Ethyl β-carboline 3 - carboxylate shows differential benzodiazepine receptor interaction (Nielsen M. and Braestrup C.) **286**, 606
Molecular heterogeneity of benzodiazepine receptors (Sieghart W. and Karobath M.) **286**, 285
Benzylpenicillin. Identification of the lethal target of benzylpenicillin in *Streptococcus faecalis* by *in vivo* penicillin binding studies (Fontana R., Canepari P., Satta G. and Coyette J.) **287**, 70
Beta cell. Encephalomyocarditis virus infection of cultured murine pancreatic β-cells (Wilson G. L., D'Andrea B. J., Bellomo S. C. and Craighead J. E.) **285**, 112
Bifurcation Theory. Bifurcation Theory and Applications in Scientific Disciplines (Gurel O. and Rössler O. E. *editor*) *book review by* Berry M. **286**, 191
Biko, Steve. Biko's doctors, *correspondence*, (Tobias P. V.) **286**, 200
Bilzingsleben. $^{230}Th/^{234}U$ dating of travertine from the Bilzingsleben archaeological site (Harmon R. S., Glazek J. and

Nowak K.) **284**, 132
Binary pulsar. Is something wrong with the binary pulsar? (Kundt W.) **284**, 246
Binary system. IUE observations of the atmospheric eclipsing binary system ζ Aurigae (Chapman R. D.) **286**, 580
Binding site. A binding site on mast cells and basophils for the anti-allergic drug cromolyn (Mazurek N., Berger G. and Pecht I.) **286**, 722
Biochemistry. Biochemistry for all occasions (Metzler D. E.) *book review by* Noltmann E. **284**, 88
Biochemistry texts Saggerson E. D. **283**, 902
Companion to Biochemistry. Vol. 2 (Bull A. T., Lagnado J. R., Thomas J. O. and Tipton K. F. *editor*) *book review by* Burton K. **284**, 379
Introductory chemistry for the health sciences (Forney L.) *book review by* Cooper A. D. **284**, 104
Bioenergetics. Bioenergetics in Europe, *news and views*, (Armitage J.) **288**, 432
Bioenergy. Bio-Energy '80*, *news and views*, (Hall D. O.) **285**, 135
Biogen. 600 apply to Biogen, *news*, **284**, 585
Curing Europe's biological death-wish, *leading article*, **283**, 319
Biogenetics. Biogenetic hormones: Insulin trial, *news*, **286**, 436
Biogenic deposit. Stromatolites 3,400–3,500 Myr old from the North Pole area, Western Australia (Walter M. R., Buick R. and Dunlop J. S. R.) **284**, 443
Biogeography. Plants and Islands (Bramwell D. *editor*) *book review by* Fosberg F. R. **285**, 680
Biological degradation. Changes in spruce composition following burial in lake sediments for 10,000 yr (Meyers P. A., Leenheer M. J., Erstfeld K. M. and Bourbonniere R. A.) **287**, 534
Biological probe. Nucleosides as Biological Probes (Suhadolnik R. J.) *book review by* Cannon M. **284**, 493
Biological weapon. The CIA's toxic agents, *news*, **284**, 296
Biological weapons. East-West fencing at Geneva, *news*, (Robinson J. P.) **284**, 393
Biology. Biology from a human angle (Mader S. S.) *book review by* Edidin M. **284**, 85
Developmental Biology of Prokaryotes (Parish J. H. *editor*) *book review by* Dawes I. **286**, 429
Introductory biology texts (Arms K. and Camp P.) *book review by* Cox E. C. and May R. M. **284**, 106
Synergism v. cost control, *correspondence*, (Morse P. M.) **284**, 394
Biology: Deep-sea. Developments in Deep-Sea Biology (Marshall N. B.) *book review by* Blaxter J. H. S. **283**, 507
Bioluminescence. Circular polarization observed in bioluminescence (Wynberg H., Meijer E. W., Hummelen J. C., Dekkers H. P. J. M., Schippers P. H. and Carlson A. D.) **286**, 641
The origins of marine bioluminescence, *news and views*, (McCapra and Hart R.) **286**, 660
Biomass. Bio-Energy '80*, *news and views*, (Hall D. O.) **285**, 135
Biophysics. Variegated manifestations—recent biophysics textbooks Rosen D. **283**, 916
Biopolymer. Industrial biopolymers, *news and views*, (Calvert P.) **287**, 388
Biosphere. Biospheric works, *correspondence*, (Batisse M.) **288**, 638
Biotechnology. AChE uses, *correspondence*, (Elles R. G. Skern T. R. Hill M. E. E. Arrand J. E. Westaway D. A. Mathew C. G. P. Keelan A. J. Darling S. M. Coutelle C. Crampton J. M. Rogers J. T. Jackson I. J. and Williamson R.) **287**, 480
Another violation of NIH guidelines, *news*, **286**, 649
Backlash against DNA ventures? More thoughts at Harvard on business link, *news*, **288**, 203
Biotechnology and scientific collaboration, *correspondence*, (Blain J. A.) **283**, 714
Biotechnology and the production, *news and views*, (MacLeod A. J.) **285**, 136
Biotechnology back in the limelight, *leading article*, **283**, 119
Biotechnology boom at NRDC, *news*, **285**, 182
Biotechnology: Celltech set up, *news*, **288**, 110
Biotechnology company planned, *news*, **285**, 124
Biotechnology: France now, *news*, **286**, 99
Biotechnology: Products work, *news*, **285**, 607
Biotechnology report, *correspondence*, (Spinks A.) **283**, 520
Biotechnology report urges £10 million programme "to match competitors", *news*, **283**, 324
Biotechnology: UK company gells, *news*, **287**, 381
British biotechnology boat comes home, *news*, **286**, 321
Brussels asked to spend £16m on biotechnology, *news*, (Walgate R.) **283**, 125
Canada stirs, *news*, **285**, 431
DNA guidelines: More relaxation, *news*, **287**, 380
DNA recombination forces resignation, *news*, **287**, 179
Eleventh hour for biotechnology in Britain, *leading article*, **284**, 499
European biotechnology: EEC proposals, *news*, **286**, 548
Europe's biotechnology programme one step nearer, *news*, **283**, 326
FAST's biotechnology programme, *correspondence*, (Cantley M. F.) **283**, 714
Genentech makes splash on Wall Street, *news*, **287**, 669
Genetic engineering: Hormone growth, *news*, **288**, 528
Genetic manipulation: Ethics of change, *news*, **287**, 268
Harvard backs off recombinant DNA **288**, 423
Harvard finally backs off gene venture: Anxiety about conflict of interest wins, *news*, **288**, 311
How safe will biobusiness be? *news*, (Walgate R.) **283**, 126
Interferon production: Japan now, *news*, **286**, 751
More commercial genetic manipulation: Harvard and Biogen establish Cambridge labs, *news*, **287**, 769
New findings in methane-utilizing bacteria highlight their importance in the biosphere and their commercial potential (Higgins I. J., Best D. J. and Hammond R. C.) **286**, 561
One way ahead for British biotechnology? *news*, **285**, 349
Plan denied, *correspondence*, (Gowans J. L.) **285**, 610
R&D attitudes wrong, says report, *news*, **284**, 502
Scares about genetic manipulation, *leading article*, **287**, 96
Should academics make money outside? *leading article*, **286**, 319
Single cell protein organism improved, *news*, **284**, 503
Soviet biotechnology, *correspondence*, (Bull A. T., Ellwood D. C. and Ratledge C.) **284**, 210
Stanford and UCLA plasmid patent, *news*, **288**, 527
Still looser UK guidelines, *news*, **287**, 265
Supreme Court stirs up more fear, *news*, (Dickson D.) **286**, 321
Swedish guidelines: Cloning committees, *news*, **287**, 574
The biology business, *news*, (Hartley B.) **283**, 122
The origins of biotechnology, *news*, (Newmark P.) **283**, 124
The ties that bind or benefit, *news*, (Krimsky S. and Baltimore D.) **283**, 130
UMIST moves into biotechnology, *news*, **284**, 587
Who's ahead, who's behind? *news*, (Walgate R.) **283**, 123
Will the DNA guidelines wither away? *leading article*, **287**, 473
Biotin. Biotin and the sudden infant death syndrome (Johnson A. R., Hood R. L. and Emery J. L.) **285**, 159
Biotite. Stress corrosion cracking of biotite and feldspar (Barnett R. L. and Kerrich R.) **283**, 185
Bipedalism. Hopping and running on two legs or four, *news and views*, (McNeill Alexander R.) **287**, 187
Laetoli Pliocene hominid footprints and bipedalism (Day M. H. and Wickens E. H.) **286**, 385
The energetic cost of bipedal hopping in small mammals (Thompson S. D. MacMillen R. E. Burke E. M. and Taylor C. R.) **287**, 223
Bipolar cell. Different postsynaptic events in two types of retinal bipolar cell (Ashmore J. F. and Copenhagen D. R.) **288**, 84
Bird. Birds see ultraviolet light, *news and views*, (Bowmaker J. K.) **284**, 306
Edward Lear's Birds (Hyman S.) *book review by* Ogilvie M. A. **288**, 508
Bird navigation. Avian Orientation and Navigation (Schmidt-Koenig K.) *book review by* Krebs J. R. **285**, 346
Bird of prey. Birds of Prey of the World (Weick F.) *book review by* White C. M. **288**, 519
North American Birds of Prey (Mansell W. and Low G.) *book review by* White C. M. **288**, 519
The African Fish Eagle (Brown L.) *book review by* White C. M. **288**, 519
The Great Gray Owl (Nero R.) *book review by* White C. M. **288**, 519
The Peregrine Falcon (Ratcliffe D.) *book review by* White C. M. **288**, 519
Bird protection. Hunter turned hunted, *news*, **287**, 5
Bird song learning. Environmentally dependent sensitive periods for avian vocal learning (Kroodsma D. E. and Pickert R.) **288**, 477
Birdwatching. The Mitchell-Beazley Birdwatchers' Pocket Guide (Hayman P.) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **283**, 414
BL Lac. Is 0406+121 the reddest BL Lac object? (Aaronson M. and Boronson T.) **283**, 746
BL Lacertae. BL Lacertae Objects—the 'missing link'? *news and views*, **284**, 306
Black-body radiation. Black-body radiation as an inertial confinement fusion driver (Winterberg F.) **286**, 364
Black hole. A search for ultra high-energy γ-ray bursts from celestial sources (Bhat P. N., Gopalakrishnan N. V., Gupta S. K., Ramana Murthy P. V., Sreekantan B. V. and Tonwar S. C.) **284**, 433
Black Holes (Sullivan W.) *book review by* Znajek R. L. **284**, 703
Can pregalactic black holes produce the hard X-ray background? (Carr B. J.) **284**, 326
Is Cassiopeia A a black hole? *matters arising*, (Kundt W.) **284**, 191
Black hole binary. Massive black hole binaries in active galactic nuclei (Begelman M. C., Blandford R. D. and Rees M. J.) **287**, 307
Black Sea. Late Quaternary water exchange between the eastern Mediterranean and the Black Sea (Stanley D. J. and Blampied C.) **285**, 537
Blastocoele. Role of the blastocoele microenvironment in early mouse embryo differentiation (Pedersen R. A. and Spindle A. I.) **284**, 550
Blood. Blood, Pure and Eloquent: A Story of Discovery, of People, and of Ideas (Wintrobe M. M. *editor*) *book review by* Beck W. S. **286**, 913
Oxygen-linked CO_2 binding independent of *p*H in cephalopod blood (Lykkeboe G., Brix O. and Johansen K.) **287**, 330
Blood–brain barrier. The Concept of a Blood–Brain Barrier (Bradbury M.) *book review by* Rapoport S. I. **283**, 414
Blood coagulation. Surface activation of blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and kinin formation (Heimark R. L., Kurachi K., Fujikawa K. and Davie E. W.) **286**, 456
Blood vessel. Regulation by angiotensin II of its receptors in resistance blood vessels (Gunther S. Gimbrone Jr. M. A. and Alexander R. W.) **287**, 230
Blood vessel growth. Adult tissues contain chemoattractants for vascular endothelial cells (Glaser B. M., D'Amore P. A., Seppa H., Seppa S. and Schiffmann E.) **288**, 483
Bloom's syndrome. Sister chromatid exchange in cells metabolically coupled to Bloom's syndrome cells (Schonberg S. and German J.) **284**, 72
Body temperature. Body temperature, activity and energy costs, *news and views*, (Martin R. D.) **283**, 335
Bombesin. Bombesin — satiety or malaise? (Deutsch J. A.) **285**, 592
Bombesin — satiety or malaise?—Reply (Gibbs J. and Smith G. P.) **285**, 592
Bond. Bivalent spectator oxo bonds in methathesis and epoxidation alkenes (Rappe A. K. and Goddard III W. A.) **285**, 311
Bone. Anisotropy of Young's modulus of bone, *matters arising*, (Katz J. L.) **283**, 106
Anisotropy of Young's modulus of bone, *matters arising*, (Chatterji S.) **288**, 196
Anisotropy of Young's modulus of bone—Reply, *matters arising*, (Katz J. L.) **288**, 196
Bone-forming cell line derived from embryonal carcinoma cells (Nicolas J. F., Gaillard J., Jakob H. and Jacob F.) **286**, 716
Bone cell. Glucocorticoids increase osteoblast-like bone cell response to $1,25(OH)_2D_3$ (Wong G. L., Lukert B. P. and Adams J. S.) **285**, 254
Bone formation. Vitamin D_3 metabolites and PTH synergistically stimulate bone formation of chick embryonic femur *in vitro* (Endo H., Kiyoki M., Kawashima K., Naruchi T. and Hashimoto Y.) **286**, 262
Vitamin D_3 metabolites and PTH synergistically stimulate bone formation of chick embryonic femur *in vitro* (Endo H., Kiyoki M., Kawashima K., Naruchi T. and Hashimoto Y.) **286**, 262
Bone marrow cell. Autoreactive natural killer-like cells from agar-cloned murine bone marrow cells (Claësson M. H. and Olsson L.) **283**, 578
Reintroduction of genetically transformed bone marrow cells into mice, *news and views*, (Williamson B.) **284**, 397
Sensitivity of human bone marrow cells to cyclosporin A, *matters arising*, (Francis G. E. and Berney J. J.) **283**, 111
Sensitivity of human bone marrow cells to cyclosporin A—Reply, *matters arising*, (Gordon M. Y. and Singer J. W.) **283**, 111
Bone resorption. Parathyroid hormone stimulates bone resorption via a Na-Ca exchange mechanism (Krieger N. S. and Tashjian A. H. Jr) **287**, 843
Boninite. Boninite at a continental margin (Wood C. P.) **288**, 692
Clinoenstatite in boninites from the Bonin Islands, Japan (Shiraki K., Kuroda N., Urano H. and Maruyama S.) **285**, 31
Book price. Are books too expensive? *leading article*, **284**, 649
Book prices again, *correspondence*, (Campbell R.) **286**, 8
Cheaper in paper, *correspondence*, (Brindley G. W.) **285**, 434
High book prices, *correspondence*, (Stewart P. J.) **285**, 186
High book prices, *correspondence*, (Stewart P. J.) **285**, 186
Making books cheaper, *correspondence*, (Abrahams S. E.) **285**, 282
Book prices. Book prices again, *correspondence*, (McClintock P. V. E.) **286**, 8
Boron. Oxidative changes to nitrate and boron in marine pore waters (Fanning K. A. and Maynard-Hensley V. I.) **287**, 38
Botanic Garden. Science and Colonial Expansion: The Role of the British Royal Botanic Gardens (Brockway L. H.) *book review by* Bunting A. H. **286**, 541
Botany. A Vision of Eden (North M.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **288**, 507
Basic botany (Rost T. L., Barbour M. G., Thornton R. M., Elliot Weier T. and Stocking C. R.) *book review by* Quatrano R. S. **284**, 91
Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany 1. Plant Names (Macura P.) *book review by* Walters S. M. **284**, 382
Flowers of the Countryside (Blamey M. and Blamey P.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **288**, 507
The Flowering of Britain (Mabey R.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **288**, 507
Boundary sediment. Magnetostratigraphy, biostratigraphy and geochronology of Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary sediments, Red Deer Valley, *matters arising*, (Butler R. F. and Lindsay E. H.) **284**, 375
Magnetostratigraphy, biostratigraphy and geochronology of Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary sediments, Red Deer Valley—Reply, *matters arising*, (Lerbekmo J. F., Evans M. E. and Baadsgard H.) **284**, 376
Bovine tuberculosis. Bovine tuberculosis: Badgers at risk, *news*, **288**, 6
Boycott B. B. Boycott B. B. (Gilbert D. S.) **284**, 290
Boyle R. Selected Philosophical Papers of Robert Boyle (Stewart M. A. *editor*) *book review by* Maddison R. E. W. **285**, 419
Braidplain facies model. A braidplain facies model for the Westphalian B Coal Measures of north-east England (Haszeldine R. S. and Anderton R.) **284**, 51
Brailovskii V. Cable of protest, *news*, **288**, 427
Soviet dissidents: Another fate, *news*, **288**, 206
Brain. Adrenal corticoids regulate sensitivity of noradrenaline receptor coupled adenylate cyclase in brain (Mobley P. L. and Sulser F.) **286**, 608
Brain and Personality (Powell G. E.) *book review by* Lynn R. **286**, 430
Coexistence of α-fetoprotein, albumin and transferrin immunoreactivity in neurones of the developing mouse brain (Toran-Allerand C. D.) **286**, 733
Dopaminergic nerve endings visualised by high-resolution autoradiography in adult rat neostriatum (Descarries L., Bosler O., Berthelet F. and Des Rosiers M. H.) **284**, 620
Isoelectric focusing of IgG eluted from multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis brains (Mattson D. H., Roos R. P. and Arnason B. G. W.) **287**, 335
Modulation of brain polyphosphoinositide metabolism by ACTH-sensitive protein phosphorylation (Jolles J., Zwiers H., van Dongen C. J., Schotman P., Wirtz K. W. A. and Gispen W. H.) **286**, 623
Molecular heterogeneity of benzodiazepine receptors (Sieghart W. and Karobath M.) **286**, 285
Pharmacological specificity of brain histamine H_2-receptors differs in intact cells and cell-free preparations (Dam Trung Tuong M., Garbarg M. and Schwartz J. C.) **287**, 548
Quantitative microlocation of lithium in the brain by a (n,α) nuclear reaction (Thellier M., Wissocq J. C. and Heurteaux C.) **283**, 299
Role of corticosteroid-binding globulin in interaction of corticosterone with uterine and brain progesterone receptors (Al-Khouri H. and Broenstein B. D.) **287**, 58
Seeing: Illusion, Brain and Mind (Frisby J. P.) *book review by* Mollon J. D. **284**, 673
Specific binding of ^{3}H-substance P to rat brain membranes (Hanley M. R., Sandberg B. E. B., Lee C. M., Iversen L. L., Brundish D. E. and Wade R.) **286**, 810
The Concept of a Blood–Brain Barrier (Bradbury M.) *book review by* Rapoport S. I. **283**, 414
The Right Brain: A New Understanding of the Unconscious Mind and its Creative Powers (Blakeslee T. R.) *book review by* Marshall J. C. **288**, 44
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone—CNS action to stimulate gastric acid secretion (Taché Y., Vale W. and Brown M.) **287**, 149
Brain: Claustrum. Sensory maps in the claustrum of the cat (Olson C. R. and Graybiel A. M.) **288**, 479
Brain: Hypothalamo-neurohypophysis. Cholecystokinin octapeptide in the rat hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system (Beinfeld M. C., Meyer D. K. and Brownstein M. J.) **288**, 376
Brain: Hypothalamus. Somatostatin selectively inhibits noradrenaline release from hypothalamic neurones (Göthert M.) **288**, 86
Supraoptic neurones of rat hypothalamus are osmosensitive (Mason W. T.) **287**, 154
Brain: Inhibitory pathway. Enkephalin blocks inhibitory pathways in the vertebrate CNS (Nicoll R. A., Alger B. E. and Jahr C. E.) **287**, 22
Brain: Lateral geniculate nucleus. Modulation of lateral geniculate neurone excitability by noradrenaline microiontophoresis or locus coeruleus stimulation (Rogawski M. A. and Aghajanian G. K.) **287**, 731
Brain: Pineal. Effects of an Earth-strength magnetic field on electrical activity of pineal cells (Semm P., Schneider T. and Vollrath L.) **288**, 607

Brain: Reticular formation. Dorsal column input into the reticular formation (Salibi N. A., Saadé N. E., Banna N. R. and Jabbur S. J.) **288,** 481

Brain: Striatum. Effect of striatal cells on *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones grown in serum-free conditions (di Porzio U., Daguet M.-C., Glowinski J. and Prochiantz A.) **288,** 370

Neurotransmitter turnover in rat striatum is correlated with morphine self-administration (Smith J. E., Co C., Freeman M. E., Sands M. P. and Lane J. D.) **287,** 152

Brain: Substantia nigra. Behavioural effects and supersensitivity following nigral dopamine receptor stimulation (Kozlowski M. R., Sawyer S. and Marshall J. F.) **287,** 52

GABA mediated circling from substantia nigra, *matters arising,* (Reavill C., Leigh N., Jenner P. and Marsden C. D.) **287,** 368

Brain: Superior colliculus. Integration of visual and auditory space in the mammalian superior colliculus (Harris L. R., Blakemore C. and Donaghy M.) **288,** 56

Brain: Testosterone-sensitive neurone. Testosterone-sensitive neurones respond to oestradiol but not to dihydrotestosterone (Kendrick K. M. and Drewett R. F.) **286,** 67

Brain: Visual cortex. Aspartate and glutamate as possible neurotransmitters of cells in layer 6 of the visual cortex (Baughman R. W. and Gilbert C. D.) **287,** 848

Brain enkephalin content. Met-enkephalin-Arg^6-Phe^7, present in high amounts in brain of rat, cattle and man, is an opioid agonist (Rossier J., Audigier Y., Ling N., Cros J. and Udenfriend S.) **288,** 88

Brain Function. The Timing of Sleep and Wakefulness: On the Substructure and Dynamics of the Circadian Pacemakers Underlying the Wake-Sleep Cycle. Studies of Brain Function (Enright J. T.) *book review by* Winfree A. T. **287,** 875

Brain Locus: Coeruleus. Modulation of lateral geniculate neurone excitability by noradrenaline microiontophoresis or locus coeruleus stimulation (Rogawski M. A. and Aghajanian G. K.) **287,** 731

Brain maturation. Effect of striatal cells on *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones grown in serum-free conditions (di Porzio U., Daguet M.-C., Glowinski J. nd Prochiantz A.) **288,** 370

Brandt report. The Brandt report: better luck this time? *leading article,* **283,** 705

Brazil. Brazilian paralysis: the real disease, *news,* (Bazin M.) **285,** 7

Brazil's fuel technology, *correspondence,* (Taylor D. A. H.) **283,** 714

The politics of power in Brazil, *news,* (Bazin M.) **284,** 655

Brazilian agriculture. Brazilian agriculture: Soya beanfeast, *news,* **288,** 637

Brazilian science. Humus from wood, *news,* **288** 7

Brazilian university. Brazilian universities: No cash ahead, *news,* **288,** 427

Breeder reactor. US/UK collaboration proposed for breeder technology study, *news,* **284,** 651

Breeding group. Antlers, body size and breeding group size in the Cervidae (Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Harvey P. H.) **285,** 565

Bright band. Large rain drops in the bright band (Altshuler E. E.) **288,** 464

Brillouin scattering. Brillouin scattering, density and elastic properties of the lens and cornea of the eye (Vaughan J. M. and Randall J. T.) **284,** 489

British Columbia. Northward displacement of north-central British Columbia (Monger J. W. H. and Irving E.) **285,** 289

British Tertiary Igneous Province. British Tertiary Igneous Province probably not associated with East Greenland lavas, *matters arising,* (Mussett A. E.) **284,** 376

Brittany. 20,000 demonstrate against Brittany reactor, *news,* **283,** 614

Bromodeoxyuridine. Induction of sister chromatid exchanges by BUdR is largely independent of the BUdR content of DNA (Davidson R. L., Kaufman E. R., Dougherty C. P., Ouellette A. M., DiFolco C. M. and Latt S. A.) **284,** 74

Bronchoconstriction. Leukotrienes are potent constrictors of human bronchi (Dahlén S.-E., Hedqvist P., Hammarström S. and Samuelsson B.) **288,** 484

Brood sex ratio. Larval competition and brood sex ratios in the gregarious parasitoid *Pachysomoides stupidus* (Pickering J.) **283,** 291

Brown adipose tissue. Increased proton conductance pathway in brown adipose tissue mitochondria of rats exhibiting diet-induced thermogenesis (Brooks S. L., Rothwell N. J., Stock M. J., Goodbody A. E. and Trayhurn P.) **286,** 274

Brownlee particle. The third category of extraterrestrial material, *news and views,* (Fallick A. E. and Pillinger C. T.) **285,** 10

Bubble. Bubbles and breaking waves (Thorpe S. A. and Humphries P. N.) **283,** 463

Budget. Budget cuts stop research growth, *news,* **284,** 500

Carter plans 13% research boost, *news,* **283,** 236

New UK Select Committee needs more attack, *leading article,* **283,** 511

Study shows only 1% real growth in basic research spending, *news,* **283,** 236

Buffer system. Non-uniform Ca^{2+} buffer distribution in a nerve cell body (Tillotson D. and Gorman A. L. F.) **286,** 816

Bulgaria. A birthday party with real rockets, *news,* **285,** 65

Environmental protection: Bulgaria ahead, *news,* **286,** 437

Higher education in Bulgaria, *news,* **284,** 391

Bulgarian science. Bulgarian science: Reaching out, *news,* **287,** 383

Bulk attenuation. Bulk attenuation in the Earth and viscosity of the core (Anderson D. L.) **285,** 204

Buoyancy control. Cameral liquid transport and buoyancy control in chambered nautilus (*Nautilus macromphalus*) (Greenwald L., Ward P. D. and Greenwald O. E.) **286,** 55

Burbidge M. Burbidge to head astrophysics unit, *news,* **285,** 6

Butterfly. Multiple extraocular photoreceptive areas on genitalia of butterfly *Papilio xuthus*, *review article,* (Arikawa K., Eguchi E., Yoshida A. and Aoki K.) **288,** 700

Ovipositing butterfly (*Pieris brassicae* L.) distinguishes between aqueous extracts of two strains of *Cannabis sativa* L. and THC and CBD (Rothschild M. and Fairbairn J. W.) **286,** 56

Butyrate. Calcium-dependent phosphorylation of histone H3 in butyrate-treated HeLa cells (Whitlock J. P. Jr, Augustine R. and Schulman H.) **287,** 74

C10.0$_2$. Possible existence and chemistry of C10.0$_2$ in the stratosphere (Prasad S. S.) **285,** 152

Cadmium. Chelation of cadmium with BAL and DTPA in rats (Cherian M. G.) **287,** 871

The Chemistry, Biochemistry and Biology of Cadmium (Webb M. *editor*) *book review by* Martin M. H. **286,** 191

Caenorhabditis Genetics Center. Caenorhabditis Genetics Center, *news and views,* **284,** 513

Calcareous system: Surface complex formation. Calcium-carbonate-phosphate surface complex in calcareous systems (Avnimelech Y.) **288,** 255

Calcification. Test ultrastructure of fusulinid Foraminifera (Green H. W., Lipps J. H. and Showers W. J.) **283,** 853

Calcium. Ca^{2+}-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation and platelet secretion (Nishikawa M., Tanaka T. and Hidaka H.) **287,** 863

Calcium localization in the rat neurohypophysis (Shaw F. D. and Morris J. F.) **287,** 56

Calcium transients in mammalian muscles (Eusebi F., Miledi R. and Takahashi T.) **284,** 560

Calcium-dependent phosphorylation of histone H3 in butyrate-treated HeLa cells (Whitlock J. P. Jr, Augustine R. and Schulman H.) **287,** 74

Calcium-induced decrease in membrane fluidity of sea urchin egg cortex after fertilization (Campisi J. and Scandella C. J.) **286,** 185

Cytoplasmic free calcium and amoeboid movement (Cobbold P. H.) **285,** 441

Free calcium in heart muscle at rest and during contraction measured with Ca^{2+}-sensitive microelectrodes (Marban E., Rink T. J., Tsien R. W. and Tsien R. Y.) **286,** 845

Free calcium in *Xenopus* embryos measured with ion-selective microelectrodes (Rink T. J., Tsien R. Y. and Warner A. E.) **283,** 658

Metarhodopsin I/metarhodopsin II transition triggers light-induced change in calcium binding at rod disk membranes (Kaupp U. B., Schnetkamp P. P. M. and Junge W.) **286,** 638

Non-uniform Ca^{2+} buffer distribution in a nerve cell body (Tillotson D. and Gorman A. L. F.) **286,** 816

Parathyroid hormone stimulates bone resorption via a Na-Ca exchange mechanism (Krieger N. S. and Tashjian A. H. Jr) **287,** 843

Calcium: Stimulus-secretion coupling. Stimulus-secretion coupling in rabbit neutrophils is not mediated by phosphatidylinositol breakdown (Cockcroft S., Bennett J. P. and Gomperts B. D.) **288,** 275

Calcium absorption. 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol stimulation of a mitochondrial protein in chick intestinal cells (Hobden A. N., Harding M. and Lawson D. E. M.) **288,** 718

Calcium alginate. Biophotolytic H_2 production using alginate-immobilized chloroplasts, enzymes and synthetic catalysts (Gisby P. E. and Hall D. O.) **287,** 251

Calcium buffering. The role of microvesicles in buffering $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in the neurohypophysis (Nordmann J. J. and Chevallier J.) **287,** 54

Calcium carbonate. $^{18}O/^{16}O$ variations in deep-sea carbonate shells from the Rise hydrothermal field (Killingley J. S. Berger W. H. MacDonald K. C. and Newman W. A.) **287,** 216

Calcium carbonate: Calcareous system. Calcium-carbonate-phosphate surface complex in calcareous systems (Avnimelech Y.) **288,** 255

Calcium flux. Black widow spider toxin-induced calcium fluxes and transmitter release in a neurosecretory cell line (Grasso A., Alemá S., Rufini S. and Senni M. I.) **283,** 774

Ca^{2+} transmembrane fluxes and nerve growth factor action on a clonal cell line of rat phaeochromocytoma (Landreth G., Cohen P. and Shooter E. M.) **283,** 202

Glycocalyx is not required for slow inward calcium current in isolated rat heart myocytes (Isenberg G. and Klöckner U.) **284,** 358

Is phosphatidic acid a calcium ionophore under neurohumoral control? (Putney J. W. Jr, Weiss S. J., Van De Walle C. M. and Haddas R. A.) **284,** 345

Light-induced calcium fluxes from outer segment layer of vertebrate retinas (Yoshikami S., George J. S. and Hagins W. A.) **286,** 395

Calcium ion. Cytosolic calcium ion activity in epithelial cells of *Necturus* kidney (Lee C. O., Taylor A. and Windhager E. E.) **287,** 859

Calcium phosphate: Calcareous system. Calcium-carbonate-phosphate surface complex in calcareous systems (Avnimelech Y.) **288,** 255

Calcium pump. An ATP-dependent Ca^{2+}-pumping system in dog heart sarcolemma (Caroni P. and Carafoli E.) **283,** 765

Progressive inhibition of the Ca pump and Ca:Ca exchange in sickle red cells (Bookchin R. M. and Lew V. L.) **284,** 561

Calcium receptor. Calmodulin—an intracellular calcium receptor, *review article,* (Means A. R. and Dedman J. R.) **285,** 73

Calcium transport. Ca^{2+}-activated ATPase and ATP-dependent calmodulin-stimulated Ca^{2+} transport in islet cell plasma membrane (Pershadsingh H. A., McDaniel M. L., Landt M., Bry C. G., Lacy P. E. and McDonald J. M.) **288,** 492

Caledonian. Caledonian Sm–Nd ages and a crustal origin for Norwegian eclogites (Griffin W. L. and Brueckner H. K.) **285,** 319

Oxygen and strontium isotope relationships in the British late Caledonian granites (Harmon R. S. and Halliday A. N.) **283,** 21

Caledonides. A new tectonic model for the central Norwegian Caledonides, *matters arising,* (Ryan P. D.) **284,** 492

A new tectonic model for the central Norwegian Caledonides—Reply, *matters arising,* (Horne G. S.) **284,** 492

Calmodulin. Ca^{2+}-activated ATPase and ATP-dependent calmodulin-stimulated Ca^{2+} transport in islet cell plasma membrane (Pershadsingh H. A., McDaniel M. L., Landt M., Bry C. G., Lacy P. E. and McDonald J. M.) **288,** 492

Ca^{2+}-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation and platelet secretion (Nishikawa M., Tanaka T. and Hidaka H.) **287,** 863

Calmodulin—an intracellular calcium receptor, *review article,* (Means A. R. and Dedman J. R.) **285,** 73

Regulation of non-muscle myosin assembly by calmodulin dependent light chain kinase (Scholey J. M. Taylor K. A. and Kendrick-Jones J.) **287,** 233

Cambrian. Cambrian stromatolitic phosphorites from the Georgina Basin, Australia (Southgate P. N.) **285,** 395

Canada. 33 percent boost for research, *news,* **285,** 124

Canada appoints new science minister, *news,* **284,** 116

Canada stirs, *news,* **285,** 431

Canada's uranium with strings attached, *news,* **287,** 573

Canadian research threatened, *news,* **284,** 6

Election candidates asked for science funding commitments, *news,* **283,** 611

Canavanine. Canavanine potentiates the response of insect malpighian tubules to diuretic hormone and cyclic AMP (Rafaeli A. and Applebaum S. W.) **283,** 872

Cancer. Cancers and the immune system (Stewart A. M. and Kneale G. W.) **283,** 410

Cancers and the immune system—Reply, *matters arising,* (de-Té G. and Geser A.) **283,** 410

Combination chemoprevention of cancer, *news and views,* (Sporn M. B.) **287,** 107

Geology and health, *news and views,* **283,** 720

Platinum compounds in cancer, *news,* **285,** 429

Submolecular Biology and Cancer Coombs M. M. **284,** 701

The Cancer Syndrome (Moss R. W.) *book review by* Harnden D. G. **288,** 42

Cancer: Alimentary. A new papillomavirus associated with alimentary cancer in cattle (Saveria Campo M., Moar M. H., Jarrett W. F. H. and Laird H. M.) **286,** 180

Cancer: Cervical. Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer (Dreesman G. R., Burek J., Adam E., Kaufman R. H., Melnick J. L., Powell K. L. and Purifoy D. J. M.) **283,** 591

Cancer: Lung. Cigarette smoke-induced DNA damage and lung cancer risks (Hopkin J. M. and Evans H. J.) **283,** 388

Cancer epidemiology. Distorting the epidemiology of cancer: the need for a more balanced overview, *news,* (Peto R.) **284,** 297

Cancer marker. Cancer Markers (Sell S. *editor*) *book review by* Munro Neville A. **285,** 176

Cancer metastasis. The pathogenesis of cancer metastasis, *review article,* (Poste G. and Fidler I. J.) **283,** 139

Cannabidiol. Ovipositing butterfly (*Pieris brassicae* L.) distinguishes between aqueous extracts of two strains of *Cannabis sativa* L. and THC and CBD (Rothschild M. and Fairbairn J. W.) **286,** 56

Cannabis sativa L. Ovipositing butterfly (*Pieris brassicae* L.) distinguishes between aqueous extracts of two strains of *Cannabis sativa* L. and THC and CBD (Rothschild M. and Fairbairn J. W.) **286,** 56

Capillary growth. Angiogenesis *in vitro* (Folkman J. and Haudenschild C.) **288,** 551

Migration of capillary endothelial cells is stimulated by tumour-derived factors (Zetter B. R.) **285,** 41

Carbachol. Open time of channels activated by binding of two distinct agonists (Trautmann A. and Feltz A.) **286,** 291

Carbamyl choline. Antibody to Thy-1 antigen injected into rat hypothalamus selectively inhibits carbamyl choline induced drinking (Williams C. A., Barna J. and Schupf N.) **283,** 82

Carbohydrate. Conversion of carbohydrate into hydrogen fuel by a photocatalytic process (Kawai T. and Sakata T.) **286,** 474

Nature and Origin of Carbohydrates in Soils (Cheshire M. V.) *book review by* Schnitzer M. **287,** 372

-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid ethyl ester. β-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid ethyl ester antagonizes diazepam activity (Tenen S. S. and Hirsch J. D.) **288,** 609

Carbon-13. Carbon-13 in tree-ring cellulose as an indicator of past climates (Mazany T., Lerman J. C. and Long A.) **287,** 432

Far-infrared interstellar carbon, *news and views,* **288,** 321

Carbon: Fossil. Fossil carbon in coastal sediments (Baxter M. S., Stenhouse M. J. and Drndarski N.) **287,** 35

Carbon: Ocean cycling. Particulate organic carbon flux in the oceans—surface productivity and oxygen utilizati (Suess E.) **288,** 260

Carbon deposition. Carbon deposition on metallic surfaces studied by r.f. plasma discharge (Cairns J. A., Coad J. P., Richards E. W. T. and Stenhouse I. A.) **288,** 686

Carbon dioxide. Channel CO_2 in cordierites (Armbruster Th. and Bloss F. D.) **286,** 140

CO_2 could increase global tensions, *news,* **285,** 61

Decrease in CO_2 mixing ratio observed in the stratosphere (Bischof W., Fabian P. and Borchers R.) **288,** 347

Identification and estimation of carbonate minerals at low levels by evolved CO_2 analysis (Milodowski A. E. and Morgan D. J.) **286,** 248

Influence of stratospheric cooling from CO_2 on the ozone layer (Isaksen I. S. A., Hesstvedt E. and Stordal F.) **283,** 189

Oxygen-linked CO_2 binding independent of pH in cephalopod blood (Lykkeboe G., Brix O. and Johansen K.) **287,** 330

Polar ice evidence that atmospheric CO_2 20,000yr BP was 50% of present (Delmas R. J., Ascencio J-M. and Legrand M.) **284,** 155

Scenario for a warm, high-CO_2 world (Wigley T. M. L., Jones P. D. and Kelly P. M.) **283,** 17

Carbon isotope. Uppermost Miocene carbon isotope stratigraphy of a piston core in the equatorial Pacific (Keigwin L. D. Jr and Shackleton N. J.) **284,** 613

Carbonate mineral. Identification and estimation of carbonate minerals at low levels by evolved CO_2 analysis (Milodowski A. E. and Morgan D. J.) **286,** 248

Carbonate production. Carbonate production by algae *Halimeda, Penicillus* and *Padina* (Wefer G.) **285,** 323

Carbonatite. Kimberlite and carbonatite magmas, *news and views,* (Cox K. G.) **283,** 716

Carbonyl sulphide. OCS, stratospheric aerosols and climate (Turco R. P., Whitten R. C., Toon O. B., Pollack J. B. and Hamill P.) **283,** 283

Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds (Cox R. A. and Sheppard D.) **284,** 330

Carcinogen. Carcinogens and DNA, *news and views,* (Neidle S.) **283,** 135

Defective DNA repair and increased lethality in ataxia telangiectasia cells exposed to 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide (Smith P. J. and Paterson M. C.) **287,** 747

Disposal of carcinogens, *correspondence,* (Walker E. A. and Castegnaro M.) **284,** 210

Distorting the epidemiology of cancer: the need for a more balanced overview, *news,* (Peto R.) **284,** 297

Environmental carcinogens: Nitrite safe? *news,* **286,** 835

Hypolipidaemic hepatic peroxisome proliferators form a novel class of chemical carcinogens (Reddy J. K., Azarnoff D. L. and Hignite C. E.) **283,** 397

Inflexibility of Delany Clause criticised, *news,* **284,** 205

Potent carcinogenicity of nitrosodiethanolamine in rats (Lijinsky W., Reuber M. D. and Manning W. B.) **288,** 589

Protein kinase in immuno precipitate of DMBA-transformed epithelial cells with serum from tumour-bearing rabbits (Summerhayes I. and Chen L. B.) **284,** 462

Retinoid prevents transformation of cultured mammary glands by procarcinogens but not by many activated carcinogens

(Dickens M. S. and Sorof S.) **285,** 581
US carcinogen regulations urged in UK, *news,* **284,** 203
Carcinogen regulations. Carcinogen regulations: US labs exempt, *news,* **287,** 671
Carcinogen standard. Regulators loosen up on carcinogen standards, *news,* **283,** 320
Carcinogenesis. Covalent binding of polycyclic aromatic compounds to mitochondrial and nuclear DNA (Allen J. A. and Coombs M. M.) **287,** 244
Carcinogenicity. Mutagenicity of carcinogenic methylating agents is associated with a specific DNA modification (Newbold R. F., Warren W., Medcalf A. S. C. and Amos J.) **283,** 596
Carcinoma. Bone-forming cell line derived from embryonal carcinoma cells (Nicolas J. F., Gaillard J., Jakob H. and Jacob F.) **286,** 716
Identification of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA and expression of viral RNA in an HBsAg-producing human hepatocellular carcinoma cell line (Chakraborty P. R., Ruiz-Opazo N., Shouval D. and Shafritz D. A.) **286,** 531
Integration of hepatitis B virus sequences and their expression in a human hepatoma cell (Edman J. C., Gray P., Valenzuela P., Rall L. B. and Rutter W. J.) **286,** 535
Presence of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA sequences in cellular DNA of human hepatocellular carcinoma (Brechot C., Pourcel C., Louise A., Rain B. and Tiollais P.) **286,** 533
Carcinoma: Cervix. Elution of herpes simplex virus-specific cytotoxic antibodies from squamous cell carcinoma of uterine cervix (Seth P. and Balachandran N.) **286,** 613
Carcinoma cell. Natural killer cells mediate lysis of embryonal carcinoma cells lacking MHC (Stern P., Gidlund M., Örn A. and Wigzell H.) **285,** 341
Carcinoma stem cell. Embryonal carcinoma stem cells lack a function required for virus replication (Gautsch J. W.) **285,** 110
Carnesale, Albert. Carnesale for NRC chairman, *news,* (Dickson D.) **286,** 195
Carotid body. Enkephalin-, VIP- and substance P-like immunoreactivity in the carotid body (Wharton J., Polak J. M., Pearse A. G. E., McGregor G. P., Bryant M. G., Bloom S. R., Emson P. C., Bisgard G. E. and Will J. A.) **284,** 269
Carrier-priming. Carrier-priming leads to hapten-specific suppression (Herzenberg L. A., Tokuhisa T. and Herzenberg L. A.) **285,** 664
Cartan E. Elie Cartan and Albert Einstein: Letters on Absolute Parallelism, 1929-32 (Debever R. *editor*) *book review by* MacCallum M. **284,** 287
Cartilage. Delayed formation of proteoglycan aggregate structures in human articular cartilage disease states (Oegema T. R. Jr) **288,** 583
Cartilage cell. Biology of Cartilage Cells (Stockwell R. A.) *book review by* Ghadially F. N. **283,** 316
Cassiopeia A. Did Flamsteed see the Cassiopeia A supernova? *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **285,** 132
Identification of the anomalous 26.131-MHz nitrogen line observed towards Cas A (Blake D. H., Crutcher R. M. and Watson W. D.) **287,** 707
Is Cassiopeia A a black hole? *matters arising,* (Kundt W.) **284,** 191
Catalepsy. Haloperidol-induced catalepsy is mediated by postsynaptic dopamine receptors (Sanberg P. R.) **284,** 472
Catalysis. Enzymic and Non-Enzymic Catalysis (Dunnill P., Wiseman A. and Blakebrough N. *editor*) *book review by* Gold V. **285,** 118
Homogeneous Catalysis: The Applications and Chemistry of Catalysis by Soluble Transition Metal Complexes (Parshall G. W.) *book review by* Hartley F. R. **288,** 198
Muon catalysis for energy production by nuclear fusion (Petrov V. V.) **285,** 466
Catalyst deactivation. TiO_2 on and around a deactivated hydrodesulphurization catalyst (Makovsky L. E., Pollack S. S. and Brown F. R.) **288,** 154
Catalytic combustion. Catalytic combustion in a tube with electrical discharge: preliminary measurements of augmented reaction rates (Kulacki F. A. and Boriah S.) **283,**
Catastrophe. An extraterrestrial event at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary (Smit J. and Hertogen J.) **285,** 198
Terminal Cretaceous catastrophe, *matters arising,* (McLean D. M.) **287,** 760
Terminal Cretaceous catastrophe—Reply, *matters arising,* (Smit J.) **287,** 760
Terrestrial catastrophe caused by cometary impact at the end of Cretaceous (Hsü K. J.) **285,** 201
The Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary event, *news and views,* (Surlyk F.) **285,** 187
Catastrophe theory. A Choice of Catastrophes (Asimov I.) *book review by* Smith P. J. **284,** 688
Catechol. *In vivo* electrochemical detection of catechols in the neostriatum of anaesthetized rats: dopamine or DOPAC? (Gonon F., Buda M., Cespuglio R., Jouvet M. and Pujol J.-F.) **286,** 902
Cattle. A new papillomavirus associated with alimentary cancer in cattle (Saveria Campo M., Moar M. H., Jarrett W. F. H. and Laird H. M.) **286,** 180
Cell activation. Calcium-induced decrease in membrane fluidity of sea urchin egg cortex after fertilization (Campisi J. and Scandella C. J.) **286,** 185
Stimulus-secretion coupling in rabbit neutrophils is not mediated by phosphatidylinositol breakdown (Cockcroft S., Bennett J. P. and Gomperts B. D.) **288,** 275
Cell adhesion. Erythroid developmental agglutinin is a protein lectin mediating specific cell-cell adhesion between differentiating rabbit erythroblasts (Harrison F. L. and Chesterton C. J.) **286,** 502
Cell body. Proprioceptors with central cell bodies in insects (Bräunig P. and Hustert R.) **283,** 768
Cell–cell communication. Communication between cells, *news and views,* (Evans W. H.) **283,** 521
Intercellular communication patterns are involved in cell determination in early molluscan development (de Laat S. W., Tertoolen L. G. J., Dorresteijn A. W. C. and van den Biggelaar J. A. M.) **287,** 546
No junctional communication between epithelial cells in hydra (de Laat S. W., Tertoolen L. G. J. and Grimmelikhuijzen C. J. P.) **288,** 711
Structure of the junction between communicating cells (Unwin P. N. T. and Zampighi G.) **283,** 545
Cell coordination. Communication between cells, *news and views,* (Evans W. H.) **283,** 521
Structure of the junction between communicating cells (Unwin P. N. T. and Zampighi G.) **283,** 545
Cell culture. Fetal calf serum drought hits cell culture laboratories, *news,* (Anderson I.) **285,** 63
Cell cycle. A 'random transition' in the cell cycle? *matters arising,* (Green P. J.) **285,** 116
A 'random transition' in the cell cycle?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Shields R.) **285,** 116
Does the variability of the cell cycle result from one or many chance events? (Koch A. L.) **286,** 80
Genes controlling cell proliferation, *news and views,* (Nurse P.) **288,** 319
Genes which control cell proliferation in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Sudbery P. E., Goodey A. R. and Carter B. L. A.) **288,** 401
Cell cycle control. Cell cycle control — both deterministic and probabilistic? *news and views,* (Nurse P.) **286,** 9
Cell-cycle kinetics. A G_1 rate model accounts for cell-cycle kinetics attributed to 'transition probability' (Castor L. N.) **287,** 857
Cell cycle kinetics in human lymphocyte cultures (Morimoto K. and Wolff S.) **288,** 604
Cell division. Free calcium in *Xenopus* embryos measured with ion-selective microelectrodes (Rink T. J., Tsien R. Y. and Warner A. E.) **283,** 658
Polarity of spindle microtubules, *news and views,* (Hyams J.) **284,** 402
Cell fusion. Epstein–Barr virus-induced cell fusion (Bayliss G. J. and Wolf H.) **287,** 164
Cell growth. Two distinct factors are required for induction of T-cell growth (Larsson E.-L., Iscove N. N. and Coutinho A.) **283,** 664
Cell lysis. Inability of the C3a anaphylatoxin to promote cellular lysis (Goodman M. G., Weigle W. O. and Hugli T. E.) **283,** 78
Cell-mediated immunity. Prostaglandin modulation of development of cell-mediated immunity in culture (Leung K. H. and Mihich E.) **288,** 597
Cell proliferation. Genes controlling cell proliferation, *news and views,* (Nurse P.) **288,** 319
Genes which control cell proliferation in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Sudbery P. E., Goodey A. R. and Carter B. L. A.) **288,** 401
Cell shape. A square bacterium (Walsby A. E.) **283,** 69
Cell structure. A new view inside cells, *news and views,* (Burridge K.) **288,** 433
Celltech. Biotechnology: Celltech set up, *news,* **288,** 110
Biotechnology: UK company gells, *news,* **287,** 381
Cellulose. Carbon-13 in tree-ring cellulose as an indicator of past climates (Mazany T., Lerman J. C. and Long A.) **287,** 432
Solid phase photoreduction of methylviologen adsorbed on cellulose (Kaneko M., Motoyoshi J. and Yamada A.) **285,** 468
Spinning yarns about plant cells (Lloyd C.) **284,** 596
Cenozoic. Heat flow in the Mesozoic and Cenozoic (Sprague D. and Pollack H. N.) **285,** 393
Oxygen isotopic-hydrographic relationships among recent planktonic Foraminifera from the Indian Ocean (Williams D. F. and Healy-Williams N.) **283,** 848
Pliocene dispersal of the horse *Equus* and late Cenozoic mammalian dispersal events (Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M.) **287,** 135
Censorship. Lost in translation? *correspondence,* (Mott N.) **284,** 301
Poles protest at academic censors, *news,* **286,** 99
Centaurus I. The Centaurus I cluster of galaxies — An extreme case of contamination? (Lucey J. R., Dickens R. J. and Dawe J. A.) **285,** 305
Central nervous system. Axons from CNS neurones regenerate into PNS grafts (Richardson P. M., McGuinness U. M. and Aguayo A. J.) **284,** 264
Central Policy Review Staff. Thoughts from the think tank, *news,* **285,** 277
Centromere. Isolation of a yeast centromere and construction of functional small circular chromosomes (Clarke L. and Carbon J.) **287,** 504
Cephalopod. Oxygen-linked CO_2 binding independent of *p*H in cephalopod blood (Lykkeboe G., Brix O. and Johansen K.) **287,** 330
The first fossil cephalopod statoliths to be described from Europe (Clarke, M. R. Maddock, L. and Steurbaut, E.) **287,** 628
Cereal: *Sorghum bicolor.* Somatic embryogenesis from *Sorghum bicolor* leaves (Wernicke W. and Brettell R.) **287,** 138
Cereal plant. Amplification of rearranged repeated DNA sequences in cereal plants (Bedbrook J. R., O'Dell M. and Flavell R. B.) **288,** 133
Cerebral cortex. Stimulation of the cerebral cortex in the intact human subject (Merton P. A. and Morton H. B.) **285,** 227
The representation of colours in the cerebral cortex (Zeki S.) **284,** 412
Cerenkov light pulse. A nonrandom component in cosmic rays of energy $\geq 10^{14}$eV (Bhat C. L., Sapru M. L. and Kaul C. L.) **288,** 146
CERN. CERN discloses plans for new accelerator, *news,* **283,** 5
CERN opens data transmission experiment, *news,* **284,** 6
Confronting the Euro agencies, *news,* **283,** 3
End of the physics phoney war, *news,* **283,** 420
European subnuclear physics goes American, *leading article,* **285,** 121
Money may determine West Germany's view, *news,* **283,** 706
Truce ends a German director for CERN, *news,* **284,** 115
Cervidae. Antlers, body size and breeding group size in the Cervidae (Clutton-Brock T. H., Albon S. D. and Harvey P. H.) **285,** 565
Chalk. Ecology of the English Chalk (Smith C. J.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **287,** 470
Channel conductance. Chemical modification reduces the conductance of sodium channels in nerve (Sigworth F. J. and Spalding B. C.) **283,** 293
Chaos. Noisy chaos, *news and views,* (MacDonald N.) **286,** 843
Charcoal. Fossil charcoal as evidence of past atmospheric composition (Cope M. J. and Chaloner W. G.) **283,** 647
Charge separation. Surface potentials of ice and thunderstorm charge separation (Caranti J. M. and Illingworth A. J.) **284,** 44
Charm. Charmed particles, *news and views,* (Shaw G.) **284,** 663
Charon. Charon's diameter, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **287,** 677
Chemical Kinetics. Basic Chemical Kinetics (Eyring H., Lin S. H. and Lin S. M.) *book review by* Wells C. F. **287,** 874
Chemical warfare. Chemical warfare, *correspondence,* (Humphrey J. H.) **286,** 438
Chemical weapon. Chemical arms: a sea of troubles, *leading article,* **284,** 387
Pressure mounts to resume chemical weapons production, *news,* **284,** 112
Progress on chemical weapons treaty, *leading article,* **286,** 95
Chemistry. Archaeological Chemistry (Goffer Z.) *book review by* Hedges R. **287,** 371
Basic chemistry (Redmore F. H.) *book review by* Viers J. **284,** 89
Basic chemistry—general chemistry textbooks McAuliffe C. A. **283,** 884
Chemistry for the non-science student (Compton C.) *book review by* Zipp A. P. **284,** 110
General chemistry (Newell S. B.) *book review by* Bell J. A. **284,** 96
General chemistry texts (Brady J. and Humiston G.) *book review by* Ragsdale R. O. **284,** 98
Chemistry: Analytical. Analytical chemistry (Pietrzyk D. J. and Frank C. W.) *book review by* Greenberg M. S. **284,** 97
Chemoattractant. Adult tissues contain chemoattractants for vascular endothelial cells (Glaser B. M., D'Amore P. A., Seppa H., Seppa S. and Schiffmann E.) **288,** 483
Chemoprevention. Combination chemoprevention of cancer, *news and views,* (Sporn M. B.) **287,** 107
Chemoreception. Interaction between chemoreceptive modalities of odour and irritation (Cain W. S. and Murphy C. L.) **284,** 255
Chemotaxis. Asymmetric Fc receptor distribution on human PMN oriented in a chemotactic gradient (Walter R. J., Berlin R. D. and Oliver J. M.) **286,** 724
Parallel pathways for transduction of chemotactic signals in *Escherichia coli* (Hazelbauer G. L. and Engström P.) **283,** 98
Childe, G. Gordon Childe: Revolutions in Archaeology (Trigger B. G.) *book review by* Wiley G. R. **288,** 417
Chimaera. Chimaeras of *Drosophila melanogaster* obtained by injection of haploid nuclei (Santamaria P. and Gans M.) **287,** 143
The ontogeny of the neural crest in avian embryo chimaeras, *review article,* (Le Douarin N. M.) **286,** 663
Chimpanzee. Nim: A Chimpanzee Who Learned Sign Language (Terrace H. S.) *book review by* Gleason J. B. **287,** 369
China. China issues new titles for engineers, *news,* **283,** 238
China: where the new and the historical materialism interact, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **283,** 423
China's Road to Development (Maxwell N. *editor*) *book review by* King M. C. **284,** 194
Earth sciences and remote sensing agreements signed with China, *news,* **283,** 512
How the popularisation of science narrows the polarisation of the people, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **283,** 616
Oil geology in China, *news and views,* (Hallam A.) **285,** 189
Research centres, libraries, journals flourish in new China, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **283,** 516
Chinese. Ke Xue not pucka, *correspondence,* (Tang T. B.) **284,** 658
Chinese science. China plays profit, *news,* **287,** 773
Chloride ion. An effect of chloride on (Na+K) co-transport in human red blood cells (Chipperfield A. R.) **286,** 281
Chloride ions in aqueous solutions (Cummings S., Enderby J. E., Neilson G. W., Newsome J. R., Howe R. A., Howells W. S. and Soper A. K.) **287,** 714
Chloride transport. PGE_2 stimulates gastric chloride transport: possible key to cytoprotection (Schiessel R., Matthews J., Barzilai A., Merhav A. and Silen W.) **283,** 671
Chloroethylnitrosoureas. DNA cross-linking and monoadduct repair in nitrosourea-treated human tumour cells (Erickson L. C., Laurent G., Sharkey N. A. and Kohn K. W.) **288,** 727
Chloroplast. Biophotolytic H_2 production using alginate-immobilized chloroplasts, enzymes and synthetic catalysts (Gisby P. E. and Hall D. O.) **287,** 251
Chloroplast gene sequence for the large subunit of ribulose bisphosphatecarboxylase of maize (McIntosh L., Poulsen C. and Bogorad L.) **288,** 556
Energy-dependent uptake of cytoplasmically synthesized polypeptides by chloroplasts (Grossman A., Bartlett S. and Chua N.-H.) **285,** 625
Molecular cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding the precursor to the small subunit of chloroplast ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase (Bedbrook J. R., Smith S. M. and Ellis R. J.) **287,** 692
Structure of *S. platensis* [2Fe-2S] ferredoxin and evolution of chloroplast-type ferredoxins (Fukuyama K., Hase T., Matsumoto S., Tsukihara T., Katsube Y., Tanaka N., Kakudo M., Wada K. and Matsubara H.) **286,** 522
Chojecki M. Chojecki held, *news,* **285,** 6
Polish chemist gets off lightly, *news,* **285,** 523
Cholecalciferol. Light-dependent synthesis of cholecalciferol in a green plant (Zucker H., Stark H. and Rambeck W. A.) **283,** 68
Cholecystokinin. Does the C-terminal tetrapeptide of gastrin and CCK exist as an entity? *matters arising,* (Dockray G. J. and Gregory R. A.) **286,** 742
Does the C-terminal tetrapeptide of gastrin and CCK exist as an entity?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Rehfeld J. F., Larsson L.-I., Goltermann N. R., Schwartz T. W., Holst J. J., Jensen S. L. and Morley J. S.) **286,** 742
Evidence for coexistence of dopamine and CCK in meso-limbic neurones (Hökfelt T., Rehfeld J. F., Skirboll L., Ivemark B., Goldstein M. and Markey K.) **285,** 476
Neural regulation of pancreatic hormone secretion by the C-terminal tetrapeptide of CCK (Rehfeld J. F., Larsson L.-I., Goltermann N. R., Schwartz T. W., Holst J. J., Jensen S. L. and Morley J. S.) **284,** 33
Cholecystokinin octapeptide. Cholecystokinin octapeptide in the rat hypothalamo-neurohypophysial system (Beinfeld M. C., Meyer D. K. and Brownstein M. J.) **288,** 376
Cholera toxin. Amino acid sequence homology between cholera toxin and *Escherichia coli* heat-labile toxin (Dallas W. S. and Falkow S.) **288,** 499
Cholesterol. Cholesterol levels inversely reflect the thermal sensitivity of mammalian cells in culture (Cress A. E. and Gerner E. W.) **283,** 677
Choline transport. Solubilization of the choline transport system and re-incorporation into artificial membranes (King R. G. and Marchbanks R. M.) **287,** 64

Cholinergic action. Proposed mechanism of cholinergic action in smooth muscle (Salmon D. M. and Horeyman T. W.) **284,** 344

Chondrite. Measuring metamorphic history of unequilibrated ordinary chondrites (Sears D. W., Grossman J. N., Melcher C. L., Ross L. M. and Mills A. A.) **287,** 791

Two types of clinoenstatite in Indarch enstatite chondrite (Leitch C. A. and Smith J. V.) **283,** 60

Chondrite: Carbonaceous. Spectral evidence for a carbonaceous chondrite surface composition on Deimos (Pang K. D., Rhoads J. W., Lane A. L. and Ajello J. M.) **283,** 277

Chondrite: H-group. Thermal history of the H-group of Chondritic meteorites (Hutchison R., Bevan A. W. R., Agrell S. O. and Ashworth J. R.) **287,** 787

Chondrite: Silicon inclusion. Si-rich Fe-Ni grains in highly unequilibrated chondrites (Rambaldi E. R., Sears D. W. and Wasson J. T.) **287,** 817

Chondrocyte. Human synovium releases a factor which stimulates chondrocyte production of PGE and plasminogen activator (Meats J. E., McGuire M. B. and Russell R. G. G.) **286,** 891

Chondroitin sulphate. Interactions between the carbohydrate chains of hyaluronate and chondroitin sulphate (Turley E. A. and Roth S.) **283,** 268

Chordate. Primordial Germ Cells in the Chordates (Nieuwkoop P. D. and Sutasurya L. A.) *book review by* Wylie C. C. **283,** 509

Chorionic gonadotropin. Physicochemical and immunological characterization of an HCG-like substance from human pituitary glands (Matsuura S., Ohashi M., Chen H. C., Shownkeen R. C., Stockell Hartree A., Reichert L. E. Jr, Stevens V. C. and Powell J. E.) **286,** 740

The cDNA for the β-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin suggests evolution of a gene by readthrough into the 3'-untranslated region (Fiddes J. C. and Goodman H. M.) **286,** 684

Chromatin. Acetylation of histone H4 and its role in chromatin structure and function (Chahal S. S., Matthews H. R. and Bradbury E. M.) **287,** 76

Calcium-dependent phosphorylation of histone H3 in butyrate-treated HeLa cells (Whitlock J. P. Jr, Augustine R. and Schulman H.) **287,** 74

Histone exchange in chromatin of hydroxyurea-blocked Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Russev G., Vassilev L. and Tsanev R.) **285,** 584

The 5' ends of *Drosophila* heat shock genes in chromatin are hypersensitive to DNase I (Wu C.) **286,** 854

Chromatography. Gel Chromatography: Theory, Methodology and Applications (Kremmer T. and Boross L.) *book review by* Laurent T. C. **285,** 678

Modern Size-exclusion Liquid Chromatography: Practice of Gel Permeation and Gel Filtration Chromatography (Yau W. W., Kirkland J. J. and Bly D. D.) *book review by* Dawkins J. V. **285,** 599

Chrome alum. Observations on internal structures of chrome alum dehydration nuclei (Galwey A. K., Reed R. and Guarini G. G. T.) **283,** 52

Chromophore. Light isomerizes the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin (Tsuda M., Glaccum M., Nelson B. and Ebrey T. G.) **287,** 351

Chromosome. Deletion of immunoglobulin heavy chain genes from expressed allelic chromosome (Yaoita Y. and Honjo T.) **286,** 850

Do the chromosomes of the kiwi provide evidence for a monophyletic origin of the ratites? (de Boer L. E. M.) **287,** 84

The β-globin gene is on the short arm of human chromosome 11 (Sanders-Haigh L., French Anderson W. and Francke U.) **283,** 683

Chromosome: Circular. Isolation of a yeast centromere and construction of functional small circular chromosomes (Clarke L. and Carbon J.) **287,** 504

Chromosome: Lampbrush. Satellite DNA is transcribed on lampbrush chromosomes (Varley J. M., Macgregor H. C. and Erba H. P.) **283,** 686

Chromosome: X. Control of X chromosome transcription by the maleless gene in *Drosophila* (Belote J. M. and Lucchesi J. C.) **285,** 573

Chromosome: X inactivation. X-chromosome inactivation in extra-embryonic membranes of diploid parthenogenetic mouse embryos demonstrated by differential staining (Rastan S., Kaufman M. H., Handyside A. H. and Lyon M. F.) **288,** 172

Chromosome abnormality. Chromosome abnormalities of leukaemic B lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (Hurley J. N., Fu S. M., Kunkel H. G., Chaganti R. S. K. and German J.) **283,** 76

Chromosome condensation. Evidence for the involvement of H1 histone phosphorylation in chromosome condensation (Matsumoto Y., Yasuda H., Mita S., Marunouchi T. and Yamada M.) **284,** 181

Chromosome segregation. Nonrandom segregation of nucleolar organizing chromosomes at mitosis? (Bobrow M. and Heritage J.) **288,** 79

Chromosome structure. The higher order structure of chicken erythrocyte chromosomes *in vivo* (Langmore J. P. and Schutt C.) **288,** 620

Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Chromosome abnormalities of leukaemic B lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (Hurley J. N., Fu S. M., Kunkel H. G., Chaganti R. S. K. and German J.) **283,** 76

Church: Unification. Best not to attend on Mr Moon, *leading article,* **288,** 310

Church and Galileo. Why bother to rehabilitate Galileo *leading article,* **287,** 767

Cicada. Periodical cicada nymphs impose periodical oak tree wood accumulation (Karban R.) **287,** 326

Cigarette smoke. Cigarette smoke-induced DNA damage and lung cancer risks (Hopkin J. M. and Evans H. J.) **283,** 388

Ciliary action. Ca^{2+}-dependent hormonal stimulation of ciliary activity (Verdugo P.) **283,** 764

Ciliate. Electrophysiological responses of *Didinium nasutum* to *Paramecium* capture and mechanical stimulation (Hara R. and Asai H.) **283,** 869

Circadian clock. Circadian clock in *Limulus* brain increases response and decreases noise of retinal photoreceptors (Kaplan E. and Barlow R. B. Jr) **286,** 393

Circadian rhythm. Circadian rhythmicity participates in the photoperiodic determination of diapause in spider mites (Veerman A. and Vaz Nunes M.) **287,** 140

The Circadian System of Man (Wever R. A.) *book review by* Enright J. T. **284,** 495

The Timing of Sleep and Wakefulness: On the Substructure and Dynamics of the Circadian Pacemakers Underlying the Wake-Sleep Cycle. Studies of Brain Function (Enright J. T.) *book review by* Winfree A. T. **287,** 875

Citation. Standardisation of research citations, *correspondence,* (O'Connor M.) **283,** 520

Civil Service. Towards a more competent Civil Service, *leading article,* **286,** 545

Classification. Eyes and classification of malacostracan crustaceans (Fincham A. A.) **287,** 729

How to know (Pohl R. W.) *book review by* Jones A. G. **284,** 100

Plant Classification (Benson L.) *book review by* Heywood V. H. **283,** 893

Clay. Cooling-rate dependence of thermoremanent magnetization (Fox J. M. W. and Aitken M. J.) **283,** 462

Clerk-Maxwell J. Clerk-Maxwell centenary, *correspondence,* (Keswani G. H.) **283,** 330

Climate. Carbon-13 in tree-ring cellulose as an indicator of past climates (Mazany T., Lerman J. C. and Long A.) **287,** 432

Causes of Climate (Lockwood J. G.) *book review by* Farmer G. and Palutikof J. **285,** 519

Climate and variability in the solar constant, *news and views,* (Gough D.) **288,** 639

Climates Throughout Geological Time (Frakes L. A.) *book review by* Harland W. B. **283,** 508

CO_2 could increase global tensions, *news,* **285,** 61

Correlation of ^{18}O in precipitation with temperature and altitude (Siegenthaler U. and Oeschger H.) **285,** 314

Coupled effects of atmospheric N_2O and O_3 on the Earth's climate (Wang W.-C. and Sze N. D.) **286,** 589

Discussion stilled, *correspondence,* (Idso S. B.) **285,** 610

Effects of the Earth's rotation rate on climate, *matters arising,* (Williams G. E.) **286,** 309

Effects of the Earth's rotation rate on climate—Reply, *matters arising,* (Hunt B. G.) **286,** 310

Effects on climate, *news and views,* (Sear C. B. and Kelly P. M.) **285,** 533

Greenland ice sheet evidence of post-glacial volcanism and its climatic impact (Hammer C. U., Clausen H. B. and Dansgaard W.) **288,** 230

Modern climate–tree-growth relationships and climatic reconstruction in sub-Arctic Alaska (Garfinkel H. L. and Brubaker L. B.) **286,** 872

OCS, stratospheric aerosols and climate (Turco R. P., Whitten R. C., Teon O. B., Pollack J. B. and Hamill P.) **283,** 283

Palaeomagnetism of beach ridges in South Australia and the Milankovitch theory of ice ages (Idnurm M. and Cook P. J.) **286,** 699

Pre-Pleistocene climates, *news and views,* (Savin S. M.) **286,** 553

Quaternary temperatures and precipitation for the north-west coast of North America (Heusser C. J., Heusser L. E. and Streeter S. S.) **286,** 702

Recent climatic trends and local glacier margin fluctuations in West Greenland (Gordon J. E.) **284,** 157

Scenario for a warm, high-CO_2 world (Wigley T. M. L., Jones P. D. and Kelly P. M.) **283,** 17

Solar variability and climatic change during the current millennium (Stuiver M.) **286,** 868

Sun, Weather, and Climate (Herman J. R. and Goldberg R. A.) *book review by* Pittock A. B. **283,** 605

Sun—climate links, *news and views,* (Wigley T. M. L.) **288,** 317

US produces draft climate plan, *news,* **284,** 506

Weather Force (Gribbin J.) *book review by* Farmer G. and Palutikof J. **285,** 519

Weather Modification (Breuer G.) *book review by* Moncrieff M. W. **286,** 91

Widespread episodes of stream erosion during the Holocene and their climatic cause (Brakenridge G. R.) **283,** 655

World Climate (Gaskell T. F. and Morris M.) *book review by* Farmer G. and Palutikof J. **285,** 519

Climatic change. Climatic change, *news and views,* (Wigley T. M. L.) **284,** 661

Climatic feedback. Climatic perturbations, *news and views,* (Henderson-Sellers) **284,** 660

Climatic warming. Climatic warming of the West Antarctic ice sheet, *matters arising,* (Thomas R. H., Sanderson T. J. O. and Rose K. E.) **287,** 759

Climbing fibre. Multiple innervation of cerebellar Purkinje cells by climbing fibres in *staggerer* mutant mouse (Crepel F., Delhaye-Bouchaud N., Guastavino J. M. and Sampaio I.) **283,** 483

Clinoenstatite. Clinoenstatite in boninites from the Bonin Islands, Japan (Shiraki K., Kuroda N., Urano H. and Maruyama S.) **285,** 31

Two types of clinoenstatite in Indarch enstatite chondrite (Leitch C. A. and Smith J. V.) **283,** 60

Cloning vector. Potential of *Escherichia coli* isolated from nature to propagate cloning vectors (Robeson J. P., Goldschmidt R. M. and Curtiss III R.) **283,** 104

Cloud physics. A Short Course in Cloud Physics (Rogers R. R.) *book review by* Latham J. **283,** 905

Cloud system: Mars. Some diurnal properties of clouds over the martian volcanoes (Hunt G. E., Pickersgill A. O., James P. B. and Johnson G.) **286,** 362

Cluster species. New gas phase inorganic ion cluster species and their atmospheric implications (Märk T. D., Peterson K. I. and Castleman Jr A. W.) **285,** 392

Coal. Coal produced electricity the cheapest, says US economist, *news,* **284,** 203

Dutch to fall back on coal, *news,* (Schuuring C.) **284,** 202

Coal: Bituminous. Gallium porphyrins in bituminous coal (Bonnett R. and Czechowski F.) **283,** 465

Coal hydrodesulphurization. TiO_2 on and around a deactivated hydrodesulphurization catalyst (Makovsky L. E., Pollack S. S. and Brown F. R.) **288,** 154

Coal industry. European coal industry: Conversion plans, *news,* **287,** 5

Coal measure. A braidplain facies model for the Westphalian B Coal Measures of north-east England (Haszeldine R. S. and Anderton R.) **284,** 51

A braidplain facies model for the Westphalian B Coal Measures of north-east England, *matters arising,* (Heward A. P. and Fielding C. R.) **287,** 87

A braidplain facies model for the Westphalian B Coal Measur... of north-east England—Reply, *matters arising,* (Haszeldine R. S. and Anderton R.) **287,** 88

Coalite. Chemical company suppresses dioxin report, *news,* (Hay A.) **284,** 2

Coalite health survey talks, *news,* (Hay A.) **285,** 4

Coast. Coastal Sedimentation (Swift D. J. P. and Palmer H. D. *editor*) *book review by* Selley R. C. **284,** 581

Coastal sediment. Fossil carbon in coastal sediments (Baxter M. S., Stenhouse M. J. and Drndarski N.) **287,** 35

Coastal water. Enrichment of dissolved phenolic material in the surface microlayer of coastal waters (Carlson D. J. and Mayer L. M.) **286,** 482

Coat. Is a black coat in the desert a means of saving metabolic energy? (Dmi'el R., Prevulotzky A. and Shkolnik A.) **283,** 761

Coccolith. Coccoliths in Pleistocene-Holocene nannofossil assemblages (Dudley W. C., Duplessy J. C., Blackwelder P. L., Brand L. E. and Guillard R. R. L.) **285,** 222

Cochlea. Is myosin in the cochlea a basis for active motility? (Macartney J. C., Comis S. D. and Pickles J. O.) **288,** 491

The non-linear spiral, *news and views,* (Pye J. D.) **283,** 137

Cockle. Gene frequency changes and adaptation in marine cockles (Gosling E.) **286,** 601

Cockroach. Paternal investment of urates in cockroaches (Mullins D. E. and Keil C. B.) **283,** 567

Coding sequence. The relationship between coding sequences and function in haemoglobin (Eaton W. A.) **284,** 183

Codon. A UGA termination suppression $tRNA^{Trp}$ active in rabbit reticulocytes (Geller A. I. and Rich A.) **283,** 41

In vitro suppression of UGA codons in a mitochondrial mRNA (De Ronde A., Van Loon A. P. G. M., Grivell L. A. and Kohli J.) **287,** 361

Codon: Nonsense. Yeast mitochondrial $tRNA^{Trp}$ can recognize the nonsense codon UGA (Martin N. C., Pham H. D., Underbrink-Lyon K., Miller D. L. and Donelson J. E.) **285,** 579

Codon: Translation initiator. The putative mRNA for subunit II of human cytochrome *c* oxidase starts directly at the translation initiator codon. (Ojala D. K., Montoya J. and Attardi G.) **287,** 79

Codon context. The influence of codon context on genetic code translation (Bossi L. and Roth J. R.) **286,** 123

Cognition. Dopaminergic A10 neurones are involved in cognitive functions (Simon H., Scatton B. and Le Moal M.) **286,** 150

Cognitive Development. Beyond Universals in Cognitive Development (Feldman, D. H.) *book review by* Bryant, P. **287,** 665

Collagen. A role for collagen in the pathogenesis of muscular dystrophy? (Duance V. C., Stephens H. R., Dunn M., Bailey A. J. and Dubowitz V.) **284,** 470

Chemical cross-linking restrictions on models for the molecular organization of the collagen fibre (Bailey A. J., Light N. D. and Atkins E. D. T.) **408**

Compressed microfibril models of the native collagen fibril (Trus B. L. and Piez K. A.) **286,** 300

Direct observation of a transverse periodicity in collagen fibrils (Squire J. M. and Freundlich A.) **288,** 410

^2H NMR study of molecular motion in collagen fibrils (Jelinski L. W., Sullivan C. E. and Torchia D. A.) **284,** 531

Metastatic potential correlates with enzymatic degradation of basement membrane collagen (Liotta L. A., Tryggvason K., Garbisa S., Hart I., Foltz C. M. and Shafie S.) **284,** 67

Collagen gene. The collagen gene family, *news and views,* (Solomon E.) **286,** 656

Collagen type II. Immunization against heterologous type II collagen induces arthritis in mice (Courtenay J. S., Dallman M. J., Dayan A. D., Martin A. and Mosedale B.) **283,** 666

Colliding beam. Stanford's success with colliding beams, *news,* **285,** 126

Collision theory. Atom-Molecule Collision Theory (Bernstein R. B. *editor*) *book review by* Buckingham A. D. **284,** 582

Colon. Mechanism of action of dietary fibre in the human colon (Stephen A. M. and Cummings J. H.) **284,** 283

Colour. Isolating colour vision mechanisms with hue substitution, *news and views,* (Bowen R. W., Pokorny J. and Smith V. C.) **285,** 440

Isolating colour vision mechanisms with hue substitution—Reply, *news and views,* (Mollon J. D.) **285,** 440

Colour representation. The representation of colours in the cerebral cortex (Zeki S.) **284,** 412

Colour vision. Post-receptoral processes in colour vision, *news and views,* (Mollon J. D.) **283,** 623

Scientific instruments: *Nature* spin-off, *news,* **286,** 435

Combustion. Catalytic combustion in a tube with electrical discharge: preliminary measurements of augmented reaction rates (Kulacki F. A. and Boriah S.) **283,**

Comecon. High T, Low K, *news,* **285,** 280

Links with West, *news,* **285,** 431

Comet. Budget cuts stop research growth, *news,* **284,** 500

Can comets become asteroids? *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **286,** 10

Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury (Schultz P. H. and Srnka L. J.) **284,** 22

Cometary science, *news and views,* (Wallia M. K.) **286,** 207

Comets and the origin of life, *news and views,* **288,** 540

Thermal history, chemical composition and relationship of comets to the origin of life (Irvine W. M., Leschine S. B. and Schloerb F. P.) **283,** 748

Comet: Halley's. Halley missions: NASA to go? *news,* **288,** 634

Comet: Primordial. Radiogenic melting of primordial comet interiors (Wallis M. K.) **284,** 431

Comet Bradfield. IUE observations of the UV spectrum of comet Bradfield (Feldman P. D., Weaver H. A., Feston M. C., A'Hearn M. F. A., Jackson W. M., Donn B., Rahe J., Smith A. M. and Benvenuti P.) **286,** 132

Cometary cloud. Stellar perturbations of the cometary cloud (Weissman P. R.) **288,** 242

Cometary collision. Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury, *matters arising,* (Hood L. L.) **287,** 86

Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury—Reply, *matters arising,* (Schultz P. H. and Srnka L. J.) **287,** 87

Cometary impact. An extraterrestrial event at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary (Smit J. and Hertogen J.) **285,** 198

Terrestrial catastrophe caused by cometary impact at the end of Cretaceous (Hsü K. J.) **285,** 201

Community planning. Rural communities: Living now, *news,* **287,** 102

Competition. Larval competition and brood sex ratios in the gregarious parasitoid *Pachystomoides stupidus* (Pickering J.) **283,** 291

Complement. Inability of the C3a anaphylatoxin to promote cellular lysis (Goodman M. G., Weigle W. O. and Hugli T. E.) **283,** 78
Precursor complement protein (pro-C4) is converted *in vitro* to native C4 by plasmin (Goldberger G. and Colten H. R.) **286,** 514
The conformation of subcomponent C1q of the first component of human complement (Gilmour S., Randall J. T., Willan K. J., Dwek R. A. and Torbet J.) **285,** 512
Complement: C1q receptor. The C1q receptor site on immunoglobulin G (Burton D. R., Boyd J., Brampton A. D., Easterbrook-Smith S. B., Emanuel E. J., Novotny J., Rademacher T. W., van Schravendijk M. R., Sternberg M. J. E. and Dwek R. A.) **288,** 338
Compound eye. Compound eyes: old and new optical mechanisms, *review article,* (Land M. F.) **287,** 681
Compton model. Test of the inverse Compton model for Cygnus X-1 (Liang E. P. T.) **283,** 642
Computer. Educative computers, *correspondence,* (Coates J.) **287,** 270
French data systems sabotaged, *news,* **284,** 587
The Mighty Micro (Evans C.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **284,** 672
Computer publishing. Electronic publishing: Keyboard papers, *news,* **287,** 266
Computer science. School computing: Money to spend, *news,* **286,** 750
Concanavalin A. A con A-stimulated T-cell Hybridoma releases factors affecting haematopoietic colony-forming cells and B-cell antibody responses (Schrader J. W., Arnold B. and Clark-Lewis I.) **283,** 197
Direct evidence for a two-signal mechanism of cytotoxic T-lymphocyte activation (Teh H.-S. and Teh S.-J.) **285,** 163
Conductance. Oscillation of $[Ca^{++}]_i$-linked K^+ conductance in bull-frog sympathetic ganglion cell is sensitive to intracellular anions (Morita K., Koketsu K. and Kuba K.) **283,** 204
Conduction plane. The structure and energetics of the conduction plane in $Na\beta Al_2O_3$ (Walker J. R. and Catlow C. R. A.) **286,** 473
Conductivity. Electronic Processes in Non-Crystalline Materials (Mott N. F. and Davis E. A.) *book review by* Licciardello D. C. **284,** 699
Conductor. Electrically conducting polymers, *news and views,* (Calvert P.) **284,** 213
Cone outer segment. Light-induced changes in membrane current in cone outer segments of tiger salamander and turtle (Schnapf J. L. and McBurney R. N.) **287,** 239
Configuration. Configuration at C-24 in steranes and sterols (Maxwell J. R., Mackenzie A. S. and Volkman J. K.) **286,** 694
Conformation. The conformation of subcomponent C1q of the first component of human complement (Gilmour S., Randall J. T., Willan K. J., Dwek R. A. and Torbet J.) **285,** 512
Connectance. Bounds on food web connectance (Pimm S. L.) **285,** 591
Bounds on food web connectance—Reply (Rejmánek and Starý P.) **285,** 591
Conodont dating. Radiometric dating of sediments using fission tracks in conodonts (Sachs H. M., Denkinger M., Bennett C. L. and Harris A. G.) **288,** 359
Conservation. Conservation: Bill of rights, *news,* **288,** 429
Endangered species: Mediterranean acts, *news,* **287,** 575
The Common Ground: A Place for Nature in Britain's Future? (Mabey R.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **286,** 87
The Ecology and Conservation of Large African Mammals (Eltringham S. K.) *book review by* Bertram B. **285,** 597
World Conservation Strategy sets priorities for global resources, *news,* (Lindley M.) **284,** 113
Contact angle. Contact angles associated with thin liquid films in emulsions (Aronson M. P. and Princen H. M.) **286,** 370
Continental crust. Caledonian Sm–Nd ages and a crustal origin for Norwegian eclogites (Griffin W. L. and Brueckner H. K.) **285,** 319
Continental crust composition and nature of the lower crust: constraints from mantle Nd–Sr isotope correlation (Weaver B. L. and Tarney J.) **286,** 342
Continents old and new, *news and views,* (Gass I. G. and Wright J. B.) **284,** 217
Isotopic evidence for the provenance of some Caledonian granites (Hamilton P. J., O'Nions R. K. and Pankhurst R. J.) **287,** 279
Nd–Sr isotopic relationship in granitoid rocks and continental crust development: a chemical approach to orogenesis (Allegre C. J. and Othman D. B.) **286,** 335
Permian—Triassic continental reconstruction of the Gulf of Mexico—Caribbean area (White G. W.) **283,** 823
Reactivation of basement faults and crustal shortening in orogenic belts (Jackson J. A.) **283,** 343
Th and U in sedimentary rocks: crustal evolution and sedimentary recycling (McLennan S. M. and Taylor S. R.) **285,** 621
Thermal effects of basalt on continental crust and crustal contamination of magmas (Patchett P. J.) **283,** 559
Continental drift. Agulhas Basin magnetic bight (Bergh, H. W. and Barrett, D. M.) **287,** 591
Glaciation due to continental drift, *matters arising,* (Reynolds J. M.) **283,** 111
Glaciation due to continental drift—Reply, *matters arising,* (Cogley J. G.) **283,** 112
Continental heat flow. Heat flow and the deep structure of the continents, *news and views,* (England P.) **285,** 611
Continental margin. Boninite at a continental margin (Wood C. P.) **288,** 692
Continental Shelf. Structural characteristics of fulvic acids from Continental Shelf sediments (Hatcher P. G., Breger I. A. and Mattingly M. A.) **285,** 560
Tectonics of the Northwest European Continental shelf, *news and views,* (Kent P. E.) **286,** 201
Contraception. The Politics of Contraception (Djerassi C.) *book review by* Short R. V. **284,** 671
Contractility. Limitations in the use of actomyosin threads as model contractile systems (Altringham J. D., Yancey P. H. and Johnston I. A.) **287,** 338
Controversy. Controversy buried, *correspondence,* (Allaby M. and Lovelock J. E.) **285,** 610
Convection. The case for layered convection, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **283,** 524
Convexity. Convexity in the Theory of Lattice Gases (Israel R.) *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **283,** 608
Copolymerization. Formation of helical filaments by copolymerization of two types of 'straight' flagellins (Kamiya R., Asakura S. and Yamaguchi S.) **286,** 628
Copper. Growth-modulating plasma tripeptide may function by facilitating copper uptake into cells (Pickart L., Freedman J. H., Loker W. J., Peisach J., Perkins C. M., Stenkamp R. E. and Weinstein B.) **288,** 715
Metallothionein occurs in roots of *Agrostis* tolerant to excess copper (Rauser W. E. and Curvetto N. R.) **287,** 563
Copper detoxification. Copper-metallothionein, a copper-binding protein from *Neurospora crassa* (Lerch K.) **284,** 368
Copper-metallothionein. Copper-metallothionein, a copper-binding protein from *Neurospora crassa* (Lerch K.) **284,** 368
Copper storage. Copper-metallothionein, a copper-binding protein from *Neurospora crassa* (Lerch K.) **284,** 368
Copper-zinc superoxide dismutase. Repeated folding pattern in copper-zinc superoxide dismutase (McLachlan A. D.) **285,** 267
Copy number. Trans-complementable copy-number mutants of plasmid ColE1 (Twigg A. J. and Sherratt D.) **283** 216
Coral. Coral morphology, diversity and reef growth (Chappell J.) **286,** 249
Isotopic data for scleractinian corals explain their palaeotemperature uncertainties (Swart P. K. and Coleman M. L.) **283,** 557
Coral reef. Coral morphology, diversity and reef growth (Chappell J.) **286,** 249
Hurricane Allen destroys Jamaican coral reefs, *news and views,* (Woodley J. D.) **287,** 387
Cordierite. Channel CO_2 in cordierites (Armbruster Th. and Bloss F. D.) **286,** 140
Order-modulated structures and the thermodynamics of cordierite reactions (Putnis A.) **287,** 128
Cordillera. Cordilleran suspect terranes (Coney P. J., Jones D. L. and Monger J. W. H.) **288,** 329
Core. Bulk attenuation in the Earth and viscosity of the core (Anderson D. L.) **285,** 204
Cornea. Brillouin scattering, density and elastic properties of the lens and cornea of the eye (Vaughan J. M. and Randall J. T.) **284,** 489
Corpus allatum. Corpus allatum is release site for insect prothoracicotropic hormone (Agui N., Bollenbacher W. E., Granger N. A. and Gilbert L. I.) **285,** 669
Prothoracicotropic hormone secreting cells in the insect brain, *news and views,* (Riddiford L.) **285,** 615
Corticoid. Direct evidence of sudden rise in fetal corticoids late in human gestation (deM Fencl M. Stillman R. J. Cohen J. and Tulchinsky D.) **287,** 225
Corticosterone. Adrenal corticoids regulate sensitivity of noradrenaline receptor coupled adenylate cyclase in brain (Mobley P. L. and Sulser F.) **286,** 608
Direct evidence of sudden rise in fetal corticoids late in human gestation (deM Fencl M. Stillman R. J. Cohen J. and Tulchinsky D.) **287,** 225
Role of corticosteroid-binding globulin in interaction of corticosterone with uterine and brain progesterone receptors (Al-Khouri H. and Breenstein B. D.) **287,** 58
Corticotropin-B-lipotropin precursor. A novel fragment of the corticotropin-B-lipotropin precursor (Hakanson R., Ekman R., Sundler F. and Nilsson R.) **283,** 789
Corticotropin releasing factor. Is corticotropin releasing factor modulated vasopressin? (Pearlmutter A. F., Dokas L., Kong A., Miller R. and Saffran M.) **283,** 697
Is corticotropin releasing factor modulated vasopressin?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Gillies G. E. and Lowry P. J.) **283,** 698
Cosmic dust. Cosmic Dust: Its Impact on Astronomy (Martin P. G.) *book review by* Brownlee D. E. **284,** 580
Cosmic radiation. Anti-matter in the primary cosmic radiation (Szabelski J., Wdowczyk J. and Wolfendale A. W.) **285,** 386
Cosmic ray. A nonrandom component in cosmic rays of energy $\geq 10^{14}$eV (Bhat C. L., Sapru M. L. and Kaul C. L.) **288,** 146
Where do cosmic rays come from? *news and views,* **288,** 438
Cosmic-ray electron. Distribution of cosmic-ray electrons in the Galaxy (Issa M. R., Riley R. A., Strong A. W. and Wolfendale A. W.) **287,** 810
Cosmic spherule. Cosmic spherules, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **287,** 778
Cosmological fluctuation. Spontaneous production of cosmological fluctuations (Hogan C. J.) **286,** 360
Cosmology. Cosmic Landscape: Voyages Back Along the Photon's Track (Rowan-Robinson M.) *book review by* Clayton D. D. **284,** 687
Theoretical Cosmology (Raychaudhuri A. K.) *book review by* Laird M. J. **285,** 518
Cosmonaut. French this time, *news,* **285,** 527
More and merrier, *news,* **285,** 433
Crab. British Crabs (Ingle R. W.) *book review by* Yonge C. M. **287,** 472
Crab Nebula. Observation and search for γ rays 1–20 MeV from the Crab, NGC4151, Cyg X-1, Cyg X-3, CG135+1 and 3C273 (White R. S., Dayton B., Gibbons R., Long J. L., Zanrosso E. M. and Zych A. D.) **284,** 608
Crab pulsar. Changes in the optical light curve of the Crab pulsar between 1970 and 1977 (Jones D. H. P., Smith F. G. and Nelson J. E.) **283,** 50
Crack–seal fracture. The crack–seal mechanism of rock deformation (Ramsay J. G.) **284,** 135
Cracking. Stress corrosion cracking of biotite and feldspar (Barnett R. L. and Kerrich R.) **283,** 185
Crassulacean acid metabolism. Deacidification in a plant with crassulacean acid metabolism associated with anion-cation balance (Phillips R.) **287,** 727
Craton. 3,360-Myr old gneisses from the South Indian Craton (Beckinsale R. D., Drury S. A. and Holt R. W.) **283,** 469
Creativity. The Right Brain: A New Understanding of the Unconscious Mind and its Creative Powers (Blakeslee T. R.) *book review by* Marshall J. C. **288,** 44
CREGU. Uranium deposits: France backs basics, *news,* **287,** 774
Cretaceous. An extraterrestrial event at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary (Smit J. and Hertogen J.) **285,** 198
Cretaceous ammonites, *news and views,* (Howarth M. K.) **288,** 535
Terminal Cretaceous catastrophe, *matters arising,* (McLean D. M.) **287,** 760
Terminal Cretaceous catastrophe—Reply, *matters arising,* (Smit J.) **287,** 760
Terrestrial catastrophe caused by cometary impact at the end of Cretaceous (Hsü K. J.) **285,** 201
The Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary event, *news and views,* (Surlyk F.) **285,** 187
Cretaceous palynomorph. Lower Cretaceous sediment from the East Antarctic continental shelf (Domack, E. W. Fairchild, W. W. and Anderson, J. B.) **287,** 625
Cretaceous sedimentary rock. Lower Cretaceous sediment from the East Antarctic continental shelf (Domack, E. W. Fairchild, W. W. and Anderson, J. B.) **287,** 625
Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary. Siderophile-enriched sediments from the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary (Kyte F. T., Zhou Z. and Wasson J. T.) **288,** 651
Cro protein. Repressor represses cro represses repressor represses cro ... *news and views,* (Furth M. E.) **286,** 330
Cromolyn. A binding site on mast cells and basophils for the anti-allergic drug cromolyn (Mazurek N., Berger G. and Pecht I.) **286,** 722
Crop production. Mycorrhiza and crop production, *news and views,* (Hayman D. S.) **287,** 487
Crossing over. Unequal crossing over in the ribosomal DNA of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Szostak J. W. and Wu R.) **284,** 426
Crown gall. DNA from Ti plasmid present in nucleus and absent from plastids of crown gall plant cells (Willmitzer L., De Beuckeleer M., Lemmers M., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **287,** 351
Crown gall teratoma. T-DNA of a crown gall teratoma is covalently joined to host plant DNA (Yadav N. S., Postle K., Saiki R. K., Thomashow M. F. and Chilton M.-D.) **287,** 458
Crust. An electrical model of the crust and upper mantle in Scotland (Hutton V. R. S., Ingham M. R. and Mbipom E. W.) **287,** 30
Geological objections to an extensional origin for the Buchan and Witchground Graben in the North Sea, *matters arising,* (Smythe D. K., Skuce A. G. and Donato J. A.) **287,** 467
Geological objections to an extensional origin for the Buchan and Witchground Graben in the North Sea—Reply, *matters arising,* (Christie P. A. F. and Sclater J. G.) **287,** 467
Kimberlite and carbonatite magmas, *news and views,* (Cox K. G.) **283,** 716
Crustal growth. Carbonic metamorphism, granulites and crustal growth, *review article,* (Newton R. C., Smith J. V. and Windley B. F.) **288,** 45
Cryptoexplosion crater. Goat Paddock cryptoexplosion crater, Western Australia (Harms J. E., Milton D. J., Ferguson J., Gilbert D. J., Harris W. K. and Goleby B.) **286,** 704
Cryptography. New group to study cryptography policy, *news,* **283,** 707
Public-key cryptography muddle, *leading article,* **287,** 2
Crystal. Electron Spectroscopy of Crystals (Nemoshkalenko V. V. and Aleshin V. G.) *book review by* Fabian D. J. **285,** 176
Crystal melting. Evidence against a crystal instability in melting (Cotterill R. M. J. and Madsen J. U.) **288,** 467
Crystal structure. Crystal structure of Ag-TCNQ (Uyeda N., Kobayashi T., Ishizuka K. and Fujiyoshi Y.) **285,** 95
Crystal structure of ribosomal component at 2.6 Å resolution (Leijonmarck M., Eriksson S. and Liljas A.) **286,** 824
Determination of crystal structure of metastable anthracene by a novel method (Ramdas S., Parkinson G. M., Thomas J. M., Gramaccioli C. M., Filippini G., Simonetta M. and Goringe M. J.) **284,** 153
Highly structured water network in crystals of a deoxydinucleoside–drug complex (Neidle S., Berman H. M. and Shieh H. S.) **288,** 129
Crystal structure analysis. Crystal structure analysis of a complete turn of B-DNA (Wing R., Drew H., Takano T., Broka C., Tanaka S., Itakura K. and Dickerson R. E.) **287,** 755
Crystal surface. Switchboards and folds, *news and views,* (Calvert P. D.) **283,** 336
Crystalline superstructure. Optical demonstration of crystalline superstructure in binary mixtures of latex globules (Hachisu S. and Yoshimura S.) **283,** 188
Crystallization. Crystallizing membrane proteins, *news and views,* (Henderson R.) **287,** 490
Crystallography. Theory and Practice of Direct Methods in Crystallography (Ladd M. F. C. and Palmer R. A. *editor*) *book review by* Gilmore C. J. **286,** 315
Virus crystallography comes of age, *news and views,* (Harrison S. C.) **286,** 558
CTB80. The unusual supernova remnant CTB80 (Strom R. G., Angerhofer P. E. and Velusamy T.) **284,** 38
Cuba. Soviet cosmonautics: Cuban went up, *news,* **287,** 577
Cubomedusae. Cubomedusae belong to the class Cubozoa, not Scyphozoa, *matters arising,* (Leonard J. L.) **284,** 377
Cubomedusae belong to the class Cubozoa, not Scyphozoa—Reply, *matters arising,* (Satterlie R. A. and Spencer A. N.) **284,** 377
Cubozoa. Cubomedusae belong to the class Cubozoa, not Scyphozoa, *matters arising,* (Leonard J. L.) **284,** 377
Cubomedusae belong to the class Cubozoa, not Scyphozoa—Reply, *matters arising,* (Satterlie R. A. and Spencer A. N.) **284,** 377
Culture. The Evolution of Culture in Animals (Tyler Bonner J.) *book review by* McGrew W. C. **288,** 26
Culture contamination. Macrophages overcome mycoplasma infections of cells *in vitro* (Schimmelpfeng L., Langenberg U. and Peters J. H.) **285,** 661
Selective killing of mycoplasmas from contaminated mammalian cells in cell cultures (Marcus M., Lavi U., Nattenberg A., Rottem S. and Markowitz O.) **285,** 659
Culture of science. A Guide to the Culture of Science, Technology and Medicine (Durbin P. T. *editor*) *book review by* Shils E. **285,** 741
Curium. Evidence for live ^{247}Cm in the early Solar System (Tatsumoto M. and Shimamura T.) **286,** 118
Current: Estuary. Radar measurements of estuarine currents, *news and views,* (Shearman E. D. R.) **286,** 333
Cyanobacterium. Nitrogen-fixing growth by non heterocystous cyanobacterium *Plectonema boryanum* (Rogerson A. C.) **284,** 563
Cyanobacterium: Nitrogenase activity. Concomitant photoautotrophic growth and nitrogenase activity by cyanobacterium *Plectonema boryanum* in continuous culture (Pearson H. W. and Howsley R.) **288,** 263
Cyanobacterium blooming. Bloom-forming cyanobacterium *Microcystis aeruginosa* overwinters on sediment surface (Preston T., Stewart W. D. P. and Reynolds C. S.) **288,** 365
Cyclic adenine nucleotide. Induction of abnormal development and differentiation in cultured mammary glands by cyclic adenine

nucleotide and prostaglandins (Schaefer F. V., Custer R. P. and Sorof S.) **286**, 807

Cyclic AMP. Canavanine potentiates the response of insect malpighian tubules to diuretic hormone and cyclic AMP (Rafaeli A. and Applebaum S. W.) **283**, 872

Insulin triggers cyclic AMP-dependent activation and phosphorylation of a plasma membrane cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase (Marchmont R. J. and Houslay M. D.) **286**, 904

Noradrenaline and cyclic AMP — independent growth stimulation in newt limb blastemata (Rathbone M. P., Petri J., Choo A. F., Logan D. M., Carlone R. L. and Foret J. E.) **283**, 387

Cyclic GMP. Diurnal cycles in serotonin acetyltransferase activity and cyclic GMP content of cultured chick pineal glands (Wainwright S. D.) **285**, 478

Cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase. ATP mediates rapid reversal of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activation in visual receptor membranes (Liebman P. A. and Pugh E. N. Jr) **287**, 734

Cycloheximide. Cycloheximide-sensitive synthesis of substance P by isolated dorsal root ganglia (Harmar A., Schofield J. G. and Keen P.) **284**, 267

Cyclosporin A. Effect of cyclosporin A on T-dependent and T-independent immunoglobulin synthesis *in vitro* (Paavonen T. and Häyry P.) **287**, 542

Sensitivity of human bone marrow cells to cyclosporin A, *matters arising*, (Francis G. E. and Berney J. J.) **283**, 111

Sensitivity of human bone marrow cells to cyclosporin A—Reply, *matters arising*, (Gordon M. Y. and Singer J. W.) **283**, 111

Suppression of *in vitro* lymphocyte reactivity by cyclosporin A: existence of a population of drug-resistant cytotoxic lymphocytes (Horsburgh T., Wood P. and Brent L.) **286**, 609

Cyclostome. Biology of the Cyclostomes (Hardisty M. W.) *book review by* Olesen Larsen L. **285**, 272

Cyclotron line. Emission feature γ3,470 of VV Puppis may be a cyclotron line (Mitrofanov I. G.) **283**, 176

Cygnus X-1. Test of the inverse Compton model for Cygnus X-1 (Liang E. P. T.) **283**, 642

Cystic fibrosis. Cystic fibrosis, *news and views*, (Dann L.) **286**, 844

Cytochalasin. Cytochalasin D does not produce net depolymerization of actin filaments in HEp-2 cells (Morris, A. and Tannenbaum, J.) **287**, 637

Cytochemistry. Electron Microscopy and Cytochemistry of Plant Cells (Hall J. L.) *book review by* Kirchanski S. J. **283**, 702

Cytochrome *c*. Electrochemical, photoelectrochemical, electrocatalytic and catalytic reduction of redox proteins (Cass A. E. G., Eddowes M. J., Hill H. A. O., Uosaki K., Hammond R. C., Higgins I. J. and Plotkin E.) **285**, 673

Evolution of bacterial cytochromes c_2, *matters arising*, (Novotny J. and Vitek A.) **286**, 308

Molecular dynamics of ferrocytochrome *c* (Northrup S. H., Pear M. R., McCammon J. A. and Karplus M.) **286**, 304

Structure of cytochrome *c*′: a dimeric, high-spin haem protein (Weber P. C., Bartsch R. G., Cusanovich M. A., Hamlin R. C., Howard A., Jordan S. R., Kamen M. D., Meyer T. E., Weatherford D. W., Xuong N. H. and Salemme F. R.) **286**, 302

Cytochrome *c* oxidase. The putative mRNA for subunit II of human cytochrome *c* oxidase starts directly at the translation initiator codon. (Ojala D. K., Montoya J. and Attardi G.) **287**, 79

Cytogenetics. Primate cytogenetics (Sevanez H. N.) *book review by* Miller D. A. **284**, 86

Cytoplasm. Estimation of cytoplasmic and vacuolar *p*H in higher plant cells by ^{31}P NMR (Roberts J. K. M., Ray P. M. Wade-Jardetzky N. and Jardetzky O.) **283**, 870

Cytoprotection. PGE_2 stimulates gastric chloride transport: possible key to cytoprotection (Schicssel R., Matthews J., Barzilai A., Merhav A. and Silen W.) **283**, 671

Cytosine. Mutagenic deamination of cytosine residues in DNA (Duncan B. K. and Miller J. H.) **287**, 560

Cytoskeleton. Hot foot, *news and views*, (Lloyd C.) **288**, 13

Cytotoxic effect. Requirement for monocytes in the spontaneous cytotoxic effects of human lymphocytes against non-lymphoid target cells (de Vries J. E., Mendelsohn J. and Bont W. S.) **283**, 574

Darwin. A Delicate Arrangement: The Strange Case of Charles Darwin and Alfred Russel Wallace (Brackman A. C.) *book review by* George W. **288**, 22

Bishop Wilberforce: Natural Selection and the Descent of Man, *news and views*, (Wrangham R. W.) **287**, 192

The Darwinian Revolution: Science Red in Tooth and Claw (Ruse M.) *book review by* Hull D. L. **284**, 670

Wilberforce no ape, *correspondence*, (Lucas J. R.) **287**, 480

Darwin C. Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation (Gillespie N. C.) *book review by* Gould S. J. **285**, 343

Darwinism. Darwinism and Human Affairs (Alexander R. D.) *book review by* Barash D. P. **287**, 173

Data analysis. Morphometrics. The Multivariate Analysis of Biological Data (Pimentel R. A.) *book review by* Sokal R. R. **285**, 346

Dating. Caledonian Sm–Nd ages and a crustal origin for Norwegian eclogites (Griffin W. L. and Brueckner H. K.) **285**, 319

Dendrochronology, *news and views*, (Champion S.) **284**, 663

Manganese nodule growth rates determined by fossil diatom dating (Kadko D. and Burckle L. H.) **287**, 725

Palaeointensity and thermoluminescence measurements on Cretan kilns from 1300 to 2000 BC (Liritzis Y. and Thomas R.) **283**, 54

Radiometric dating of sediments using fission tracks in conodonts (Sachs H. M., Denkinger M., Bennett C. L. and Harris A. G.) **288**, 359

$^{230}Th/^{234}U$ dating of travertine from the Bilzingsleben archaeological site (Harmon R. S., Glazek J. and Nowak K.) **284**, 132

U–Pb, Sm–Nd and Rb–Sr systematics of mid-ocean ridge basalt glasses (Cohen R. S., Evensen N. M., Hamilton P. J. and O'Nions R. K.) **283**, 149

Dating: Fission track. Fission track age of the KBS Tuff and associated hominid remains in northern Kenya (Gleadow A. J. W.) **284**, 225

Dating: Fossil. First age-diagnostic fossils from the central part of the North Greenland foldbelt (Surlyk F., Hurst J. M. and Bjerreskov M.) **286**, 800

Dating: K–Ar. K–Ar age estimate for the KBS Tuff, East Turkana, Kenya (McDougall I., Maier R., Sutherland-Hawkes P. and Gleadow A. J. W.) **284**, 230

Dating: Racemization. Fraction dependent variation of aspartic acid racemization age of fossil bone (Matsu'ura S. and Ueta N.) **286**, 883

Dating: Thermoluminescence. Accuracy of thermoluminescence dates, *matters arising*, (Aitken M. J. and Huxtable J.) **286**, 911

Accuracy of thermoluminescence dates—Reply, *matters arising*, (Liritzis Y.) **286**, 911

Thermoluminescence Techniques in Archaeology (Fleming S.) *book review by* Valladas G. **285**, 596

Dating: Tree ring. A climatically responsive tree-ring record from *Widdringtonia cedarbergensis*, Cape Province, South Africa (Dunwiddie P. W. and LaMarche V. C. Jr) **286**, 796

Davy, Humphrey. Humphry Davy on Geology: The 1805 Lectures for a General Audience (Siegfried R. and Dott R. H. *editor*) *book review by* Craig G. Y. [illegible]

Day length. Atmospheric angular momentum fluctuations and changes in the length of the day (Hide R., Birch N. T., Morrison L. V., Shea D. J. and White A. A.) **286**, 114

Changes in length-of-day and atmospheric circulation, *news and views*, (Lambeck K.) **286**, 104

DDT. Pesticides as poisons, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **287**, 384

Pesticides as poisons, *correspondence*, (Davis R. A.) **287**, 384

Dead Sea canal. Dead Sea canal: Coming to life, *news*, **286**, 436

Dead Sea Scroll parchment. Dead Sea Scroll parchments: unfolding of the collagen molecules and racemization of aspartic acid (Weiner S., Kustanovich Z., Gil-Av E. and Traub W.) **287**, 820

Deafness. Sign language, *news and views*, (Cutting J. E.) **284**, 661

The nature of inherited deafness in *deafness* mice (Steel K. P. and Bock G. R.) **288**, 159

Debendox. Debendox safe, says UK committee, *news*, **284**, 506

Decamethonium. Decamethonium and hexamethonium block K^+ channels of sarcoplasmic reticulum (Coronado R. and Miller C.) **288**, 495

Decomposition. Decomposition in Terrestrial Ecosystems (Swift M., Heal O. and Anderson J.) *book review by* Flanagan P. W. **285**, 119

Decomposition reaction. Observations on internal structures of chrome alum dehydration nuclei (Galwey A. K., Reed R. and Guarini G. G. T.) **283**, 52

Deep sea. Seasonal change in the flux of organic carbon to the deep Sargasso Sea (Deuser W. G. and Ross E. H.) **283**, 364

Deep-sea climatic record. Frequency sensitivity of the deep-sea climatic record (Goreau, T. J.) **287**, 620

Deep sea diving. Deep sea diving, *news and views*, (Halsey M. J.) **285**, 14

Deep-sea drill hole. A man-made hot spring on the ocean floor (Duennebier F. and Blackinton G.) **284**, 338

Deep water. North Atlantic Deep Water formed by the later middle Miocene (Blanc P.-L., Rabaussier D., Vergnaud-Grazzini C. and Duplessy J.-C.) **283**, 553

Deep water formation. Deep water formation in the North Atlantic Ocean during the last ice age (Duplessy J.-C., Moyes J. and Pujol C.) **286**, 479

Defective interfering particle. Viral pathogenesis and resistance to defective interfering particles (Jacobson S. and Pfau C. J.) **283**, 311

Defence. Directive 59 and European defence, *leading article*, **286**, 747

New customers, *news*, **285**, 526

Defence mechanism. Iron deprivation as a biological defence mechanism, *news and views*, (Emery T.) **287**, 776

Deimos. Spectral evidence for a carbonaceous chondrite surface composition on Deimos (Pang K. D., Rhoads J. W., Lane A. L. and Ajello J. M.) **283**, 277

Deletion formation. Molecular consequences of deletion formation mediated by the transposon Tn*9* (Calos M. P. and Miller J. H.) **285**, 38

Demyelination. Spontaneous and mechanically evoked activity due to central demyelinating lesion (Smith K. J. and McDonald W. I.) **286**, 154

Dendrochronology. Dendrochronology, *news and views*, (Champion S.) **284**, 663

Dendroclimatology. Global dendroclimatology in sight (Pittock A. B.) **287**, 780

Denervation. Partial denervation in inactive muscle affects innervated and denervated fibres equally (Cangiano A. and Lutzemberger L.) **285**, 233

Denmark. Denmark shelves nuclear power indefinitely, *news*, **283**, 515

Heidelberg lab: Danes drag feet, *news*, **285**, 606

International laboratory: Danes turn soft, *news*, **286**, 434

Dentist training. British dentists: Broader, better, *news*, **288**, 531

Deoxyglucose. Localization of [^{3}H]-2-deoxyglucose in single molluscan neurones (Sejnowski T. J., Reingold S. C., Kelley D. B. and Gelperin A.) **287**, 449

Deoxyguanosine. Inhibition of suppressor T-cell development following deoxyguanosine administration (Dosch H.-M., Mansour A., Cohen A., Shore A. and Gelfand E. W.) **285**, 494

Deoxyribonuclease. Helical periodicity of DNA determined by enzyme digestion (Rhodes D. and Klug A.) **286**, 573

The 5′ ends of *Drosophila* heat shock genes in chromatin are hypersensitive to DNase I (Wu C.) **286**, 854

Deposition: Evaporite. Major evaporite deposition from groundwater remobilized salts (Rouse J. E. and Sherif N.) **285**, 470

Derepressional mechanism. Immune and virus-induced interferons may activate cells by different derepressional mechanisms (Dianzani F., Zucca M., Scupham A. and Georgiades J. A.) **283**, 400

Desert. Is a black coat in the desert a means of saving metabolic energy? (Dmi'el R., Prevulotzky A. and Shkolnik A.) **283**, 761

Why do Bedouins wear black robes in hot deserts? (Shkolnik A., Taylor C. R., Finch V. and Borut A.) **283**, 373

Wind velocities determined from the surface textures of sand grains (Krinsley D. and Wellendorf W.) **283**, 372

DESY. High-energy physics: Machines shut down, *news*, **288**, 428

High-energy physics: New man, new style, *news*, **288**, 636

Development. A monoclonal antibody specific for diploid epithelial cells in *Drosophila* (Brower D. L., Smith R. J. and Wilcox M.) **285**, 403

Changes in composition and activity of microtubule-associated proteins during brain development (Mareck A., Fellous A., Francon J. and Nunez J.) **284**, 353

Compartments, 'switches', 'programs' and vertebrate development, *international news*, (Cooke J.) **284**, 216

Epidermal growth factor requirement for development of cultured mammary gland (Tonelli Q. J. and Sorof S.) **285**, 250

Glucocorticosteroids modulate transmitter choice in developing superior cervical ganglion (McLennan I. S., Hill C. E. and Hendry I. A.) **283**, 206

Larval hatching from vitellogenin-deficient eggs developed in male hosts of the silkworm (Yamashita O. and Irie K.) **283**, 385

Pacemaker currents in chick embryonic heart cells change with development (Shrier A. and Clay J. R.) **283**, 670

Development: Differentiation. Reversible heat activation of alkaline phosphatase of *Dictyostelium discoideum* and its developmental implication (Mohan Das D. V. and Weeks G.) **288**, 166

Development: Insect. Corpus allatum is release site for insect prothoracicotropic hormone (Agui N., Bollenbacher W. E., Granger N. A. and Gilbert L. I.) **285**, 669

Prothoracicotropic hormone secreting cells in the insect brain, *news and views*, (Riddiford L.) **285**, 615

Developmental biology. Introductory Concepts in Developmental Biology (Monroy A. and Moscona A. A.) *book review by* Garrod D. R. **285**, 422

Developmental psychology. Developmental psychology—recent textbooks Russell J. **283**, 880

Devonian. Devonian trilobites, *news and views*, (Fortey R. A.) **286**, 839

Dexamethasone. 'Activation-labile' glucocorticoid-receptor complexes of a steroid-resistant variant of CEM-C7 human lymphoid cells (Schmidt T. J., Harmon J. M. and Thompson E. B.) **286**, 507

Macrocortin: a polypeptide causing the anti-phospholipase effect of glucocorticoids (Blackwell G. J., Carnuccio R., Di Rosa M., Flower R. J., Parente L. and Persico P.) **287**, 147

Metallothionein mRNA induction in HeLa cells in response to zinc or dexamethasone is a primary induction response (Karin M., Andersen R. D., Slater E., Smith K. and Herschman H. R.) **286**, 295

Diabatic circulation. A modified diabatic circulation model for stratospheric tracer transport (Pyle J. A. and Rogers C. F.) **287**, 711

Diabetes. Induction of diabetes by cumulative environmental insults from viruses and chemicals (Toniolo A., Onodera T., Yoon J.-W. and Notkins A. L.) **288**, 383

Diamond. The frictional anisotropy of diamond (Enomoto Y. and Tabor D.) **283**, 51

Diamond-anvil cell. Olivine glass and spinel formed in a laser heated, diamond-anvil high pressure cell (Lacam A., Madon M. and Poirier J. P.) **288**, 155

Diapause. Circadian rhythmicity participates in the photoperiodic determination of diapause in spider mites (Veerman A. and Vaz Nunes M.) **287**, 140

Insect diapause—stability and change, *news and views*, (Lees A. D.) **286**, 446

Relict diapause in an introduced weevil in New Zealand (Goldson S. L. and Emberson R. M.) **286**, 489

Diazepam. β-Carboline-3-carboxylic acid ethyl ester antagonizes diazepam activity (Tenen S. S. and Hirsch J. D.) **288**, 609

Dictionary. Longman Dictionary of Scientific Usage (Godman A. and Payne E. M. F.) *book review by* Isaacs A. **286**, 745

Dictyostelium. Vegetative *Dictyostelium* cells containing 17 actin genes express a single major actin (Vandekerckhove J. and Weber K.) **284**, 475

Diet. Comparing the diets of laboratory animals, *correspondence*, (Wise A.) **284**, 592

Drug metabolizing enzymes, *news and views*, (McLean A. E. M.) **283**, 245

Increased proton conductance pathway in brown adipose tissue mitochondria of rats exhibiting diet-induced thermogenesis (Brooks S. L., Rothwell N. J., Stock M. J., Goodbody A. E. and Trayhurn P.) **286**, 274

Spider feeding behaviour optimises dietary essential amino acid composition, *matters arising*, (Humphreys W. F.) **284**, 578

Spider feeding behaviour optimises dietary essential amino acid composition—Reply, *matters arising*, (Greenstone M. H.) **284**, 578

Dietary fibre. Mechanism of action of dietary fibre in the human colon (Stephen A. M. and Cummings J. H.) **284**, 283

Diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid. Chelation of cadmium with BAL and DTPA in rats (Cherian M. G.) **287**, 871

Differentiation. A fluid-dynamical model of differentiation and layering in magma chambers (Turner J. S.) **285**, 213

A one-dimensional pattern in the cellular slime mould *Polysphondylium pallidum* (Spiegel F. W. and Cox E. C.) **286**, 806

Chemical inducers of differentiation in Friend leukaemia cells inhibit lymphocyte mitogenesis (Stenzel K. H., Schwartz R., Rubin A. L. and Novogrodsky A.) **285**, 106

Endocrine differentiation of the fetal rabbit ovary in culture (George F. W. and Wilson J. D.) **283**, 861

Erythroid developmental agglutinin is a protein lectin mediating specific cell-cell adhesion between differentiating rabbit erythroblasts (Harrison F. L. and Chesterton C. J.) **286**, 502

Expression of human α-globin genes in hybrid mouse erythroleukaemia cells depends on differentiated state of human donor cell (Deisseroth A., Bode U., Fontana J. and Hendrick D.) **285**, 36

Glucocorticoids increase osteoblast-like bone cell response to $1,25(OH)_2D_3$ (Wong G. L., Lukert B. P. and Adams J. S.) **285**, 254

Induction of abnormal development and differentiation in cultured mammary glands by cyclic adenine nucleotide and prostaglandins (Schaefer F. V., Custer R. P. and Sorof S.) **286**, 807

Phorbol ester-induced differentiation of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia cells (Tötterman T. H., Nilsson K. and Sundstrom C.) **288**, 176

Retinoids specifically enhance the number of epidermal growth factor receptors (Jetten A. M.) **284**, 626

Role of the blastocoele microenvironment in early mouse embryo differentiation (Pedersen R. A. and Spindle A. I.) **284**, 550

Switching on the muscle genes, *news and views*, (Harris H.) **286**, 758

Terminal differentiation in human promyelocytic leukaemic cells in the absence of DNA synthesis (Rovera G., Olashaw N. and Meo P.) **284**, 69

Tranquillizers can block mitogenesis in 3T3 cells and induce differentiation in Friend cells (Clarke G. D. and Ryan P. J.) **287**, 160

Diffusion. Lateral mobility in reconstituted membranes — comparisons with diffusion in polymers (Schindler M., Osborn M. J. and Koppel D. E.) **283,** 346

Digital image processing. Advances in Digital Image Processing (Stucki P. *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **285,** 174

Dihydroergocryptine. Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle, *matters arising,* (Roberts J. M., Goldfien A. and Insel P. A.) **283,** 108

Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle—Reply, *matters arising,* (De Lean A. and Lefkowitz R. J.) **283,** 109

Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle—Reply, *matters arising,* (Kunos G., Kwok Y. N., Kan W. H. and Mucci L.) **283,** 110

Dihydrofolate reductase. Methotrexate binding to dihydrofolate reductase, *matters arising,* (Roberts G. C. K., Feeny J., Birdsall B., Charlton P. and Young D.) **286,** 309

Dihydrotestosterone. Testosterone-sensitive neurones respond to oestradiol but not to dihydrotestosterone (Kendrick K. M. and Drewett R. F.) **286,** 67

1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol. 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol stimulation of a mitochondrial protein in chick intestinal cells (Hobden A. N., Harding M. and Lawson D. E. M.) **288,** 718

Dihydroxyphenylalanine. *In vivo* electrochemical detection of catechols in the neostriatum of anaesthetized rats: dopamine or DOPAC? (Gonon F., Buda M., Cespuglio R., Jouvet M. and Pujol J.-F.) **286,** 902

Dilatancy. Observations of dilatancy-induced polarization anomalies and earthquake prediction (Crampin S., Evans R., Ucer B., Doyle M., Davis J. P., Yegorkina G. V. and Miller A.) **286,** 874

2,3-Dimercaptopropasolol. Identification of the BAL-labile factor (Slater E. C. and de Vries S.) **288,** 717

Dimethyl sulphoxide. Dimethyl sulphoxide reduces anti-receptor antibody titres in experimental myasthenia gravis (Pestronk A. and Drachman D. B.) **288,** 733

Dinosaur. Juvenile ceratopsians from Mongolia — the smallest known dinosaur specimens (Coombs W. P., Jr) **283,** 380

Dinosaur tooth. Growth rings in dinosaur teeth, *matters arising,* (Meinke D. K., Padian K., Kappelman J., Boyce M. S., Bolt J. R. and de Mar R. E.) **288,** 193

Growth rings in dinosaur teeth—Reply, *matters arising,* (Johnston P. A.) **288,** 195

Diopside. Enriched mantle: Nd and Sr isotopes and diopsides from kimberlite nodules (Menzies M. and Murthy V. R.) **283,** 634

Dioxin. ASTMS says no, *news,* **286,** 7

Chemical company study shows no dioxin hazard, *news,* (Hay A.) **283,** 613

Chemical company suppresses dioxin report, *news,* (Hay A.) **284,** 2

Coalite health survey talks, *news,* (Hay A.) **285,** 4

Dioxin, an emotive word, *correspondence,* (David J.) **284,** 10

Dioxin and 2,4,5-T: what are the risks? *leading article,* **284,** 111

Dioxin detection, *correspondence,* (Crummett W. B.) **283,** 330

Dioxin detection, *correspondence,* (Hay A.) **283,** 426

Dioxin disclaimer, *correspondence,* (Crow K. D.) **286,** 200

Health monitoring endangered at Séveso, *news,* (Hay A.) **283,** 237

HSE gets Coalite report, *news,* **284,** 296

PCP dioxins found to pose health risks, *news,* **283,** 418

Red faces (and hot tempers) on 2,4,5-T, *news,* **286,** 97

Séveso director killed by political group, *news,* **283,** 614

The Pendulum and the Toxic Cloud (Whiteside T.) *book review by* Hay A. **283,** 229

UK Seveso report issued, *news,* **285,** 64

UK unions to make independent dioxin study, *news,* **285,** 126

Vietnam veteran records Agent Orange testimony, *news,* **283,** 614

What to do about new herbicides, *leading article,* **286,** 193

Diphosphine. Diphosphine is an intermediate in the photolysis of phosphine to phorphorus and hydrogen (Ferris J. P. and Benson R.) **285,** 156

Diphosphoglycerate. Levels of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in Friend leukaemic cells (Yeoh G. C. T.) **285,** 108

Diphtheria toxin. Archaebacterial elongation factor is ADP-ribosylated by diphtheria toxin (Kessel M. and Klink F.) **287,** 250

Diploid cell. X-ray-induced *in vitro* neoplastic transformation of human diploid cells (**Borek C.**) **283,** 776

Diploidy. Evidence for diploidy and mating in trypanosomes (Tait A.) **287,** 536

Disease resistance. Genetics of resistance to infection, *news and views,* (Rosenstreich D. L.) **285,** 436

Dismissal. Dismissal of Professor Scheer was justified, *correspondence,* **283,** 242

Disorder. Models of Disorder (Ziman J. M.) *book review by* Chaudari P. **285,** 54

Dispersal. Dispersal and the sex ratio (Bulmer M. G. and Taylor P. D.) **284,** 448

Measurement of gene flow in *Lupinus texensis* (Schaal B. A.) **284,** 450

Displacement behaviour. Selective disruption of displacement behaviour by lesions of the mesolimbic dopamine system (Robbins T. W. and Koob G. F.) **285,** 409

Displacement reversal. Plio-Pleistocene reversal of displacement on the North Anatolian fault zone (Hancock P. L. and Barka A. A.) **286,** 591

Dissident. Polish chemist gets off lightly, *news,* **285,** 523

Sakharov arrest threatens East-West scientific exchange, *news,* **283,** 419

Diuretic hormone. Canavanine potentiates the response of insect malpighian tubules to diuretic hormone and cyclic AMP (Rafaeli A. and Applebaum S. W.) **283,** 872

Diurnal rhythm. Diurnal cycles in serotonin acetyltransferase activity and cyclic GMP content of cultured chick pineal glands (Wainwright S. D.) **285,** 478

Diurnal variation. METEOSAT observations of diurnal variation of radiation budget parameters (Saunders R. W. and Hunt G. E.) **283,** 645

DNA. Carcinogens and DNA, *news and views,* (Neidle S.) **283,** 135

Esoteric DNA? *news and views,* (Turner M. J. and Cordingley J. S.) **286,** 756

From DNA to Protein: The Transfer of Genetic Information (Szekely M.) *book review by* Ford P. J. **287,** 92

In vitro tumorigenic transformation by a defined sub-genomic fragment of bovine papilloma virus DNA (Lowy D. R., Dvoretzky I., Shober R., Law M.-F., Engel L. and Howley P. M.) **287,** 72

Nucleosome assembly (Laskey R. A. and Earnshaw W. C.) **286,** 763

Selfish DNA: the ultimate parasite, *review article,* (Orgel L. E. and Crick F. H. C.) **284,** 604

Selfish genes, the phenotype paradigm and genome evolution, *review article,* (Doolittle W. F. and Sapienza C.) **284,** 601

The cDNA for the β-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin suggests evolution of a gene by readthrough into the 3'-untranslated region (Fiddes J. C. and Goodman H. M.) **286,** 684

Visualization of genetic recombination intermediates of human adenovirus type 2 DNA from infected HeLa cells (Wolgemuth D. J. and Hsu M.-T.) **287,** 168

DNA: B-DNA. Crystal structure analysis of a complete turn of B-DNA (Wing R., Drew H., Takano T., Broka C., Tanaka S., Itakura K. and Dickerson R. E.) **287,** 755

DNA: Chloroplast. Sequencing of 16S–23S spacer in a ribosomal RNA operon of *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast DNA reveals two tRNA genes (Graf L., Kössel H. and Stutz E.) **286,** 908

DNA: Circular. Low molecular weight circular and linear DNA in mitochondria from normal and male-sterile *Zea mays* cytoplasm (Kemble R. J. and Bedbrook J. R.) **284,** 565

DNA: Left-handed Z'. High-salt d(CpGpCpG), a left-handed Z' DNA double helix (Drew H., Takano T., Tanaka S., Itakura K. and Dickerson R. E.) **286,** 567

Theoretical analysis of transitions between B- and Z-conformations in torsionally stressed DNA (Benham C. J.) **286,** 637

DNA: Linear. Low molecular weight circular and linear DNA in mitochondria from normal and male-sterile *Zea mays* cytoplasm (Kemble R. J. and Bedbrook J. R.) **284,** 565

DNA: Ribosomal. The primary structure of 16S rDNA from *Zea mays* chloroplast is homologous to *E. coli* 16S rRNA (Schwarz Zs. and Kössel H.) **283,** 739

Unequal crossing over in the ribosomal DNA of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Szostak J. W. and Wu R.) **284,** 426

DNA: Satellite. Conservation of segmental variants of satellite DNA of *Mus musculus* in a related species: *Mus spretus* (Brown S. D. M. and Dover G. A.) **285,** 47

Satellite DNA is transcribed on lampbrush chromosomes (Varley J. M., Macgregor H. C. and Erba H. P.) **283,** 686

DNA: Selfish. Can DNA properly be called selfish, *leading article,* **285,** 604

Ethnographic DNA, *correspondence,* (Harris A.) **286,** 8

How selfish is DNA? *news and views,* (Cavalier-Smith T.) **285,** 617

Ignorant DNA? *news and views,* (Dover G.) **285,** 618

Incidental DNA, *news and views,* (Jain H. K.) **288,** 647

Modes of genome evolution, *news and views,* (Dover G. and Ford Doolittle W.) **288,** 646

Occam's razor, *news and views,* (Smith T. F.) **285,** 620

Selfish DNA, *news and views,* (Orgel L. E., Crick F. H. C. and Sapienza C.) **288,** 645

Selfish DNA in 'petite' mutants, *news and views,* (Reid R. A.) **285,** 620

DNA: Single-copy. Hybridisation of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity—Reply, *matters arising,* (Kiper M.) **283,** 601

Hybridization of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity, *matters arising,* (Hahn W. E., van Ness J. and Maxwell I. H.) **283,** 601

Hybridization of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity, *matters arising,* (Goldberg R. B. and Timberlake W. E.) **283,** 601

DNA: Supercoiled. *E. coli* RNA polymerase promoters on superhelical SV40 DNA are highly selective targets for chemical modification (Hale P., Woodward R. S. and Lebowitz J.) **284,** 640

DNA: T-DNA. T-DNA of a crown gall teratoma is covalently joined to host plant DNA (Yadav N. S., Postle K., Saiki R. K., Thomashow M. F. and Chilton M.-D.) **287,** 458

DNA binding. Covalent binding of polycyclic aromatic compounds to mitochondrial and nuclear DNA (Allen J. A. and Coombs M. M.) **287,** 244

DNA conformation. A new twist for DNA? *news and views,* (Davies D. R. and Zimmerman S.) **283,** 11

DNA conservation. Conservation of segmental variants of satellite DNA of *Mus musculus* in a related species: *Mus spretus* (Brown S. D. M. and Dover G. A.) **285,** 47

DNA damage. (ADP-ribose)$_n$ participates in DNA excision repair (Durkacz B. W., Omidiji O., Gray D. A. and Shall S.) **283,** 593

Cigarette smoke-induced DNA damage and lung cancer risks (Hopkin J. M. and Evans H. J.) **283,** 388

Comparison of benzo (*a*) pyrene metabolism and sister chromatid exchange induction in mice (Schreck R. R. and Latt S. A.) **288,** 407

Cooperative structural transition of PM2 DNA at high ionic strength and its dependence on DNA damages (Kuhnlein U., Tsang S. S. and Edwards J.) **287,** 363

E. coli recA protein-directed cleavage of phage λ repressor requires polynucleotide (Craig N. L. and Roberts J. W.) **283,** 26

Effects of density on monospecific stands of marine algae (Schiel D. R. and Choat J. H.) **295,** 324

DNA duplex. Visualization of an unwound DNA duplex (Arnott S., Bond P. J. and Chandrasekaran R.) **287,** 561

DNA fragment. Transforming activity of DNA of chemically transformed and normal cells (Cooper G. M., Okenquist S. and Silverman L.) **284,** 418

DNA-glycosylase. A pyrimidine dimer-DNA glycosylase activity associated with the *v* gene product of bacteriophage T4 (Radany E. H. and Friedberg E. C.) **286,** 182

DNA helix. Helical periodicity of DNA determined by enzyme digestion (Rhodes D. and Klug A.) **286,** 573

Left-handed DNA helices (Arnott S., Chandrasekaran R., Birdsall D. L., Leslie A. G. W. and Ratliff R. L.) **283,** 743

DNA inversion. Invertible DNA determines host specificity of bacteriophage Mu (van de Putte P., Cramer S. and Giphart-Gassler M.) **286,** 218

DNA modification. Mutagenicity of carcinogenic methylating agents is associated with a specific DNA modification (Newbold R. F., Warren W., Medcalf A. S. C. and Amos J.) **283,** 596

DNA patent. Inventorship dispute stalls DNA patent application, *news,* **284,** 388

DNA polymerase. Continuous synthesis of long DNA chains by chick embryo DNA polymerase γ (Yamaguchi M., Matsukage A. and Takahashi T.) **285,** 45

DNA polymorphism. Model for antenatal diagnosis of β-thalassaemia and other monogenic disorders by molecular analysis of linked DNA polymorphisms (Little P. F. R., Annison G., Darling S., Williamson R., Camba L. and Modell B.) **285,** 144

DNA rearrangement. Amino acid sequence of homogeneous antibodies to dextran and DNA rearrangements in heavy chain V-region gene segments (Schilling J., Clevinger B., Davie J. M. and Hood L.) **283,** 35

DNA recombination. An immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene is formed by at least two recombinational events (Davis M. M., Calame K., Early P. W., Livant D. L., Joho R., Weissman I. L. and Hood L.) **283,** 733

Genetic Recombination: Thinking about it in Phage and Fungi (Stahl F. W.) *book review by* Whitehouse H. L. K. **284,** 702

DNA repair. Cleavage of pyrimidine dimers in specific DNA sequences by a pyrimidine dimer DNA-glycosylase of *M. luteus* (Haseltine W. A., Gordon L. K., Lindan C. P., Grafstrom R. H., Shaper N. L. and Grossman L.) **285,** 634

Defective DNA repair and increased lethality in ataxia telangiectasia cells exposed to 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide (Smith P. J. and Paterson M. C.) **287,** 747

Defective repair of alkylated DNA by human and SV40-transformed human cell strains (Day III R. S., Ziolkowski C. H. J., Scudiero D. A., Meyer S. A., Lubiniecki A. S., Girardi A. J., Galloway S. M. and Bynum G. D.) **288** 724

Differential repair of O^6-methylguanine in DNA of rat hepatocytes and nonparenchymal cells (Lewis J. G. and Swenberg J. A.) **288,** 185

DNA cross-linking and monoadduct repair in nitrosourea-treated human tumour cells (Erickson L. C., Laurent G., Sharkey N. A. and Kohn K. W.) **288,** 727

DNA *N*-glycosylases and UV repair (Demple B. and Linn S.) **287,** 203

Early steps in excision repair, *news and views,* (Lehmann A. R.) **285,** 614

Evidence for an adaptive DNA repair pathway in CHO and human skin fibroblast cell lines (Samson L. and Schwartz J. L.) **287,** 861

Unusual levels of (ADP-ribose)$_n$ and DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia cells following γ-ray irradiation (Edwards M. J. and Taylor A. M. R.) **287,** 745

DNA replication. Decreased rate of DNA-chain growth in human basal cell carcinoma (Heenen M. and Galand P.) **285,** 265

Fidelity of DNA replication catalysed *in vitro* on a natural DNA template by the T4 bacteriophage multi-enzyme complex (Hübner U. and Alberts B. M.) **285,** 300

Inverted terminal repetition in vaccinia virus DNA encodes early mRNAs (Wittek R., Barbosa E., Cooper J. A., Garon C. F., Chan H. and Moss B.) **285,** 21

Novobiocin inhibition of simian virus 40 DNA replication (Edenberg H. J.) **286,** 529

Recognition sequence of bacteriophage ΦX174 gene *A* protein—an initiator of DNA replication (van Mansfeld A. D. M., Langeveld S. A., Baas P. D., Jansz H. S., van der Marel G. A., Veeneman G. H. and van Boom J. H.) **288,** 561

DNA segment. A *trans*-acting factor mediates inversion of a specific DNA segment in flagellar phase variation of *Salmonella* (Kutsukake K. and Iino T.) **284,** 479

DNA sequence. Banking DNA sequences, *leading article,* **285,** 59

Banking DNA sequences, *correspondence,* (Dayhoff M. O., Schwartz M. M., Chen H. R., Hunt L. T., Orcutt B. C. and Barker W. C.) **286,** 326

Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs encoding two distinct somatostatin precursors found in the endocrine pancreas of anglerfish (Hobart P., Crawford R., Shen L., Pictet R. and Rutter W. J.) **288,** 137

Coding potential and regulatory signals of the polyoma virus genome (Soeda E., Arrand J. R., Smolar N., Walsh J. E. and Griffin B. E.) **283,** 445

Molecular cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding the precursor to the small subunit of chloroplast ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase (Bedbrook J. R., Smith S. M. and Ellis R. J.) **287,** 692

Partial nucleotide sequence of the 300-nucleotide interspersed repeated human DNA sequences (Rubin C. M., Houck C. M., Deininger P. L., Friedmann T. and Schmid C. W.) **284,** 372

Sequence-dependent variations in the backbone geometry of a synthetic DNA fibre (Shindo H. and Zimmerman S. B.) **283,** 690

DNA sequence rearrangement. Amplification of rearranged repeated DNA sequences in cereal plants (Bedbrook J. R., O'Dell M. and Flavell R. B.) **288,** 133

DNA sequencing. Banking DNA sequences, *leading article,* **285,** 59

DNA splicing. A mutant immunoglobulin light chain is formed by aberrant DNA- and RNA-splicing events (Seidman J. G. and Leder P.) **286,** 779

DNA Structure. DNA X-ray data, *correspondence,* (Bates R. H. T., Rodley G. A. and McKinnon G. C.) **287,** 384

Salt-dependent dynamic structure of poly(dG-dC) . poly(dG-dC) (Ramstein J. and Leng M.) **288,** 413

Sequence-dependent variations in the backbone geometry of a synthetic DNA fibre (Shindo H. and Zimmerman S. B.) **283,** 690

DNA synthesis. Continuous synthesis of long DNA chains by chick embryo DNA polymerase γ (Yamaguchi M., Matsukage A. and Takahashi T.) **285,** 45

Effects of density on monospecific stands of marine algae (Schiel D. R. and Choat J. H.) **295,** 324

Phorbol esters and vasopressin stimulate DNA synthesis by a common mechanism (Dicker, P. and Rozengurt, E.) **287,** 607

Relationship between increased aerobic glycolysis and DNA synthesis initiation studied using glycolytic mutant fibroblasts (Pouysségur J., Franchi A. and Silvestre P.) **287,** 445

Terminal differentiation in human promyelocytic leukaemic cells in the absence of DNA synthesis (Rovera G., Olashaw N. and Mer P.) **284,** 69

DNA template. Fidelity of DNA replication catalysed *in vitro* on a natural DNA template by the T4 bacteriophage multi-enzyme complex (Hübner U. and Alberts B. M.) **285,** 300

DNA transcription. Moloney murine sarcoma proviral DNA is a transcriptional unit (Benz E. W. Jr, Wydro R. M., Nadal-Ginard B. and Dina D.) **288,** 655

Dolomite formation. Authigenic dolomite on marble surface (Del Monte M. and Sabbioni C.) **288,** 350

Dolomite formation in the seawater-freshwater interface (Magaritz, M. Goldenberg, L. Kafri, U. and Arad, A.) **287,** 622

Dolphin. At high speeds dolphins save energy by leaping (Au D. and Weihs D.) **284,** 548

Dolphin leaping. Leaping dolphins, *matters arising,* (Gordon C. N.) **287,** 759

Leaping dolphins—reply, *matters arising,* (Au D. and Weihs D.) **287,** 759

Donegal granite. A revised age for the Donegal granites (Halliday A. N., Aftalion M. and Leake B. E.) **284,** 542

Dopa. Serotonergic neurones are not involved in action of L-dopa in Parkinson's disease (Melamed E., Hefti F., Liebman J., Schlosberg A. J. and Wurtman R. J.) **283,** 772

Dopamine. Brain noradrenaline depletion prevents ECS-induced enhancement of serotonin- and dopamine-mediated behaviour (Green A. R. and Deakin J. F. W.) **285,** 232

Dopamine depolarisation of mammalian primary afferent neurones (Gallagher J. P., Inokuchi H. and Shinnick-Gallagher P.) **283,** 770

Dopamine stimulates the degradation of gonadotropin releasing hormone by rat synaptosomes (Marcano de Cotte D., De Menezes C. E. L., Bennett G. W. and Edwardson J. A.) **283,** 487

Dopaminergic A10 neurones are involved in cognitive functions (Simon H., Scatton B. and Le Moal M.) **286,** 150

Dopaminergic activation of reticulata neurones in the substantia nigra (Ruffieux A. and Schultz W.) **285,** 240

Dopaminergic stimulation of prolactin release (Denef C., Manet D. and Dewals R.) **285,** 243

Effect of lesion of cortical dopamine terminals on subcortical dopamine receptors in rats (Pycock C. J., Kerwin R. W. and Carter C. J.) **286,** 74

Evidence for coexistence of dopamine and CCK in meso-limbic neurones (Hökfelt T., Rehfeld J. F., Skirboll L., Ivemark B., Goldstein M. and Markey K.) **285,** 476

In vivo electrochemical detection of catechols in the neostriatum of anaesthetized rats: dopamine or DOPAC? (Gonon F., Buda M., Cespuglio R., Jouvet M. and Pujol J.-F.) **286,** 902

Serotonergic neurones are not involved in action of L-dopa in Parkinson's disease (Melamed E., Hefti F., Liebman J., Schlosberg A. J. and Wurtman R. J.) **283,** 772

Dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity. Repeated tricyclics induce a progressive dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity independent of daily drug treatment (Chiodo L. A. and Antelman S. M.) **287,** 451

Dopamine function. (−)*N*-(Chloroethyl)norapomorphine inhibits striatal dopamine function via irreversible receptor binding (Costall B., Fortune D. H., Law S.-J., Naylor R. J., Neumeyer J. L. and Nohria V.) **285,** 571

Dopamine receptor. Behavioural effects and supersensitivity following nigral dopamine receptor stimulation (Kozlowski M. R., Sawyer S. and Marshall J. F.) **287,** 52

Chronic blockade of dopamine receptors by antischizophrenic drugs enhances GABA binding in substantia nigra (Gale K.) **283,** 569

Haloperidol-induced catalepsy is mediated by postsynaptic dopamine receptors (Sanberg P. R.) **284,** 472

^{3}H-apomorphine labels both dopamine postsynaptic receptors and autoreceptors (Sokoloff P., Martres M.-P. and Schwartz J.-C.) **288,** 283

The role of D-1 and D-2 receptors (Schachter M., Bédard P., Debono A. G., Jenner P., Marsden C. D., Price P., Parkes J. D., Keenan J., Smith B., Rosenthaler J., Horowski R. and Dorow R.) **286,** 157

Dopamine system. Selective disruption of displacement behaviour by lesions of the mesolimbic dopamine system (Robbins T. W. and Koob G. F.) **285,** 409

Dopamine turnover. Compensatory bilateral changes in dopamine turnover after striatal kainate lesion (Andersson K., Fuxe K. and Ferncz R.) **283,** 94

Dopaminergic nerve ending. Dopaminergic nerve endings visualised by high-resolution autoradiography in adult rat neostriatum (Descarries L., Bosler O., Berthelet F. and Des Rosiers M. H.) **284,** 620

Dopaminergic neurone. Effect of striatal cells on *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones grown in serum-free conditions (di Porzio U., Daguet M.-C., Glowinski J. and Prochiantz A.) **288,** 370

Response to stress of mesocortico-frontal dopaminergic neurones in rats after long-term isolation (Blanc G., Hervé D., Simon H., Lisoprawski A., Glowinski J. and Tassin J. P.) **284,** 265

Dounreay. Plutonium: Dounreay loss, *news,* **287,** 99

Drinking. Antibody to Thy-1 antigen injected into rat hypothalamus selectively inhibits carbamyl choline induced drinking (Williams C. A., Barna J. and Schupf N.) **283,** 82

Drosophila. Drosophila at Kolymbari, *news and views,* (Ashburner M.) **288,** 538

Genetic control of sensory connections in *Drosophila* (Vandervorst P. and Ghysen A.) **286,** 65

Mate choice increases a component of offspring fitness in fruit flies (Partridge L.) **283,** 290

The Genetics and Biology of *Drosophila* (Ashburner M. and Wright T. R. F. *editor*) *book review by* Lawrence P. **283,** 116

Drought. Atlas of Drought in Britain 1975–76 (Doornkamp J. C., Gregory K. J. and Burn A. S. *editor*) *book review by* O'Riordan T. **285,** 681

Cereal yields and drought resistance, *news and views,* (Quarrie S. A.) **285,** 612

Proline and valine—cues which stimulate grasshopper herbivory during drought stress? (Haglund B. M.) **288,** 697

Drug. A dearth of new drugs, *leading article,* **283,** 609

Phencyclidine, *news and views,* (Snyder S. H.) **285,** 355

Drug abuse. Neurotransmitter turnover in rat striatum is correlated with morphine self-administration (Smith J. E., Co C., Freeman M. E., Sands M. P. and Lane J. D.) **287,** 152

Drug–deoxydinucleoside complex. Highly structured water network in crystals of a deoxydinucleoside–drug complex (Neidle S., Berman H. M. and Shieh H. S.) **288,** 129

Drug innovation. Drug innovation—what's slowing it down? *news,* (Steward F. and Wibberley G.) **284,** 118

Drug receptor. Drug receptors and their effectors, *news and views,* (Bennett J.) **285,** 192

Drug safety. Drug innovation—what's slowing it down? *news,* (Steward F. and Wibberley G.) **284,** 118

Drug test. Drug regulations Signs change, *news,* **285,** 430

Durness Group. Sedimentological evidence for a stratigraphical break in the Durness Group (Palmer T. J., McKerrow W. S. and Cowie J. W.) **287,** 720

Dust. Emission at 3.3 μm and evidence for dust in 3C273 (Allen D. A.) **284,** 323

Dust: Interplanetary. Optical spectroscopy of interplanetary dust collected in the Earth's stratosphere (Fraundorf P., Patel R. I., Shirck J., Walker R. M. and Freeman J. J.) **286,** 866

Dust deposition. Harmattan dust deposition in northern Nigeria (McTainsh G.) **286,** 587

Dust grain. Dust grain orbits in the Solar System, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **283,** 331

Dynamics. Photometry, Kinematics and Dynamics of Galaxies (Evans D. S. *editor*) *book review by* Pritchet C. **287,** 259

Dynamo. Non-linear astrophysical dynamos, *news and views,* (Moffat H. K.) **285,** 16

Ear. Actin in the inner ear: the remarkable structure of the stereocilium (DeRosier D. J., Tilney L. G. and Egelman E.) **287,** 291

The non-linear spiral, *news and views,* (Pye J. D.) **283,** 137

Ear: Cochlea. Is myosin in the cochlea a basis for active motility? (Macartney J. C., Comis S. D. and Pickles J. O.) **288,** 491

Early man. Information exchange in the Palaeolithic, *news and views,* (Gamble C.) **283,** 522

Earth. Late Eocene rings around the Earth? *matters arising,* (King E. A.) **288,** 103

Late Eocene rings around the Earth?—Reply, *matters arising,* (O'Keefe J. A.) **288,** 104

Optical spectroscopy of interplanetary dust collected in the Earth's stratosphere (Fraundorf P., Patel R. I., Shirck J., Walker R. M. and Freeman J. J.) **286,** 866

Origin of rare gases in the Earth (Ozima M. and Nakazawa K.) **284,** 313

Origin of the Earth and Moon (Ringwood A. E.) *book review by* Kaula W. M. **285,** 269

Possible transfer of lunar matter to Earth due to a nearby supernova (Ruderman M. and Truran J. W.) **284,** 328

The cooling Earth, *news and views,* (Pollack H. N.) **286,** 655

The Earth: Its Origin, Structure and Evolution (McElhinny M. W. *editor*) *book review by* Anderson D. L. **285,** 596

The terminal Eocene event: formation of a ring system around the Earth? (O'Keefe J. A.) **285,** 309

Earth: Geoid. The pear-shaped section of the Earth (King-Hele D. G., Brookes C. J. and Cook G. E.) **286,** 377

Earth atmosphere. Chemical evolution and ammonia in the early Earth's atmosphere (Henderson-Sellers A. and Schwartz A. W.) **287,** 526

Earth core convection. Does the whole of the Earth's core convect? (Whaler K. A.) **287,** 528

Earth heat flow. Terrestrial heat flux, *news and views,* (Chapman D. S.) **287,** 190

Earth heat flux. Heat flow in the Mesozoic and Cenozoic (Sprague D. and Pollack H. N.) **285,** 393

Earth rotation. Effects of the Earth's rotation rate on climate, *matters arising,* (Williams G. E.) **286,** 309

Effects of the Earth's rotation rate on climate—Reply, *matters arising,* (Hunt B. G.) **286,** 310

Earth sciences. Earth sciences and remote sensing agreements signed with China, *news,* **283,** 512

Earthquake. Bursts of aftershocks, long-term precursors of strong earthquakes (Keilis-Borok, V. I., Knopoff L. and Rotvain I. M.) **283,** 259

Earthquake prediction, *news and views,* (Simpson D. W.) **286,** 445

Earthquakes (Eiby G. A.) *book review by* Smith P. J. **288,** 513

Large historical earthquakes and seismic risk in Northwest Syria (Poirier J. P., Romanowicz B. A. and Taher M. A.) **285,** 217

Livermore earthquake raises safety concerns, *news,* **283,** 422

Plates in contact, *news,* **287,** 576

Earthquake: Carlisle. A fault plane solution for the Carlisle earthquake, 26 December 1979 (King G.) **286,** 142

Earthquake prediction. Observations of dilatancy-induced polarization anomalies and earthquake prediction (Crampin S., Evans R., Ucer B., Doyle M., Davis J. P., Yegorkina G. V. and Miller A.) **286,** 874

East Anglia. The Pre-glacial Pleistocene of the Norfolk and Suffolk Coasts (West R. G.) *book review by* Funnell B. **287,** 260

East Antarctic continental shelf. Lower Cretaceous sediment from the East Antarctic continental shelf (Domack, E. W. Fairchild, W. W. and Anderson, J. B.) **287,** 625

East Germany. Scientific exchanges are needed for détente, *news,* **283,** 237

East Greenland lava. British Tertiary Igneous Province probably not associated with East Greenland lavas, *matters arising,* (Mussett A. E.) **284,** 376

Ebla. EBLA: An Empire Rediscovered (Matthiae P.) *book review by* Munn-Rankin J. M. **288,** 40

Ecdysone. Chromosomal action of ecdysone, *news and views,* (Ashburner M.) **285,** 435

Eclipsing binary. Language of the Stars (Kopal Z.) *book review by* Eaton J. A. **287,** 370

Eclogite. A tectonic mélange of foreign eclogites and ultramafites in West Norway, *matters arising,* (Smith D. C.) **287,** 366

A tectonic mélange of foreign eclogites and ultramafites in West Norway—Reply, *matters arising,* (Medaris L. G. Jr) **287,** 367

Caledonian Sm–Nd ages and a crustal origin for Norwegian eclogites (Griffin W. L. and Brueckner H. K.) **285,** 319

Convergent metamorphism of eclogite and garnet-bearing ultramafic rocks at Lien, West Norway (Medaris L. G. Jr) **283,** 470

Ecological community. Trophic structure of a grassland insect community (Cole B. J.) **288,** 76

Ecology. Carbonate production by algae *Halimeda, Penicillus* and *Padina* (Wefer G.) **285,** 323

Ecology booklets Moore P. D. **283,** 890

Ecology of Small Mammals (Stoddart D. M. *editor*) *book review by* Linn I. **283,** 700

Ecology of the English Chalk (Smith C. J.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **287,** 470

Effects of leaf age and plant life history patterns on herbivory (Coley P. D.) **284,** 545

Exploiting papyrus, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **284,** 510

How plants exploit animals, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **283,** 428

Introduction to Chemical Ecology (Barbier M.) *book review by* Howse P. E. **283,** 889

Microbial Ecology: A Conceptual Approach (Lynch J. M. and Poole N. J. *editor*) *book review by* Meadows P. S. **283,** 890

Monitoring krill from land, *news,* **285,** 185

Neusiedlersee (Löffler H. *editor*) *book review by* Moss B. **285,** 519

The advantages of being evergreen, *news and views,* (Moore P.) **285,** 535

The ecological significance of solar UV radiation on aquatic organisms (Calkins J. and Thordardottir T.) **283,** 563

The Ecology and Conservation of Large African Mammals (Eltringham S. K.) *book review by* Bertram B. **285,** 597

The Ecology of Fungi (Bridge Cooke W.) *book review by* Webster J. **285,** 517

The ecology of the footprint, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **283,** 246

The Wooing of Earth (Dubos R.) *book review by* Colinvaux P. A. **288,** 21

Theory of Population Genetics and Evolutionary Ecology: An Introduction (Roughgarden J.) *book review by* Kempthorne O. **288,** 628

Ecology: Grassland. Grassland Ecosystems of the World (Coupland R. T. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **283,** 317

Perspectives in Grassland Ecology (French N. R. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **283,** 317

Ecology: Human. Human Ecology in Savanna Environments (Harris D. R. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **288,** 307

Ecology: Succession. The slow process of succession, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **288,** 436

Economics. The Brandt report: better luck this time? *leading article,* **283,** 705

Economy. Does science need a tax-break? *leading article,* **285,** 1

Nuclear energy and the world economy, *correspondence,* (Marchetti C.) **284,** 10

Ecosystem. Aldabra faces problems, *news,* (Lindley M.) **284,** 390

Decomposition in Terrestrial Ecosystems (Swift M., Heal O. and Anderson J.) *book review by* Flanagan P. W. **285,** 119

Grasslands Systems Analysis and Man (Breymeyer A. I. and Van Dyne G. M. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **287,** 259

Pattern and Process in a Forested Ecosystem: Disturbance, Development and the Steady State Based on the Hubbard Brook Ecosystem Study (Bormann F. H. and Likens G. E.) *book review by* Streeter D. T. **284,** 581

Serengeti Dynamics of an Ecosystem (Sinclair A. R. E. and Norton-Griffiths M. *editor*) *book review by* Kruuk H. **286,** 90

The connectance of real ecosystems (Yodzis P.) **284,** 544

The robustness of natural systems (Roberts A. and Tregonning K.) **288,** 265

The Western English Channel — an inconstant ecosystem? (Southward A. J.) **285,** 361

Eddy: Warm-core. Are warm-core eddies unproductive? (Tranter D. J., Parker R. R. and Cresswell G. R.) **284,** 540

Education. Compromise for Finniston? *news,* **286,** 547

Educating scientists, *correspondence,* (Morphet C. S.) **287,** 270

Educative computers, *correspondence,* (Coates J.) **287,** 270

Few complaints on education, *news,* **287,** 769

Foreign students: time for the government to do its sums, *leading article,* **284,** 291

French universities: Trouble behind, *news,* **287,** 381

Higher Education for the Future (Carter C.) *book review by* Dainton F. **287,** 257

Higher education in Bulgaria, *news,* **284,** 391

Higher Education Revisited (Robbins Lord,) *book review by* Dainton F. **287,** 257

How the popularisation of science narrows the polarisation of the people, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **283,** 616

Malaysian education: Pressures ease, *news,* **288,** 312

Putting Finniston's cart before the horse, *leading article,* **286,** 648

Russian continues, *correspondence,* (Wood A.) **286,** 200

School computing: Money to spend, *news,* **286,** 750

Subject in search of discipline? *leading article,* **286,** 432

Teaching companies: Victims of success, *news,* (Redfearn J.) **286,** 196

UK higher education: Commons take stock, *news,* **287,** 770

Why bother with school examinations? *leading article,* **286,** 2

Why examine? *correspondence,* (Taylor D. A. H.) **287,** 184

Education: Conversion course. Conversion courses, *correspondence,* (Elton L. R. B.) **286,** 8

EEC. Brussels asked to spend £16m on biotechnology, *news,* (Walgate R.) **283,** 125

Europe's biotechnology programme one step nearer, *news,* **283,** 326

Einstein A.. Elie Cartan and Albert Einstein: Letters on Absolute Parallelism, 1929-32 (Debever R. *editor*) *book review by* MacCallum M. **284,** 287

Einstein Observatory. Einstein Observatory in trouble, *news,* **287,** 379

X-ray astronomy with the Einstein observatory, *news and views,* (Culhane J. L.) **284,** 509

Elastin. Optical properties of single elastin fibres indicate random protein conformation (Aaron B. B. and Gosline J. M.) **287,** 865

Elderly. Study finds malnutrition in 7% of elderly, *news,* (Hay A.) **283,** 612

Electric car. Electric cars: Win some, lose some, *news,* **287,** 576

Electric field. Problems with mesospheric electric field measurements, *matters arising,* (Bering III E. A., Benbrook J. R. and Sheldon W. R.) **283,** 695

Problems with mesospheric electric field measurements—reply, *matters arising,* (Hale L. C.) **283,** 695

Electric vehicle. Electric vehicles: UK content, *news,* **287,** 100

Top speed at Lords, *news,* **285,** 525

Electrical conductivity. D.c. electrical conductivity of Green River oil shales (Rajeshwar K., Das M. and DuBow J.) **287,** 131

Electrical conductor. Why is magnetite not a good conductor? *news and views,* **288,** 113

Electricity. Coal produced electricity the cheapest, says US economist, *news,* **284,** 203

Electricity in the 17th and 18th Centuries (Heilbron J. L.) *book review by* Hackmann W. D. **284,** 692

F. U. T. Aepinus: Essay on the Theory of Electricity and Magnetism Cohen I. B. **285,** 345

Electricity generating cost. Generating costs, *correspondence,* (Jenkin F. P.) **287,** 578

Electrochemistry. Electrochemistry and the geochemist, *news and views,* (Tourtelot H. A.) **288,** 218

Electroconvulsive shock. Brain noradrenaline depletion prevents ECS-induced enhancement of serotonin- and dopamine-

mediated behaviour (Green A. R. and Deakin J. F. W.) **285**, 232

Electrode: Ion-selective. Working with Ion-Selective Electrodes (Cammann K.) *book review by* Dalziel J. A. W. **284**, 496

Electrogenerative reduction. Electrogenerative reduction of nitric oxide (Langer S. H. and Pate K. T.) **284**, 434

Electromagnetic angular momentum. Observation of static electromagnetic angular momentum *in vacuo* (Graham G. M. and Lahoz D. G.) **285**, 154

Electromagnetic scattering. Electromagnetic scattering lifetimes for dust in Jupiter's ring (Consolmagno G. J.) **285**, 557

Electromagnetic spectral analysis. Electromagnetic spectral determination of the material composition of penetrable radar targets (Gaunaurd G. C. and Überall H.) **287**, 708

Electromagnetic wave. Transmission and Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves (Sander K. F. and Reed G. A. L.) *book review by* Grant I. S. **283**, 877

Whistler mode wave packets in the Earth's foreshock region (Hoppe M. and Russell C. T.) **287**, 417

Electromagnetism. Electromagnetic quintet—recent textbooks Betts D. S. **283**, 882

Electron: Polarized. Polarized electrons are going round in circles, *news and views*, (Lucas C. B.) **283**, 248

Electron avalanche. Light from electron avalanches and background rejection in X-ray astronomy (Siegmund O. H. W., Sanford P. W., Mason I. M., Culhane J. L. and Cockshott R.) **287**, 808

Electron irradiation. Electron irradiation induced vitrification at dislocations in quartz (Cherns D., Hutchison J. L., Jenkins M. L., Hirsch P. B. and White S.) **287**, 314

Electron microscopy. A new view inside cells, *news and views*, (Burridge K.) **288**, 433

Introduction to Analytical Electron Microscopy (Hren J. J., Goldstein J. I. and Joy D. C.) *book review by* Cosslett V. E. **283**, 608

Zeolitic structures as revealed by high-resolution electron microscopy (Bursill I. A., Lodge E. A. and Thomas J. M.) **286**, 111

Electron source. Recent advances in polarized electron sources, *news and views*, (Pierce D. T. and Celotta R. J.) **284**, 308

Electron spin resonance. ESR and NMR of Paramagnetic Species in Biological and Related Systems (Bertini I. and Drago R. S. *editor*) *book review by* Falk K.-E. **286**, 915

Electron transfer. Electron transfer reagent binding sites on plastocyanin (Cookson D. J., Hayes M. T. and Wright P. E.) **283**, 682

Intramolecular photochemical electron transfer in a linked porphyrin-quinone molecule as a model for the primary step of photosynthesis (He T.-F., McIntosh A. R. and Bolton J. R.) **286**, 254

Electronic publishing. Electronic publishing: Keyboard papers, *news*, **287**, 266

Electronics. Stanford announces new centre for electronics, *news*, **284**, 6

Electrophysiology. Intracellular study of ionic events underlying intestinal membrane transport of oligopeptides (Ward M. R. and Boyd C. A. R.) **287**, 157

Plateau potentials in pancreatic islet cells are voltage-dependent action potentials (Cook D. L., Crill W. E. and Porte D. Jr) **286**, 404

Three recent books on current research into evoked potentials Regan D. **287**, 92

Voltage clamp discloses slow inward current in hippocampal burst-firing neurones (Johnston D., Hablitz J. J. and Wilson W. A.) **286**, 391

Element. The elementary Universe, *news and views*, (Edmunds M. G.) **287**, 103

Elicitor. Effects of biotic and abiotic elicitors on phytoalexin metabolism in soybean (Moesta P. and Grisebach H.) **286**, 710

ELMO. ELMO Bumpy Torus: dark horse of fusion, *news*, **285**, 3

Elongation factor. Archaebacterial elongation factor is ADP-ribosylated by diphtheria toxin (Kessel M. and Klink F.) **287**, 250

Embryo: Eye development. Cell movements in *Xenopus* eye development (Holt C.) **287**, 850

Embryo cell. An explanation for enhanced virus plaque formation in chick embryo cells (Kliks S. C. and Halstead S. B.) **285**, 504

Embryo segmentation. Embryogenesis in a *Drosophila* mutant expressing half the normal segment number (Sander K., Lohs-Schardin M. and Baumann M.) **287**, 841

Mutations affecting segment number and polarity in *Drosophila* (Nüsslein-Volhard C. and Wieschaus E.) **287**, 795

The development of animal segments, *news and views*, (Schubiger G.) **287**, 777

Embryogenesis. Complete reversal of antero-posterior polarity in a centrifuged insect embryo (Rau, K.-G. and Kalthoff, K.) **287**, 635

Somatic embryogenesis from *Sorghum bicolor* leaves (Wernicke W. and Brettell R.) **287**, 138

Embryoid. *In vitro* flowering of embryoids derived from mature root callus of ginseng (*Panax ginseng*) (Chang W. and Hsing Y.) **284**, 341

Embryology. Cell cycle and experimental pattern duplication in the chick wing during embryonic development (Cooke J. and Summerbell D.) **287**, 697

Coexistence of α-fetoprotein, albumin and transferrin immunoreactivity in neurones of the developing mouse brain (Toran-Allerand C. D.) **286**, 733

Determination and cellular commitment in the embryonic amphibian mesoderm (Forman D. and Slack J. M. W.) **286**, 492

Intercellular communication patterns are involved in cell determination in early molluscan development (de Laat S. W., Tertoolen L. G. J., Dorresteijn A. W. C. and van den Biggelaar J. A. M.) **287**, 546

Mechanism of origin of complete hydatidiform moles (Jacobs P. A., Wilson C. M., Sprenkle J. A., Rosenshein N. B. and Migeon B. R.) **286**, 714

Neuronal competition, *news and views*, (Purves D.) **287**, 585

Structure of supernumerary limbs (Maden M.) **286**, 803

The ontogeny of the neural crest in avian embryo chimaeras, *review article*, (Le Douarin N. M.) **286**, 663

Timing in embryological development, *news and views*, (Snow M. H. L. and Tam P. P. L.) **286**, 107

X-chromosome inactivation in extra-embryonic membranes of diploid parthenogenetic mouse embryos demonstrated by differential staining (Rastan S., Kaufman M. H., Handyside A. H. and Lyon M. F.) **288**, 172

Embryology: Optic nerve development. Disruption of optic fibre growth following eye rotation in *Xenopus laevis* embryos (Grant P. and Rubin E.) **287**, 845

Embryonal carcinoma cell. Virus-specific effects of interferon in embryonal carcinoma cells (Nilsen T. W., Wood D. L. and Baglioni C.) **286**, 178

Emission feature. Emission feature γ3,470 of VV Puppis may be a cyclotron line (Mitrofanov I. G.) **283**, 176

Employment. ARMS proposes security for 60% of untenured researchers, *news*, **284**, 5

Hungary expects *news*, **285**, 351

Jobs for the Jugende? *news*, **285**, 182

Job-swapping, *correspondence*, (Roth D. L.) **283**, 714

Low expectations for Swedish PhDs, *news*, (Barnaby W.) **283**, 615

Short-term research contracts, *correspondence*, (Jones R.) **283**, 520

Sussex physicist appeals to Queen over job, *news*, **283**, 614

Women scientists still lose out to men, *news*, **283**, 235

Employment policy. German workforce: Ten years on, *news*, **286**, 835

Emulsion. Contact angles associated with thin liquid films in emulsions (Aronson M. P. and Princen H. M.) **286**, 370

Endangered species. Endangered species: Mediterranean acts, *news*, **287**, 575

Endocrine differentiation. Endocrine differentiation of the fetal rabbit ovary in culture (George F. W. and Wilson J. D.) **283**, 861

Endocytosis. Coated Vesicles (Ockleford C. D. and Whyte A. *editor*) *book review by* Ungewickell E. **288**, 200

Pathways of endocytosis, *news and views*, (Geisow M.) **288**, 434

Transglutaminase is essential in receptor-mediated endocytosis of α2-macroglobulin and polypeptide hormones (Davies P. J. A., Davies D. R., Levitzki A., Maxfield F. R., Milhaud P., Willingham M. C. and Pastan I. H.) **283**, 162

Endonuclease. Glucocorticoid-induced thymocyte apoptosis is associated with endogenous endonuclease activation (Wyllie A. H.) **284**, 555

Endorphin. Cleavage of endorphins to des-Tyr endorphins by homogeneous bovine brain aminopeptidase (Hersh L. B., Smith T. E. and McKelvy J. F.) **286**, 160

β-Endorphin alters luteinizing hormone secretion via the amygdala but not the hypothalamus (Parvizi N. and Ellendorff F.) **286**, 812

Selective conversion of β-endorphin into peptides related to γ- and α-endorphin (Burbach J. P. H., Loeber J. G., Verhoef J., Wiegant V. M., de Kloet E. R. and de Wied D.) **283**, 96

Selective processing of β-endorphin in regions of porcine pituitary (Smyth D. G. and Zakarian S.) **288**, 613

Endothelial cell. The obligatory role of endothelial cells in the relaxation of arterial smooth muscle by acetylcholine (Furchgott R. F. and Zawadzki J. V.) **288**, 373

Endothelial cell migration. Adult tissues contain chemoattractants for vascular endothelial cells (Glaser B. M., D'Amore P. A., Seppa H., Seppa S. and Schiffmann E.) **288**, 483

Migration of capillary endothelial cells is stimulated by tumour-derived factors (Zetter B. R.) **285**, 41

Endotoxin. Endotoxin-induced uveitis in rats as a model for human disease (Rosenbaum J. T., McDevitt H. O., Guss R. B. and Egbert P. R.) **286**, 611

Endplate. Diffusion of acetylcholine in the synaptic cleft of normal and myasthenia gravis human endplates (Cull-Candy S. G., Miledi R. and Uchitel O. D.) **286**, 500

Endplate: Ion channel. Single acetylcholine-activated channels show burst-kinetics in presence of desensitizing concentrations of agonist (Sakmann B., Patlak J. and Neher E.) **286**, 71

Energetics. Hopping and running on two legs or four, *news and views*, (McNeill Alexander R.) **287**, 187

The energetic cost of bipedal hopping in small mammals (Thompson S. D. MacMillen R. E. Burke E. M. and Taylor C. R.) **287**, 223

Energy. Food Energy and Society (Pimentel D. and Pimentel M.) *book review by* Blaxter K. L. **283**, 902

New UK Select Committee needs more attack, *leading article*, **283**, 511

Romanian energy: Partners to-be, *news*, **287**, 102

The politics of power in Brazil, *news*, (Bazin M.) **284**, 655

Third World energy: World Bank aid, *news*, **287**, 5

Venice, Energy, Brandt and politicians, *leading article*, **286**, 1

Energy: Photochemical. 18% photoefficiency claimed in BP energy research prize, *news*, **284**, 586

Energy: Renewable. Renewable Energy (Sørensen B.) *book review by* Hope C. **285**, 423

Energy conservation. Conserve energy, conserve cash, *leading article*, **284**, 583

Energy conservation cut back, *news*, **284**, 654

Energy conservation: UK forecasts, *news*, **286**, 836

Energy crisis. Energy: the need for technical fixes, *news*, (Weinberg A. M.) **283**, 425

Energy demand. Energy: the need for technical fixes, *news*, (Weinberg A. M.) **283**, 425

Energy expenditure. Leaping dolphins, *matters arising*, (Gordon C. N.) **287**, 759

Leaping dolphins—reply, *matters arising*, (Au D. and Weihs D.) **287**, 759

Energy future. Decision Making for Energy Futures (Pearce D., Edwards L. and Beuret G.) *book review by* Warner F. **285**, 677

Energy policy. Energy choices: the cultural assumptions, *news*, **284**, 501

Liberties with energy, *correspondence*, (Fremlin J. H.) **284**, 301

Energy production. Muon catalysis for energy production by nuclear fusion (Petrov Y. V.) **285**, 466

Energy research. Universities push for creation of advanced energy research centres, *news*, **283**, 610

Energy resource. Biological Energy Resources (Slesser M. and Lewis C.) *book review by* Hall D. O. **283**, 316

European coal industry: Conversion plans, *news*, **287**, 5

Generating costs, *correspondence*, (Jenkin F. P.) **287**, 578

Oil, shale or mirage in West Siberia? *news*, **288**, 632

Peat: Industrial Chemistry and Technology (Fuchsman C. H.) *book review by* Anderson H. **286**, 829

Peat—a resource reassessed, *news and views*, (Taylor J. A. and Smith R. T.) **288**, 319

Soviet energy: No shortage? *news*, (Rich V.) **286**, 197

The UK wave energy resource (Winter A. J. B.) **287**, 826

US petroleum: Using less, *news*, **287**, 101

Venice, Energy, Brandt and politicians, *leading article*, **286**, 1

What price the price of crude petroleum? *leading article*, **286**, 748

World Energy Issues and Policies (Mabro R. *editor*) *book review by* Nye J. S. **288**, 29

Energy source. Alternative energy: Europe stirs, *news*, **286**, 552

Another route to fusion to be explored: US looks hard at inertial confinement, *news*, **287**, 573

Biophotolytic H_2 production using alginate-immobilized chloroplasts, enzymes and synthetic catalysts (Gisby P. E. and Hall D. O.) **287**, 251

British PWR: One year back, *news*, **287**, 479

Conversion of carbohydrate into hydrogen fuel by a photocatalytic process (Kawai T. and Sakata T.) **286**, 474

Decision Making for Energy Futures (Pearce D., Edwards L. and Beuret G.) *book review by* Warner F. **285**, 677

Energy alternatives: German plans, *news*, **286**, 651

First geothermal plant in Holland, *news*, **283**, 709

Fusion research: Livermore looks up, *news*, **288**, 204

Future world energy needs, *correspondence*, (Temple R. B.) **283**, 520

Geothermal electricity, *correspondence*, (Garnish J. D.) **286**, 326

Geothermal Energy (Armstead H. C. H.) *book review by* Oxburgh E. R. **284**, 380

Geothermal power, *correspondence*, (Harrowell R. V.) **287**, 270

Geothermal power, *correspondence*, (Athony E. J.) **287**, 270

How to use geothermal energy, *news and views*, (Richardson S. W. and White A. A. L.) **286**, 103

Nuclear electricity, *correspondence*, (Jeffery J. W.) **287**, 674

Nuclear facts, *correspondence*, (Roberts L. E. J.) **286**, 754

Nuclear generation costs compared, *news*, **286**, 753

Nuclear power: Ore running out? *news*, (Walgate R.) **286**, 325

Open-ended fusion systems, *news and views*, (Post R. F.) **286**, 559

Pakistan uranium: Going ahead alone, *news*, **287**, 181

Photochemical conversion and storage of solar energy, *news and views*, (Porter Sir G.) **288**, 320

The prospect for ocean-going windmills, *news*, **284**, 652

Thermonuclear fusion: Soviets big half, *news*, (Walgate R.) **286**, 198

Uranium enrichment: New French process, *news*, **287**, 180

Windmill power: UK gets wind, *news*, **286**, 752

World energy needs of the future, *correspondence*, (Chesshire J. H.) **284**, 10

Energy technology. USSR to license use of advanced energy technologies, *news*, **283**, 5

Energy transition. Academy report calls for orderly energy transition, *news*, **283**, 326

Engineer. No engineers without teachers, *leading article*, **283**, 233

Engineering. What is wrong with US engineering? *leading article*, **287**, 377

Engineering research. Engineering research: Planning for more, *news*, **287**, 266

English Channel. The Western English Channel — an inconstant ecosystem? (Southward A. J.) **285**, 361

Enkephalin. Enkephalin blocks inhibitory pathways in the vertebrate CNS (Nicoll R. A., Alger B. E. and Jahr C. E.) **287**, 22

Enkephalin-, VIP- and substance P-like immunoreactivity in the carotid body (Wharton J., Polak J. M., Pearse A. G. E., McGregor G. P., Bryant M. G., Bloom S. R., Emson P. C., Bisgard G. E. and Will J. A.) **284**, 269

Identification of specific leech neurones immunoreactive to enkephalin (Zipser B.) **283**, 857

Met-enkephalin-Arg^6-Phe^7, present in high amounts in brain of rat, cattle and man, is an opioid agonist (Rossier J., Audigier Y., Ling N., Cros J. and Udenfriend S.) **288**, 88

Opioid peptides: search for the precursors, *news and views*, (Brownstein M. J.) **287**, 678

Pain, enkephalin and acupuncture, *news and views*, (Chung S.-H. and Dickenson A.) **283**, 243

What we don't know about pain, *news and views*, (Wall P. D. and Woolf C. J.) **287**, 185

Enkephalinase inhibitor. The enkephalinase inhibitor thiorphan shows antinociceptive activity in mice (Roques B. P., Fournie Zaluski M. C., Soroca E., Lecomte J. M., Malfroy B., Llorens C. and Schwartz J.-C.) **288**, 286

Enteric nervous system. Peptide-containing neurones connect the two ganglionated plexuses of the enteric nervous system (Jessen K. R., Polak J. M., Van Noorden S., Bloom S. R. and Burnstock G.) **283**, 391

Enterotoxin. Cell-free synthesis of enterotoxin of *E. coli* from a cloned gene (Lathe R., Hirth P., DeWilde M., Harford N. and Lecocq J.-P.) **284**, 473

Entomology. Entomologically speaking (Bland R. and Jaques H. E.) *book review by* Thp R. W. **284**, 102

Environment. Airport noise: London's out, *news*, **286**, 653

Aldabra faces problems, *news*, (Lindley M.) **284**, 390

Environment, Ideology and Policy (Sandbach F.) *book review by* Cotgrove S. **288** 197

Insect populations respond to fluctuating environments (Jillson D. A.) **288**, 699

Soviet environment: Old hands back, *news*, **286**, 750

World Conservation Strategy sets priorities for global resources, *news*, (Lindley M.) **284**, 113

Zinc in the Environment (Nriagu J. O. *editor*) *book review by* Harrison R. M. **287**, 568

Environment policy: India. Indian environment: Gandhi converted, *news*, **288**, 207

Environment pollution. European parliament: Small gains, *news*, **288**, 636

Environmental preference. Environmental preference induced experimentally in ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) (Jaisson P.) **286**, 388

Environmental protection. Environmental protection: Bulgaria ahead, *news*, **286**, 437

Environmental Protection Agency. EPA wants more data on chemicals, *news*, **283**, 120

More tests required on new chemicals, *news*, **285**, 60

Environmental research. Man's biosphere, *correspondence*, (Jeffers J. N. R.) **288**, 316

Enzymatic reaction. Enzymatic Reaction Mechanisms (Walsh C.) *book review by* Lowe G. **283**, 901

Enzyme. An interferon-induced cellular enzyme is incorporated into virions (Wallach D. and Revel M.) **287**, 68

Are abundant proteins less variable? *news and views*, (Edwards Y. and Hopkinson D. A.) **284**, 511

Enzymes. Third edition (Dixon M. and Webb E. C.) *book re-*

view by Cornish-Bowden A. **286**, 745
Enzyme: Drug metabolizing. Drug metabolizing enzymes, *news and views*, (McLean A. E. M.) **283**, 245
Enzyme action. Neutron diffraction identifies His 57 as the catalytic base in trypsin (Kossiakoff A. A. and Spencer S. A.) **288**, 414
Enzyme kinetics. Views of enzymes (Ainsworth S.) *book review by* Piszkiewicz D. **284**, 87
Enzyme polymorphism. Heterozygosity at enzyme loci and morphological variation (Handford P.) **286**, 261
Enzymology. The Nature of Enzymology (Foster R. L.) *book review by* Tipton K. F. **283**, 901
Eocene. The terminal Eocene event: formation of a ring system around the Earth? (O'Keefe J. A.) **285**, 309
Eocene-Oligocene boundary. Palaeoceanographic change in the Pacific at the Eocene-Oligocene boundary (Keigwin L. D. Jr) **287**, 722
Eocene ring. Late Eocene rings around the Earth? *matters arising*, (King E. A.) **288**, 103
Late Eocene rings around the Earth?—Reply, *matters arising*, (O'Keefe J. A.) **288**, 104
Epidemiology. Distorting the epidemiology of cancer: the need for a more balanced overview, *news*, (Peto R.) **284**, 297
Epidermal growth factor. Abelson murine leukaemia virus transformation involves loss of epidermal growth factor-binding sites (Blomberg J., Reynolds F. H. Jr, Van de Ven W. J. M. and Stephenson J. R.) **286**, 504
Epidermal growth factor requirement for development of cultured mammary gland (Tonelli Q. J. and Sorof S.) **285**, 250
Epidermal growth factor and mitogenesis, *news and views*, (Hopkins C. R.) **286**, 205
Hormonal control of neurotransmitter choice in sympathetic neurone cultures (Fukada K.) **287**, 553
Nuclear accumulation of epidermal growth factor in cultured rat pituitary cells (Johnson L. K., Vlodavsky I., Baxter J. D. and Gospodarowicz D.) **287**, 340
Retinoids specifically enhance the number of epidermal growth factor receptors (Jetten A. M.) **284**, 626
Epithelial cell. Epithelial cells in nerve-free hydra produce morphogenetic substances (Schaller H. C., Rau T. and Bode H.) **283**, 589
No junctional communication between epithelial cells in hydra (de Laat S. W., Tertoolen L. G. J. and Grimmelikhuijzen C. J. P.) **288**, 711
Protein kinase in immuno precipitate of DMBA-transformed epithelial cells with serum from tumour-bearing rabbits (Summerhayes I. and Chen L. B.) **284**, 462
Epoxidase. Lethal metabolism of precocene-I to a reactive epoxide by locust corpora allata (Pratt G. E., Jennings R. C., Hamnett A. F. and Brooks G. T.) **284**, 320
Equus. Pliocene dispersal of the horse *Equus* and late Cenozoic mammalian dispersal events (Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M.) **287**, 135
Eruption. Pyroclastic sulphur eruption and Poás volcano, Costa Rica (Francis P. W., Thorpe R. S., Brown G. C. and Glasscock J.) **283**, 754
Erythroblast. Erythroid developmental agglutinin is a protein lectin mediating specific cell-cell adhesion between differentiating rabbit erythroblasts (Harrison F. L. and Chesterton C. J.) **286**, 502
Erythrocyte. An effect of chloride on (Na+K) co-transport in human red blood cells (Chipperfield A. R.) **286**, 281
Increased human red cell cation passive permeability below 12°C (Stewart G. W., Ellory J. C. and Klein R. A.) **286**, 403
K562 human leukaemic cells express fetal type (i) antigen on different glycoproteins from circulating erythrocytes (Fukuda M.) **285**, 405
Erythrocyte: Spherocytic. Lateral mobility of integral membrane proteins is increased in spherocytic erythrocytes (Sheetz M. P., Schindler M. and Koppel D. E.) **285**, 510
Erythrocytes. Evidence for two insulin receptor populations on human erythrocytes (Herzberg V., Boughter J. M., Carlisle S. and Hill D. E.) **286**, 279
Erythroid developmental agglutinin. Erythroid developmental agglutinin is a protein lectin mediating specific cell-cell adhesion between differentiating rabbit erythroblasts (Harrison F. L. and Chesterton C. J.) **286**, 502
Erythroleukaemia. How many types of erythroleukaemia are induced by retroviruses in mice? (Anand R. and Steeves R.) **286**, 615
Escher. Godel Escher and Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid (Hofstadter D. R.) *book review by* Penrose O. **283**, 699
***Escherichia coli*.** Cell-free synthesis of enterotoxin of *E. coli* from a cloned gene (Lathe R., Hirth P., DeWilde M., Harford N. and Lecocq J.-P.) **284**, 473
Insertion of *E.coli* photoreactivating enzyme into V79 hamster cells (Sutherland B. M. and Hausrath S. G.) **286**, 510
Potential of *Escherichia coli* isolated from nature to propagate cloning vectors (Robeson J. P., Goldschmidt R. M. and Curtiss III R.) **283**, 104
Prevalence of amber suppressor-containing coliforms in the natural environment (Marshall B. and Levy S. B.) **286**, 524
Three-dimensional structure of *Escherichia coli* initiator $tRNA_f^{Met}$ (Woo N. H., Roe B. A. and Rich A.) **286**, 346
Essay. The Wine of Life, and Other Essays on Societies, Energy and Living Things (Morowitz H. J.) *book review by* Ashby E. **284**, 193
Estuary. Behaviour of phosphate in estuarine waters (Smith J. D. and Longmore A. R.) **287**, 532
Ethanol. Concentrating ethanol, *correspondence*, (Pirie N. W.) **284**, 210
Postsynaptic effects of ethanol at the frog neuromuscular junction (Bradley R. J., Peper K. and Sterz R.) **284**, 60
Ethephon. Ethylene evolution by thrips-infested cowpea provides a basis for thrips resistance screening with ethephon sprays (Wien H. C. and Roesingh C.) **283**, 192
Ethiopia. Age of volcanism and rifting in southwestern Ethiopia (Davidson A. and Rex D. C.) **283**, 657
Ethnoarchaeology. Modern refuse and ancient behaviour, *news and views*, (Maltby M.) **284**, 215
Ethology. Human Ethology: Claims and Limits of a New Discipline (von Cranach M., Foppa K., Lepenies W. and Ploog D. *editor*) *book review by* Sutherland S. **285**, 595
Ethyl β-carboline - 3 - carboxylate. Ethyl β-carboline 3 - carboxylate shows differential benzodiazepine receptor interaction (Nielsen M. and Braestrup C.) **286**, 606
Ethylene. Inhibition of photosynthesis by ethylene (Kays S. J. and Pallas J. E. Jr) **285**, 51
Plants metabolize ethylene to enthylene glycol (Blomstrom D. C. and Beyer E. M. Jr) **283**, 66
Regulation of wound ethylene synthesis in plants (Boller T. and Kende H.) **286**, 259
Ethylene evolution. Ethylene evolution by thrips-infested cowpea provides a basis for thrips resistance screening with ethephon sprays (Wien H. C. and Roesingh C.) **283**, 192
Eucrite meteorite. Lu-Hf total-rock isochron for the eucrite meteorites (Patchett P. J. and Tatsumoto M.) **288**, 571
Europe. Curing Europe's biological death-wish, *leading article*, **283**, 319
European community. European community: Research without end, *news*, **287**, 773
European Molecular Biology Laboratory. Heidelberg lab: Danes drag feet, *news*, **285**, 606
International laboratory: Danes turn soft, *news*, **286**, 434
European Science Foundation. European science: Foundation stones, *news*, **288**, 204
Scope for European collaboration? *leading article*, **288**, 202
European Space Agency. ESA chooses Hipparcos, *news*, **284**, 116
European Space Agency: Supposing stability, *news*, **287**, 771
European space: Meeting Halley, *news*, **285**, 609
Former Volvo director appointed head of ESA, *news*, **283**, 121
Eutrophication. North Atlantic oceanography as possible cause of Antarctic glaciation and eutrophication (Schnitker D.) **284**, 615
Evergreen. The advantages of being evergreen, *news and views*, (Moore P.) **285**, 535
Evolution. A monomeric insulin from the porcupine *(Hystrix cristata)*, an Old World hystricomorph (Horuk R., Blundell T. L., Lazarus N. R., Neville R. W. J., Stone D. and Wollmer A.) **286**, 822
Antiquity of the vertebrate pattern of activity metabolism and its possible relation to vertebrate origins (Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F.) **286**, 886
Biochemical Systematics and Evolution (Ferguson A.) *book review by* Fisher R. A. **284**, 647
Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation (Gillespie N. C.) *book review by* Gould S. J. **285**, 343
Do the chromosomes of the kiwi provide evidence for a monophyletic origin of the ratites? (de Boer L. E. M.) **287**, 84
Evolution and gaps in the fossil record, *news and views*, (Ridley M.) **286**, 444
Evolution and gene transfer in purple photosynthetic bacteria (Dickerson R. E.) **283**, 210
Evolution by gene duplication in insecticide-resistant *Myzus persicae*, *matters arising*, (Baker J.) **284**, 577
Evolution by gene duplication in insecticide-resistant *Myzus persicae*—Reply, *matters arising*, (Devonshire A. L.) **284**, 578
Evolution for Naturalists (Darlington P. J.) *book review by* Lawton J. **288**, 510
Evolution of DNA sequences has been retarded in Malagasy primates (Bonner T. I., Heinemann R. and Todaro G. J.) **286**, 420
Evolution of the orang-utan (Smith R. J. and Pilbeam D. R.) **284**, 447
Evolutionary genetics of snails, *news and views*, (Jones J. S.) **285**, 283
Evolutionary History of the Primates (Szalay F. S. and Delson E.) *book review by* Martin R. D. **286**, 645
Evolving ideas, *news*, (Jukes T. H.) **284**, 591
Hormones and Evolution (Barrington E. J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Fink G. **286**, 313
Host-dependent evolution of three papova viruses (Soeda E., Maruyama T., Arrand J. R. and Griffin B. E.) **285**, 165
Myths, models and human evolution, *news and views*, **287**, 385
No room in the ark, *correspondence*, (McKown D. B. and Conway D.) **285**, 434
People of the Lake: Man, His Origins, Nature and Future (Leakey R. E. and Lewin R.) *book review by* Coppens Y. **284**, 677
Phylogenetic Patterns and the Evolutionary Process. Method and Theory in Comparative Biology (Eldredge N. and Cracraft J.) *book review by* Friday A. **288**, 742
Pliocene dispersal of the horse *Equus* and late Cenozoic mammalian dispersal events (Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M.) **287**, 135
Sexual dimorphism and the evolution of higher primates, *news and views*, (Martin R. D.) **287**, 273
Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids (Fleagle J. G., Kay R. F. and Simons E. L.) **287**, 328
Splendid Isolation: The Curious History of South American Mammals (Simpson G. G.) *book review by* Savage R. J. G. **286**, 543
The Earth: Its Origin, Structure and Evolution (McElhinny M. W. *editor*) *book review by* Anderson D. L. **285**, 596
The emergence of Man, *news and views*, (Isaac G.) **285**, 72
The last neanderthal in France? *news and views*, (ApSimon A. M.) **287**, 271
The Panda's Thumb (Gould S. J.) *book review by* Montagu A. **288**, 505
Two by two, *news*, (Jukes T. H.) **285**, 130
Wilberforce no ape, *correspondence*, (Lucas J. R.) **287**, 480
Evolution: Lipid. Lipids in Evolution (Nes W. R. and Nes. W. D.) *book review by* Goodwin T. W. **288**, 200
Evolutionary theory. Let there be light *news*, (Dickson D.) **284**, 583
The Darwinian Revolution: Science Red in Tooth and Claw (Ruse M.) *book review by* Hull D. L. **284**, 670
Examination. Why examine? *correspondence*, (Taylor D. A. H.) **287**, 184
Exchange. US cuts bac': on official exchanges with USSR, *news*, **283**, 513
Excision repair. (ADP-ribose)$_n$ participates in DNA excision repair (Durkacz B. W., Omidiji O., Gray D. A. and Shall S.) **283**, 593
Excision sequence. Excision sequences in the mitochondrial genome of yeast (Gaillard C., Strauss F. and Bernardi G.) **283**, 218
Excitation-contraction coupling. Use of aequorin to study Excitation-contraction coupling in mammalian smooth muscle (Neering I. R. and Morgan K. G.) **288**, 585
Exercise. Respiratory oscillations in arterial carbon dioxide tension as a control signal in exercise (Band D. M., Wolff C. B., Ward J., Cochrane G. M. and Prior J.) **283**, 84
Exhibition. Exhibitionism, *correspondence*, (Templeton M.) **284**, 301
Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in genetically resistant strains of mice (Lando Z., Teitelbaum D. and Arnon R.) **287**, 551
Proteinase inhibitors suppress the development of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Brosnan C. F., Cammer W., Norton W. T. and Bloom B. R.) **285**, 235
Extraterrestrial life. Earth and Cosmos (Kandel R. S.) *book review by* Davies P. **288**, 34
Life Beyond Earth: The Intelligent Earthling's Guide to Life in the Universe (Feinberg G. and Shapiro R.) *book review by* Davies P. **288**, 34
Extraterrestrial material. The third category of extraterrestrial material, *news and views*, (Fallick A. E. and Pillinger C. T.) **285**, 10
Extreme ultraviolet source. An upper limit on the EUV flux from HD192273 (Barry D. C., Sandel B. R., Holberg J. B., Forrester W. T. and Broadfoot A. I.) **285**, 210
Exxon. Exxon supports MIT research, *news*, **285**, 61
Eye. Brillouin scattering, density and elastic properties of the lens and cornea of the eye (Vaughan J. M. and Randall J. T.) **284**, 489
The principal eyes of a jumping spider have a telephoto component (Williams D. S. and McIntyre P.) **288**, 578
Eye: Compound. Phototransduction in the fly compound eye exhibits temporal resonances and a pure time delay (French A. S.) **283**, 200
Eye lens. Is actin in eye lens a possible factor in visual accommodation? (Kibbelaar M. A., Ramaekers F. C. S., Ringens P. J., Selten-Versteegen A. M. E., Poels L. G., Jap P. H. K., van Rossum A. L., Feltkamp T. E. W. and Bloemendal H.) **285**, 506
Eye movement. Eye movement in strabismic cats (Cynader M. and Harris L.) **286**, 64
Eye rotation. Cell movements in *Xenopus* eye development (Holt C.) **287**, 850
Disruption of optic fibre growth following eye rotation in *Xenopus laevis* embryos (Grant P. and Rubin E.) **287**, 845
Eye structure. Eyes and classification of malacostracan crustaceans (Fincham A. A.) **287**, 729
Factor: Hypolipaemic. A hypolipaemic factor from the corpus cardiacum of locusts (Orchard I. and Loughton B. G.) **286**, 494
Factor XII. Surface activation of blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and kinin formation (Heimark R. L., Kurachi K., Fujikawa K. and Davie E. W.) **286**, 456
Faeces. Recovery frequency of phages γ and M13 from human and animal faeces (Schluederberg S. A., Marshall B., Tachibana C. and Levy S. B.) **283**, 792
Fallout contamination. Concentrations of ^{113m}Cd in the marine environment (Noshkin, V. E. Wong K. M. Eagle R. J. and Anglin D. L.) **287**, 221
Faraday rotation. Coronal Faraday rotation during solar occultation of PSR525+21 (Bird M. K., Schrüfer E., Volland H. and Sieber W.) **283**, 459
Farkas, B. More and merrier, *news*, **285**, 433
Fast breeder reactor. Europe embraces the fast breeder reactor, *news*, **284**, 9
Fast breeder reactors delayed until after 2000, *news*, **283**, 611
Fast reactor fuel cycle to begin, *news*, **284**, 114
Fast reactor. Fast Pulsed and Burst Reactors (Shabalin E. P.) *book review by* Lewins J. **285**, 678
Fast reactor: UK looks abroad, *news*, **287**, 180
Fast reactors: Low morale, *news*, **288**, 633
Fire threatened fast reactor cooling system, says unofficial report, *news*, **283**, 420
What future for European fast reactors? *leading article*, **287**, 263
Fast reactor safety. Fast reactor safety and the fire at Beloyarsk, *correspondence*, (Smith R. D.) **284**, 10
Fatigue. Is resistance of a muscle to fatigue controlled by its motoneurones? (Edgerton V. R., Goslow G. E. Jr, Rasmussen S. A. and Spector S. A.) **285**, 589
Fatty acid. Essential fatty acids and prostaglandins, *news and views*, (Crawford M.) **287**, 388
Fedor L. Lynen F. *obituary* (Grant J. R.) **285**, 177
Fee. More trouble about students' fees, *leading article*, **285**, 522
Feeding. Spider feeding behaviour optimises dietary essential amino acid composition, *matters arising*, (Humphreys W. F.) **284**, 578
Spider feeding behaviour optimises dietary essential amino acid composition—Reply, *matters arising*, (Greenstone M. H.) **284**, 578
Feldspar. Stress corrosion cracking of biotite and feldspar (Barnett R. L. and Kerrich R.) **283**, 185
Felig, P. Felig replies, *correspondence*, (Felig P.) **287**, 184
Felig P. Columbia and Yale at odds about Felig, *news*, **286**, 749
Fenlands of East Anglia. The fenlands, *news and views*, (Moore P.) **286**, 206
Ferns. The Experimental Biology of Ferns (Dyer A. F. *editor*) *book review by* Lloyd R. M. **283**, 608
Feroxyhyte. Does feroxyhyte occur on the surface of Mars? (Burns R. G.) **285**, 647
Feroxyhyte on Mars? *matters arising*, (Towe K. M.) **288**, 196
Feroxyhyte on Mars?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Burns R. G.) **288**, 196
Ferredoxin. Structure of *S. platensis* [2Fe-2S] ferredoxin and evolution of chloroplast-type ferredoxins (Fukuyama K., Hase T., Matsumoto S., Tsukihara T., Katsube Y., Tanaka N., Kakudo M., Wada K. and Matsubara H.) **286**, 522
Ferrocytochrome *c*. Internal mobility of ferrocytochrome *c* (Northrup, S. H. Pear, M. R. McCammon, J. A. Karplus, M. and Takano, T.) **287**, 659
Molecular dynamics of ferrocytochrome *c* (Northrup S. H., Pear M. R., McCammon J. A. and Karplus M.) **286**, 304
Fertility. Explanation of sterility in F^1P^1 male mice (Tucker M. J.) **288**, 369
Inhibin is absent from azoospermic semen of infertile men (Scott R. S. and Burger H. G.) **285**, 246
Fertilization. Dual ionic controls for the activation of protein synthesis at fertilization (Winkler M. M., Steinhardt R. A., Grainger J. L. and Minning L.) **287**, 558
Role of the surface carbohydrates in sperm–egg interaction in *Ciona intestinalis* (Rosati F. and De Santis R.) **283**, 762
Successes and failures in human *in vitro* fertilization, *news and views*, (Lopata A.) **288**, 642
Fertilizer. Humus from wood, *news*, **288** 7
Fertilizer research. Soviet fertilizers: Going it alone, *news*, **288**, 314
Fetal calf serum. Fetal calf serum drought hits cell culture

laboratories, *news*, (Anderson I.) **285**, 63
Fetus development. Direct evidence of sudden rise in fetal corticoids late in human gestation (deM Fenci M. Stillman R. J. Cohen J. and Tulchinsky D.) **287**, 225
Fibril: Collagen. ^{2}H NMR study of molecular motion in collagen fibrils (Jelinski L. W., Sullivan C. E. and Torchia D. A.) **284**, 531
Fibrinolysis. Surface activation of blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and kinin formation (Heimark R. L., Kurachi K., Fujikawa K. and Davie E. W.) **286**, 456
Fibroblast. Relationship between increased aerobic glycolysis and DNA synthesis initiation studied using glycolytic mutant fibroblasts (Pouysségur J., Franchi A. and Silvestre P.) **287**, 445
Transformation of rat fibroblasts and formation of virus-induced syncytia (Kaufman S. J. and Ehrbar D. M.) **285**, 484
Fibroblast: Ovary. Pressure inhibits thermal killing of Chinese hamster ovary fibroblasts (Minton K. W. Stevenson M. A., Kending J. and Hahn G. M.) **285**, 482
Filament: Intermediate. Intermediate filaments as mechanical integrators of cellular space, *review article*, (Lazarides E.) **283**, 249
Filament: Thin. The position of tropomyosin in muscle thin filaments (Seymour J. and O'Brien E. J.) **283**, 680
Filter. Filter tips, *correspondence*, (Vozumi T.) **286**, 754
Finance. Public monopoly and private enterprise, *leading article*, **286**, 431
University industry: Surrey consults, *news*, **286**, 99
Finland. Baltic oil pollution: Finns fight spill, *news*, **287**, 673
Public confidence in science is reviving, *news*, **283**, 708
Finniston Committee. Compromise for Finniston? *news*, **286**, 547
Let Finniston cool his heels awhile, *leading article*, **285**, 274
Putting Finniston's cart before the horse, *leading article*, **286**, 648
Fireball. Meteoritic fireballs and luminous efficiency, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **285**, 12
The 1978 New South Wales fireball (Keay C. S. I.) **285**, 464
The search for the Zvolen fireball, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **288**, 118
Fish. Fish vision discussed, *news and views*, **284**, 402
How do fish break the speed limit? (Wardle C. S. and Videler J. J.) **284**, 445
Fisheries. The economics and management of commercial fisheries, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **287**, 675
Flagellar phase. A *trans*-acting factor mediates inversion of a specific DNA segment in flagellar phase variation of *Salmonella* (Kutsukake K. and Iino T.) **284**, 479
Flagellin. Formation of helical filaments by copolymerization of two types of 'straight' flagellins (Kamiya R., Asakura S. and Yamaguchi S.) **286**, 628
Flagellum motility. Motile flagellar axonemes with a 9+1 microtubule configuration (Marchese-Ragona S. and Holwill M. E. J.) **287**, 867
Flocking. Avian flocking in the presence of a predator (Caraco T., Martindale S. and Pulliam H. R.) **285**, 400
Flooding. Human Adjustment to the Flood Hazard (Smith K. and Tobin G. A.) *book review by* Newson M. D. **285**, 56
Flora. Flora Europaea, Vol. 5 (Tutin T. G., Heywood B. H., Burges N. A. *et al., editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **286**, 188
Flora Palaestina, Part 3 (Feinbrun-Dothan N.) *book review by* Moore P. D. **286**, 188
Florkin M. Florkin M. *obituary* (Stotz E. H.) **283**, 704
Flower: Alpine. I Fiori delle Alpi (Rasetti F.) *book review by* Pontecorvo G. **288**, 509
Flowering. *In vitro* flowering of embryoids derived from mature root callus of ginseng (*Panax ginseng*) (Chang W. and Hsing Y.) **284**, 341
Flowers committee. London medical colleges for the chop, *news*, **284**, 5
Fludd R. Robert Fludd and His Philosophicall Key (Debus A. G.) *book review by* Rattansi P. M. **284**, 702
Fluid-dynamical model. A fluid-dynamical model of differentiation and layering in magma chambers (Turner J. S.) **285**, 213
Fluid mechanics. Fluid Mechanics (Lowe H. C.) *book review by* Stevenson T. N. **283**, 908
Transition to oscillatory motion in the Taylor experiment (Mullin T. and Benjamin T. B.) **288**, 567
Fluorescence spectroscopy. Fluorescently labelled molecules as probes of the structure and function of living cells, *review article*, (Taylor D. L. and Wang Y.-L.) **284**, 405
Fluorite. Zirconolite — a fluorite-related superstructure (Rossell H. J.) **283**, 282
Fluorocarbon. Measurements of $CHFCl_2$ in background tropospheric air (Penkett S. A., Prosser N. J. D., Rasmussen R. A. and Khalil M. A. K.) **286**, 793
Flux tube dynamo. Flux tube dynamo approach to the solar cycle (Schüssler M.) **288**, 150
Focal adhesion plaque. Hot foot, *news and views*, (Lloyd C.) **288**, 13
Folic acid. Secondary isotope effects in studies using radiolabelled folate tracers (Connor M. J., Blair J. A. and Said H.) **287**, 253
Food. Farmland Food and the Future (Schnepf M. *editor*) *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285**, 55
Food Energy and Society (Pimentel D. and Pimentel M.) *book review by* Blaxter K. L. **283**, 902
Green and Pleasant Land?: Social Change in Rural England (Newby H.) *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285**, 55
Meat substitutes: Fungal food, *news*, **287**, 6
The Growth of Hunger (Dumont R. and Cohen N.) *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285**, 55
Food intake. Bombesin — satiety or malaise? (Deutsch J. A.) **285**, 592
Bombesin — satiety or malaise?—Reply (Gibbs J. and Smith G. P.) **285**, 592
Food Policy. Farm and Food Policy: Issues of the 1980s (Paarlberg, D.) *book review by* Lewontin, R. C. **287**, 661
Food problem. Gasohol enthusiasm may increase world food problem, *news*, **284**, 200
Food web. Bounds on food web connectance (Pimm S. L.) **285**, 591
Bounds on food web connectance—Reply (Rejmánek and Starý P.) **285**, 591
Foraminifera. Oxygen isotopic-hydrographic relationships among recent planktonic Foraminifera from the Indian Ocean (Williams D. F. and Healy-Williams N.) **283**, 848
Test ultrastructure of fusulinid Foraminifera (Green H. W., Lipps J. H. and Showers W. J.) **283**, 853
Foraminiferida. A water depth model for the evolution of the planktonic Foraminiferida (Hart M. B.) **286**, 252
Forbes G. S. Forbes G. S. (Nash L. K.) **284**, 384
Foreign student. Foreign students: time for the government to do its sums, *leading article*, **284**, 291
Forest. Pattern and Process in a Forested Ecosystem: Disturbance, Development and the Steady State Based on the Hubbard Brook Ecosystem Study (Bormann F. H. and Likens G. E.) *book review by* Streeter D. T. **284**, 581
Forest clearance. Pollen analytical evidence for early forest clearance in North Sumatra (Maloney B. K.) **287**, 324
Formaldehyde. Academy recommends cut in formaldehyde exposure, *news*, **284**, 587
Formamidine. Action of formamidine pesticides on octopamine receptors (Evans P. D. and Gee J. D.) **287**, 60
Fossil. A new look at the Sherborne bone, *news and views*, (Sieveking A.) **283**, 719
An Acheulean industry with *Elephas recki* fauna from Namib IV, South West Africa (Namibia) (Shackley M.) **284**, 340
Angiosperm fossils in supposed Jurassic volcanogenic shales, Antarctica (Jefferson T. H.) **285**, 157
Coccoliths in Pleistocene-Holocene nannofossil assemblages (Dudley W. C., Duplessy J. C., Blackwelder P. L., Brand L. E. and Guillard R. R. L.) **285**, 222
Fission track age of the KBS Tuff and associated hominid remains in northern Kenya (Gleadow A. J. W.) **284**, 225
Fossil charcoal as evidence of past atmospheric composition (Cope M. J. and Chaloner W. G.) **283**, 647
Late Tertiary hominoids and human origins (McHenry H. M. and Corruccini R. S.) **285**, 397
Life in the Precambrian, *news and views*, (Ford T. D.) **285**, 193
Shelly microfossils near the Precambrian–Cambrian boundary, Mackenzie Mountains, northwestern Canada (Conway Morris S. and Fritz W. H.) **286**, 381
Silurian or Upper Ordovician fossils at Guolasjav'ri Troms, Norway (Binns R. E. and Gayer R. A.) **284**, 53
Test ultrastructure of fusulinid Foraminifera (Green H. W., Lipps J. H. and Showers W. J.) **283**, 853
The Natural History of Fossils (Paul C. R. C.) *book review by* Cope C. W. **288**, 512
$^{230}Th/^{234}U$ dating of travertine from the Bilzingsleben archaeological site (Harmon R. S., Glazek J. and Nowak K.) **284**, 132
Fossil bone. Fraction dependent variation of aspartic acid racemization age of fossil bone (Matsu'ura S. and Ueta N.) **286**, 883
Fossil carbon. Fossil carbon in coastal sediments (Baxter M. S., Stenhouse M. J. and Drndarski N.) **287**, 35
Fossil dating. First age-diagnostic fossils from the central part of the North Greenland foldbelt (Surlyk F., Hurst J. M. and Bjerreskov M.) **286**, 800
Fossil diatom. Manganese nodule growth rates determined by fossil diatom dating (Kadko D. and Burckle L. H.) **287**, 725
Fossil flora. Records of *Cooksonia*-type sporangia from late Wenlock strata in Ireland (Edwards D. and Feehan J.) **287**, 41
Fossil plant. Palaeozoic plants from Saudi Arabia (El-Khayal A. A., Chaloner W. G. and Hill C. R.) **285**, 33
Fossil record. Evolution and gaps in the fossil record, *news and views*, (Ridley M.) **286**, 444
Fossil shell. $^{18}O/^{16}O$ variations in deep-sea carbonate shells from the Rise hydrothermal field (Killingley J. S. Berger W. H. MacDonald K. C. and Newman W. A.) **287**, 218
Fossil skull. A new hominid fossil skull (L.H. 18) from the Ngaloba Beds, Laetoli, northern Tanzania (Day M. H., Leakey M. D. and Magori C.) **284**, 55
Fossil statolith. The first fossil cephalopod statoliths to be described from Europe (Clarke, M. R. Maddock, L. and Steurbaut, E.) **287**, 628
Fossil tree shrew. Proposed fossil tree shrew genus *Palaeotupaia matters arising*, (Luckett W. P. and Jacobs L. L.) **288**, 104
Fossil vertebrate. Maragheh: a classical late Miocene vertebrate locality in northwestern Iran (Campbell B. G., Amini M. H., Bernor R. L., Dickinson W., Drake R., Morris R., Van Couvering J. A. and Van Couvering J. A. H.) **287**, 837
Fox Talbot, W. H. Fox Talbot and the Invention of Photography (Buckland G.) *book review by* Gernsheim H. **288**, 504
Frameshift mutation. Leaky +1 and −1 frameshift mutations at the same site in a yeast mitochondrial gene (Fox T. D. and Weiss-Brummer B.) **288**, 60
France. Better budgets, *news*, **285**, 527
Cap la Hague restarted, *news*, **285**, 5
France and China sign new agreement on geological research, *news*, **283**, 5
France and India sign new technical agreement, *news*, **283**, 710
France plans new science museum, *news*, (Ritter J.) **283**, 6
France plans one third nuclear energy by 1990, *news*, **284**, 584
French cracks cause new nuclear start up delay, *news*, **283**, 422
French police break up researchers protest, *news*, **283**, 326
French researchers protest CNRS reorganisation, *news*, **283**, 515
French science museum takes shape, *news*, **288**, 315
French this time, *news*, **285**, 527
Friends and foes of science debate in France, *news*, (Ritter J.) **283**, 618
Nato, France and the neutron bomb, *leading article*, **286**, 194
Reprocessing plant close to disaster? *news*, **284**, 653
France: Geology. Geology of France (Pomerol Ch. *et al.*) *book review by* Sutton J. **288**, 512
France: Optical fibre system. French take Manhattan, *news*, **288**, 426
Franco-Russian science. Franco-Soviet jaunt to Halley? *news*, **288**, 7
Frazer Darling F. Frazer Darling Sir Frank (Mellanby K.) **284**, 385
Freeze-fracture. Quick-freezing — the new frontier in freeze-fracture, *news and views*, (Shotton D.) **283**, 12
Freezing. Freezing induced change in ligand orientation in oxycobalt-myoglobin (Hori H., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T.) **288**, 501
Innocuous biological freezing during warming (Rall W. F., Reid D. S. and Farrant J.) **286**, 511
French Academy. French Academy elects first woman to full membership, *news*, (Ritter J.) **283**, 238
French research. Better budgets, *news*, **285**, 527
French science. French science: Same now, more later, *news*, **287**, 269
French University. French universities: Trouble behind, *news*, **287**, 381
Frequency. Frequency of the methane-stabilized He–Ne laser at 88 THz measured to ± 3 parts in 10^{11} (Knight D. J. E., Edwards G. J., Pearce P. R. and Cross N. R.) **285**, 388
Fresnel zone plate. Neutron holography using Fresnel zone plate encoding (Beynon T. D. and Pink A. G.) **283**, 749
Freud. Freud: The Man and Cause (Clark R. W.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **288**, 18
Frictional anisotropy. The frictional anisotropy of diamond (Enomoto Y. and Tabor D.) **283**, 51
Frisch O. R. Frisch O. R. *obituary* (Peierls R.) **284**, 196
Frog. Frogs to eat, *news*, **286**, 750
Frosch, R. Frosch moves on, *news*, **287**, 673
Fuel: Synthetic. Controversy over $20 billion synfuels programme, *news*, **284**, 200
Fuel cycle. Fast reactor fuel cycle to begin, *news*, **284**, 114
Fuel technology. Brazil's fuel technology, *correspondence*, (Taylor D. A. H.) **283**, 714
Fulvic acid. Structural characteristics of fulvic acids from Continental Shelf sediments (Hatcher P. G., Breger I. A. and Mattingly M. A.) **285**, 560
Funding. Election candidates asked for science funding commitments, *news*, **283**, 611
More of less money, *news*, **285**, 351
Fungal food. Fungal food, *correspondence*, (Heald P. J.) **288**, 8
Fungus. Biology of the Fungi: Their Development, Regulation and Associations (Rose I. K.) *book review by* Long P. E. **283**, 893
Culture collections: Fears for fungi, *news*, **287**, 6
Genetic Recombination: Thinking about it in Phage and Fungi (Stahl F. W.) *book review by* Whitehouse H. L. K. **284**, 702
Marine Mycology: The Higher Fungi (Kohlmeyer J. and Kohlmeyer E.) *book review by* Eaton R. A. **284**, 195
The Ecology of Fungi (Bridge Cooke W.) *book review by* Webster J. **285**, 517
Viruses and Plasmids in Fungi (Lemke P. A. *editor*) *book review by* Cox B. S. **286**, 746
Fungus food. Meat substitutes: Fungal food, *news*, **287**, 6
Fusion. Muon catalysis for energy production by nuclear fusion (Petrov Y. V.) **285**, 466
Fusion: Inertial confinement. Black-body radiation as an inertial confinement fusion driver (Winterberg F.) **286**, 364
Overlap of intense charged particle beams for inertial confinement fusion (Halbleib J. A., Miller P. A., Mix L. P. and Wright T. P.) **286**, 366
Fusion reactor. Fusion beam injection success, *news*, **284**, 6
Future. Future Worlds (Gribbin J.) *book review by* Ashby E. **285**, 117
GABA receptor. The present state of tranquility, *news and views*, (Iverson L. L.) **285**, 285
GABA receptor binding inhibitory factor. Presence of a low molecular weight endogenous inhibitor on ^{3}H-muscimol binding in synaptic membranes (Yoneda Y. and Kuriyama K.) **285**, 670
Galactic halo. Tidal effects on the mass profile of galactic haloes (Dekel A., Lecar M. and Shaham J.) **286**, 135
Galactic nucleus. Massive black hole binaries in active galactic nuclei (Begelman M. C., Blandford R. D. and Rees M. J.) **287**, 307
Galactic source: UV radiation. The diffuse UV background, *review article*, (Paresce F. and Jakobsen P.) **288**, 119
Galactic wind. Star formation in a galactic wind (Fabian, A. C. Nulsen, P. E. J. and Stewart, G. C.) **287**, 613
Galactosidase. A signal sequence is not sufficient to lead β-galactosidase out of the cytoplasm (Moreno F., Fowler A. V., Hall M., Silhavy T. J., Zabin I. and Schwartz M.) **286**, 356
Galapagos. Anomalously high uranium contents in the sediment under Galapagos hydrothermal mounds (Lalou C. and Brichet E.) **284**, 251
Galaxy. Galaxies (Ferris T.) *book review by* Campbell P. **288**, 515
Giant Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy (Solomon P. M. and Edmunds M. G. *editor*) *book review by* Turner B. E. **287**, 176
Photometry, Kinematics and Dynamics of Galaxies (Evans D. S. *editor*) *book review by* Pritchet C. **287**, 259
Primeval galaxies and the X-ray background, *news and views*, (Tinsley B. M.) **286**, 842
^{187}Re-^{187}Os systematics in meteorites: early chronology of the Solar System and age of the Galaxy (Luck J.-M., Birck J.-L. and Allegre C.-J.) **283**, 256
The Centaurus I cluster of galaxies — An extreme case of contamination? (Lucey J. R., Dickens R. J. and Dawe J. A.) **285**, 305
The rhenium–osmium age of the Galaxy, *matters arising*, (Tinsley B. M.) **286**, 911
Variable stars and galaxies, *news and views*, (Osborne J. and Cole R.) **287**, 484
Galaxy: Binary. Peculiarities of binary galaxies (Sharp N. and Jones B.) **283**, 275
Galaxy: Elliptical. The IR spectrum of the double QSO (Lebofsky M. J., Rieke G. H., Walsh D. and Weymann R. J.) **285**, 385
Galaxy: Intervening. IR observations of the double quasar 0957+561 A,B and the intervening galaxy (Soifer B. T., Neugebauer G., Matthews K., Becklin E. E., Wynn-Williams C. G. and Capps R.) **285**, 91
Galaxy: NCG2903. Brightening of a hot spot in NCG2903 (Laques P., Nieto J.-L., Vidal J.-L., Augé A. and Despiau R.) **288**, 145
Galaxy: Spiral. Distribution of polarised radio emission in M31 (Beck R., Berkhuijsen E. M. and Wielebinski R.) **283**, 272
Galaxies: the origin of spiral structure, *news and views*, (Edmunds M. G.) **283**, 133
Galaxy formation. Superclusters and galaxy formation (Einasto J., Jõeveer M. and Saar E.) **283**, 47
Galaxy shell. Giant shells around normal elliptical galaxies (Malin D. F. and Carter D.) **285**, 643
Galaxy warp. Can galaxy warps be used to provide constraints on halo properties? (Lake G. and Mark J. W.-K.) **287**, 705
Galileo. Galileo saw Neptune in 1612, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **287**, 277
Galileo's observations of Neptune (Kowal C. T. and Drake S.) **287**, 311
Why bother to rehabilitate Galileo *leading article*, **287**, 767
Gametocytogenesis. Gametocytogenesis by malaria parasites in continuous culture (Kaushal D. C., Carter R., Miller L. H. and Krishna G.) **286**, 490
Gamma-aminobutyric acid. A site for the potentiation of GABA-

mediated responses by benzodiazepines (Simmonds M. A.) **284,** 558

Chronic blockade of dopamine receptors by antischizophrenic drugs enhances GABA binding in substantia nigra (Gale K.) **283,** 569

GABA and picrotoxinin receptors in clonal nerve cells (Napias C., Olsen R. W. and Schubert D.) **283,** 298

GABA mediated circling from substantia nigra, *matters arising,* (Reavill C., Leigh N., Jenner P. and Marsden C. D.) **287,** 368

GABAergic mechanisms in the substantia nigra, *matters arising,* (Waddington J. L.) **283,** 696

GABAergic mechanisms in the substantia nigra—Reply, *matters arising,* (Martin G. E. and Haubrich D. R.) **283,** 697

Gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor. (−) Baclofen decreases neurotransmitter release in the mammalian CNS by an action at a novel GABA receptor (Bowery N. G., Hill D. R., Hudson A. L., Doble A., Middlemiss D. N., Shaw J. and Turnbull M.) **283,** 92

Benzodiazepine recognition sites on GABA receptors (Gavish, M. and Snyder, S. H.) **287,** 651

Gamma-ray burst. γ-Ray burst observations from the UCB/L-ASL experiment on ISEE-3 (Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G., Terrell J. and Kane S. R.) **286,** 784

Gamma-ray emission. Low energy γ rays from PSR1822−09 (Mandrou P., Vedrenne G. and Masnou J. L.) **287,** 124

Gamma-ray source. A search for ultra high-energy γ-ray bursts from celestial sources (Bhat P. N., Gopalakrishnan N. V., Gupta S. K., Ramana Murthy P. V., Sreekantan B. V. and Tonwar S. C.) **284,** 433

Observation and search for γ rays 1–20 MeV from the Crab, NGC4151, Cyg X-1, Cyg X-3, CG135+1 and 3C273 (White R. S., Dayton B., Gibbons R., Long J. L., Zanrosso E. M. and Zych A. D.) **284,** 608

Periodicity of the γ-ray transient event of 5 March 1979 (Terrell J., Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W. and Laros J. G.) **285,** 383

The γ-ray background and the age of protogalaxy formation (Cavallo G. and Di Fazio A.) **284,** 534

Upper limit to any 59.35-s periodic radio emission at 18 cm from CG195.5+4.5 (Dickel J. R. and Webber J. C.) **285,** 645

Gamma-ray transient. Origin of the 5 March 1979 γ-ray transient: a vibrating neutron star (Ramaty R., Bonazzola S., Cline T. L., Kazanas D., Mészáros P. and Lingenfelter R. E.) **287,** 122

Gandhi I. Taking an 'all round attitude' to science, *news,* (Agarwal A.) **285,** 127

Ganglion. Cycloheximide-sensitive synthesis of substance P by isolated dorsal root ganglia (Harmar A., Schofield J. G. and Keen P.) **284,** 267

Ganglion cell. Oscillation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$-linked K^+ conductance in bull-frog sympathetic ganglion cell is sensitive to intracellular anions (Morita K., Koketsu K. and Kuba K.) **283,** 204

Ganglion cell layer. A newly identified population of presumptive microneurones in the cat retinal ganglion cell layer (Hughes A. and Wieniawa-Narkiewicz E.) **284,** 468

Gap junction. Communication between cells, *news and views,* (Evans W. H.) **283,** 521

Evidence for fixed charge in the nexus (Brink P. R. and Dewey M. M.) **285,** 101

Interaction of anaesthetics with electrical synapses (Johnston M. F., Simon S. A. and Ramón) **286,** 498

Structure of the junction between communicating cells (Unwin P. N. T. and Zampighi G.) **283,** 545

Garnet. Influence of modal composition on deformation in garnet lherzolite nodules (Smith M. R.) **287,** 422

Garrod L. P. Garrod L. P. *obituary* (Shooter R. A.) **283,** 703

Gas. Chemistry of the Metal—Gas Interface (Roberts M. W. and McKee C. S.) *book review by* Thomas J. M. **284,** 648

No gas guzzling, *correspondence,* (Plowman F. W.) **285,** 186

Gas: Lattice. Convexity in the Theory of Lattice Gases (Israel R.) *book review by* Landsberg P. T. **283,** 608

Gas phase. New gas phase inorganic ion cluster species and their atmospheric implications (Märk T. D., Peterson K. I. and Castleman Jr A. W.) **285,** 392

Gasohol. Gasohol enthusiasm may increase world food problem, *news,* **284,** 200

Gastric acid secretion. Thyrotropin-releasing hormone—CNS action to stimulate gastric acid secretion (Taché Y., Vale W. and Brown M.) **287,** 149

Gastric mucosa. Selective inhibition of prostaglandin production in inflammatory exudates and gastric mucosa (Whittle B. J. R., Higgs G. A., Eakins K. E., Moncada S. and Vane J. R.) **284,** 271

Gastrin. Does the C-terminal tetrapeptide of gastrin and CCK exist as an entity? *matters arising,* (Dockray G. J. and Gregory R. A.) **286,** 742

Does the C-terminal tetrapeptide of gastrin and CCK exist as an entity?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Rehfeld J. F., Larsson L.-I., Goltermann N. R., Schwartz T. W., Holst J. J., Jensen S. L. and Morley J. S.) **286,** 742

Neural regulation of pancreatic hormone secretion by the C-terminal tetrapeptide of CCK (Rehfeld J. F., Larsson L.-I., Goltermann N. R., Schwartz T. W., Holst J. J., Jensen S. L. and Morley J. S.) **284,** 33

Gastropods. The role of gastropod pedal mucus in locomotion (Denny M.) **285,** 160

Gene. Genes controlling cell proliferation, *news and views,* (Nurse P.) **288,** 319

Genes which control cell proliferation in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Sudbery P. E., Goodey A. R. and Carter B. L. A.) **288,** 401

Movable genes, *news and views,* (McKay R.) **287,** 188

Partial deletion of the α-globin structural gene in human α-thalassaemia (Orkin S. H. and Michelson A.) **286,** 538

Selfish genes, the phenotype paradigm and genome evolution, *review article,* (Doolittle W. F. and Sapienza C.) **284,** 601

The insulin gene is located on chromosome 11 in humans (Owerbach D., Bell G. I., Rutter W. J. and Shows T. B.) **286,** 82

Gene: ACTH-β-LPH precursor. Most of the coding region of rat ACTH-β-LPH precursor gene lacks intervening sequences (Drouin J. and Goodman H. M.) **288,** 610

Gene: Actin. Vegetative *Dictyostellium* cells containing 17 actin genes express a single major actin (Vandekerckhove J. and Weber K.) **284,** 475

Gene: Adenovirus 2. Specific *in vitro* initiation of transcription on conalbumin and ovalbumin genes and comparison with adenovirus-2 early and late genes (Waslyk B., Kédinger C., Corden J., Brison O. and Chambon P.) **285,** 367

Gene: Alcohol dehydrogenase. Isolation of the structural gene for alcohol dehydrogenase by genetic complementation in yeast (Williamson V. M., Bennetzen J., Young E. T., Nasmyth K. and Hall B. D.) **283,** 214

Gene: Amber suppressor. Prevalence of amber suppressor-containing coliforms in the natural environment (Marshall B. and Levy S. B.) **286,** 524

Gene: Amylase. Structure of a family of rat amylase genes (MacDonald R. J., Crerar M. M., Swain W. F., Pictet R. L., Thomas G. and Rutter W. J.) **287,** 117

Gene: Antigen. How trypanosomes change coats, *news and views,* (Turner M.) **284,** 13

Novel expression-linked copies of the genes for variant surface antigens in trypanosomes (Hoeijmakers J. H. J., Frasch A. C. C., Bernards A., Borst P. and Cross G. A. M.) **284,** 78

Gene: Avian Sarcoma. Uninfected avian cells contain structurally unrelated progenitors of viral sarcoma genes (Yoshida, M. Kawai, S. and Toyoshima, K.) **287,** 653

Gene: Avian sarcoma virus. Nucleotide sequence of an avian sarcoma virus oncogene (*src*) and proposed amino acid sequence for gene product (Czernilofsky A. P., Levinson A. D. Varmus H. E. Bishop J. M. Tischer E. and Goodman H. M.) **287,** 198

Gene: Chicken thymidine kinase. Isolation of the chicken thymidine kinase gene by plasmid rescue (Perucho M., Hanahan D., Lipsich L. and Wigler M.) **285,** 207

Gene: Chorion. Coordinately expressed members of two chorion multi-gene families are clustered, alternating and divergently orientated (Weldon Jones C. and Kafatos F. C.) **284,** 635

Gene: Cloned. Cell-free synthesis of enterotoxin of *E. coli* from a cloned gene (Lathe R., Hirth P., DeWilde M., Harford N. and Lecocq J.-P.) **284,** 473

Gene: Conalbumin. Specific *in vitro* initiation of transcription on conalbumin and ovalbumin genes and comparison with adenovirus-2 early and late genes (Waslyk B., Kédinger C., Corden J., Brison O. and Chambon P.) **285,** 367

Gene: δ-crystallin. Chicken lens crystallin DNA sequences show at least two δ-crystallin genes (Bhat S. P., Jones R. E., Sullivan M. A. and Piatigorsky J.) **284,** 234

Gene: β-endorphin. Expression of cloned β-endorphin gene sequences by *Escherichia coli,* (Shine J., Fettes I., Lan N. C. Y., Roberts J. L. and Baxter J. D.) **285,** 456

Gene: Eukaryotic. The transcription of eukaryotic genes, *news and views,* (Flavell R. A.) **285,** 356

Gene: α-globin. A novel α-globin gene arrangement in man (Higgs D. R., Old J. M., Pressley L., Clegg J. B. and Weatherall D. J.) **284,** 632

Abnormal expression of chromosomal rabbit β-globin gene in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Beggs J. D., van den Berg J., van Ooyen A. and Weissman C.) **283,** 835

Expression of human α-globin genes in hybrid mouse erythroleukaemia cells depends on differentiated state of human donor cell (Deisseroth A., Bode U., Fontana J. and Hendrick D.) **285,** 36

γ-β-Thalasssemia studies showing that deletion of the γ- and δ-genes influences β-globin gene expression in man (Van der Ploeg L. H. T., Konings A., Oort M., Roos D., Bernini L. and Flavell R. A.) **283,** 637

The β-globin gene is on the short arm of human chromosome 11 (Sanders-Haigh L., French Anderson W. and Francke U.) **283,** 683

Gene: Globin pseudogene. A mouse α-globin-related pseudogene lacking intervening sequences (Vanin E. F., Goldberg G. I., Tucker P. W. and Smithies O.) **286,** 222

Gene: Growth hormone. Growth hormone: deletions in the protein and introns in the gene, *news and views,* (Wallis M.) **284,** 512

Gene: H-2. H-2-linked genes control immune response to V-domains of myeloma protein 315 (Jørgensen T. and Hannestad K.) **288,** 396

Gene: Haemagglutinin. Antigenic drift between the haemagglutinin of the Hong Kong influenza strains A/Aichi/2/68 and A/Victoria/3/75 (Verhoeyen M., Fang R., Min Jou W., Devos R., Huylebroeck D., Saman E. and Fiers W.) **286,** 771

Cloning and DNA sequence of double-stranded copies of haemagglutinin genes from H2 and H3 strains elucidates antigenic shift and drift in human influenza virus (Gething M.-J., Bye J., Skehel J. and Waterfield M.) **287,** 301

Influenza antigenic determinants are expressed from haemagglutinin genes cloned in *Escherichia coli* (Emtage J. S., Tacon W. C. A., Catlin G. H., Jenkins B., Porter A. G. and Carey N. H.) **283,** 171

Gene: Heat shock. The 5′ ends of *Drosophila* heat shock genes in chromatin are hypersensitive to DNase I (Wu C.) **286,** 854

Gene: *I–A*. Evidence for mutation in an *I–A* gene (Hansen T. H., Melvold R. W., Arn J. S. and Sachs D. H.) **285,** 340

Gene: Immunoglobulin. An immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene is formed by at least two recombinational events (Davis M. M., Calame K., Early P. W., Livant D. L., Joho R., Weissman I. L. and Hood L.) **283,** 733

An unusual translocation of immunoglobulin gene segments in variants of the mouse myeloma MPC11 (Schnell H., Steinmetz H., Zachau H. G. and Schechter I.) **286,** 170

Chopping and changing in immunoglobulin genes, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **287,** 390

Complete nucleotide sequence of immunoglobulin γ2b chain gene cloned from newborn mouse DNA (Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Katoaka T., Takahashi N., Obata M. and Honjo T.) **283,** 786

Contribution of immunoglobulin heavy-chain variable-region genes to antibody diversity (Rabbitts T. H., Matthyssens G. and Hamlyn P. H.) **284,** 238

Human immunoglobulin variable region genes—DNA sequences of two V_X genes and a pseudogene (Bentley D. L. and Rabbitts T. H.) **288,** 730

Mouse C_μ heavy chain immunoglobulin gene segment contains three intervening sequences separating domains (Calame K., Rogers J., Early P., Davis M., Livant D., Wall R. and Hood L.) **284,** 452

The immunoglobulin μ constant region gene is expressed in mouse thymocytes (Kemp D. J., Wilson A., Harris A. W. and Shortman K.) **286,** 168

V–J joining of immunoglobulin κ genes only occurs on one homologous chromosome (Joho R. and Weissman I. L.) **284,** 179

Gene: Immunoglobulin light chain. Functional and non-functional joining in immunoglobulin light chain genes of a mouse myeloma (Altenburger, W. Steinmetz, M. and Zachau, H. G.) **287,** 603

Gene: Insulin. Sequence of the human insulin gene (Bell G. I., Pictet R. L., Rutter W. J., Cordell B., Tischer E. and Goodman H. M.) **284,** 26

Gene: Interferon. A family of structural genes for human lymphoblastoid (leukocyte-type) interferon (Allen G. and Fantes K. H.) **287,** 408

Expression of human fibroblast interferon gene in *Escherichia coli* (Derynck R., Remaut E., Saman E., Stanssens P., De Clercq E., Content J. and Fiers W.) **287,** 193

Human interferon gene sequences, *news and views,* (Houghton M.) **285,** 536

Human leukocyte and fibroblast interferons are structurally related (Taniguchi T., Mantei N., Schwarzstein M., Nagata S., Muramatsu M. and Weissmann C.) **285,** 547

Human leukocyte interferon produced by *E. coli* is biologically active (Goeddel D. V., Yelverton E., Ullrich A., Heyneker H. L., Miozzari G., Holmes W., Seeburg P. H., Dull T., May L., Stebbing N., Crea R., Maeda S., McCandliss R., Sloma A., Tabor J. M., Gross M., Familletti P. C. and Pestka S.) **287,** 411

Isolation and structure of a human fibroblast interferon gene (Derynck R., Content J., DeClercq E., Volckaert G., Tavernier J., Devos R. and Fiers W.) **285,** 542

The structure of one of the eight or more distinct chromosomal genes for human interferon-α (Nagata S., Mantei N. and Weissmann C.) **287,** 401

Gene: Lactose permease. *In vitro* and *in vivo* products of *E. coli* lactose permease gene are identical (Ehring R., Keyreuther K., Wright J. K. and Overath P.) **283,** 537

Sequence of the lactose permease gene (Büchel D. E., Gronenborn B. and Müller-Hill B.) **283,** 541

Gene: Mitochondrial. Yeast mitochondrial $tRNA^{Trp}$ can recognize the nonsense codon UGA (Martin N. C., Pham H. D., Underbrink-Lyon K., Miller D. L. and Donelson J. E.) **285,** 579

Gene: Muscle. Switching on the muscle genes, *news and views,* (Harris H.) **286,** 758

Gene: Ovalbumin. Expression of a chicken chromosomal ovalbumin gene injected into frog oocyte nuclei (Wickens M. P., Woo S., O'Malley B. W. and Gurdon J. B.) **285,** 628

Specific *in vitro* initiation of transcription on conalbumin and ovalbumin genes and comparison with adenovirus-2 early and late genes (Waslyk B., Kédinger C., Corden J., Brison O. and Chambon P.) **285,** 367

Gene: Pseudogene. Human immunoglobulin variable region genes—DNA sequences of two V_X genes and a pseudogene (Bentley D. L. and Rabbitts T. H.) **288,** 730

Pseudogenes, *news and views,* (Proudfoot N.) **286,** 840

Gene: Ribosomal. Long spacers among ribosomal genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Indik Z. K. and Tartof K. D.) **284,** 477

Gene: Ribosomal protein. Isolation and mapping of a cloned ribosomal protein gene of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Vaslet C. A., O'Connell P., Izquierdo M. and Rosbash M.) **285,** 674

Gene: ribosomal RNA. Sequence of a ribosomal RNA gene intron from *Tetrahymena* (Wild M. A. and Sommer R.) **283,** 693

Gene: Ribulose bisphosphatecarboxylase. Chloroplast gene sequence for the large subunit of ribulose bisphosphatecarboxylase of maize (McIntosh L., Poulsen C. and Bogorad L.) **288,** 556

Gene: src. Role of *src* gene in growth regulation of Rous sarcoma virus-infected chicken embryo fibroblasts (Parry G., Bartholomew J. C. and Bissel M. J.) **288,** 720

Gene: Symbiosis. Co-transfer of determinants for hydrogenase activity and nodulation ability in *Rhizobium leguminosarum* (Brewin N. J., DeJong T. M., Phillips D. A. and Johnston A. W. B.) **288,** 77

Gene: T/t complex. Molecular analysis of the genetic relationship of *trans* interacting factors at the T/t complex (Alton A. K., Silver L. M., Artzt K. and Bennett D.) **288,** 368

Gene: Thymidine kinase. Construction *in vitro* and rescue of thymidine kinase-deficient deletion mutation of herpes simplex virus (Smiley J. R.) **285,** 333

Gene: transforming. Fishing for oncogenes, *news and views,* (Wyke J.) **284,** 396

Transforming activity of DNA of chemically transformed and normal cells (Cooper G. M., Okenquist S. and Silverman L.) **284,** 418

Gene: Transposable. Transposable mating-type genes in yeasts, *news and views,* (Leupold U.) **283,** 811

Gene A protein. Recognition sequence of bacteriophage ΦX174 gene *A* protein—an initiator of DNA replication (van Mansfeld A. D. M., Langeveld S. A., Baas P. D., Jansz H. S., van der Marel G. A., Veeneman G. H. and van Boom J. H.) **288,** 561

Gene: ACTH-β-LPH precursor. The protein-coding sequence of the bovine ACTH-β-LPH precursor gene is split near the signal peptide region (Nakanishi S., Teranishi Y., Noda M., Notake M., Watanabe Y., Kakidani H., Jingami H. and Numa S.) **287,** 752

Gene arrangement. A novel α-globin gene arrangement in man (Higgs D. R., Old J. M., Pressley L., Clegg J. B. and Weatherall D. J.) **284,** 632

Coordinately expressed members of two chorion multi-gene families are clustered, alternating and divergently orientated (Weldon Jones C. and Kafatos F. C.) **284,** 635

Gene C. Morphogenetic Genes *C* and *Nu3* overlap in bacteriophage λ (Shaw J. E. and Murialdo H.) **283,** 30

Gene cloning. DNA cloning in *Streptomyces:* resistance genes from antibiotic-producing species (Thompson C. J., Ward J. M. and Hopwood D. A.) **286,** 525

DNA cloning in *Streptomyces:* a bifunctional replicon comprising pBR322 inserted into a *Streptomyces* phage (Suarez J. E. and Chater K. F.) **286,** 527

Gene control. Post-transcriptional control of coordinated ribosomal protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli* (Olsson M. O., Gausing K.) **283,** 599

Gene deletion. The role of gene deletion in the immunoglobulin heavy chain switch (Rabbitts T. H., Forster A., Dunnick W. and Bentley D. L.) **283,** 351

Gene duplication. Evolution by gene duplication in insecticide-resistant *Myzus persicae, matters arising,* (Baker J.) **284,** 577

Evolution by gene duplication in insecticide-resistant *Myzus persicae*—Reply, *matters arising,* (Devonshire A. L.) **284,** 578

Gene evolution. Can genes choose habitats? *news and views,* (Jones J. S.) **286,** 757

The cDNA for the β-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin suggests evolution of a gene by readthrough into the 3′-untranslated region (Fiddes J. C. and Goodman H. M.)

286, 684

Gene expression. A mutant immunoglobulin light chain is formed by aberrant DNA- and RNA-splicing events (Seidman J. G. and Leder P.) **286,** 779

Abnormal expression of chromosomal rabbit β-globin gene in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Beggs J. D., van den Berg J., van Ooyen A. and Weissman C.) **283,** 835

Allotype-linked genetic control of a polymorphic V_H framework determinant on mouse T-helper cell receptors (Neriah Y. B., Givol D., Lonai P., Simon M. M. and Eichmann K.) **285,** 257

An immunoglobulin deletion mutant with implications for the heavy-chain switch and RNA splicing (Dunnick W., Rabbitts T. H. and Milstein C.) **286,** 669

An immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene is altered in two T-cell clones (Forster A., Hobart M., Hengartner H. and Rabbitts T. H.) **286,** 897

Assembly of immunoglobulin heavy chain genes, *news and views,* (Molgaard H. V.) **286,** 657

Chromosomal action of ecdysone, *news and views,* (Ashburner M.) **285,** 435

Deletion of immunoglobulin heavy chain genes from expressed allelic chromosome (Yaoita Y. and Honjo T.) **286,** 850

Deletions in the constant region locus can account for switches in immunoglobulin heavy chain expression (Cory S., Jackson J. and Adams M.) **285,** 450

Effects of methylated xanthines on mammalian cells treated with bifunctional alkylating agents (Murnane J. P., Byfield J. E., Ward J. F. and Calabro-Jones P.) **285,** 326

Expression of a chicken chromosomal ovalbumin gene injected into frog oocyte nuclei (Wickens M. P., Woo S., O'Malley B. W. and Gurdon J. B.) **285,** 628

Expression of human fibroblast interferon gene in *Escherichia coli* (Derynck R., Remaut E., Saman E., Stanssens P., De Clercq E., Content J. and Fiers W.) **287,** 193

Green light in Heidelberg, *news and views,* **288,** 215

How trypanosomes change coats, *news and views,* (Turner M.) **284,** 13

Insertion of the eukaryotic transposable element Ty*1* creates a 5-base pair duplication (Farabaugh P. J. and Fink G. R.) **286,** 352

Invertible DNA determines host specificity of bacteriophage Mu (van de Putte P., Cramer S. and Giphart-Gassler M.) **286,** 218

Linkage relationship between variable and constant region allotypic determinants of human immunoglobulin heavy chains (Pandey J. P., Tung E., Mathur S., Namboodiri K. K., Wang A. C., Fudenberg H. H., Blattner W. A., Elston R. C. and Hames C. G.) **286,** 406

Metallothionein mRNA induction in HeLa cells in response to zinc or dexamethasone is a primary induction response (Karin M., Andersen R. D., Slater E., Smith K. and Herschman H. R.) **286,** 295

Molecular genetics of the mouse, *news and views,* (Bulfield G.) **288,** 114

Neutron scattering studies of *lac* repressor (Charlier M., Chaurizot J. C. and Zaccai G.) **286,** 423

Novel expression-linked copies of the genes for variant surface antigens in trypanosomes (Hoeijmakers J. H. J., Frasch A. C. C., Bernards A., Borst P. and Cross G. A. M.) **284,** 78

Post-transcriptional regulation of gene expression in guinea pig tissues (Craig R. K., Bathurst I. C. and Herries D. G.) **288,** 618

Rescue of a splicing defective mutant by insertion of an heterologous intron (Gruss P. and Khoury G.) **286,** 634

RNA splicing generates a variant light chain from an aberrantly rearranged κ gene (Choi E., Kuehl M. and Wall R.) **286,** 776

γ-β-Thalassaemia studies showing that deletion of the γ- and δ-genes influences β-globin gene expression in man (Van der Ploeg L. H. T., Konings A., Oort M., Roos D., Bernini L. and Flavell R. A.) **283,** 637

The 5′ ends of *Drosophila* heat shock genes in chromatin are hypersensitive to DNase I (Wu C.) **286,** 854

The yeast transposon Ty*1* generates duplications of target DNA on insertion (Gafner J. and Philippsen P.) **286,** 414

Transcriptional control of two gene subclusters in the tRNA operon of bacteriophage T4 (Goldfarb A. and Daniel V.) **286,** 418

Two types of somatic recombination are necessary for the generation of complete immunoglobulin heavy-chain genes (Sakano H., Maki R., Kurosawa Y., Roeder W. and Tonegawa S.) **286,** 676

Gene flow. Measurement of gene flow in *Lupinus texensis* (Schaal B. A.) **284,** 450

Gene frequency. Evidence for selection following perturbation of allozyme frequencies in a natural population of *Drosophila* (Barker J. S. F. and East P. D.) **284,** 166

Gene frequency changes and adaptation in marine cockles (Gosling E.) **286,** 601

Gene fusion. Analysis of regulation of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogen fixation (*nif*) gene cluster with gene fusions (Dixon R., Eady R. R., Espin G., Hill S., Iaccarino M., Kahn D. and Merrick M.) **286,** 128

Gene library. Genothetically speaking, *correspondence,* (Gancedo C.) **284,** 658

Gene linkage. Control of natural resistance to *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Leishmania donovani* in mice by closely linked but distinct genetic loci (O'Brien A. D., Rosenstreich D. L. and Taylor B. A.) **287,** 440

Gene mutation. Embryogenesis in a *Drosophila* mutant expressing half the normal segment number (Sander K., Lohs-Schardin M. and Baumann M.) **287,** 841

Mutations affecting segment number and polarity in *Drosophila* (Nüsslein-Volhard C. and Wieschaus E.) **287,** 795

The development of animal segments, *news and views,* (Schubiger G.) **287,** 777

Gene *Nu3*. Morphogenetic Genes *C* and *Nu3* overlap in bacteriophage λ (Shaw J. E. and Murialdo H.) **283,** 30

Gene organization. Green light in Heidelberg, *news and views,* **288,** 215

Isolation and mapping of a cloned ribosomal protein gene of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Vaslet C. A., O'Connell P., Izquierdo M. and Rosbash M.) **285,** 674

Gene polymorphism. A test for the selective origin of environmentally correlated allozyme patterns (Malpica J. M. and Vassallo J. M.) **286,** 407

Correlative genetic variation in natural populations of cats, mice and men (O'Brien S. J., Gail M. H. and Levin D. L.) **280,** 580

Heterozygosity at enzyme loci and morphological variation (Handford P.) **286,** 261

How much genetic variation? (Jones J. S.) **288,** 10

Gene product. A pyrimidine dimer-DNA glycosylase activity associated with the *v* gene product of bacteriophage T4 (Radany E. H. and Friedberg E. C.) **286,** 182

Chemical synthesis of a polypeptide predicted from nucleotide sequence allows detection of a new retroviral gene product (Sutcliffe J. G., Shinnick T. M., Green N., Liu F.-T., Niman H. L. and Lerner R. A.) **287,** 801

Gene regulation. Gene regulation: new, old and remote controls, *news and views,* (Minty A. and Newmark P.) **288,** 210

Message sequences and short repetitive sequences are interspersed in sea urchin egg poly(A)$^+$ RNAs (Costantini F. D., Britten R. J. and Davidson E. H.) **287,** 111

Polymerase III control region defined, *news and views,* (Ford P. J.) **287,** 109

Repressor represses cro represses repressor represses cro ... *news and views,* (Furth M. E.) **286,** 330

Gene segment. Amino acid sequence of homogeneous antibodies to dextran and DNA rearrangements in heavy chain V-region gene segments (Schilling J., Clevinger B., Davie J. M. and Hood L.) **283,** 35

The joining of V and J gene segments creates antibody diversity (Weigert M., Perry R., Kelley D., Hunkapiller T., Schilling J. and Hood L.) **283,** 497

Gene sequence. Chicken lens crystallin DNA sequences show at least two δ-crystallin genes (Bhat S. P., Jones R. E., Sullivan M. A. and Piatigorsky J.) **284,** 234

Distinctive sequence of human mitochondrial ribosomal RNA genes (Eperon I. C., Anderson S. and Nierlich D. P.) **286,** 460

Expression of cloned β-endorphin gene sequences by *Escherichia coli,* (Shine J., Fettes I., Lan N. C. Y., Roberts J. L. and Baxter J. D.) **285,** 456

Gene sequence: Mitochondrion. Conservation and rearrangement of mitochondrial structural gene sequences (Macino G., Scazzocchio C., Waring R. B., Berks M. M. and Davies R. W.) **288,** 404

Gene splicing. Binding of adenovirus VA RNA to mRNA: a possible role in splicing? (Mathews M. B.) **285,** 575

Gene transcription. Transcriptional fidelity of histone genes injected into *Xenopus* oocyte nuclei (Hentschel Ch., Probst E. and Birnstiel M. L.) **288,** 100

Gene transfer. A DNA cloning system for interspecies gene transfer in antibiotic-producing *Streptomyces* (Bibb M., Schottel J. L. and Cohen S. N.) **284,** 526

Do genealogical patterns in purple photosynthetic bacteria reflect interspecific gene transfer? (Woese C. R., Gibson J. and Fox G. E.) **283,** 212

Evolution and gene transfer in purple photosynthetic bacteria (Dickerson R. E.) **283,** 210

Gene transfer in intact animals (Cline M. J., Stang H., Mercola K., Morse L., Ruprecht R., Browne J. and Salser W.) **284,** 422

Reintroduction of genetically transformed bone marrow cells into mice, *news and views,* (Williamson B.) **284,** 397

Gene translation. From DNA to Protein: The Transfer of Genetic Information (Szekely M.) *book review by* Ford P. J. **287,** 92

Leaky +1 and −1 frameshift mutations at the same site in a yeast mitochondrial gene (Fox T. D. and Weiss-Brummer B.) **288,** 60

Maverick mitochondria, *news and views,* **287,** 9

The influence of codon context on genetic code translation (Bossi L. and Roth J. R.) **286,** 123

Gene transposition. Movable genes, *news and views,* (McKay R.) **287,** 188

Genentech. Genentech makes splash on Wall Street, *news,* **287,** 669

General relativity. General relativity—recent textbooks Raine D. J. **283,** 883

Genetic code. *In vitro* suppression of UGA codons in a mitochondrial mRNA (De Ronde A., Van Loon A. P. G. M., Grivell L. A. and Kohli J.) **287,** 361

The influence of codon context on genetic code translation (Bossi L. and Roth J. R.) **286,** 123

Genetic complementation. Isolation of the structural gene for alcohol dehydrogenase by genetic complementation in yeast (Williamson V. M., Bennetzen J., Young E. T., Nasmyth K. and Hall B. D.) **283,** 214

Genetic Disorder. Genetic Disorders among the Jewish People (Goodman R. M.) *book review by* Hirschhorn K. **286,** 746

Genetic engineering. Engineered *E. coli* produce interferon, *news,* (Newmark P.) **283,** 323

Gene machining sweeter gum, *news,* **284,** 653

Genetic engineering: Hormone growth, *news,* **288,** 528

Guidelines for scale-up, *news,* **285,** 279

Genetic factor. Abrogation of genetically controlled resistance of mice to *Treponema pallidum* by irradiation (Klein J. R., Rasmussen A. A., Hardy P. H. Jr and Cole G. A.) **283,** 572

Genetic heterozygosity. Genetic heterozygosity in a natural population of *Mus musculus* assessed using two-dimensional electrophoresis (Racine R. R. and Langley C. H.) **283,** 855

Genetic manipulation. Chimaeras of *Drosophila melanogaster* obtained by injection of haploid nuclei (Santamaria P. and Gans M.) **287,** 143

Genetic manipulation: Ethics of change, *news,* **287,** 268

More commercial genetic manipulation: Harvard and Biogen establish Cambridge labs, *news,* **287,** 769

Scares about genetic manipulation, *leading article,* **287,** 96

Soviet claims, *news,* **286,** 6

Genetic polymorphism. Habitat selection maintains a deleterious allele in a heterogeneous environment (Jones, J. S. and Probert, R. F.) **287,** 632

Genetic rearrangement. V-J joining of immunoglobulin κ genes only occurs on one homologous chromosome (Joho R. and Weissman I. L.) **284,** 179

Genetic recombination. DNA recombination forces resignation, *news,* **287,** 179

Special sites in genetic recombination, *news and views,* (Rosamond J.) **286,** 202

Visualization of genetic recombination intermediates of human adenovirus type 2 DNA from infected HeLa cells (Wolgemuth D. J. and Hsu M.-T.) **287,** 168

Genetic relatedness. Coefficients of relatedness in sociobiology (Michod R. E. and Hamilton W. D.) **288,** 694

Genetic resistance. Host gene influences sensitivity to interferon action selectively for influenza virus (Haller O., Arnheiter H., Lindenmann J. and Gresser I.) **283,** 660

Genetic retrieval. Genetic retrieval of viral genome sequences from herpes simplex virus transformed cells (Park M., Lonsdale D. M., Timbury M. C., Subak-Sharpe J. H. and Macnab J. C. M.) **285,** 412

Genetic variability. Genetics of resistance to infection, *news and views,* (Rosenstreich D. L.) **285,** 436

Genetic variance. Genetic variance of laboratory outbred Swiss mice (Rice M. C. and O'Brien S. J.) **283,** 157

Genetic variation. Are abundant proteins less variable? *news and views,* (Edwards Y. and Hopkinson D. A.) **284,** 511

Correlative genetic variation in natural populations of cats, mice and men (O'Brien S. J., Gail M. H. and Levin D. L.) **280,** 580

Genetic heterozygosity in a natural population of *Mus musculus* assessed using two-dimensional electrophoresis (Racine R. R. and Langley C. H.) **283,** 855

How much genetic variation? (Jones J. S.) **288,** 10

Rapid response to selection for increased esterase activity on small populations of an aposnicic clone of *Myzus persicae* (Bunting S. and Van Emden H. F.) **285,** 502

Genetics. Caenorhabditis Genetics Center, *news and views,* **284,** 513

Evolutionary genetics of snails, *news and views,* (Jones J. S.) **285,** 283

Genetic variability—recent textbooks on genetics Emery A. E. H. **283,** 897

Mathematical Population Genetics (Ewens W. J.) *book review by* Robertson A. **286,** 829

Molecular genetics of the mouse, *news and views,* (Bulfield G.) **288,** 114

The Coat Colors of Mice (Silvers W. K.) *book review by* McLaren A. **284,** 692

Genome: Mitochondrial. Excision sequences in the mitochondrial genome of yeast (Gaillard C., Strauss F. and Bernardi G.) **283,** 218

Genome evolution. Modes of genome evolution, *news and views,* (Dover G. and Ford Doolittle W.) **288,** 646

Selfish genes, the phenotype paradigm and genome evolution, *review article,* (Doolittle W. F. and Sapienza C.) **284,** 601

Genotype. Host genotype influences immunomodulation by interferon (De Maeyer E. and De Maeyer-Guignard J.) **284,** 173

Geochemistry. Electrochemistry and the geochemist, *news and views,* (Tourtelot H. A.) **288,** 218

Mid-Atlantic Ridge: zero-age geochemical variations between Azores and 22°N (Bougault H. and Treuil M.) **286,** 209

Sr isotopic geochemistry of voluminous rhyolitic ignimbrites and related rocks, Batopilas area, western Mexico (Lanphere M. A., Cameron K. L. and Cameron M.) **286,** 594

Geochronology. KBS Tuff dating and geochronology of tuffaceous sediments in the Koobi Fora and Shungura Formations, East Africa (Drake R. E., Curtis G. H., Cerling T. E., Cerling B. W. and Hampel J.) **283,** 368

Magnetostratigraphy, biostratigraphy and geochronology of Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary sediments, Red Deer Valley, *matters arising,* (Butler R. F. and Lindsay E. H.) **284,** 375

Magnetostratigraphy, biostratigraphy and geochronology of Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary sediments, Red Deer Valley—Reply, *matters arising,* (Lerbekmo J. F., Evans M. E. and Baadsgard H.) **284,** 376

Geocryology. Geocryology: A Survey of Periglacial Processes and Environments (Washburn A. L.) *book review by* Brown R. J. E. **285,** 679

Geodesy. Advanced Physical Geodesy (Moritz H.) *book review by* Kaula W. M. **288,** 199

Geography. Geography: Yesterday and Tomorrow (Brown E. H. *editor*) *book review by* Gregory K. J. **288,** 37

Geological evolution. Observations of flexure and the geological evolution of the Pacific Ocean Basin (Watts A. B., Bodine J. H. and Ribe N. M.) **283,** 532

Geological science funding. Research councils: Geological setback, *news,* **288,** 5

Geology. Chestnuts of the '40s (Peters W. C.) *book review by* Skinner B. J. **284,** 95

Historical and physical geology (Seyfert C. K. and Sirkin L. A.) *book review by* Pfefferkorn H. W. **284,** 94

Humphry Davy on Geology: The 1805 Lectures for a General Audience (Siegfried R. and Dott R. H. *editor*) *book review by* Craig G. Y. **288,** 743

Low-aspect ratio ignimbrites (Walker G. P. L., Heming R. F. and Wilson C. J. N.) **283,** 286

Principles of applied geology—recent textbooks Knill J. **283,** 889

The Geology of New Zealand (Suggate R. P. *editor*) *book review by* Ewart A. **287,** 471

Geomagnetic equator. A 2.2-Hz modulation of auroral electrons imposed at the geomagnetic equator (Lepine D. R., Bryant D. A. and Hall D. S.) **286,** 469

Geomagnetic variation. Geomagnetic secular variation and the conductivity of the lower mantle, *news and views,* (Barraclough D. R.) **285,** 360

Geophysics. Atmospheric angular momentum fluctuations and changes in the length of the day (Hide R., Birch N. T., Morrison I. V., Shea D. J. and White A. A.) **286,** 114

Changes in length-of-day and atmospheric circulation, *news and views,* (Lambeck K.) **286,** 104

General geophysics—recent textbooks Tarling D H. **283,** 878

The problem of defining a substorm, *news and views,* (Cowley S. W. H.) **286,** 332

Georgina Basin. Cambrian stromatolitic phosphorites from the Georgina Basin, Australia (Southgate P. N.) **285,** 395

Geothermal energy. Geothermal electricity, *correspondence,* (Garnish J. D.) **286,** 326

Geothermal Energy (Armstead H. C. H.) *book review by* Oxburgh E. R. **284,** 380

Geothermal power, *correspondence,* (Harrowell R. V.) **287,** 270

Geothermal power, *correspondence,* (Athony E. J.) **287,** 270

How to use geothermal energy, *news and views,* (Richardson S. W. and White A. A. L.) **286,** 103

UK locates geothermal energy source, *news,* **285,** 64

Geothermal plant. First geothermal plant in Holland, *news,* **283,** 709

Geothermal system. A problem posed by vapour-dominated geothermal systems (Schubert G., Straus J. M. and Grant M. A.) **287,** 423

An Archaean sub-seafloor geothermal system, 'calc-alkali' trends, and massive sulphide genesis (MacGeehan P. J. and MacLean W. H.) **286,** 767

German science. German doubts, *news,* **284,** 6

German science: Frontier talk, *news,* **287,** 269

German science: New man arrives, *news*, **288**, 206
Germany. Antarctic research: Germany joins in, *news*, **288**, 313
Jobs for the Jugende? *news*, **285**, 182
Money may determine West Germany's view, *news*, **283**, 706
Germany: High-energy physics research. High-energy physics: Machines shut down, *news*, **288**, 428
Ginseng. *In vitro* flowering of embryoids derived from mature root callus of ginseng (*Panax ginseng*) (Chang W. and Hsing Y.) **284**, 341
Glacial. A glacial relict mollusc, *news and views*, (Coles B. Colville B.) **286**, 761
Late-Glacial history of the Brecon Beacons, South Wales (Walker M. J. C.) **287**, 133
Possible late Quaternary pingo remnants in central London (Hutchinson J. N.) **284**, 253
Glacial cycle. Model experiments on the 100,000-yr glacial cycle (Oerlemans J.) **287**, 430
Glaciation. Antarctic ice surges and theories of glaciation, *news and views*, (Bowen D. Q.) **283**, 619
Evidence for pre-Devensian glaciation in the northeastern Lake District (Boardman J.) **286**, 599
Glaciation due to continental drift, *matters arising*, (Reynolds J. M.) **283**, 111
Glaciation due to continental drift—Reply, *matters arising*, (Cogley J. G.) **283**, 112
North Atlantic oceanography as possible cause of Antarctic glaciation and eutrophication (Schnitker D.) **284**, 615
Glacier ice. Recrystallization and electrical behaviour of glacier ice (Reynolds J. M. and Paren J. G.) **283**, 63
Glacier margin. Recent climatic trends and local glacier margin fluctuations in West Greenland (Gordon J. E.) **284**, 157
Glass: Rhyolite. Leaching behaviour of rhyolite glass (Karkhanis S. N., Bancroft G. M., Fyfe W. S. and Brown J. D.) **284**, 425
Glial cell. Glial cells in the enteric nervous system contain glial fibrillary acidic protein (Jessen K. R., Mirsky R.) **286**, 736
Glicentin. Glucagon and glicentin immunoreactivity are topologically segregated in the α granule of the human pancreatic A cell (Ravazzola M. and Orci L.) **284**, 66
Globin. Partial deletion of the α-globin structural gene in human α-thalassaemia (Orkin S. H. and Michelson A.) **286**, 538
Globin RNA. Translation of globin messenger RNA by the mouse ovum (Brinster R. L., Chen H. Y., Trumbauer M. E. and Avarbock M. R.) **283**, 499
Globulin: Corticosteroid-binding. Role of corticosteroid-binding globulin in interaction of corticosterone with uterine and brain progesterone receptors (Al-Khouri H. and Breenstein B. D.) **287**, 58
Glucagon. Glucagon and glicentin immunoreactivity are topologically segregated in the α granule of the human pancreatic A cell (Ravazzola M. and Orci L.) **284**, 66
Hormone families: pancreatic hormones and homologous growth factors, *review article*, (Blundell T. L. and Humbel R. E.) **287**, 781
Glucocorticoid. Glucocorticoid-induced thymocyte apoptosis is associated with endogenous endonuclease activation (Wyllie A. H.) **284**, 555
Glucocorticoids increase osteoblast-like bone cell response to $1,25(OH)_2D_3$ (Wong G. L., Lukert B. P. and Adams J. S.) **285**, 254
Hormonal control of neurotransmitter choice in sympathetic neurone cultures (Fukada K.) **287**, 553
Macrocortin: a polypeptide causing the anti-phospholipase effect of glucocorticoids (Blackwell G. J., Carnuccio R., Di Rosa M., Flower R. J., Parente L. and Persico P.) **287**, 147
Glucocorticoid hormone. Glucocorticoid Hormone Action (Baxter J. D. and Rousseau G. G.) *book review by* Boyd G. S. **284**, 582
Glucocorticoid receptor. 'Activation-labile' glucocorticoid-receptor complexes of a steroid-resistant variant of CEM-C7 human lymphoid cells (Schmidt T. J., Harmon J. M. and Thompson E. B.) **286**, 507
Glucocorticosteroid. Glucocorticosteroids modulate transmitter choice in developing superior cervical ganglion (McLennan I. S., Hill C. E. and Hendry I. A.) **283**, 206
Glucose. Translational control of proinsulin synthesis by glucose (Itoh N. and Okamoto H.) **283**, 100
Glucose oxidation. Insulin-like stimulation of glucose oxidation in rat adipocytes by vanadyl (IV) ions (Shechter Y. and Karlish S. J. D.) **284**, 556
Gluon. Gluon fusion, *news and views*, (Barger V.) **287**, 582
Gluon radiation. The strong coupling constant is measured, *news and views*, (Gaillard M. K.) **286**, 11
Glutamate agonist. New class of glutamate agonist structurally related to ibotenic acid (Krogsgaard-Larsen P., Honoré T., Hansen J. J., Curtis D. R. and Lodge D.) **284**, 64
Glutamate dehydrogenase. L-leucine and a nonmetabolized analogue activate pancreatic islet glutamate dehydrogenase (Sener A. and Malaisse W. J.) **288**, 187
Glutamate synthase. Inhibition of photosynthesis in *Arabidopsis* mutants lacking leaf glutamate synthase activity (Somerville C. R. and Ogren W. L.) **286**, 257
Glutamic acid. Aspartate and glutamate as possible neurotransmitters of cells in layer 6 of the visual cortex (Baughman R. W. and Gilbert C. D.) **287**, 848
Glycocalyx. Glycocalyx is not required for slow inward calcium current in isolated rat heart myocytes (Isenberg G. and Klöckner U.) **284**, 358
Glycolysis. Relationship between increased aerobic glycolysis and DNA synthesis initiation studied using glycolytic mutant fibroblasts (Pouysségur J., Franchi A. and Silvestre P.) **287**, 445
Glycoprotein. Basal lamina glycoproteins are produced by neuroblastoma cells (Alitalo K., Kurkinen M., Vaheri A., Virtanen I., Rohde H. and Timpl R.) **287**, 465
Evidence that a developmentally regulated glycoprotein is target of adhesion-blocking Fab in reaggregating *Dictyostelium* (Steinemann C. and Parish R. W.) **286**, 621
Glycoprotein: Cell surface. Human cell-surface glycoprotein with unusual properties (Omary M. B., Trowbridge I. S. and Minowada J.) **286**, 888
Glycosylase. DNA *N*-glycosylases and UV repair (Demple B. and Linn S.) **287**, 203
Glycosylation. Interferon treatment inhibits glycosylation of a viral protein (Maheshwari R. K., Banerjee D. K., Waechter C. J., Olden K. and Friedman R. M.) **287**, 454
GMAG. GMAG invites proposals for scale-up, *news*, **283**, 5
Going and coming, *news*, **287**, 381
Still looser UK guidelines, *news*, **287**, 265
Gneiss. 3,360-Myr old gneisses from the South Indian Craton (Beckinsale R. D., Drury S. A. and Holt R. W.) **283**, 469
Rb–Sr age and source of the Bimodal Suite of the Ancient Gneiss Complex, Swaziland (Barton J. M., Hunter D. R., Jackson M. P. A. and Wilson A. C.) **283**, 756
Goat Paddock. Goat Paddock cryptoexplosion crater, Western Australia (Harms J. E., Milton D. J., Ferguson J., Gilbert D. J., Harris W. K. and Goleby B.) **286**, 704
Godel. Godel Escher and Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid (Hofstadter D. R.) *book review by* Penrose O. **283**, 699
Gonadotropin. Monkey pituitary oestrogen receptors and the biphasic action of oestradiol on gonadotropin secretion (Attardi B., Hotchkiss J. and Knobil E.) **285**, 252
Gonadotropin releasing hormone. Dopamine stimulates the degradation of gonadotropin releasing hormone by rat synaptosomes (Marcano de Cotte D., De Menezes C. E. L., Bennett G. W. and Edwardson J. A.) **283**, 487
Gonadotropin releasing hormone agonists stimulate meiotic maturation of follicle-enclosed rat oocytes *in vitro* (Hillensjö T. and LeMaire W. J.) **287**, 145
Gondwanaland. Gondwanaland revisited, *news and views*, (Tarling D.) **284**, 15
Pacifica and New Zealand: proposed eastern elements in Gondwanaland's history (Kamp P. J. J.) **288**, 659
Graben. An extensional origin for the Buchan and Witchground Graben in the North Sea (Christie P. A. F. and Sclater J. G.) **283**, 729
Geological objections to an extensional origin for the Buchan and Witchground Graben in the North Sea, *matters arising*, (Smythe D. K., Skuce A. G. and Donato J. A.) **287**, 467
Geological objections to an extensional origin for the Buchan and Witchground Graben in the North Sea—Reply, *matters arising*, (Christie P. A. F. and Sclater J. G.) **287**, 467
Graft tolerance. Lentil lectin effectively induces allotransplantation tolerance in mice (Hilgert I., Hořejší V., Angelisová P. and Kristofová H.) **284**, 273
Grand unification theory. Grand unification magnetic monopoles inside the Earth (Carrigan R. A. Jr) **288**, 348
Why unify? *review article*, (Georgi H.) **288**, 649
Granite. Isotopic evidence for the provenance of some Caledonian granites (Hamilton P. J., O'Nions R. K. and Pankhurst R. J.) **287**, 279
Oxygen and strontium isotope relationships in the British late Caledonian granites (Harmon R. S. and Halliday A. N.) **283**, 21
Grant. Grants regulation: change urged, *news*, **284**, 293
No easy riders, *news*, **285**, 183
Science Research Council cuts top grants, *news*, **284**, 653
Granule. Glucagon and glicentin immunoreactivity are topologically segregated in the α granule of the human pancreatic A cell (Ravazzola M. and Orci L.) **284**, 66
Granulite. Carbonic metamorphism, granulites and crustal growth, *review article*, (Newton R. C., Smith J. V. and Windley B. F.) **288**, 45
Grasshopper herbivory. Proline and valine—cues which stimulate grasshopper herbivory during drought stress? (Haglund B. M.) **288**, 697
Grassland. Grasslands Systems Analysis and Man (Breymeyer A. I. and Van Dyne G. M. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **287**, 259
Gravitation. Dynamical test of the law of gravitation (Hirakawa H., Tsubono K. and Oide K.) **283**, 184
The nature of gravitation, *news and views*, (Cook A. H.) **287**, 189
Gravitational lens. The double quasar 0957+561 as a gravitational lens: further VLA observations (Greenfield P. E., Burke B. F. and Roberts D. H.) **286**, 865
The triple QSO PG1115+08: another probable gravitational lens (Weymann R. J., Latham D., Angel J. R. P., Green R. F., Liebert J. W., Turnshek D. A., Turnshek D. E. and Tyson J. A.) **285**, 641
Gravitational theory. Testing gravitational theories, *news and views*, (Bertotti B.) **284**, 125
Gravitational wave. Quantum mechanics and gravitational waves, *news and views*, (Marx B.) **287**, 276
Gravity. Antigravity? *news and views*, (Davies P. C. W.) **283**, 717
Gravity anomaly. Gravity anomalies, block-faulting and Andean-type tectonism in the Eastern Churchill Province (Thomas M. D. and Kearey P.) **283**, 61
Greenland. Recent climatic trends and local glacier margin fluctuations in West Greenland (Gordon J. E.) **284**, 157
Groundwater. Major evaporite deposition from groundwater remobilized salts (Rouse J. E. and Sherif N.) **285**, 470
Growth factor. Haematopoietic growth factors are released in cultures of H-2-restricted helper T cells, accessory cells and specific antigen (Schreier M. H. and Iscove N. N.) **287**, 228
Growth hormone. Biotechnology: Products work, *news*, **285**, 607
Genetic engineering: Hormone growth, *news*, **288**, 528
Growth hormone: deletions in the protein and introns in the gene, *news and views*, (Wallis M.) **284**, 512
Growth-modulating tripeptide. Growth-modulating plasma tripeptide may function by facilitating copper uptake into cells (Pickart L., Freedman J. H., Loker W. J., Peisach J., Perkins C. M., Stenkamp R. E. and Weinstein B.) **288**, 715
Growth ring. Growth rings in dinosaur teeth, *matters arising*, (Meinke D. K., Padian K., Kappelman J., Boyce M. S., Bolt J. R. and de Mar R. E.) **288**, 193
Growth rings in dinosaur teeth—Reply, *matters arising*, (Johnston P. A.) **288**, 195
Growth stimulation. Noradrenaline and cyclic AMP — independent growth stimulation in newt limb blastemata (Rathbone M. P., Petri J., Choo A. F., Logan D. M., Carlone R. L. and Foret J. E.) **283**, 387
GTP. The role of hormone receptors and GTP-regulatory proteins in membrane transduction, *review article*, (Rodbell M.) **284**, 17
GTPase. Light- and GTP-regulated interaction of GTPase and other proteins with bovine photoreceptor membranes (Kühn H.) **283**, 587
Guanine nucleotide. Differential regulation of the α_2-adrenergic receptor by Na^+ and guanine nucleotides (Michel T., Hoffman B. B. and Lefkowitz R. J.) **288**, 709
Gulf of Aqaba. Sinistral movement along the Gulf of Aqaba — its age and relation to the opening of the Red Sea (Bartov Y., Steinitz G., Eyal M. and Eyal Y.) **285**, 220
Gulf of Mexico. Permian—Triassic continental reconstruction of the Gulf of Mexico—Caribbean area (White G. W.) **283**, 823
Gulf pollution. Gulf pollution: UN's other worry, *news*, **287**, 477
Gut. Peptide-containing neurones connect the two ganglionated plexuses of the enteric nervous system (Jessen K. R., Polak J. M., Van Noorden S., Bloom S. R. and Burnstock G.) **283**, 391
Gynopara. Juvenile hormone mimics photoperiodic apterization of the alate gynopara of aphid, *Aphis fabae* (Hardie J.) **286**, 602
Gyromagnetism. Agyroremanent magnetization in anisotropic magnetic material (Stephenson A.) **284**, 49
Gyromagnetisation: rocks in a spin, *news and views*, (Wilson R. L.) **284**, 12
Gyromagnetism and the remanence acquired by a rotating rock in an alternating field (Stephenson A.) **284**, 48
Habitat. Habitat selection maintains a deleterious allele in a heterogeneous environment (Jones, J. S. and Probert, R. F.) **287**, 632
Haem. Study of haem structure of photo-deligated haemoglobin by picosecond resonance Raman spectra (Coppey M., Tourbez H., Valat P. and Alpert B.) **284**, 568
Haemagglutinin. Amino acid sequence changes in the haemagglutinin of A/Hong Kong (H3N2) influenza virus during the period 1968–77 (Laver W. G., Air G. M., Dopheide T. A. and Ward C. W.) **283**, 454
Antigenic drift between the haemagglutinin of the Hong Kong influenza strains A/Aichi/2/68 and A/Victoria/3/75 (Verhoeyen M., Fang R., Min Jou W., Devos R., Huylebroeck D., Saman E. and Fiers W.) **286**, 771
Antigenic shift and drift, *news and views*, **283**, 524
Cloning and DNA sequence of double-stranded copies of haemagglutinin genes from H2 and H3 strains elucidates antigenic shift and drift in human influenza virus (Gething M.-J., Bye J., Skehel J. and Waterfield M.) **287**, 301
Haematopoiesis. Expression of human α-globin genes in hybrid mouse erythroleukaemia cells depends on differentiated state of human donor cell (Deisseroth A., Bode U., Fontana J. and Hendrick D.) **285**, 36
Haematopoietic growth factors are released in cultures of H-2-restricted helper T cells, accessory cells and specific antigen (Schreier M. H. and Iscove N. N.) **287**, 228
Isolation of human haematopoietic progenitor cells using monoclonal antibodies (Beverley P. C. L., Linch D. and Delia D.) **287**, 332
Haematopoietic cell. A con A-stimulated T-cell Hybridoma releases factors affecting haematopoietic colony-forming cells and B-cell antibody responses (Schrader J. W., Arnold B. and Clark-Lewis I.) **283**, 197
Haematopoietic stem cell. Osteoclasts derived from haematopoietic stem cells (Ash P., Loutit J. F. and Townsend K. M. S.) **283**, 669
Haemoglobin. Study of haem structure of photo-deligated haemoglobin by picosecond resonance Raman spectra (Coppey M., Tourbez H., Valat P. and Alpert B.) **284**, 568
The relationship between coding sequences and function in haemoglobin (Eaton W. A.) **284**, 183
Transient haem–globin interactions in photodeligated carboxyhaemoglobin and subunits (Lindqvist L., El Mohsni S., Tfibel F. and Alpert B.) **288**, 729
Haemoglobin: Fetal. Heterogeneity in the molecular basis of hereditary persistence of fetal haemoglobin (Tuan D., Murnane M. J., deRiel J. K. and Forget B. G.) **285**, 335
Haemoglobin E_2. Defective synthesis of HbE is due to reduced levels of β^E mRNA (Traeger J., Wood W. G., Clegg J. B., Weatherall D. J. and Wasi P.) **288**, 497
Haemoglobin S polymer. β-Chain contact sites in the haemoglobin S polymer (Nagel R. L., Johnson J., Bookchin R. M., Garel M. C., Rosa J., Schiltro G., Wajcman H., Labie D., Josephs Penn W. and Castro O.) **283**, 1337
Haemoprotein. Transient Raman study of CO-haemoprotein photolysis: origin of the quantum yield (Friedman J. M. and Lyons K. B.) **284**, 570
Hagfish. Biology of the Cyclostomes (Hardisty M. W.) *book review by* Olesen Larsen L. **285**, 272
Hailstone. Surface potentials of ice and thunderstorm charge separation (Caranti J. M. and Illingworth A. J.) **284**, 44
Hair cell. Dual action of ototoxic antibiotic on sensory hair cells (Kroese A. B. A. and van den Bercken J.) **283**, 395
Hairy cell. Phenotypic changes of phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated hairy cells (Guglielmi P., Preud'homme J.-L. and Flandrin G.) **286**, 166
Halley's comet. European space: Meeting Halley, *news*, **285**, 609
Franco-Soviet jaunt to Halley? *news*, **288**, 7
Halley missions: NASA to go? *news*, **288**, 634
Hallpike C. S. Hallpike C. S. (Dix M. R.) **284**, 386
Halo. Can galaxy warps be used to provide constraints on halo properties? (Lake G. and Mark J. W.-K.) **287**, 705
Haloperidol. Haloperidol-induced catalepsy is mediated by postsynaptic dopamine receptors (Sanberg P. R.) **284**, 472
Hamburg Scientific Forum. East-West "persecution" row at Hamburg Forum, *news*, **283**, 709
Hamburg forum a success — of a kind, *news*, **284**, 4
Scientific forum was not a great success, *news*, **284**, 202
Hampshire. Hampshire Days (Hudson W. H.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **288**, 27
Hand. Hands (Napier J.) *book review by* Wood B. **288**, 511
Haploidploid sex ratio. Haploidploid sex ratios and the mutation rate (Smith R. H. and Shaw M. R.) **287**, 728
Hapten-specific suppression. Carrier-priming leads to hapten-specific suppression (Herzenberg L. A., Tokuhisa T. and Herzenberg L. A.) **285**, 664
Hare-lynx cycle. Cree-Ojibwa hunting and the hare-lynx cycle, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **286**, 108
Harmattan. Harmattan dust deposition in northern Nigeria (McTainsh G.) **286**, 587
Harvard. Harvard finances: Half power-plant, *news*, **285**, 608
HD192273. An upper limit on the EUV flux from HD192273 (Barry D. C., Sandel B. R., Holberg J. B., Forrester W. T. and Broadfoot A. L.) **285**, 210
Health. Antibiotics in animal feeds: health study 'may be impossible', *news*, **284**, 293
Brazilian paralysis: the real disease, *news*, (Bazin M.) **285**, 7
Geology and health, *news and views*, **283**, 720
Health and safety. Airport noise: London's out, *news*, **286**, 653
Another violation of NIH guidelines, *news*, **286**, 649
Asbestos: reductions urged, *news*, **285**, 4
Badgers and TB, *correspondence*, (Harris S.) **288**, 532
Carcinogen regulations: US labs exempt, *news*, **287**, 671
Dangerous pathogens: New UK committee, *news*, **287**, 774
DNA guidelines: Bowing out, *news*, **288**, 529
DNA recombination forces resignation, *news*, **287**, 179
EEC hormone law, *news*, **287**, 476

EEC rules soon, *news*, **285**, 432
EEC worries about veal and hormones, *news*, **287**, 475
Environmental carcinogens: Nitrite safe? *news*, **286**, 835
Fewer Britons die at work **284**, 587
ICRP rules row, *news*, **285**, 350
Lords: Dumping ahead, *news*, **286**, 651
Melanoma increase in radiation labs? *Livermore data may be significant*, *news*, **287**, 475
Nuclear safety: European hazards, *news*, **288**, 633
Occupational safety: Cuts ahead, *news*, **286**, 751
OSHA looks at occupational regulations for recombinant DNA use, *news*, **283**, 512
PCP dioxins found to pose health risks, *news*, **283**, 418
Pesticide safety: No numbers, *news*, **286**, 652
Pesticides Health and Safety in developing countries, *news*, **286**, 832
Pesticides Health and Safety in developing countries, *news*, **286**, 832
Physicochemical speciation of lead in drinking water (Harrison R. M. and Laxen D. P. H.) **286**, 788
Plutonium: Dounreay loss, *news*, **287**, 99
Radiation safety: X-ray survey, *news*, **287**, 380
Risks at NRPB, *correspondence*, (Goss S. G.) **288**, 316
Scientists' union says nuclear inspectors are under-staffed, *news*, **285**, 125
Smallpox inquiry: Union in dispute, *news*, **287**, 182
Uranium exposure limits in dispute, *news*, **286**, 833
US carcinogen regulations urged in UK, *news*, **284**, 203
Veal hormones: Total ban proposed, *news*, **288**, 111
Hearing. Integration of visual and auditory space in the mammalian superior colliculus (Harris L. R., Blakemore C. and Donaghy M.) **288**, 56
Heart. Evidence against presynaptic α-adrenoreceptor modulation of cardiac sympathetic transmission (Angus J. A. and Korner P. I.) **286**, 288
Ouabain stimulation of noradrenaline transport in guinea pig heart (Sharma V. K., Pottick L. A. and Banerjee S. P.) **286**, 817
Slow current systems in the A-V node of the rabbit heart (Noma A., Irisawa H., Kokobun S., Kotake H., Nishimura M. and Watanabe Y.) **285**, 228
Heart: Purkinje fibre. Activity-dependent extracellular K^+ fluctuations in canine Purkinje fibres (Kline R. P., Cohen I., Falk R. and Kupersmith J.) **286**, 68
Heart attack. Correlation between heart attacks and magnetic activity — a retraction, *matters arising*, (Malin S. R. C. and Srivastava B. J.) **283**, 111
Heart cell. Pacemaker currents in chick embryonic heart cells change with development (Shrier A. and Clay J. R.) **283**, 670
Heart muscle contractility. Free calcium in heart muscle at rest and during contraction measured with Ca^{2+}-sensitive microelectrodes (Marban E., Rink T. J., Tsien R. W. and Tsien R. Y.) **286**, 845
Removal of sialic acid from cardiac sarcolemma does not affect contractile function in electrically stimulated guinea pig left atria (Harding S. E. and Halliday J.) **286**, 819
Heartbeat. Pacemaker currents in chick embryonic heart cells change with development (Shrier A. and Clay J. R.) **283**, 670
Heat. The cooling Earth, *news and views*, (Pollack H. N.) **286**, 655
Heat flux. Terrestrial heat flux, *news and views*, (Chapman D. S.) **287**, 190
Heavy ion. Charge dependence of pion production in heavy ion collisions (Bertsch G.) **283**, 280
Helium. Solar-flare produced ^{3}He in lunar samples (Rao M. N. and Venkatesan T. R.) **286**, 788
Helminth: *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* by mice deficient in mast cells (Uber C. L. Roth R. L. and Levy D. A.) **287**, 226
Helper T cell. Selective reconstitution of nude mice with long-term cultured and cloned specific helper T cells (Tees R. and Schreier M. H.) **283**, 780
Helsinki agreements: West looks East. Helsinki agreements: West looks East, *news*, **285**, 606
Henry, Joseph. The Papers of Joseph Henry, Vol. 3 (Reingold N. *editor*) *book review by* Russell C. A. **286**, 311
Hepatitis. Hepatitis Viruses of Man (Zuckerman A. J. and Howard C. R.) *book review by* Robinson W. S. **287**, 469
Towards the conquest of hepatitis B, *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. J.) **287**, 483
Hepatocyte. Monokine-induced synthesis of serum amyloid A protein by hepatocytes (Selinger M. J., McAdam K. P. W. J., Kaplan M. M., Sipe J. D., Vogel S. N. and Rosenstreich D. L.) **285**, 498
Hepatoma. Integration of hepatitis B virus sequences and their expression in a human hepatoma cell (Edman J. C., Gray P., Valenzuela P., Rall L. B. and Rutter W. J.) **286**, 535
Herbal. Herbarium Apulei Platonici and Herbolario Volgare (introductions by Erminio Caprotti and William T. Stearn) Raphael S. **288**, 630
Herbert Spencer lecture. Scientific Models and Man: The Herbert Spencer Lectures, 1976 (Harris H. *editor*) *book review by* Flew A. **283**, 113
Herbicide. Dioxin and 2,4,5-T: what are the risks? *leading article*, **284**, 111
Red faces (and hot tempers) on 2,4,5-T, *news*, **286**, 97
2,4,5-T dispute, *correspondence*, (Jenkins C.) **286**, 754
The Pendulum and the Toxic Cloud (Whiteside T.) *book review by* Hay A. **283**, 229
The Science of 2,4,5-T and Associated Phenoxy Herbicides (Bovey W. R. and Young A. L.) *book review by* Hay A. **287**, 569
What to do about new herbicides, *leading article*, **286**, 193
Herbivory. Effects of leaf age and plant life history patterns on herbivory (Coley P. D.) **284**, 545
Hercynian belt of Brittany. Is the Hercynian belt of Brittany a major shear zone? (Gapais D. and Le Corre C.) **288**, 574
Hereditary deafness. The nature of inherited deafness in *deafness* mice (Steel K. P. and Bock G. R.) **288**, 159
Heterocyclic Compound. The Conformation Analysis of Heterocyclic Compounds (Riddell F.) *book review by* Katritzky A. R. **286**, 646
Heterocyst. Functional organisation of the photosynthetic apparatus in heterocysts of nitrogen-fixing cyanobacteria (Alberte R. S., Tel-Or E., Packer L. and Thornber J. P.) **284**, 481
Nitrogen-fixing growth by non heterocystous cyanobacterium *Plectonema boryanum* (Rogerson A. C.) **284**, 563
Heterogeneity. Genetic heterogeneity in human neuraminidase deficiency (Hoogeveen A. T., Verheijen F. W., d'Azzo A. and Galjaard H.) **285**, 500
Heterozygosity. Heterozygosity at enzyme loci and morphological variation (Handford P.) **286**, 261
Hexamethonium. Decamethonium and hexamethonium block K^+ channels of sarcoplasmic reticulum (Coronado R. and Miller C.) **288**, 495
High Energy Astronomical Observatory. Einstein Observatory in trouble, *news*, **287**, 379
High energy physics. End of the physics phoney war, *news*, **283**, 420
High-energy physics: Trouble ahead, *news*, **286**, 435
LEP by 1986? *news*, **284**, 5
LEP leaps ahead, *news*, **286**, 4
Models of High Energy Processes (Polkinghorne J. C.) *book review by* Jacob M. **287**, 174
Money may determine West Germany's view, *news*, **283**, 706
More of less money, *news*, **285**, 351
Truce and a German director for CERN, *news*, **284**, 115
High pressure physics. Physics at very high pressures with laser-driven shock waves, *news and views*, (Key M. H.) **283**, 715
High-resolution imaging. High-resolution imaging of laser-driven implosions, *news and views*, (Veeser L. R.) **285**, 284
Highly excited atom. Highly excited atoms, *review article*, (Metcalf H. J.) **284**, 127
Himalayas. An island arc section in the Himalayas, *news and views*, (Coward M., King G. and Windley B.) **284**, 218
Hippocampus. Changes of hippocampal Met-enkephalin content after recurrent motor seizures (Hong J. S., Wood P. L., Gillin J. C., Yang H.-Y. T. and Costa E.) **285**, 231
The Hippocampus as a Cognitive Map (O'Keefe J. and Nadel L.) *book review by* Bliss T. V. P. **283**, 230
Voltage clamp discloses slow inward current in hippocampal burst-firing neurones (Johnston D., Hablitz J. J. and Wilson W. A.) **286**, 391
Histamine. Spontaneous stomach ulcer in genetically mast-cell depleted *W/W^v* mice (Shimada M., Kitamura Y., Yokoyama M., Miyano Y., Maeyama K., Yamatodani A., Takahashi Y. and Tatsuta M.) **283**, 662
Histamine receptor. Pharmacological specificity of brain histamine H_2-receptors differs in intact cells and cell-free preparations (Dam Trung Tuong M., Garbarg M. and Schwartz J. C.) **287**, 548
Histogenesis. Antibodies to a neural cell adhesion molecule disrupt histogenesis in cultured chick retinae (Buskirk D. R., Thiery J.-P., Rutishauser U. and Edelman G. M.) **285**, 488
Histone. A low resolution structure for the histone core of the nucleosome (Klug A., Rhodes D., Smith J., Finch J. T. and Thomas J. O.) **287**, 509
Acetylation of histone H4 and its role in chromatin structure and function (Chahal S. S., Matthews H. R. and Bradbury E. M.) **287**, 76
Calcium-dependent phosphorylation of histone H3 in butyrate-treated HeLa cells (Whitlock J. P. Jr, Augustine R. and Schulman H.) **287**, 74
Evidence for the involvement of H1 histone phosphorylation in chromosome condensation (Matsumoto Y., Yasuda H., Mita S., Marunouchi T. and Yamada M.) **284**, 181
Histone H5 messenger RNA is polyadenylated (Molgaard H. V., Perucho M. and Ruiz-Carrillo A.) **283**, 502
Histone exchange. Histone exchange in chromatin of hydroxyurea-blocked Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Russev G., Vassilev L. and Tsanev R.) **285**, 584
Histone gene. Transcriptional fidelity of histone genes injected into *Xenopus* oocyte nuclei (Hentschel Ch., Probst E. and Birnstiel M. L.) **288**, 100
Histone H1^0. Histone H1^0 accumulates in growth-inhibited cultured cells (Pehrson J. and Cole R. D.) **285**, 43
The structure of histone H1 and its location in chromatin (Allan J., Hartman P. G., Crane-Robinson C. and Aviles F. X.) **288**, 675
Histone mRNA. Sea urchin histone mRNA termini are located in gene regions downstream from putative regulatory sequences (Hentschel C., Irminger J.-C., Bucher P. and Birnstiel M. L.) **285**, 147
History of science. History of biology (Magner L. N.) *book review by* Ospovat D. **284**, 93
Holland. Dutch to fall back on coal, *news*, (Schuuring C.) **284**, 202
Recombinant DNA research thrives, *news*, (Schuuring C.) **283**, 612
Holmium. Improved planar solar convertor based on uranyl neodymium and holmium glasses (Reisfeld R. and Kalisky Y.) **283**, 281
Holocene. Aminostratigraphy of Pleistocene and Holocene deposits, *matters arising*, (Palmer S.) **283**, 603
Aminostratigraphy of Pleistocene and Holocene deposits—Reply, *matters arising*, (Andrews J. T., Hollin J. T. and Miller G. H.) **283**, 604
Widespread episodes of stream erosion during the Holocene and their climatic cause (Brakenridge G. R.) **283**, 655
Holocene phosphorite. Holocene phosphorite on the East Australian continental margin (O'Brien G. W. and Veeh H. H.) **288**, 690
Holography. Holography and Coherent Optics (Soroko L. M.) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **286**, 914
Neutron holography using Fresnel zone plate encoding (Beynon T. D. and Pink A. G.) **283**, 749
Holy Land. Digging up the Bible (Pearlman M.) *book review by* Parr P. J. **288**, 503
Sinai (Rothenberg B. *editor*) *book review by* Parr P. J. **288**, 503
The Holy Land: An Archaeological Guide from Early Times (O'Connor M.) *book review by* Parr P. J. **288**, 503
The Holy Land: An Archaeological Guide from Early Times (O'Connor M.) *book review by* Parr P. J. **288**, 503
Hominid. A new hominid fossil skull (L.H. 18) from the Ngaloba Beds, Laetoli, northern Tanzania (Day M. H., Leakey M. D. and Magori C.) **284**, 55
Fission track age of the KBS Tuff and associated hominid remains in northern Kenya (Gleadow A. J. W.) **284**, 225
Information exchange in the Palaeolithic, *news and views*, (Gamble C.) **283**, 522
The emergence of modern man, *news and views*, (Kennedy G.) **284**, 11
The KBS tuff controversy may be ended, *news and views*, **284**, 401
Hominid footprint. Laetoli Pliocene hominid footprints and bipedalism (Day M. H. and Wickens E. H.) **286**, 385
Hominoid. Late Tertiary hominoids and human origins (McHenry H. M. and Corruccini R. S.) **285**, 397
Horizontal cell. Synaptic mechanisms involved in responses of chromaticity horizontal cells of turtle retina (Piccolino M., Neyton J. and Gerschenfeld H. M.) **284**, 58
Hormonal action. Common pathways of interferon and hormonal action (Blalock J. E. and Stanton J. D.) **283**, 406
Hormone. EEC hormone law, *news*, **287**, 476
EEC worries about veal and hormones, *news*, **287**, 475
Hormonal control of neurotransmitter choice in sympathetic neurone cultures (Fukada K.) **287**, 553
Hormones and Evolution (Barrington E. J. W. *editor*) *book review by* Fink G. **286**, 313
Isolation of two novel candidate hormones using a chemical method for finding naturally occurring polypeptides (Tatemoto K. and Mutt V.) **285**, 417
Veal hormones: Total ban proposed, *news*, **288**, 111
Hormone: Juvenile. High-affinity binding sites for integument of juvenile hormone I in the larval *Drosophila hydei* (Klages G., Emmerich H. and Peter M. C.) **286**, 282
Hormone: Parathormone. Vitamin D_3 metabolites and PTH synergistically stimulate bone formation of chick embryonic femur *in vitro* (Endo H., Kiyoki M., Kawashima K., Naruchi T. and Hashimoto Y.) **286**, 262
Hormone: Sex. Female Sex Steroids (Clark J. H. and Peck E. J.) *book review by* King R. J. B. **285**, 120
Hormone: Steroid. Glucocorticoids increase osteoblast-like bone cell response to 1,25(OH)$_2$D$_3$ (Wong G. L., Lukert B. P. and Adams J. S.) **285**, 254
Hormone precursor. Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs encoding two distinct somatostatin precursors found in the endocrine pancreas of anglerfish (Hobart P., Crawford R., Shen L., Pictet R. and Rutter W. J.) **288**, 137
Lessons from a peptidergic neurone, *news and views*, (Pickering B. T.) **288**, 117
Hormone receptor. Influence of local vascularity on hormone receptors in mammary gland (Moore B. P. and Forsyth I. A.) **284**, 77
Resolution, reconstitution and kinetics of the primary action of a hormone receptor (Citri Y. and Schramm M.) **287**, 297
The role of hormone receptors and GTP-regulatory proteins in membrane transduction, *review article*, (Rodbell M.) **284**, 17
Hormone secretion. β-Endorphin alters luteinizing hormone secretion via the amygdala but not the hypothalamus (Parvizi N. and Ellendorff F.) **286**, 812
Horse. Pliocene dispersal of the horse *Equus* and late Cenozoic mammalian dispersal events (Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M.) **287**, 135
Host-parasite interaction. Influence of brood hosts on host preferences of bark beetle parasites (Kudon L. H. and Berisford C. W.) **283**, 288
Host preference. Influence of brood hosts on host preferences of bark beetle parasites (Kudon L. H. and Berisford C. W.) **283**, 288
Host range. Host range of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* is determined by the Ti plasmid (Thomashow M. F., Panagopoulos C. G., Gordon M. P. and Nester E. W.) **283**, 794
Host specificity. Analysis of host specificity of temperate and tropical animals, *matters arising*, (Smith S.) **286**, 310
Analysis of host specificity of temperate and tropical animals—Reply, *matters arising*, (Beaver R. A.) **286**, 310
Hot spot: Galactic. Brightening of a hot spot in NCG2903 (Lequeux P., Nieto J.-L., Vidal J.-L., Augé A. and Despiau R.) **288**, 145
Hot spring. A man-made hot spring on the ocean floor (Duennebier F. and Blackinton G.) **284**, 338
Human biology. Biology from a human angle (Mader S. S.) *book review by* Edidin M. **284**, 85
Human chorionic gonadotropin. HCG stimulation of testicular LHRH-like activity (Sharpe, R. M. and Fraser, H. M.) **287**, 642
Humic substance. Structural characteristics of fulvic acids from Continental Shelf sediments (Hatcher P. G., Breger I. A. and Mattingly M. A.) **285**, 560
Humus. Humus from wood, *news*, **288** ?
Hungary. Budapest disclaimer, *correspondence*, (Paris G.) **286**, 438
Hungary expects *news*, **285**, 351
Paks power station secured in concrete, *news*, **284**, 586
Hunger. Hunger Disease (Winick M. *editor*) *book review by* Rivers J. **284**, 705
Hurricane. Hurricane damage, *correspondence*, (Lewis J.) **287**, 480
Hurricane Allen. Hurricane Allen destroys Jamaican coral reefs, *news and views*, (Woodley J. D.) **287**, 387
Huxley, Sir Andrew. Huxley for PRS, *news*, **287**, 771
Hyaluronate. Interactions between the carbohydrate chains of hyaluronate and chondroitin sulphate (Turley E. A. and Roth S.) **283**, 268
Hybridization. Hybridisation of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kiper M.) **283**, 601
Hybridization of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity, *matters arising*, (Hahn W. E., van Ness J. and Maxwell I. H.) **283**, 601
Hybridization of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity, *matters arising*, (Goldberg R. B. and Timberlake W. E.) **283**, 601
Hybridoma: Human. Production of human hybridomas secreting antibodies to measles virus (Croce C. M., Linnenbach A., Hall W., Steplewski Z. and Koprowski H.) **288**, 488
Hydatidiform mole. Mechanism of origin of complete hydatidiform moles (Jacobs P. A., Wilson C. M., Sprenkle J. A., Rosenshein N. B. and Migeon B. R.) **286**, 714
Hydra. No junctional communication between epithelial cells in hydra (de Laat S. W., Tertoolen L. G. J. and Grimmelikhuijzen C. J. P.) **288**, 711
Hydration. Correlation of IR spectroscopic, heat capacity, diamagnetic susceptibility and enzymatic measurements on lysozyme powder (Careri G., Gratton E., Yang P.-H. and Rupley J. A.) **284**, 572
Hydrocarbon. Diffusion of light hydrocarbons through nearsurface rocks (Leythaeuser D., Schaefer R. G. and Yükler A.) **284**, 522
Palladium Catalyzed Oxidation of Hydrocarbons (Henry P. M.) *book review by* Roberts M. W. **286**, 543
Hydrocarbon formation. Formation of C_4-C_7 hydrocarbons from bacterial degradation of naturally occurring terpenoids

(Hunt J. M., Miller R. J. and Whelan J. K.) **288,** 577
Generation of light hydrocarbons in sedimentary rocks (Hunt J. M., Huc A. Y. and Whelan J. K.) **288,** 688
Hydrocortisone. Macrocortin: a polypeptide causing the anti-phospholipase effect of glucocorticoids (Blackwell G. J., Carnuccio R., Di Rosa M., Flower R. J., Parente L. and Persico P.) **287,** 147
Hydrodynamics. Hydrodynamical analysis of energetic nuclear collisions, *news and views,* (Hodgson P.) **285,** 134
Hydrogen. Atomic hydrogen stabilized, *news and views,* (McClintock P. V. E.) **284,** 510
Biophotolytic H_2 production using alginate-immobilized chloroplasts, enzymes and synthetic catalysts (Gisby P. E. and Hall D. O.) **287,** 251
Role of hydrogen in amorphous silicon, *news and views,* (Le Comber P. G.) **284,** 214
Hydrogen emission line. Emission at 3.3 μm and evidence for dust in 3C273 (Allen D. A.) **284,** 323
Hydrogen fuel. Conversion of carbohydrate into hydrogen fuel by a photocatalytic process (Kawai T. and Sakata T.) **286,** 474
Hydrogen ion. The sodium channel and intracellular H^+ blockage in squid axons (Wanke E., Carbone E. and Testa P. L.) **287,** 62
Hydrogenase activity. Co-transfer of determinants for hydrogenase activity and nodulation ability in *Rhizobium leguminosarum* (Brewin N. J., DeJong T. M., Phillips D. A. and Johnston A. W. B.) **288,** 77
Hydrology. Towards a submarine hydrology, *news and views,* (Langseth M. G.) **286,** 554
Hydrophobic Interaction. Hydrophobic Interactions (Ben-Naim A.) *book review by* Pain R. H. **286,** 830
Hydrostatic pressure. Hydrostatic pressure and long-chain organic molecule diffusion through a polymer matrix (Rennie A. R. and Tabor D.) **286,** 372
Hydrothermal deposit. Anomalously high uranium contents in the sediment under Galapagos hydrothermal mounds (Lalou C. and Brichet E.) **284,** 251
Intrusion of basaltic sills into highly porous sediments, and resulting hydrothermal activity (Einsele G., Gieskes J. M., Curray J., Moore D. M., Aguayo E., Aubry M.-P., Fornari D., Guerrero J., Kastner M., Kelts K., Lyle M., Matoba Y., Molina-Cruz A., Niemitz J., Rueda J., Saunders A., Schrader H., Simoneit B. and Vacquier V.) **283,** 441
Hydroxamate siderophore. Occurrence of hydroxamate siderophore iron chelators in soils (Powell P. E., Cline G. R., Reid C. P. P. and Szaniszlo P. J.) **287,** 833
Hydroxyapatite. The caries resistance of human teeth is determined by the spatial arrangement of hydroxyapatite microcrystals in the enamel (Cevc G., Cevc P., Schara M. and Skalerič U.) **286,** 425
Hydroxyl. Stratospheric observation of far IR pure rotational lines of hydroxyl (Kendall D. J. W. and Clark T. A.) **283,** 57
Hydroxyurea. Histone exchange in chromatin of hydroxyurea-blocked Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Russev G., Vassilev L. and Tsanev R.) **285,** 584
Hyperlipidaemia. Hypolipidaemic hepatic peroxisome proliferators form a novel class of chemical carcinogens (Reddy J. K., Azarnoff D. L. and Hignite C. E.) **283,** 397
Hyperon. Discrete Σ-hypernuclear states, *news and views,* (Dalitz R. H.) **285,** 11
Hypersensitivity. Structure of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from guinea pig lung (Morris H. R., Taylor G. W., Piper P. J. and Tippins J. R.) **285,** 104
Hypertension. Inherited defect in a Na^+,K^+-co-transport system in erythrocytes from essential hypertensive patients (Garay R. P., Dagher G., Pernollet M.-G., Devynck M.-A. and Meyer P.) **284,** 281
Hypolipaemic factor. A hypolipaemic factor from the corpus cardiacum of locusts (Orchard I. and Loughton B. G.) **286,** 494
Hypolipidaemic hepatic peroxisome proliferator. Hypolipidaemic hepatic peroxisome proliferators form a novel class of chemical carcinogens (Reddy J. K., Azarnoff D. L. and Hignite C. E.) **283,** 397
Hypothalamus. β-Endorphin alters luteinizing hormone secretion via the amygdala but not the hypothalamus (Parvizi N. and Ellendorff F.) **286,** 812
Stimulation of hypothalamic nuclei has differential effects on lipid synthesis in brown and white adipose tissue (Shimazu T. and Takahashi A.) **284,** 62
Hypothesis: Large numbers. Grand unification theories and the large numbers hypothesis, *matters arising,* (Canuto V. and Tang T. B.) **287,** 566
Grand unification theories and the large numbers hypothesis—Reply, *matters arising,* (Barrow J. D.) **287,** 566
Hypoxia. Living without Oxygen: Closed and Open Systems in Hypoxia Tolerance (Hochachka P. W.) *book review by* Harkness R. D. **287,** 175
Iapetus. Did Iapetus start to open during the Cambrian? (Anderton R.) **286,** 706
Ibotenic acid. New class of glutamate agonist structurally related to ibotenic acid (Krogsgaard-Larsen P., Honoré T., Hansen J. J., Curtis D. R. and Lodge D.) **284,** 64
Ice age. Deep water formation in the North Atlantic Ocean during the last ice age (Duplessy J.-C., Moyes J. and Pujol C.) **286,** 479
Palaeomagnetism of beach ridges in South Australia and the Milankovitch theory of ice ages (Idnurm M. and Cook P. J.) **286,** 699
Stable isotope and sea level data from New Guinea supports Antarctic ice surge theory of ice ages (Aharon P., Chappel J. and Compston W.) **283,** 649
Ice core. Giant solar flares in Antarctic ice, *matters arising,* (Stothers R.) **287,** 365
Ice flow pattern. Flow patterns in the central North American ice sheet (Shilts W. W.) **286,** 213
Ice-rafting. Northern Hemisphere sea-ice and glacial development in the late Cenozoic (Margolis S. V. and Herman Y.) **286,** 145
Ice sheet. Climatic warming of the West Antarctic ice sheet, *matters arising,* (Thomas R. H., Sanderson T. J. O. and Rose K. E.) **287,** 759
Flow patterns in the central North American ice sheet (Shilts W. W.) **286,** 213
Isostatic equilibrium grounding line between the West Antarctic inland ice sheet and the Ross Ice Shelf (Greischar L. L. and Bentley C. R.) **283,** 651
Model experiments on the 100,000-yr glacial cycle (Oerlemans J.) **287,** 430
Pleistocene bimodal response of Antarctic ice (Drewry D. J.) **287,** 214
West Antarctic ice sheet fluctuations in the Antarctic Peninsula area (Sugden D. E. and Clapperton C. M.) **286,** 378
Iceberg technology. Icebergs: technology for the future, *news and views,* (Huppert H. E.) **285,** 67
Ideology. Suspicion of totalitarian ideologies, *correspondence,* (Siefert R.) **283,** 426
Idiotype. Sharing of an idiotypic marker by monoclonal antibodies specific for distinct regions of hen lysozyme (Metzger D. W., Miller A. and Sercarz E. E.) **287,** 540
Ignimbrite. Ignimbrite veneer deposits or pyroclastic surge deposits? *matters arising,* (Fisher R. V., Smith A. L., Wright J. V. and Roobol M. J.) **286,** 912
Ignimbrite veneer deposits or pyroclastic surge deposits?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Walker G. P. L., Heming R. F. and Wilson C. J. N.) **286,** 912
Low-aspect ratio ignimbrites (Walker G. P. L., Heming R. F. and Wilson C. J. N.) **283,** 286
Sr isotopic geochemistry of voluminous rhyolitic ignimbrites and related rocks, Batopilas area, western Mexico (Lanphere M. A., Cameron K. L. and Cameron M.) **286,** 594
Illusion. Seeing: Illusion, Brain and Mind (Frisby J. P.) *book review by* Mollon J. D. **284,** 673
Image size. Size constancy falls below half a degree (Ross J., Jenkins B. and Johnstone J. R.) **283,** 473
Imidazole. Imidazole inhibits a temperature-dependent component of mammalian skeletal muscle action potential (Cheung D. W. and Daniel E. E.) **283,** 485
Immune competence. Loss of immune competence with age may be due to auto-anti-idiotypic antibody regulation (Szewczuk M. R. and Campbell R. J.) **286,** 164
Immune regulation. Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in genetically resistant strains of mice (Lando Z., Teitelbaum D. and Arnon R.) **287,** 551
T-cell hybridoma bearing heavy chain variable region determinants producing (T,G)-A-L-specific helper factor (Eshhar Z., Apte R. N., Löwy I., Ben-Neriah Y., Givol D. and Mozes E.) **286,** 270
Immune response. A con A-stimulated T-cell Hybridoma releases factors affecting haematopoietic colony-forming cells and B-cell antibody responses (Schrader J. W., Arnold B. and Clark-Lewis I.) **283,** 197
A factor(s) in *Klebsiella* culture filtrates specifically modifies an HLA-B27-associated cell-surface component (Geczy A. F., Alexander K., Bashir H. V. and Edmonds J.) **283,** 782
A new immunodeficiency disorder in humans involving NK cells (Roder J. C., Haliotis T., Klein M., Korec S., Jett J. R., Ortaldo J., Heberman R. B., Katz P. and Fauci A. S.) **284,** 553
Abrogation of genetically controlled resistance of mice to *Treponema pallidum* by irradiation (Klein J. R., Monjan A. A., Hardy P. H. Jr and Cole G. A.) **283,** 572
Antibody response to Moloney type C virus-induced tumours (Hogg N., Wallace D. and Smart J. E.) **283,** 304
Anti-idiotypic antibodies in a patient with a functioning renal graft (Miyajima T., Higuchi R., Kashiwabara H., Yokoyama T. and Fujimoto S.) **283,** 306
Biology of the Lymphokines (Cohen S., Pick E. and Oppenheim J. J. *editor*) *book review by* Hamblin A. S. **283,** 413
Cancers and the immune system (Stewart A. M. and Kneale G. W.) **283,** 416
Cancers and the immune system—Reply, *matters arising,* (de-Tè G. and Geser A.) **283,** 410
Carrier-priming leads to hapten-specific suppression (Herzenberg L. A., Tokuhisa T. and Herzenberg L. A.) **285,** 664
Cross-reactivity for different type A influenza viruses of a cloned T-killer cell line (Lu L. Y. and Askonas B. A.) **288,** 154
Cytotoxic T-cell response to H–Y in 'non-responder' CBA mice (Müllbacher A. and Brenan M.) **285,** 34
Development of specific suppressor cells in hypoinsulinaemic mice (Ptak W., Rewicka M. and Kollat M.) **283,** 199
Differential expression of H-2 gene products in tumour cells is associated with their metastatogenic properties (De Baetselier P., Katzav S., Gorelik E., Feldman M. and Segal S.) **288,** 179
Enkephalin-, VIP- and substance P-like immunoreactivity in the carotid body (Wharton J., Polak J. M., Pearse A. G. E., McGregor G. P., Bryant M. G., Bloom S. R., Emson P. C., Bisgard G. E. and Will J. A.) **284,** 269
Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* by mice deficient in mast cells (Uber C. L. Roth R. L. and Levy D. A.) **287,** 226
Formation of SV40 specific and H–2 restricted target cell antigen by somatic cell fusion (Watt T. S. and Gooding L. R.) **283,** 74
Functional and molecular organisation of an antigen-specific suppressor factor from a T-cell hybridoma (Taniguchi M., Takei I. and Tada T.) **283,** 227
Herpes simplex virus depresses antibody production by affecting T-cell function (Pelton B. K., Duncan I. B. and Denman A. M.) **284,** 176
HLA-restricted T-cell recognition of Epstein-Barr virus-infected B cells (Rickinson A. B Wallace L. E. and Epstein M. A.) **283,** 865
H-2-linked genes control immune response to V-domains of myeloma protein 315 (Jørgensen T. and Hannestad K.) **288,** 396
Host genotype influences immunomodulation by interferon (De Maeyer E. and De Maeyer-Guignard J.) **284,** 173
Human antibody reacts with a B-cell subset in man to induce B-cell differentiation (Brouet J. C., Grillot-Courvalin C. and Seligmann M.) **283,** 668
Human T-cell cultures from virus-sensitized donors can mediate virus-specific and HLA-restricted cell lysis (Sethi K. K., Stroehmann I. and Brandis H.) **286,** 718
IgM-autoantibodies against isologous erythrocytes also react with isologous IgG(Fc) (Cunliffe D. A. and Cox K. O.) **286,** 720
In vivo cyclic change in B-lymphocyte susceptibility to T-cell control (Calderon R. A. and Thomas D. B.) **285,** 662
Induction of secondary cytotoxic T lymphocytes by liposomes containing HLA-DR antigens (Burakoff S. J., Engelhard V. H., Kaufman K. and Strominger J. L.) **283,** 495
Interferon suppresses antigen- and mitogen-induced leukocyte migration inhibition (Szigeti R., Masucci M. G., Masucci G., Klein E., Klein G. and Berthold W.) **288,** 594
Interferons and the immune system, *news and views,* (Bloom B. R.) **284,** 593
Intrinsic immunosuppressive activity of different trypanosome strains varies with parasite virulence (Sacks D. L., Selkirk M., Ogilvie B. M. and Askonas B. A.) **283,** 476
Killed *Listeria monocytogenes* vaccine is protective in C3H/HeJ mice without addition of adjuvants (van Dijk H., Hofhuis F. M. A., Berns E. M. J. J., van der Meer C. and Willers J. M.) **286,** 713
Lack of M-MuSV tumour regression associated with T lymphocyte tolerance (Chieco-Bianchi L., Collavo D., Zanovell P., De Rossi A. and Davies A. J. S.) **285,** 667
Monoclonal antibodies and immunity to malaria, *news and views,* **284,** 304
Murine leukaemogenesis: monoclonal antibodies to T-cell determinants arrest T-lymphoma cell proliferation (McGrath M. S., Pillemer E. and Weissman I. L.) **285,** 259
Natural killer cells, *news and views,* (Langman R.) **286,** 208
Precursor and effector phenotypes of activated human T lymphocytes (Fainboim L., Navarrete C. and Festenstein H.) **288,** 391
Production of alloreactive T-cell lymphomas (Fathman C. G. and Weissman I. L.) **283,** 404
Prostaglandin modulation of development of cell-mediated immunity in culture (Leung K. H. and Mihich E.) **288,** 597
Protective monoclonal antibodies recognising stage-specific merozoite antigens of a rodent malaria parasite (Freeman R. R., Trejdosiewicz A. J. and Cross G. A. M.) **284,** 366
Selective reconstitution of nude mice with long-term cultured and cloned specific helper T cells (Tees R. and Schreier M. H.) **283,** 780
Sharing of an idiotypic marker by monoclonal antibodies specific for distinct regions of hen lysozyme (Metzger D. W., Miller A. and Sercarz E. E.) **287,** 540
Small subunit of I-A subregion antigens determines the allospecificity recognized by a monoclonal antibody (Silver J., Swain S. L. and Hubert J. J.) **286,** 272
T-cell specificity for H-2 and Ir gene phenotype correlates with the phenotype of thymic antigen-presenting cells (Longo D. L. and Schwartz R. H.) **287,** 44
T-cell-derived helper factor allows *in vivo* induction of cytotoxic T cells in *nu/nu* mice (Wagner H., Hardt C., Heeg K., Rollinghoff M. and Pfizenmaier K.) **284,** 278
The life of a B lymphocyte, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **283,** 332
Three-receptor, clonal expansion model for selection of self-recognition in the thymus, *review article,* (Williamson A. R.) **283,** 527
Thymic nurse cells — Ia-bearing epithelium involved in T-lymphocyte differentiation? (Wekerle H. and Ketelsen U.-P.) **283,** 402
Immune response: Pregnancy. Major anti-paternal alloantibody induced by murine pregnancy is non-complement-fixing IgG1 (Bell S. C. and Billington W. D.) **288,** 387
Immune response: Self-tolerance. MHC restriction, self-tolerance and the thymus, *news and views,* (Howard J.) **286,** 15
Immune system. Limiting Dilution Analysis of Cells in the Immune System (Lefkovits I. and Waldmann H.) *book review by* Simpson E. **285,** 423
Immune tolerance. Germ-line deletion of genes coding for self-determinants, *matters arising,* (Mackay I. R., Rose N. R. and Carnegie P. R.) **288,** 302
Germ-line deletion of genes coding for self-determinants—Reply, *matters arising,* (Jemmerson R. and Margoliash E.) **288,** 303
Immunity. Control of natural resistance to *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Leishmania donovani* in mice by closely linked but distinct genetic loci (O'Brien A. D., Rosenstreich D. L. and Taylor B. A.) **287,** 440
Immunization. Immunization against heterologous type II collagen induces arthritis in mice (Courtenay J. S., Dallman M. J., Dayan A. D., Martin A. and Mosedale B.) **283,** 666
Immunoassay. More sensitive immunoassays, *news and views,* (Ekins R.) **284,** 14
Immunodeficiency. A new immunodeficiency disorder in humans involving NK cells (Roder J. C., Haliotis T., Klein M., Korec S., Jett J. R., Ortaldo J., Heberman R. B., Katz P. and Fauci A. S.) **284,** 553
Immunoglobulin. Chemical characterisation of the Fab and Fc fragments from surface immunoglobulin (Parkhouse R. M. E., Lifter J. and Choi Y. S.) **284,** 280
Isoelectric focusing of IgG eluted from multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis brains (Mattson D. H., Roos R. P. and Arnason B. G. W.) **287,** 335
Immunoglobulin C_μ gene. Immunoglobulin C_μ RNA in T lymphoma cells is not translated (Walker I. D. and Harris A. W.) **288** 290
Immunoglobulin E. Parasite-induced 'nonspecific' IgE does not protect against allergic reactions (Jarrett E., Mackenzie S. and Bennich H.) **283,** 302
Immunoglobulin G. The C1q receptor site on immunoglobulin G (Burton D. R., Boyd J., Brampton A. D., Easterbrook-Smith S. B., Emanuel E. J., Novotny J., Rademacher T. W., van Schravendijk M. R., Sternberg M. J. E. and Dwek R. A.) **288,** 338
Immunoglobulin gene. A mutant immunoglobulin light chain is formed by aberrant DNA- and RNA-splicing events (Seidman J. G. and Leder P.) **286,** 779
An immunoglobulin deletion mutant with implications for the heavy-chain switch and RNA splicing (Dunnick W., Rabbitts T. H. and Milstein C.) **286,** 669
An unusual translocation of immunoglobulin gene segments in variants of the mouse myeloma MPC11 (Schnell H., Steinmetz H., Zachau H. G. and Schechter I.) **286,** 170
Assembly of immunoglobulin heavy chain genes, *news and views,* (Molgaard H. V.) **286,** 657
Chopping and changing in immunoglobulin genes, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **287,** 390
Deletion of immunoglobulin heavy chain genes from expressed allelic chromosome (Yaoita Y. and Honjo T.) **286,** 850
Human immunoglobulin variable region genes—DNA sequences of two V_χ genes and a pseudogene (Bentley D. L. and Rabbitts T. H.) **288,** 730
RNA splicing generates a variant light chain from an aberrantly rearranged χ gene (Choi E., Kuehl M. and Wall R.) **286,** 776
The immunoglobulin μ constant region gene is expressed in mouse thymocytes (Kemp D. J., Wilson A., Harris A. W. and Shortman K.) **286,** 168

Two types of somatic recombination are necessary for the generation of complete immunoglobulin heavy-chain genes (Sakano H., Maki R., Kurosawa Y., Roeder W. and Tonegawa S.) **286,** 676

Immunoglobulin heavy chain. An immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene is altered in two T-cell clones (Forster A., Hobart M., Hengartner H. and Rabbitts T. H.) **286,** 897

Deletion of immunoglobulin heavy chain genes from expressed allelic chromosome (Yaoita Y. and Honjo T.) **286,** 850

Deletions in the constant region locus can account for switches in immunoglobulin heavy chain expression (Cory S., Jackson J. and Adams M.) **285,** 450

Linkage relationship between variable and constant region allotypic determinants of human immunoglobulin heavy chains (Pandey J. P., Tung E., Mathur S., Namboodiri K. K., Wang A. C., Fudenberg H. H., Blattner W. A., Elston R. C. and Hames C. G.) **286,** 406

The role of gene deletion in the immunoglobulin heavy chain switch (Rabbitts T. H., Forster A., Dunnick W. and Bentley D. L.) **283,** 351

Immunoglobulin light chain. A mutant immunoglobulin light chain is formed by aberrant DNA- and RNA-splicing events (Seidman J. G. and Leder P.) **286,** 779

RNA splicing generates a variant light chain from an aberrantly rearranged χ gene (Choi E., Kuehl M. and Wall R.) **286,** 776

Immunoglobulin M. Different species of messenger RNA encode receptor and secretory IgM μ chains differing at their carboxy termini (Singer P. A., Singer H. H. and Williamson A. R.) **285,** 294

Immunoglobulin receptor. H-2-linked genes control immune response to V-domains of myeloma protein 315 (Jørgensen T. and Hannestad K.) **288,** 396

Immunoglobulin synthesis. Effect of cyclosporin A on T-dependent and T-independent immunoglobulin synthesis *in vitro* (Paavonen T. and Häyry P.) **287,** 542

Immunology. Cloned lines of natural killer cells (Dennert G.) **287,** 47

Immunological changes in multiple sclerosis, *news and views,* (Bloom B. R.) **287,** 275

Introductory Immunology—recent textbooks Feinberg G. **283,** 917

Lamarckist revival in immunology, *news and views,* (Taylor R. B.) **286,** 837

Monoclonal antibodies which distinguish between human NK cells and cytotoxic T lymphocytes (Zarling J. M. and Kung P. C.) **288,** 394

Phenotypic changes of phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated hairy cells (Guglielmi P., Preud'homme J.-L. and Flandrin G.) **286,** 166

Selected Methods in Cellular Immunology (Mishell B. B. and Shiigi S. M. *editor*) *book review by* Munro A. J. **286,** 314

Immunology: Autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Spontaneous remission of autoimmune encephalomyelitis is inhibited by splenectomy, thymectomy or ageing (Ben-Nun A., Ron Y. and Cohen I. R.) **288,** 389

Immunology: Autoimmunity. Dimethyl sulphoxide reduces anti-receptor antibody titres in experimental myasthenia gravis (Pestronk A. and Drachman D. B.) **288,** 733

Immunology: Tolerance. Tolerance as an active process (Teale J. M. and Klinman N. R.) **288,** 385

Immunomodulation. Host genotype influences immunomodulation by interferon (De Maeyer E. and De Maeyer-Guignard J.) **284,** 173

Immunosuppression. An immunological suppressor cell inactivating cytotoxic T-lymphocyte precursor cells recognizing it (Miller R. G.) **287,**

Effect of cyclosporin A on T-dependent and T-independent immunoglobulin synthesis *in vitro* (Paavonen T. and Häyry P.) **287,** 542

Inbreeding. Inbreeding among zoo animals, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **283,** 430

Inclusive fitness. Just so stories and cautionary tales, *news and views,* (May R. M. and Robertson M.) **286,** 327

Incompatibility: Cytoplasmic. Cytoplasmic incompatibility in natural populations of a mosquito, *Culex pipiens* L. (Barr A. R.) **283,** 71

India. France and India sign new technical agreement, *news,* **283,** 710

Indian environment: Gandhi converted, *news,* **288,** 207

Indian science fails to meet basic needs of the country, *correspondence,* (Vaidyanathan A.) **283,** 10

Non-proliferation: India gets fuel, *news,* **287,** 382

Indian science. India space: One up so far, *news,* (Redfearn J.) **286,** 324

Indian laboratories: Back to GO, *news,* **287,** 771

Indomethacin. Indomethacin and inhibition of protein kinase reactions (Goueli S. A. and Ahmed K.) **287,** 171

Industrial research. Anti-trust waiver for industrial research: Justice blesses inter-company collaboration, *news,* **288,** 425

NSF reorganizes for industrial research, *news,* **287,** 97

Industrialization. Science and industrialization in the USSR: Industrial research and development, 1917–1940 (Lewis R.) *book review by* Freeman C. **284,** 686

Industry. New appointment binds science closer to industry, *news,* **283,** 514

Inelastic electron tunnelling spectroscopy. Inelastic electron tunnelling spectroscopic study of lubrication (Bayman A. and l'ansma P. K.) **285,** 97

Inertial confinement fusion. Frequency tripling, *correspondence,* (Hammerling P.) **288,** 208

Infection. Iron, plasmids and infection, *news and views,* (Griffiths E., Rogers H. J. and Bullen J. J.) **284,** 508

Infection: Latent virus. Herpes simplex virus DNA sequences in the CNS of latently infected mice (Cabrera C. V., Wohlenberg C., Openshaw H., Rey-Mendez M., Puga A. and Notkins A. L.) **288,** 288

Herpes simplex virus in latent infection, *news and views,* (Marsden H.) **288,** 212

Infection source. Refrigerator brew, *correspondence,* (Green R. T.) **288,** 208

Infection susceptibility. Genetically determined susceptibility to *Leishmania tropica* infection is expressed by haematopoietic donor cells in mouse radiation chimaeras (Howard J. G., Hale C. and Liew F. Y.) **288,** 161

Infectious mononucleosis. Mitotic EBNA-positive lymphocytes in peripheral blood during infectious mononucleosis (Robinson J., Smith D. and Niederman J.) **287,** 334

Inflammation. Chemical Messengers of the Inflammatory Process (Houck J. C. *editor*) *book review by* Lewis G. P. **286,** 89

The Cell Biology of Inflammation. Handbook of Inflammation, Vol. 2. (Weissman G. *editor*) *book review by* Gordon J. L. **288,** 308

Inflation. Inflation, interest rates and innovation, *leading article,* **285,** 180

Influenza. Cloning and DNA sequence of double-stranded copies of haemagglutinin genes from H2 and H3 strains elucidates antigenic shift and drift in human influenza virus (Gething M.-J., Bye J., Skehel J. and Waterfield M.) **287,** 301

Influenza antigenic determinants are expressed from haemagglutinin genes cloned in *Escherichia coli* (Emtage J. S., Tacon W. C. A., Catlin G. H., Jenkins B., Porter A. G. and Carey N. H.) **283,** 171

Information storage. Optical discs for information storage, *news and views,* (Bell A. E.) **287,** 583

Information technology. Information technology: Cheering on UK, *news,* **287,** 383

The Future with Microelectronics (Barron I. and Curnow R.) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle Andrew **283,** 411

Infrared astronomy. Infrared astronomy comes of age, *news and views,* (Wolstencroft R. D.) **287,** 386

Infrared burst. No IR burst from the X-ray rapid burster MXB1730–335 (Sato S., Kawara K., Kobayashi Y., Maihara T., Okuda H. and Jugaku J.) **286,** 688

Simultaneous IR and X-ray burst observation of Ser X-1 (Lewin W. H. G., Cominsky L. R., Walker A. R. and Robertson B. S. C.) **287,** 27

Infrared emission. IR observation of a persistent meteor train (Hapgood M. A.) **286,** 582

The IR variability of SS433 (Giles A. B., King A. R., Jameson R. F., Sherrington M. R., Hough J. H., Bailey J. A. and Cunningham E. C.) **286,** 689

Infrared source. Evidence for highly processed material ejected from Asbell 30 (Hazard C., Terlevich R., Morton D. C., Sargent W. L. W. and Ferland G.) **285,** 463

Infrared spectroscopy. Applied Infrared Spectroscopy (Lee Smith A.) *book review by* Ford M. A. **285,** 118

Ingenol ester. Specific high affinity cell membrane receptors for biologically active phorbol and ingenol esters (Shoyab M. and Todaro G. J.) **288,** 451

Inheritance. Somatic Selection and Adaptive Evolution: On the Inheritance of Acquired Characters (Steele E. J.) *book review by* Mitchison N. A. **288,** 306

Inhibin. Inhibin is absent from azoospermic semen of infertile men (Scott R. S. and Burger H. G.) **285,** 246

Initiation complex. Proximity of mRNA5′-end and 18S rRNA in eukaryotic initiation complexes (Nakashima K., Darzynkiewicz E. and Shatkin A. J.) **286,** 226

Initiation factor. A ribosomal protein mediates eIF-2 phosphorylation by interferon-induced kinase (Ohtsuki K., Nakamura M., Koike T., Ishida N. and Baron S.) **287,** 65

Innovation. Inflation, interest rates and innovation, *leading article,* **285,** 180

Inorganic chemistry. A Theoretical Approach to Inorganic Chemistry (Williams A. F.) *book review by* Hill H. A. O. **283,** 886

Inorganic analysis—recent inorganic chemistry textbooks Rossotti F. J. C. **283,** 906

Insect. A family of regression equations describing the density distribution of dispersing organisms (Taylor R. A. J.) **286,** 53

Lethal metabolism of precocene-1 to a reactive epoxide by locust corpora allata (Pratt G. E., Jennings R. C., Hamnett A. F. and Brooks G. T.) **284,** 320

Male and female visual neurones in dipterous insects (Strausfeld N. J.) **283,** 381

Insect: Aquatic. Aquatic insects (Merritt R. W. and Currins K. W.) *book review by* Grigarick A. A. **284,** 110

Insect community. Trophic structure of a grassland insect community (Cole B. J.) **288,** 76

Insect diapause. Insect diapause—stability and change, *news and views,* (Lees A. D.) **286,** 446

Relict diapause in an introduced weevil in New Zealand (Goldson S. L. and Emberson R. M.) **286,** 489

Insect metamorphosis. Precocenes induce effect of juvenile hormone excess in *Locusta migratoria* (Fridman-Cohen S. and Pener M. P.) **286,** 711

Insect neurophysiology. Insect Neurophysiological Techniques (Miller T. A.) *book review by* Siegler M. **286,** 428

Insecticide. Queen's Award to new, safe insecticide, *news,* **285,** 64

Insecticide resistance. Evolution by gene duplication in insecticide-resistant *Myzus persicae, matters arising,* (Baker J.) **284,** 577

Evolution by gene duplication in insecticide-resistant *Myzus persicae*—Reply, *matters arising,* (Devonshire A. L.) **284,** 578

Insignificant figure. Insignificant figures, *correspondence,* (Sols A. and Carrasco J. L.) **284,** 301

Institute for Scientific and Technological Cooperation. Third World research institute loses Congressional approval, *news,* **284,** 3

Instrumental analysis. Instrumental analysis (Bauer H. H., Christian G. D. and O'Reilly J. E.) *book review by* Coetzee J. F. **284,** 96

Insulin. A monomeric insulin from the porcupine (*Hystrix cristata*), an Old World hystricomorph (Horuk R., Blundell T. L., Lazarus N. R., Neville R. W. J., Stone D. and Wollmer A.) **286,** 822

Biogenetic hormones: Insulin trial, *news,* **286,** 436

Covalent linking of photoreactive insulin to adipocytes produces a prolonged signal (Brandenburg D., Diaconescu C., Saunders D. and Thamm P.) **286,** 821

Hormone families: pancreatic hormones and homologous growth factors, *review article,* (Blundell T. L. and Humbel R. E.) **287,** 781

Insulin and antibodies against insulin receptor cap on the membrane of cultured human lymphocytes (Schlessinger J., Van Obberghen E. and Kahn C. R.) **286,** 729

Insulin stimulates sugar transport in giant muscle fibres of the barnacle (Baker P. F. and Carruthers A.) **286,** 276

Insulin triggers cyclic AMP-dependent activation and phosphorylation of a plasma membrane cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase (Marchmont R. J. and Houslay M. D.) **286,** 904

Insulin-like stimulation of glucose oxidation in rat adipocytes by vanadyl (IV) ions (Shechter Y. and Karlish S. J. D.) **284,** 556

Polar redistribution of ^{125}I-labelled insulin on the plasma membrane of cultured human lymphocytes (Barazzone P., Carpentier J.-L., Gorden P., Van Obberghen E. and Orci L.) **286,** 401

Sequence of the human insulin gene (Bell G. I., Pictet R. L., Rutter W. J., Cordell B., Tischer E. and Goodman H. M.) **284,** 26

Stimulation of RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei by an insulin-induced factor in liver (Horvat A.) **286,** 906

Insulin deficiency. Development of specific suppressor cells in hypoinsulinaemic mice (Ptak W., Rewicka M. and Kollat M.) **283,** 199

Insulin gene. The insulin gene is located on chromosome 11 in humans (Owerbach D., Bell G. I., Rutter W. J. and Shows T. B.) **286,** 82

Insulin receptor. Evidence for two insulin receptor populations on human erythrocytes (Herzberg V., Boughter J. M., Carlisle S. and Hill D. E.) **286,** 279

Insulin and antibodies against insulin receptor cap on the membrane of cultured human lymphocytes (Schlessinger J., Van Obberghen E. and Kahn C. R.) **286,** 729

Insulin release. L-leucine and a nonmetabolized analogue activate pancreatic islet glutamate dehydrogenase (Sener A. and Malaisse W. J.) **288,** 187

Intelligence. Bias in Mental Testing (Jensen A. R.) *book review by* Blinkhorn S. **286,** 743

Data from kinships of monozygotic twins indicate maternal effects on verbal intelligence (Rose R. J., Boughman J. A., Corey L. A., Nance W. E., Christian J. C. and Kang K. W.) **283,** 375

The Structure and Measurement of Intelligence (Eysenck H. J.) *book review by* Dorfman D. D. **284,** 645

Intercalated material. Intercalated Layered Materials (Levy F. A. *editor*) *book review by* Thomas J. M. **288,** 419

Interference. Multiphoton ionization interference effects, *news and views,* (Knight P.) **286,** 759

Interference fringe. Mapping radio sources with uncalibrated visibility data (Readhead A. C. S., Walker R. C., Pearson T. J. and Cohen M. H.) **285,** 137

Interferometer. The Jodrell Bank radio-linked interferometer network (Davies J. G., Anderson B. and Morison I.) **288,** 64

Interferometric spectroscopy. The Principles of Interferometric Spectroscopy (Chamberlain J.) *book review by* Pike E. R. **283,** 700

Interferon. 2′5′ oligo(A) polymerase activity in serum of mice infected with EMC virus or treated with interferon (Krishnan I. and Baglioni C.) **285,** 485

A monoclonal antibody for large-scale purification of human leukocyte interferon (Secher D. S. and Burke D. C.) **285,** 446

A ribosomal protein mediates eIF-2 phosphorylation by interferon-induced kinase (Ohtsuki K., Nakamura M., Koike T., Ishida N. and Baron S.) **287,** 65

An interferon-induced cellular enzyme is incorporated into virions (Wallach D. and Revel M.) **287,** 68

Common pathways of interferon and hormonal action (Blalock J. E. and Stanton J. D.) **283,** 406

Engineered *E. coli* produce interferon, *news,* (Newmark P.) **283,** 323

Heterogeneity of poly(I).poly(C)-induced human fibroblast interferon mRNA species (Sehgal P. B. and Sagar A. D.) **288,** 95

High-affinity binding of ^{125}I-labelled mouse interferon to a specific cell surface receptor (Aguet M.) **284,** 459

Host gene influences sensitivity to interferon action selectively for influenza virus (Haller O., Arnheiter H., Lindenmann J. and Gresser I.) **283,** 660

Host genotype influences immunomodulation by interferon (De Maeyer E. and De Maeyer-Guignard J.) **284,** 173

Human interferon gene sequences, *news and views,* (Houghton M.) **285,** 536

Human leukocyte and fibroblast interferons are structurally related (Taniguchi T., Mantei N., Schwarzstein M., Nagata S., Muramatsu M. and Weissmann C.) **285,** 547

Human leukocyte interferon produced by *E. coli* is biologically active (Goeddel D. V., Yelverton E., Ullrich A., Heyneker H. L., Miozzari G., Holmes W., Seeburg P. H., Dull T., May L., Stebbing N., Crea R., Maeda S., McCandliss R., Sloma A., Tabor J. M., Gross M., Familletti P. C. and Pestka S.) **287,** 411

Identification of an interferon in murine placentas (Fowler A. K., Reed C. D. and Giron D. J.) **286,** 266

Immune and virus-induced interferons may activate cells by different derepressional mechanisms (Dianzani F., Zucca M., Scupham A. and Georgiades J. A.) **283,** 400

Induction of interferon in AKR mice by murine leukaemia viruses (Blank K. J. and Murasko D. M.) **283,** 494

Interferon inhibits transformation by murine sarcoma viruses before integration of provirus (Avery R. J., Norton J. D., Jones J. S., Burke D. C. and Morris A. G.) **288,** 93

Interferon nomenclature, *news and views,* **286,** 110

Interferon production: Japan now, *news,* **286,** 751

Interferon sales $2 billion-plus? *news,* **285,** 4

Interferon suppresses antigen- and mitogen-induced leukocyte migration inhibition (Szigeti R., Masucci M. G., Masucci G., Klein E., Klein G. and Berthold W.) **288,** 594

Interferon treatment inhibits glycosylation of a viral protein (Maheshwari R. K., Banerjee D. K., Waechter C. J., Olden K. and Friedman R. M.) **287,** 454

Interferonology, *correspondence,* (Krosenberg L. H.) **287,** 270

Interferons and the immune system, *news and views,* (Bloom B. R.) **284,** 593

Isolation and structure of a human fibroblast interferon gene (Derynck R., Content J., DeCleroq E., Volckaert G., Tavernier J., Devos R. and Fiers W.) **285,** 542

Kopek interferon, *news,* **287,** 477

Radioimmune, radiobinding and HPLC analysis of 2-5A and related oligonucleotides from intact cells (Knight M., Cayley P. J., Silverman R. H., Wreschner D. H., Gilbert C. S., Brown R. E. and Kerr I. M.) **288,** 189

Synthesis in *E. coli* of a polypeptide with human leukocyte interferon activity (Nagata S., Taira H., Hall A., Johnsrud L., Streuli M., Ecsödi J., Boll W., Cantell K. and Weissmann C.) **284,** 316

US company increases production ten-fold, *news,* **284,** 115

US-Yugoslav interferon agreement, *news,* **284,** 296

Virus-specific effects of interferon in embryonal carcinoma cells (Nilsen T. W., Wood D. L. and Baglioni C.) **286,** 178

Weizmann's interferon entries, *news,* **284,** 391

What not to say about interferon, *leading article,* **285,** 603

Interferon gene. A family of structural genes for human lymphoblastoid (leukocyte-type) interferon (Allen G. and Fantes K. H.) **287,** 408

Expression of human fibroblast interferon gene in *Escherichia coli* (Derynck R., Remaut E., Saman E., Stanssens P., De Clercq E., Content J. and Fiers W.) **287,** 193

The structure of one of the eight or more distinct chromosomal genes for human interferon-α (Nagata S., Mantei N. and Weissmann C.) **287,** 401

Interferon-induced protein synthesis. Interferon-dependent induction of mRNA activity for (2′-5′) oligo-isoadenylate synthetase (Shulman L. and Revel M.) **288,** 98

Interferon purification. A monoclonal antibody for large-scale purification of human leukocyte interferon (Secher D. S. and Burke D. C.) **285,** 446

Intergalactic gas. Cosmic X-ray background and intergalactic gas accretion onto intergalactic collapsed objects (Liang E. P. T.) **286,** 39

Intergalactic medium. Between the galaxies, *news and views,* (Edmunds M. G.) **284,** 213

Interglacial. Climate and sea level in isotope stage 5: an East Antarctic ice surge at ~95,000BP? (Hollin J. T.) **283,** 629

$^{230}Th/^{234}U$ dating of travertine from the Bilzingsleben archaeological site (Harmon R. S., Glazek J. and Nowak K.) **284,** 132

Intermediate filament. Intermediate filament cycles, *news and views,* (Anderton B.) **283,** 716

Intermediate filaments as mechanical integrators of cellular space, *review article,* (Lazarides E.) **283,** 249

Internalization. Topographical distribution of coated pits (Pfeiffer J. R., Oliver J. M. and Berlin R. D.) **286,** 727

International laboratory for research on animal diseases. Nairobi centre's director to quit, *news,* **285,** 605

International Ultraviolet Explorer. IUE observations of the atmospheric eclipsing binary system ξ Aurigae (Chapman R. D.) **286,** 580

Interplanetary Ultraviolet Explorer. IUE observations of the hot components in two symbiotic stars (Michalitsianos A. G., Kafatos M., Hobbs R. W. and Maran S. P.) **284,** 148

Interspecific competition. Prediction and test of the effects of interspecific competition (Högstedt G.) **283,** 64

Interstellar absorption: Organic component. The 3.4-μm interstellar absorption feature (Wickramasinghe D. T. and Allen D. A.) **287,** 518

Interstellar cloud. Far-infrared interstellar carbon, *news and views,* **288,** 321

Interstellar cloud: Molecular emission. Molecular lines in the red, *news and views,* **288,** 537

Interstellar extinction. Interstellar extinction in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Nandy K., Morgan D. H., Willis A. J., Wilson R., Gondhalekar P. M. and Houziaux L.) **283,** 725

Interstellar gas. Giant Molecular Clouds in the Galaxy (Solomon P. M. and Edmunds M. G. *editor*) *book review by* Turner B. E. **287,** 176

Interstellar medium. Neutral ^{14}N in the interstellar medium (Konovalenko A. A. and Sodin L. G.) **283,** 360

Interstellar medium: UV properties. The diffuse UV background, *review article,* (Paresce F. and Jakobsen P.) **288,** 119

Interstellar molecule. A list of interstellar molecules, *review article,* (Mann A. P. C. and Williams D. A.) **283,** 721

Formation of interstellar molecules, *news and views,* (Cook A. H.) **285,** 359

Interstellar grains in the laboratory? *news and views,* (Hutchison R.) **283,** 813

Interstellar spectroscopy, *news and views,* (Turner B. E.) **284,** 595

The third category of extraterrestrial material, *news and views,* (Fallick A. E. and Pillinger C. T.) **285,** 10

Intervening sequence. A mouse α-globin-related pseudogene lacking intervening sequences (Vanin E. F., Goldberg G. I., Tucker P. W. and Smithies O.) **286,** 222

Growth hormone: deletions in the protein and introns in the gene, *news and views,* (Wallis M.) **284,** 512

Mouse C_H heavy chain immunoglobulin gene segment contains three intervening sequences separating domains (Calame K., Rogers J., Early P., Davis M., Livant D., Wall R. and Hood L.) **284,** 452

Order and intracellular location of the events involved in the maturation of a spliced tRNA (Melton D. A., De Robertis E. M. and Cortese R.) **284,** 143

Intestine. Intracellular study of ionic events underlying intestinal membrane transport of oligopeptides (Ward M. R. and Boyd C. A. R.) **287,** 157

Vitamin B_{12} synthesis by human small intestinal bacteria (Albert M. J., Mathan V. I. and Baker S. J.) **283,** 781

INTOR. Fusion: Studied design, *news,* **286,** 100

Intracellular pH. Low intracellular *p*H and chemical agents slow inactivation gating in sodium channels of muscle (Nonner W., Spalding B. C. and Hille B.) **284,** 360

Intron. Rescue of a splicing defective mutant by insertion of an heterologous intron (Gruss P. and Khoury G.) **286,** 634

Sequence of a ribosomal RNA gene intron from *Tetrahymena* (Wild M. A. and Sommer R.) **283,** 693

Invar alloy. Santa Catharina meteorite and phase composition of irradiated Fe–Ni Invar alloys (Danon J., Scorzelli R. B., Souza-Azevedo I., Laugier J. and Chamberod A.) **284,** 537

Invertebrate. The lives of the spineless—recent invertebrate textbooks Bennet-Clark H. C. **283,** 875

Io. A weak interaction model for Io and the jovian magnetosphere (Ip W.-H. and Axford W. I.) **283,** 180

An upper limit to the global SO_2 abundance on Io (Butterworth P. S., Caldwell J., Moore V., Owen T., Rivolo A. R. and Lane A. L.) **285,** 308

Io control of jovian radio emission (Desch M. D.) **287,** 815

Io: the electrified satellite, *news and views,* (Hunt G. E.) **283,** 815

Spectra of SO_2 frost for application to emission observations of Io (Slobodkin L. S., Buyakov I. F., Triput N. S., Cess R. D., Caldwell J. and Owen T.) **285,** 211

Iodine-129. Determination of ^{129}I using tandem accelerator mass spectrometry (Elmore D., Gove H. E., Ferraro R., Kilius L. R., Lee H. W., Chang K. H., Beukens R. P., Litherland A. E., Russo C. J., Purser K. H., Murrell M. T. and Finkel R. C.) **286,** 138

Ion: Negative air. Superoxide involvement in negative air ion effects, *matters arising,* (Rosenthal I and Ben-Hur E.) **288,** 739

Superoxide involvement in negative air ion effects—Reply, *matters arising,* (Kellogg III E. W., Yost M. G. and Krueger A. P.) **288,** 739

Ion exchange. Role of PGE_2 in anion exchange in gastric mucosa, *matters arising,* (Durbin R. P.) **288,** 740

Role of PGE_2 in anion exchange in gastric mucosa—Reply, *matters arising,* (Silen W., Schiessel R., Matthews J., Barzilai A. and Merhav A.) **288,** 740

Role of PGE_2 in anion exchange in gastric mucosa—Reply, *matters arising,* (Silen W., Schiessel R., Matthews J., Barzilai A. and Merhav A.) **288,** 740

Ion transport. A novel conformation of valinomycin in its barium complex (Devarajan S., Nair C. M. K., Easwaran K. R. K. and Vijayan M.) **286,** 640

An effect of chloride on (Na+K) co-transport in human red blood cells (Chipperfield A. R.) **286,** 281

Increased human red cell cation passive permeability below 12°C (Stewart G. W., Ellory J. C. and Klein R. A.) **286,** 403

Inherited defect in a Na^+,K^+-co-transport system in erythrocytes from essential hypertensive patients (Garay R. P., Dagher G., Pernollet M.-G., Devynck M.-A. and Meyer P.) **284,** 281

Ionic channel. The appearance of single-ion channels in unmodified lipid bilayer membranes at the phase transition temperature (Antonov V. F., Petrov V. V., Molnar A. A., Predvoditelev D. A. and Ivanov A. S.) **283,** 585

Ionic current. Single channel recordings of K^+ currents in squid axons (Conti F. and Neher E.) **285,** 140

Ionization. Multiphoton ionization interference effects, *news and views,* (Knight P.) **286,** 759

Ionophore. A novel conformation of valinomycin in its barium complex (Devarajan S., Nair C. M. K., Easwaran K. R. K. and Vijayan M.) **286,** 640

Ionosphere. Spectral broadening measurements of the ionospheres of Jupiter and Saturn (Woo R. and Armstrong J. W.) **287,** 309

Ips paraconfusus. *In vivo* conversion of a labelled host plant chemical to pheromones of the bark beetle *Ips paraconfusus* (Hendry L. B., Piatek B., Browne L. E., Wood D. L., Byers J. A., Fish R. H. and Hicks R. A.) **284,** 485

IR photometry. IR photometry and polarimetry of 2A0311–277 (Bailey J., Hough J. H. and Axon D. J.) **285,** 306

IR source. IR sources in the Southern Coalsack (Smyth M. J. and Sim M. E.) **283,** 457

The IR spectrum of the double QSO (Lebofsky M. J., Rieke G. H., Walsh D. and Weymann R. J.) **285,** 385

Variations in the thermal emission of Seyfert galaxies (Lebofsky M. J. and Rieke G. H.) **284,** 410

Iran. Iranian terrorists, *correspondence,* (Vaeck S. V.) **283,** 330

Iraq. Nuclear Iraq: Plan set back? *news,* **285,** 608

Iris. Nerve growth factors in the rat iris (Ebendal T., Olson L., Seiger A. and Hedlund K.-O.) **286,** 25

Iron. New developments in iron-sulphur proteins, *news and views,* (Cammack R.) **286,** 442

Ordering of FeNi in clear taenite from meteorites *matters arising,* (Scott E. R. D. and Clarke R. S. Jr) **287,** 255

Iron deprivation. Iron deprivation as a biological defence mechanism, *news and views,* (Emery T.) **287,** 776

Iron ore formation. Deep-seated iron ores from banded-iron formation (Morris R. C., Thornber M. R. and Ewers W. E.) **288,** 250

Iron sequestration. A plasmid associated with virulence in the marine fish pathogen *Vibrio anguillarum* specifies an iron-sequestering system (Crosa J. H.) **284,** 566

Iron, plasmids and infection, *news and views,* (Griffiths E., Rogers H. J. and Bullen J. J.) **284,** 508

Iron-sulphur protein. New developments in iron-sulphur proteins, *news and views,* (Cammack R.) **286,** 442

Iron working. The early development of iron-working (Champion T. C.) **284,** 513

ISABELLE. High-energy physics: Trouble ahead, *news,* **286,** 435

ISEE-3. γ-Ray burst observations from the UCB/LASL experiment on ISEE-3 (Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W., Laros J. G., Terrell J. and Kane S. R.) **286,** 784

Islam. Islamic science, *correspondence,* (Goldschwartz J. M.) **283,** 330

Island arc section. An island arc section in the Himalayas, *news and views,* (Coward M., King G. and Windley B.) **284,** 218

Isochron. Lu-Hf total-rock isochron for the eucrite meteorites (Patchett P. J. and Tatsumoto M.) **288,** 571

Isoenzymes. Evidence for differential intracellular localization of the *Acanthamoeba* myosin isoenzymes (Gadasi H. and Korn E. D.) **286,** 452

Isolation. Response to stress of mesocortico-frontal dopaminergic neurones in rats after long-term isolation (Blanc G., Hervé D., Simon H., Lisoprawski A., Glowinski J. and Tassin J. P.) **284,** 265

Isomerization. Soliton formation and *cis trans* isomerization in polyacetylene (Chien J. C. W., Karasz F. E. and Wnek G. E.) **285,** 390

Isotope effect. Secondary isotope effects in studies using radiolabelled folate tracers (Connor M. J., Blair J. A. and Said H.) **287,** 253

Isotope geology. Lectures in Isotope Geology (Jager E. and Hunziker J. C. *editor*) *book review by* Turner G. **283,** 905

Isotope stage 5. Climate and sea level in isotope stage 5: an East Antarctic ice surge at ~95,000BP? (Hollin J. T.) **283,** 629

Isotopic analysis. Equilibrated Nd–unequilibrated Sr isotopes in mantle zenoliths (Jagoutz, E., Carlson R. W. and Lugmair G. W.) **286,** 708

Isotopic correlation. Pb-Sr-Nd isotopic correlation and the chemistry of the North Atlantic mantle (Dupré B. and Allègre C. J.) **286,** 17

Isotopic dating. Isotopic data for scleractinian corals explain their palaeotemperature uncertainties (Swart P. K. and Coleman M. L.) **283,** 557

Isotopic disequilibrium. Age and magmatic evolution of Stromboli volcano from ^{230}Th–^{238}U disequilibrium data (Condomines M. and Allegre C. J.) **288,** 354

Isotopic fractionation. Sr isotopic fractionation in Ca–Al inclusions from the Allende meteorite (Patchett P. J.) **283,** 438

Isotopic geochemistry. Sr isotopic geochemistry of voluminous rhyolitic ignimbrites and related rocks, Batopilas area, western Mexico (Lanphere M. A., Cameron K. L. and Cameron M.) **286,** 594

Israel. Dead Sea canal: Coming to life, *news,* **286,** 436

Israeli science. Israeli science: Crisis at Weizmann, *news,* **288,** 531

Italy. Confronting the Euro agencies, *news,* **283,** 3

Health monitoring endangered at Seveso, *news,* (Hay A.) **283,** 237

IUE. IUE observations of the UV spectrum of comet Bradfield (Feldman P. D., Weaver H. A., Feston M. C., A'Hearn M. F. A., Jackson W. M., Donn B., Rahe J., Smith A. M. and Benvenuti P.) **286,** 132

Japan. Academy to examine US links with European and Japanese scientists, *news,* **285,** 123

S-wave anisotropy in the upper mantle under a volcanic area in Japan (Ando M., Ishikawa Y. and Wada H.) **286,** 43

US signs scientific cooperation agreement with Japan, *news,* **285,** 123

JET. JET fusion experiment seeks growth, *news,* **288,** 311

Jew. It Seems I Am a Jew (Freiman G.) *book review by* Rich V. **286,** 427

Job. Job-swapping, *correspondence,* (Roth D. L.) **283,** 714

Jodrell Bank radio-linked interferometer. MTRLI observations of the double QSO at 408 MHz (Noble R. G. and Walsh D.) **288,** 69

The Jodrell Bank radio-linked interferometer network (Davies J. G., Anderson B. and Morison I.) **288,** 64

Joint. Human synovium releases a factor which stimulates chondrocyte production of PGE and plasminogen activator (Meats J. E., McGuire M. B. and Russell R. G. G.) **286,** 891

Journal. Biologists mis-cite, *correspondence,* (Burton R. F.) **286,** 438

One journal disowns plagiarism, *news,* (Shishido A.) **286,** 437

Plagiarism strikes again, *news,* **286,** 433

Read the small print, *correspondence,* (Belasco D.) **287,** 578

Third World matters, *correspondence,* (Clarke P.) **287,** 184

Jupiter. A weak interaction model for Io and the jovian magnetosphere (Ip W.-H. and Axford W. I.) **283,** 180

Discontinuities in the jovian plasma disk of sulphur and oxygen ions (Ip W.-H.) **286,** 40

Electromagnetic scattering lifetimes for dust in Jupiter's ring (Consolmagno G. J.) **285,** 557

Spectral broadening measurements of the ionospheres of Jupiter and Saturn (Woo R. and Armstrong J. W.) **287,** 309

The narrow rings of Jupiter, Saturn and Uranus (Dermott S. F., Murray C. D. and Sinclair A. T.) **284,** 309

The source of the Jupiter S-bursts (Ellis G. R. A.) **283,** 48

Jupiter: Kilometric radiation. Latitudinal beaming of planetary radio emissions (Jones D.) **288,** 225

Jupiter: Magnetosphere. Jupiter's Magnetosphere, *news and views,* (Cowley S. W. H.) **287,** 775

Jupiter: Plasma sheet. The dynamic expansion and contraction of the jovian plasma sheet (Belcher J. W. and McNutt R. L. Jr) **287,** 813

Jupiter: Radio emission. Io control of jovian radio emission (Desch M. D.) **287,** 815

Jurassic. Angiosperm fossils in supposed Jurassic volcanogenic shales, Antarctica (Jefferson T. H.) **285,** 157

Early development of Tethys and Jurassic ophiolite displacement (Haynes S. J. and Reynolds P. H.) **283,** 561

Early Jurassic plesiosaurs from Australia (Thulborn R. A. and Warren A.) **285,** 224

Late Jurassic lizards from Como Bluff, Wyoming and their palaeobiogeographic significance (Prothero D. R. and Estes R.) **286,** 484

Juvenile hormone. High-affinity binding sites for integument of juvenile hormone I in the larval *Drosophila hydei* (Klages G., Emmerich H. and Peter M. G.) **286,** 282

Juvenile hormone mimics photoperiodic apterization of the alate gynopara of aphid, *Aphis fabae* (Hardie J.) **286,** 602

Precocenes induce effect of juvenile hormone excess in *Locusta migratoria* (Fridman-Cohen S. and Pener M. P.) **286,** 711

Kainic acid. Changes of hippocampal Met-enkephalin content after recurrent motor seizures (Hong J. S., Wood P. L., Gillin J. C., Yang H.-Y. T. and Costa E.) **285,** 231

Kainic acid receptor. Methyltetrahydrofolate is a potent and selective agonist for kainic acid receptors (Ruck A., Kramer S., Metz J. and Brennan M. J. W.) **287,** 852

Kallikrein. Ability of Kallikrein to generate angiotensin II-like pressor substance and a proposed 'kinin-tensin enzyme system' (Arakawa K. and Maruta H.) **288,** 705

Evidence for a role of plasma kallikrein in the activation of prorenin (Rumpf K. W., Becker K., Kreusch U., Schmidt S., Vetter R. and Scheler F.) **283,** 482

Kaon-nucleon physics. Kaon-Nucleon physics, *news and views,* (Miller D.) **285,** 188

Kapitza, P. L. Experiment, Theory, Practice: Articles and Addresses of P. L. Kapitza Mott N. **288,** 627

Karnak. Solution of the continuity equation for the Karnak area (Billard T. C. and Burns G.) **285,** 654

KBS Tuff. KBS Tuff dating and geochronology of tuffaceous sediments in the Koobi Fora and Shungura Formations, East Africa (Drake R. E., Curtis G. H., Cerling T. E., Cerling B. W. and Hampel J.) **283,** 368

The KBS tuff controversy may be ended, *news and views,* **284,** 401

Kenetics. Chemical Kenetics and Transport (Jordan P. C.) *book review by* Wells C. F. **284,** 646

Kepler J. The Harmony of the World: A Realization for the Ear of Johannes Kepler's Astronomical Data from Harmonices Mundi, 1619 (Rodgers J. and Ruff W.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **283,** 607

Kidney transplant. Autoregulation in rats with transplanted supernumerary kidneys (Gittes R. F., Rist M., Treves S. and Biewiner A.) **284,** 618

Kiln. Palaeointensity and thermoluminescence measurements on Cretan kilns from 1300 to 2000 BC (Liritzis Y. and Thomas R.) **283,** 54

Kimberlite. Enriched mantle: Nd and Sr isotopes and diopsides from kimberlite nodules (Menzies M. and Murthy V. R.) **283,** 634

Kimberlite and carbonatiite magmas, *news and views,* (Cox K. G.) **283,** 716

Kimberlites in the south-west Pacific (Nixon P. H.) **287,** 718

Kin preference. Kin preference in infant *Macaca nemestrina* (Wu H. M. H., Holmes W. G., Medina S. R. and Sackett G. P.) **285,** 225

Kinematics. Photometry, Kinematics and Dynamics of Galaxies (Evans D. S. *editor*) *book review by* Pritchet C. **287,** 259

Kinetoplastid. Biology of the Kinetoplastids, Vol. 2 (Lumsden W. H. R. and Evans D. A. *editor*) *book review by* Baker J. R. **283,** 606

Kinin formation. Surface activation of blood coagulation, fibrinolysis and kinin formation (Heimark R. L., Kurachi K., Fujikawa K. and Davie E. W.) **286,** 456

Kinin-tensin enzyme system. Ability of Kallikrein to generate angiotensin II-like pressor substance and a proposed 'kinin-tensin enzyme system' (Arakawa K. and Maruta H.) **288,** 705

Kislik, Vladimir. More Soviet psychiatry: Physicist held, *news,* **286,** 549

Kiwi. Do the chromosomes of the kiwi provide evidence for a monophyletic origin of the ratites? (de Boer L. E. M.) **287,** 84

Knot: Galactic. Brightening of a hot spot in NCG2903 (Laques P., Nieto J.-L., Vidal J.-L., Augé A. and Despiau R.) **288,** 145

Knowledge. Knowledge and Wonder: The Natural World as Man Knows It. Second edition (Weisskopf V. F.) *book review by* Dalitz R. H. **284,** 679

The Enterprise of Knowledge: An Essay on Knowledge, Credal Probability, and Chance (Levi I.) *book review by* Lindley D. V. **288,** 20

Krill. Managing krill in the Southern Ocean, *news,* **284,** 584

Monitoring krill from land, *news,* **285,** 185

L-leucine. L-leucine and a nonmetabolized analogue activate pancreatic islet glutamate dehydrogenase (Sener A. and Malaisse W. J.) **288,** 187

Laboratory animal. Animal behaviour in laboratory settings—recent psychology textbooks Robbins T. W. **283,** 879

Animal behaviour in the Laboratory (Silverman P.) *book review by* Sahakian B. J. **283,** 918

Comparing the diets of laboratory animals, *correspondence,* (Wise A.) **284,** 592

Evidence on laboratory animals invited, *news,* **283,** 121

Lab invaded, *news,* **286,** 5

The Laboratory Rat. Vol. I, Biology and Diseases (Baker H. J., Russell Lindsay J. and Weisbroth S. H. *editor*) *book review by* Smith M. **286,** 92

Two bills too many, *news,* **285,** 275

Laboratory organization. Laboratory Organization and Management (Grover F. and Wallace P.) *book review by* Holloway R. C. **284,** 381

Lac repressor. Neutron scattering studies of *lac* repressor (Charlier M., Maurizot J. C. and Zaccai G.) **286,** 423

Lactation. Paradoxical prolactin, *news and views,* (McNeilly A. S.) **284,** 212

Lactogenic receptor. Lactogenic receptor regulation in hormone-stimulated steroidogenic cells (Davies T. F., Katikineni M., Chan V., Harwood J. P., Dufau M. L. and Catt K. J.) **283,** 863

Laetoli. A new hominid fossil skull (L.H. 18) from the Ngaloba Beds, Laetoli, northern Tanzania (Day M. H., Leakey M. D. and Magori C.) **284,** 55

Lake District. Evidence for pre-Devensian glaciation in the northeastern Lake District (Boardman J.) **286,** 599

Lake sediment. Changes in spruce composition following burial in lake sediments for 10,000 yr (Meyers P. A., Leenheer M. J., Erstfeld K. M. and Bourbonniere R. A.) **287,** 534

Lamarck. Lamarck ou le Mythe du Précurseur (Barthélemy-Madaule M.) *book review by* Burkhardt R. W. **286,** 187

Lamarckism. Lamarckist revival in immunology, *news and views,* (Taylor R. B.) **286,** 837

Laminin. Expression of H-2, laminin and SV40 T and TASA on differentiation of transformed murine teratocarcinoma cells (Knowles B. B., Pan S., Solter D., Linnenbach A., Croce C. and Huebner K.) **288,** 615

Lamprey. Biology of the Cyclostomes (Hardisty M. W.) *book review by* Olesen Larsen L. **285,** 272

Land use. Farmland Food and the Future (Schnepf M. *editor*) *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285,** 55

Green and Pleasant Land?: Social Change in Rural England (Newby H.) *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285,** 55

The Growth of Hunger (Dumont R. and Cohen N.) *book review by* Hutchinson J. **285,** 55

Landau. Landau: A Great Physicist and Teacher (Livanova A.) *book review by* Casimir H. B. G. **288,** 31

Language. Nim: A Chimpanzee Who Learned Sign Language (Terrace H. S.) *book review by* Gleason J. B. **287,** 369

Sign, symbol and syntax in the language of apes, *news and views,* (McGonigle B. O.) **286,** 761

The Ape's Reflexion (Desmond A.) *book review by* Ristau C. A. **284,** 684

Large Magellanic Cloud. Improved position and new optical candidate for A0538–66 (Johnston M. D., Griffiths R. E. and Ward M. J.) **285,** 26

Interstellar extinction in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Nandy K., Morgan D. H., Willis A. J., Wilson R., Gondhalekar P. M. and Houziaux L.) **283,** 725

Laser. Topical fusion, *news and views,* (Maizen M. K.) **284,** 598

Laser: Distributed feedback. Distributed feedback lasers, *news and views,* (Harrison R. G.) **284,** 600

Laser: Free-electron. Free-electron lasers, *news and views,* (Elgin J. N.) **285,** 15

Laser: Methane stabilized. Frequency of the methane-stabilized He–Ne laser at 88 THz measured to ± 3 parts in 10^{11} (Knight D. J. E., Edwards G. J., Pearce P. R. and Cross N. R.) **285,** 388

Laser: X-ray. What prospects for an X-ray laser? *news and views,* **288,** 209

Laser annealing. Laser annealing for semiconductor devices, *news and views,* (Boyd I. W. and Wilson J. I. B.) **287,** 278

Laser-driven implosion. High-resolution imaging of laser-driven implosions, *news and views,* (Veeser L. R.) **285,** 284

Laser fusion. Laser fusion project to be halted? *news,* **283,** 322

The Physics of Laser Fusion (Motz H.) *book review by* Witkowski S. **284,** 494

Laser physics. Physics at very high pressures with laser-driven shock waves, *news and views,* (Key M. H.) **283,** 715

Laser polarization. Laser polarization labelling, *news and views,* (Ferguson A. I.) **287,** 106

Laser speckle. Laser Speckle and Applications in Optics (Franc on M.) *book review by* McKechnie T. S. **283,** 701

Latex globule. Optical demonstration of crystalline superstructure in binary mixtures of latex globules (Hachisu S. and Yoshimura S.) **283,** 188

Lattice path. Lattice Path Counting and Applications (Mohanty S. G.) *book review by* Berry M. **285,** 597

Lava. Self-reversal of natural remanent magnetization in the Olby-Laschamp lavas (Heller F.) **284,** 334

Law of the sea. Law of the sea: Hurdles to jump, *news,* **287,** 183

Leaching. Leaching behaviour of rhyolite glass (Karkhanis S. N., Bancroft G. M., Fyfe W. S. and Brown J. D.) **284,** 435

Lead. Exposure to lead in childhood: the persisting effects, *news and views,* (Moore M. R.) **283,** 334

Lead petrol additives, *correspondence,* (Davies D. R. L.) **284,** 592

Physicochemical speciation of lead in drinking water (Harrison R. M. and Laxen D. P. H.) **286,** 788

Lead alkylation. Chemical alkylation of lead (II) salts to tetraalkyllead (IV) in aqueous solution (Ahmad I., Chau Y. K., Wong P. T. S., Carty A. J. and Taylor L.) **287,** 716

Lead pollution. No conclusion on low level lead hazards, *news,* **284,** 504

Lear, Edward. Edward Lear's Birds (Hyman S.) *book review by* Ogilvie M. A. **288,** 508

Learning. Environmentally dependent sensitive periods for avian vocal learning (Kroodsma D. E. and Pickert R.) **288,** 477

Perceptual learning specific for orientation and spatial frequency (Fiorentini A. and Berardi N.) **287,** 43

Lectin. What should be called a lectin? *correspondence,* (Goldstein I. J., Hughes R. C., Monsigny M., Osawa T. and Sharon N.) **285,** 66

Lectin: Lentil. Lentil lectin effectively induces allotransplantation tolerance in mice (Hilgert I., Hořejší V., Angelisová P. and Kriltofová H.) **284,** 273

Lectin: Peanut. Peanut lectin binding properties of germinal centres of mouse lymphoid tissue (Rose M. L., Birbeck M. S. C., Wallis V. J., Forrester J. A. and Davies A. J. S.) **284,** 364

Left-handedness. Neuropsychology of Left-handedness. Perspectives in Neurolinguistics and Psycholinguistics (Herron J. *editor*) *book review by* Newcombe F. **287,** 874

Leishmania donovani infection. Influence of H–2 complex on acquired resistance to *Leishmania donovani* infection in mice (Blackwell J., Freeman J. and Bradley D.) **283,** 72

Leishmaniasis. Genetically determined susceptibility to *Leishmania tropica* infection is expressed by haematopoietic donor cells in mouse radiation chimaeras (Howard J. G., Hale C. and Liew F. Y.) **288,** 161

Lens. Brillouin scattering, density and elastic properties of the lens and cornea of the eye (Vaughan J. M. and Randall J. T.) **284,** 489

Leukaemia. Abelson murine leukaemia virus transformation involves loss of epidermal growth factor-binding sites (Blomberg J., Reynolds F. H. Jr, Van de Ven W. J. M. and Stephenson J. R.) **286,** 504

Anomalous phenotype in thymic acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (Bradstock K. F., Janossy G., Bollum F. J. and Milstein C.) **284,** 455

Involvement of the B-lymphoid system in chronic myelogenous leukaemia (Martin P. J., Najfeld V., Hansen J. A., Penfold G. K., Jacobson R. J. and Fialkow P. J.) **287,** 49

Leukaemia virus infection promotes fibroblast transformation by normal BALB/c mouse DNA (Krump-Konvalinkova V. and van den Berg K. J.) **287,** 353

Low natural *in vivo* resistance to syngenic leukaemias in natural killer-deficient mice (Kärre K., Klein G. O., Kiessling R., Klein G. and Roder J. C.) **284,** 624

Leukaemia: Chronic lymphocytic. Phorbol ester-induced differentiation of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia cells (Tötterman T. H., Nilsson K. and Sundström C.) **288,** 176

Leukaemia: Friend. Chemical inducers of differentiation in Friend leukaemia cells inhibit lymphocyte mitogenesis (Stenzel K. H., Schwartz R., Rubin A. L. and Novogrodsky A.) **285,** 106

Levels of 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in Friend leukaemic cells (Yeoh G. C. T.) **285,** 108

Leukaemia: Hairy cell. Phenotypic changes of phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated hairy cells (Guglielmi P., Preud'homme J.-L. and Flandrin G.) **286,** 166

Leukaemia: T cell. Surface phenotypes in T-cell leukaemia are determined by oncogenic retroviruses (Zielinski C. Z., Waksal S. D., Tempelis L. D., Khiroya R. H. and Schwartz R. S.) **288,** 489

Leukaemic cell. K562 human leukaemic cells express fetal type (i) antigen on different glycoproteins from circulating erythrocytes (Fukuda M.) **285,** 405

Terminal differentiation in human promyelocytic leukaemic cells in the absence of DNA synthesis (Rovera G., Olashaw N. and Meo P.) **284,** 69

Leukaemogenesis. Murine leukaemogenesis: monoclonal antibodies to T-cell determinants arrest T-lymphoma cell proliferation (McGrath M. S., Pillemer E. and Weissman I. L.) **285,** 259

Leukocyte. Storage enhances chromosome damage after exposure of human leukocytes to mitomycin C (Evans H. J. and Vijayalaxmi) **284,** 370

Leukocyte function. Leukotriene B, a potent chemokinetic and aggregating substance released from polymorphonuclear leukocytes (Ford-Hutchinson A. W., Bray M. A., Doig M. V., Shipley M. E. and Smith M. J. H.) **286,** 264

Leukocyte migration inhibition. Interferon suppresses antigen- and mitogen-induced leukocyte migration inhibition (Szigeti R., Masucci M. G., Masucci G., Klein E., Klein G. and Berthold W.) **288,** 594

Leukotriene. Leukotrienes are potent constrictors of human bronchi (Dahlén S.-E., Hedqvist P., Hammarström S. and Samuelsson B.) **288,** 484

SRS-A and the leukotrienes, *news and views,* (Dawson W.) **285,** 68

Leukotriene B. Leukotriene B, a potent chemokinetic and aggregating substance released from polymorphonuclear leukocytes (Ford-Hutchinson A. W., Bray M. A., Doig M. V., Shipley M. E. and Smith M. J. H.) **286,** 264

Lherzolite. Influence of modal composition on deformation in garnet lherzolite nodules (Smith M. R.) **287,** 422

Mantle composition derived from the composition of lherzolites (Maaloe S. and Steel R.) **285,** 321

Liability. Further nonsense on product liability, *leading article,* **288,** 526

Life. Chemical evolution and ammonia in the early Earth's atmosphere (Henderson-Sellers A. and Schwartz A. W.) **287,** 526

Life: Origin. Comets and the origin of life, *news and views,* **288,** 540

Life sciences. Physical chemistry for the life sciences (Eisenberg D. and Crothers D.) *book review by* Harris R. M. **284,** 84

Light adaptation. A curiosity of light adaptation (Mollon J. D. and Polden P. G.) **286,** 59

Light chain kinase. Regulation of non-muscle myosin assembly by calmodulin dependent light chain kinase (Scholey J. M. Taylor K. A. and Kendrick-Jones J.) **287,** 233

Light response. Light-induced changes in membrane current in cone outer segments of tiger salamander and turtle (Schnapf J. L. and McBurney R. N.) **287,** 239

Lightning. Discovery of frequent lightning discharges in clouds on Venus (Ksanfomaliti L. V.) **284,** 244

Lightning: Ball. A model for ball lightning (Dijkhuis G. C.) **284,** 150

Lignan. Lignans in man and in animal species (Setchell K. D. R., Lawson A. M., Mitchell F. L., Adlercreutz H., Kirk D. N. and Axelson M.) **287,** 740

Limb development. Cell cycle and experimental pattern duplication in the chick wing during embryonic development (Cooke J. and Summerbell D.) **287,** 697

Limiting dilution analysis. Limiting Dilution Analysis of Cells in the Immune System (Lefkovits I. and Waldmann H.) *book review by* Simpson E. **285,** 423

Lipid. Do 'lipidic particles' represent intermembrane attachment sites? (Miller R. G.) **287,** 166

Lipids in Evolution (Nes W. R. and Nes. W. D.) *book review by* Goodwin T. W. **288,** 200

Lipid bilayer. Association of lysophosphatidylcholine with fatty acids in aqueous phase to form bilayers (Jain M. K., van Echteld C. J. A., Ramirez F., de Gier J., de Haas G. H. and van Deenen L. L. M.) **284,** 486

^{1}H NMR study of valinomycin conformation in a phospholipid bilayer (Feigenson G. W. and Meers P. R.) **283,** 313

Lipid monolayer. Simulation of a lipid monolayer using molecular dynamics (Kox A. J., Michels J. P. J. and Wiegel F. W.) **287,** 317

Lipid peroxidation. *In vitro* simulation of senescence-related membrane damage by ozone-induced lipid peroxidation (Pauls K. P. and Thompson J. E.) **283,** 504

Lipid synthesis. Stimulation of hypothalamic nuclei has differential effects on lipid synthesis in brown and white adipose tissue (Shimazu T. and Takahashi A.) **284,** 62

Lipopolysaccharide. Lateral diffusion of lipopolysaccharide in the outer membrane of *Salmonella typhimurium* (Schindler M., Osborn M. J. and Koppel D. E.) **285,** 261

Liposome. Liposomes in Biological Systems (Gregoriadis G. and Allison A. C. *editor*) *book review by* Heath T. D. **288,** 418

Targeting to cells of fluorescent liposomes covalently coupled with monoclonal antibody or protein A (Leserman L. D., Barbet J., Kourilsky F. and Weinstein J. N.) **288,** 602

Liposome structure. Tailoring liposome structure, *news and views,* (Gregoriadis G.) **283,** 814

β-lipotropin. The protein-coding sequence of the bovine ACTH-β-LPH precursor gene is split near the signal peptide region (Nakanishi S., Teranishi Y., Noda M., Notake M., Watanabe Y., Kakidani H., Jingami H. and Numa S.) **287,** 752

Liquid. Statistical Thermodynamics of Simple Liquids and their Mixtures (Boublik T., Nezbeda I. and Hlavaty K.) *book review by* Rowlinson J. S. **285,** 271

Liquid film. Contact angles associated with thin liquid films in emulsions (Aronson M. P. and Princen H. M.) **286,** 370

Listeria monocytogenes. Killed *Listeria monocytogenes* vaccine is protective in C3H/HeJ mice without addition of adjuvants (van Dijk H., Hofhuis F. M. A., Berns E. M. J. J., van der Meer C. and Willers J. M.) **286,** 713

Literature. An outbreak of piracy in the literature, *news,* **285,** 429

Lithium. Quantitative microlocation of lithium in the brain by a (n,α) nuclear reaction (Thellier M., Wiesocq J. C. and Heurteaux C.) **283,** 299

Lithosphere. An extensional origin for the Buchan and Witchground Graben in the North Sea (Christie P. A. F. and Sclater J. G.) **283,** 729

Palaeomagnetic constraints on Greater India's underthrusting of the Tibetan Plateau (Bingham D. K. and Klootwijk C. T.) **284,** 336

The case for layered convection, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **282,** 524

Liver. Stimulation of RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei by an insulin-induced factor in liver (Horvat A.) **286,** 906

Lizard. Independent effects of the pineal and a bacterial pyrogen in behavioural thermoregulation in lizards (Firth B. T., Ralph C. L. and Boardman T. J.) **285,** 399

Mechanical significance of streptostyly in lizards (Smith K. K.) **283,** 778

Lizard complex. The Lizard complex as an ophiolite, *matters arising,* (Rothstein A. T. V.) **286,** 307

The Lizard complex as an ophiolite—Reply, *matters arising,* (Kirby G. A.) **286,** 307

Lizard fossil. Green anole in Dominican amber (Rieppel O.) **286,** 486

Late Jurassic lizards from Como Bluff, Wyoming and their palaeobiogeographic significance (Prothero D. R. and Estes R.) **286,** 484

Locomotion. Cytoplasmic free calcium and amoeboid movement (Cobbold P. H.) **285,** 441

Hopping and running on two legs or four, *news and views,* (McNeill Alexander R.) **287,** 187

The energetic cost of bipedal hopping in small mammals (Thompson S. D. MacMillen R. E. Burke E. M. and Taylor C. R.) **287,** 223

The role of gastropod pedal mucus in locomotion (Denny M.) **285,** 160

Locust. A hypolipaemic factor from the corpus cardiacum of locusts (Orchard I. and Loughton B. G.) **286,** 494

Locust research. Locust research cut, *news,* (Collins P.) **283,** 236

Logic. The Origins of Logic (Six to Twelve Months) (Langer J.) *book review by* Bryant P. **285,** 56

London university. London university: Medical schools stay, *news,* **288,** 6

London zoo. More falling-out, *news,* **285,** 528

Lordosis reflex. LH-RH in the mesencephalic central grey can potentiate lordosis reflex of female rats (Sakuma Y. and Pfaff D. W.) **283,** 566

Low temperature research. High T, Low K, *news,* **285,** 280

Low temperature technology. Supercold: An Introduction to Low Temperature Technology (Wilson D.) *book review by* Rosenberg H. M. **285,** 53

Lower Strathearn. Early Flandrian land and sea-level changes in Lower Strathearn (Cullingford R. A., Caseldine C. J. and Gotts P. E.) **284,** 159

LSD. Models of psychosis, *correspondence,* (Claridge G. S.) **287,** 270

Lüscher M. Lüscher M. *obituary* (Leuthold R.) **284,** 197

Lubrication. Inelastic electron tunnelling spectroscopic study of lubrication (Bayman A. and Hansma P. K.) **285,** 97

Luciferin. The origins of marine bioluminescence, *news and views,* (McCapra and Hart R.) **286,** 660

Lunar globule. Rotating lunar globules, *matters arising,* (Bastin J. A.) **283,** 108

Lung. Distribution of membrane anionic sites on B16 melanoma variants with differing lung colonising potential (Raz A., Bucana C., McLellan W. and Fidler I. J.) **284,** 363

Prostaglandin synthesis in different phases of phagocytosis in

lung macrophages (Hsueh W., Gonzalez-Crussi F. and Hanneman E.) **283,** 80

Structure of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from guinea pig lung (Morris H. R., Taylor G. W., Piper P. J. and Tippins J. R.) **285,** 104

Lung: bronchus. Leukotrienes are potent constrictors of human bronchi (Dahlén S.-E., Hedqvist P., Hammarström S. and Samuelsson B.) **288,** 484

Lupinus texensis. Measurement of gene flow in *Lupinus texensis* (Schaal B. A.) **284,** 450

Luteinizing hormone. β-Endorphin alters luteinizing hormone secretion via the amygdala but not the hypothalamus (Parvizi N. and Ellendorff F.) **286,** 812

Luteinizing hormone-releasing and anti-fertility properties of a glucagon-selective somatostatin analogue (Bex F. J., Corbin A., Sarantakis D. and Lien E.) **284,** 342

Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Extra-pituitary actions of LHRH and its agonists, *news and views,* (Sharpe, R. M.) **286,** 12

HCG stimulation of testicular LHRH-like activity (Sharpe, R. M. and Fraser, H. M.) **287,** 642

LH-RH in the mesencephalic central grey can potentiate lordosis reflex of female rats (Sakuma Y. and Pfaff D. W.) **283,** 566

Lymphocyte. A factor(s) in *Klebsiella* culture filtrates specifically modifies an HLA-B27-associated cell-surface component (Geczy A. F., Alexander K., Bashir H. V. and Edmonds J.) **283,** 782

An immunological suppressor cell inactivating cytotoxic T-lymphocyte precursor cells recognizing it (Miller R. G.) **287,**

Continuous production of monoclonal rheumatoid factor by EBV-transformed lymphocytes (Steinitz M., Izak G., Cohen S., Ehrenfeld M. and Flechner I.) **287,** 443

Effect of cyclosporin A on T-dependent and T-independent immunoglobulin synthesis *in vitro* (Paavonen T. and Häyry P.) **287,** 542

Human T-cell cultures from virus-sensitized donors can mediate virus-specific and HLA-restricted cell lysis (Sethi K. K., Stroehmann I. and Brandis H.) **286,** 718

Mitotic EBNA-positive lymphocytes in peripheral blood during infectious mononucleosis (Robinson J., Smith D. and Niederman J.) **287,** 334

Polar redistribution of ^{125}I-labelled insulin on the plasma membrane of cultured human lymphocytes (Barazzone P., Carpentier J.-L., Gorden P., Van Obberghen E. and Orci L.) **286,** 401

Requirement for monocytes in the spontaneous cytotoxic effects of human lymphocytes against non-lymphoid target cells (de Vries J. E., Mendelsohn J. and Bont W. S.) **283,** 574

Lymphocyte activating factor. Lymphocyte activating factor promotes T-cell growth factor production by cloned murine lymphoma cells (Smith K. A., Gilbride K. J. and Favata M. F.) **287,** 853

Lymphocyte differentiation. Peanut lectin binding properties of germinal centres of mouse lymphoid tissue (Rose M. L., Birbeck M. S. C., Wallis V. J., Forrester J. A. and Davies A. J. S.) **284,** 364

T-cell-derived helper factor allows *in vivo* induction of cytotoxic T cells in *nu/nu* mice (Wagner H., Hardt C., Heeg K., Rollinghoff M. and Pfizenmaier K.) **284,** 278

T-lymphocyte differentiation is accompanied by increase in sialic acid content of Thy-1 antigen (Hoessli D., Bron C. and Pink J. R. L.) **283,** 576

Lymphocyte distribution. Human T lymphocytes of inducer and suppressor type occupy different microenvironments (Janossy G., Tidman N., Selby W. S., Thomas J. A., Granger S., Kung P. C. and Goldstein G.) **288,** 81

Lymphocyte proliferation. Cell cycle kinetics in human lymphocyte cultures (Morimoto K. and Wolff S.) **288,** 604

Lymphocyte reactivity. Suppression of *in vitro* lymphocyte reactivity by cyclosporin A: existence of a population of drug-resistant cytotoxic lymphocytes (Horsburgh T., Wood P. and Brent L.) **286,** 609

Lymphoid cell. 'Activation-labile' glucocorticoid-receptor complexes of a steroid-resistant variant of CEM-C7 human lymphoid cells (Schmidt T. J., Harmon J. M. and Thompson E. B.) **286,** 507

Lymphoid system. Involvement of the B-lymphoid system in chronic myelogenous leukaemia (Martin P. J., Najfeld V., Hansen J. A., Penfold G. K., Jacobson R. J. and Fialkow P. J.) **287,** 49

Lymphoid tissue. Peanut lectin binding properties of germinal centres of mouse lymphoid tissue (Rose M. L., Birbeck M. S. C., Wallis V. J., Forrester J. A. and Davies A. J. S.) **284,** 364

Lymphokine. Biology of the Lymphokines (Cohen S., Pick E. and Oppenheim J. J. *editor*) *book review by* Hamblin A. S. **283,** 413

Lymphosarcoma: Non-producer. Development of virus non-producer lymphosarcomas in pet cats exposed to FeLV (Hardy W. D. Jr, McClelland A. J., Zuckerman E. E., Snyder H. W. Jr, MacEwen E. G., Francis D. and Essex M.) **288,** 90

Lysophosphatidylcholine. Association of lysophosphatidylcholine with fatty acids in aqueous phase to form bilayers (Jain M. K., van Echteld C. J. A., Ramirez F., de Gier J., de Haas G. H. and van Deenen L. L. M.) **284,** 486

Lysozyme. Correlation of IR spectroscopic, heat capacity, diamagnetic susceptibility and enzymatic measurements on lysozyme powder (Careri G., Gratton E., Yang P.-H. and Rupley J. A.) **284,** 572

Sharing of an idiotypic marker by monoclonal antibodies specific for distinct regions of hen lysozyme (Meizger D. W., Miller A. and Sercarz E. E.) **287,** 540

Macaca nemestrina. Kin preference in infant *Macaca nemestrina* (Wu H. M. H., Holmes W. G., Medina S. R. and Sackett G. P.) **285,** 225

Macrocortin. Macrocortin: a polypeptide causing the anti-phospholipase effect of glucocorticoids (Blackwell G. J., Carnuccio R., Di Rosa M., Flower R. J., Parente L. and Persico P.) **287,** 147

Macroglobulin. Transglutaminase is essential in receptor-mediated endocytosis of α_2-macroglobulin and polypeptide hormones (Davies P. J. A., Davies D. R., Levitzki A., Maxfield F. R., Milhaud P., Willingham M. C. and Pastan I. H.) **283,** 162

Macromolecule. An Introduction to Physical Properties of Large Molecules in Solution (Richards E. G.) *book review by* Spragg S. P. **288,** 628

Structural aspects of recognition and assembly in biological macromolecules, *news and views,* **285,** 287

Teaching Aids for Macromolecular Structure, compiled by (Feldmann R. J. and Bing D. H.) *book review by* Blake C. **286,** 189

Macromolecule structure. Freezing induced change in ligand orientation in oxycobalt-myoglobin (Hori H., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T.) **288,** 501

Macrophage. Macrophages overcome mycoplasma infections of cells *in vitro* (Schimmelpfeng L., Langenberg U. and Peters J. H.) **285,** 661

Macrophage function. Ammonia inhibits phagosome lysosome fusion in macrophages (Gordon A. H., D'Arcy Hart P. and Young M. R.) **286,** 79

Mafic inclusion. Vesiculation of mafic magma during replenishment of silicic magma reservoirs (Eichelberger J. C.) **288,** 446

Magma. Anorthositic magmas and the origin of proterozoic anorthosite massifs (Wiebe R. A.) **286,** 564

Kimberlite and carbonatite magmas, *news and views,* (Cox K. G.) **283,** 716

Oxygen and strontium isotope relationships in the British late Caledonian granites (Harmon R. S. and Halliday A. N.) **283,** 21

Parental magma to the Bushveld Complex (Davies G., Cawthorn R. G., Barton J. M. Jr and Morton M.) **287,** 33

Thermal effects of basalt on continental crust and crustal contamination of magmas (Patchett P. J.) **283,** 559

Magma: Volcanic eruption. Output rate of magma from active central volcanoes (Wadge G.) **288,** 253

Magma chamber. A fluid-dynamical model of differentiation and layering in magma chambers (Turner J. S.) **285,** 213

Magma reservoir. Vesiculation of mafic magma during replenishment of silicic magma reservoirs (Eichelberger J. C.) **288,** 446

Magma storage. A low velocity zone beneath Mount Etna and magma storage (Sharp, A. D. L. Davis, P. M. and Gray, F.) **287,** 587

Magnesium silicate. Instantaneous structure of an $MgSiO_3$ melt simulated by molecular dynamics (Matsui Y. and Kawamura K.) **285,** 648

Magnetic activity. Correlation between heart attacks and magnetic activity — a retraction, *matters arising,* (Malin S. R. C. and Srivastava B. J.) **283,** 111

Magnetic activity and variations in solar luminosity (Spiegel, E. A. and Weiss, N. O.) **287,** 616

Magnetic anomaly. Mesozoic complementary crust in the North Atlantic (Rohr K. and Twigt W.) **283,** 758

Metamorphism in the Troodos ophiolite: implications for marine magnetic anomalies (Beske-Diehl S. and Banerjee S. K.) **285,** 563

Magnetic bight. Agulhas Basir magnetic bight (Bergh, H. W. and Barrett, D. M.) **287,** 591

Magnetic bubble. Magnetic Bubble Technology (Eschenfelder A. H.) *book review by* O'Dell T. H. **285,** 517

Magnetic dipole. The effect of compressible flow on anti-dynamo theorems (Todoeschuck J. P. and Rochester M. G.) **284,** 250

Magnetic domain. Magnetic domain observations of nucleation processes in fine particles of intermediate titanomagnetite (Halgedahl S. and Fuller M.) **288** 70

Magnetic field. Effects of an Earth-strength magnetic field on electrical activity of pineal cells (Semm P., Schneider T. and Vollrath L.) **288,** 607

Hydromagnetic dynamo in the cores of Uranus and Neptune (Torbet M. and Smoluchowski R.) **286,** 237

Magnetic fields and the solar constant, *matters arising,* (Dearborn D. S. P. and Blake J. B.) **287,** 365

Magnetic fusion. Fusion: Studied design, *news,* **286,** 100

Open-ended fusion systems, *news and views,* (Post R. F.) **286,** 559

US fusion: Middle course? *news,* **286,** 101

Magnetic monopole. Grand unification magnetic monopoles inside the Earth (Carrigan R. A. Jr) **288,** 348

Magnetic pressure distribution. Pressure balance and pressure distribution along the dayside ionopause of Venus (Vaisberg O. L., Intriligator D. S. and Smirnov V. N.) **286,** 235

Magnetic remanence. Ferromagnetic coupling to muscle receptors as a basis for geomagnetic field sensitivity in animals (Presti D. and Pettigrew J. D.) **285,** 99

Is the homing pigeon's map geomagnetic? *news and views,* (Moore B. R.) **285,** 69

Magnetic resonance. Biological Applications of Magnetic Resonance (Shulman R. G. *editor*) *book review by* Rattle H. **284,** 381

Magnetism. F. U. T. Aepinus: Essay on the Theory of Electricity and Magnetism Cohen I. B. **285,** 345

Magnetite. Magnetic domain observations of nucleation processes in fine particles of intermediate titanomagnetite (Halgedahl S. and Fuller M.) **288** 70

Why is magnetite not a good conductor? *news and views,* **288,** 113

Magnetization. Agyroremanent magnetization in anisotropic magnetic material (Stephenson A.) **284,** 49

Gyromagnetisation: rocks in a spin, *news and views,* (Wilson R. L.) **284,** 12

Gyromagnetism and the remanence acquired by a rotating rock in an alternating field (Stephenson A.) **284,** 48

Time-temperature relations in the magnetization of assemblies of single domain grains (Walton D.) **286,** 245

Magnetosphere. A closer look at Saturn's magnetosphere, *news and views,* (Cowley S. W. H.) **284,** 302

High time resolution riometer and X-ray measurements of conjugate electron precipitation from the magnetosphere (Rosenberg T. J., Siren J. C. and Lanzerotti L. J.) **283,** 278

Magnetic energy conversion, magnetospheric substorms and solar flares (Akasofu S.-I.) **284,** 248

Magnetostratigraphy. Magnetostratigraphy, biostratigraphy and geochronology of Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary sediments, Red Deer Valley, *matters arising,* (Butler R. F. and Lindsay E. H.) **284,** 375

Magnetostratigraphy, biostratigraphy and geochronology of Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary sediments, Red Deer Valley—Reply, *matters arising,* (Lerbekmo J. F., Evans M. E. and Baadsgard H.) **284,** 376

Maize. Chloroplast gene sequence for the large subunit of ribulose bisphosphatecarboxylase of maize (McIntosh L., Poulsen C. and Bogorad L.) **288,** 556

Major histocompatibility complex. Differential expression of H-2 gene products in tumour cells is associated with their metastatogenic properties (De Baetselier P., Katzav S., Gorelik E., Feldman M. and Segal S.) **288,** 179

Direct cloning and extended culture of antigen-specific MHC-restricted, proliferating T lymphocytes (Sredni B., Tse H. Y. and Schwartz R. H.) **283,** 581

Expression of H-2, laminin and SV40 T and TASA on differentiation of transformed murine teratocarcinoma cells (Knowles B. B., Pan S., Solter D., Linnenbach A., Croce C. and Huebner K.) **288,** 615

Influence of H–2 complex on acquired resistance to *Leishmania donovani* infection in mice (Blackwell J., Freeman J. and Bradley D.) **283,** 72

Is self tolerance H–2 restricted? (Matzinger P. and Waterfield J. D.) **285,** 492

MHC restriction, self-tolerance and the thymus, *news and views,* (Howard J.) **286,** 15

Natural killer cells mediate lysis of embryonal carcinoma cells lacking MHC (Stern P., Gidlund M., Örn A. and Wigzell H.) **285,** 341

The human 'T' genetic region of the HLA linkage group is a polymorphism detected on lectin-activated lymphocytes (Gazit E., Terhorst C. and Yunis E. J.) **284,** 275

Malacostraca. Eyes and classification of malacostracan crustaceans (Fincham A. A.) **287,** 729

Malaria. Gametocytogenesis by malaria parasites in continuous culture (Kaushal D. C., Carter R., Miller L. H. and Krishna G.) **286,** 490

Monoclonal antibodies and immunity to malaria, *news and views,* **284,** 304

Protective monoclonal antibodies recognising stage-specific merozoite antigens of a rodent malaria parasite (Freeman R. R., Trejdosiewicz A. J. and Cross G. A. M.) **284,** 366

Serotyping *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria with S-antigens (Wilson R. J. M.) **284,** 451

Malaria vaccine. Malaria vaccines? *correspondence,* (Cohen S.) **288,** 8

Malate. Deacidification in a plant with crassulacean acid metabolism associated with anion-cation balance (Phillips R.) **287,** 727

Malaysian education. Malaysian education: Pressures ease, *news,* **288,** 312

Malnutrition. Study finds malnutrition in 7% of elderly, *news,* (Hay A.) **283,** 612

Malpighian tubule. Canavanine potentiates the response of insect malpighian tubules to diuretic hormone and cyclic AMP (Rafaeli A. and Applebaum S. W.) **283,** 872

Malthus. Cruel Malthus, *correspondence,* (Grundfest H.) **286,** 102

Malthus T. Malthus (Petersen W.) *book review by* Laslett P. **285,** 173

Mammal. Ecology of Small Mammals (Stoddart D. M. *editor*) *book review by* Linn I. **283,** 700

Mesozoic Mammals: The First Two-Thirds of Mammalian History (Lillegraven J. A. *et al. editor*) *book review by* Cox B. **286,** 314

Splendid Isolation: The Curious History of South American Mammals (Simpson G. G.) *book review by* Savage R. J. G. **286,** 543

Mammal: Large African. The Ecology and Conservation of Large African Mammals (Eltringham S. K.) *book review by* Bertram B. **285,** 597

Mammal dispersal. Pliocene dispersal of the horse *Equus* and late Cenozoic mammalian dispersal events (Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M.) **287,** 135

Mammary epithelial cell. Morphogenesis of branching tubules in cultures of cloned mammary epithelial cells (Bennett D. C.) **285,** 657

Mammary gland. Epidermal growth factor requirement for development of cultured mammary gland (Tonelli Q. J. and Sorof S.) **285,** 250

Induction of abnormal development and differentiation in cultured mammary glands by cyclic adenine nucleotide and prostaglandins (Schaefer F. V., Custer R. P. and Sorof S.) **286,** 807

Influence of local vascularity on hormone receptors in mammary gland (Moore B. P. and Forsyth I. A.) **284,** 77

Mastectomy and mammary glands in reproductive control in the goat (Peaker M. and Maule Walker F. M.) **284,** 165

Retinoid prevents transformation of cultured mammary glands by procarcinogens but not by many activated carcinogens (Dickens M. S. and Sorof S.) **285,** 581

Man. People of the Lake: Man, His Origins, Nature and Future (Leakey R. E. and Lewin R.) *book review by* Coppens Y. **284,** 677

The Ape's Reflexion (Desmond A.) *book review by* Ristau C. A. **284,** 684

The emergence of Man, *news and views,* (Isaac G.) **285,** 72

Manganese nodule. Manganese nodule growth rates determined by fossil diatom dating (Kadko D. and Burckle L. H.) **287,** 725

Manganese Nodules (Sorem R. and Fewkes R.) *book review by* Burns R. G. **285,** 271

New constraint on the maintenance of Mn nodules at the sediment surface (Piper D. Z. and Fowler B.) **286,** 880

Mantle. An electrical model of the crust and upper mantle in Scotland (Hutton V. R. S., Ingham M. R. and Mbipom E. W.) **287,** 30

Continental crust composition and nature of the lower crust: constraints from mantle Nd–Sr isotope correlation (Weaver B. L. and Tarney J.) **286,** 342

Enriched mantle: Nd and Sr isotopes and diopsides from kimberlite nodules (Menzies M. and Murthy V. R.) **283,** 634

Equilibrated Nd–unequilibrated Sr isotopes in mantle zenoliths (Jagoutz, E., Carlson R. W. and Lugmair G. W.) **286,** 708

Geomagnetic secular variation and the conductivity of the lower mantle, *news and views,* (Barraclough D. R.) **285,** 360

How does the mantle move? *news and views,* (Davies G. F.) **286,** 14

Implications for the primitive atmosphere of the oxidation state of Earth's upper mantle (Arculus R. J. and Delano J. W.) **288,** 72

Mantle composition derived from the composition of lherzolites (Maaloe S. and Steel R.) **285,** 321

Nd–Sr isotopic relationship in granitoid rocks and continental crust development: a chemical approach to orogenesis (Allegre C. J. and Othman D. B.) **286,** 335

Oceanic bathymetry profiles flattened by radiogenic heating in a convecting mantle (Jarvis G. T. and Peltier W. R.) **285,** 649

Pb-Sr-Nd isotopic correlation and the chemistry of the North Atlantic mantle (Dupré B. and Allègre C. J.) **286,** 17

Peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics, *matters arising*, (Wolff J. A.) **288**, 103
Peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics—Reply, *matters arising*, (Basu A. R.) **288**, 103
S-wave anisotropy in the upper mantle under a volcanic area in Japan (Ando M., Ishikawa Y. and Wada H.) **286**, 43
The case for layered convection, *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **283**, 524
U–Pb, Sm–Nd and Rb–Sr systematics of mid-ocean ridge basalt glasses (Cohen R. S., Evensen N. M., Hamilton P. J. and O'Nions R. K.) **283**, 149
Mantle: North Atlantic. Pb-Sr-Nd isotopic correlation and the chemistry of the North Atlantic mantle (Dupré B. and Allegre C. J.) **286**, 17
Mantle convection. Planform mantle convection beneath the Pacific Ocean (McKenzie D., Watts A., Parsons B. and Roufosse M.) **288**, 442
Mantle dynamics. Jointed blocks of peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics (Basu A. R.) **284**, 612
Mantle upwelling. Sublithospheric upwelling distribution (Sahagian D.) **287**, 217
Maragheh. Maragheh: a classical late Miocene vertebrate locality in northwestern Iran (Campbell B. G., Amini M. H., Bernor R. L., Dickinson W., Drake R., Morris R., Van Couvering J. A. and Van Couvering J. A. H.) **287**, 837
Marchuk, G. I. Siberian science: Marchuk on top, *news*, (Rich V.) **286**, 199
Margin: Continental. The Gulf of Lion: subsidence of a young continental margin (Steckler M. S. and Watts A. B.) **287**, 425
Marine biology. Marine Biology (Reseck J.) *book review by* Bowers A. B. **283**, 903
The Yachtsman's Naturalist (Drummond M. and Rodhouse P.) *book review by* Bourne A. **288**, 506
Marine mycology. Marine Mycology: The Higher Fungi (Kohlmeyer J. and Kohlmeyer E.) *book review by* Eaton R. A. **284**, 195
Marine pore water. Oxidative changes to nitrate and boron in marine pore waters (Fanning K. A. and Maynard-Hensley V. I.) **287**, 38
Marine science. Threat to marine science lessens, *news*, **284**, 650
Markham R. Roy Markham *obituary* (Horne R. W.) **285**, 57
Mars. Does feroxyhyte occur on the surface of Mars? (Burns R. G.) **285**, 647
Evolution of the inclination of Phobos (Cazenave A., Dobrovolskis A. and Lago B.) **284**, 430
Feroxyhyte on Mars? *matters arising*, (Towe K. M.) **288**, 196
Feroxyhyte on Mars?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Burns R. G.) **288**, 196
Geophysics of Mars (Wells R. A.) *book review by* Hunt G. E. **283**, 702
Some diurnal properties of clouds over the martian volcanoes (Hunt G. E., Pickersgill A. O., James P. B. and Johnson G.) **286**, 362
Mars: Near-surface water. Anomalous region on Mars: implications for near-surface liquid water (Zisk S. H. and Mouginis-Mark P. J.) **288**, 735
Mars surface. Anomalous region on Mars: implications for near-surface liquid water (Zisk S. H. and Mouginis-Mark P. J.) **288**, 126
Marsupial. Phenypressin (Phe^2-Arg^8-vasopressin), a new neurohypophysial peptide found in marsupials (Chauvet, M. T. Hurpet, D. Chauvet, J. and Acher. R.) **287**, 640
Maser source. Interpretation of type I OH maser sources (Kegal P. H. and Varshalovich D. A.) **286**, 136
Mass spectrometry. Biomolecular structure determination by mass spectrometry, *review article*, (Morris H. R.) **286**, 447
Ultrasensitive mass spectrometry using accelerators, *news and views*, (Allen K. W.) **287**, 14
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Exxon supports MIT research, *news*, **285**, 61
MIT raises $250 million, *news*, **285**, 6
Mast cell. A binding site on mast cells and basophils for the anti-allergic drug cromolyn (Mazurek N., Berger G. and Pecht I.) **286**, 722
Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* by mice deficient in mast cells (Uber C. L. Roth R. L. and Levy D. A.) **287**, 226
Spontaneous stomach ulcer in genetically mast-cell depleted *W/Wv* mice (Shimada M., Kitamura Y., Yokoyama M., Miyano Y., Maeyama K., Yamatodani A., Takahashi Y. and Tatsuta M.) **283**, 662
Mastectomy. Mastectomy and mammary glands in reproductive control in the goat (Peaker M. and Maule Walker F. M.) **284**, 165
Mate choice. Mate choice increases a component of offspring fitness in fruit flies (Partridge L.) **283**, 290
Material characterization. Electromagnetic spectral determination of the material composition of penetrable radar targets (Gaunaurd G. C. and Überall H.) **287**, 708
Maternal effect. A dorso-ventral shift of embryonic primordia in a new maternal-effect mutant of *Drosophila* (Nüsslein-Volhard C., Lohs-Schardin M., Sander K. and Cremer C.) **283**, 474
Data from kinships of monozygotic twins indicate maternal effects on verbal intelligence (Rose R. J., Boughman J. A., Corey L. A., Nance W. E., Christian J. C. and Kang K. W.) **283**, 375
Mathematics. Handbook of Applicable Mathematics. Vol. I *Algebra* (Ledermann W. and Vajda S. *editor*) *book review by* Saunders P. T. **288**, 37
Mating. Biochemical basis for the continuous copulation of female *Schistosoma mansoni* (Atkinson K. H. and Atkinson B. G.) **283**, 478
Cytoplasmic incompatibility in natural populations of a mosquito, *Culex pipiens* L. (Barr A. R.) **283**, 71
Mating frequency. The *in vitro* transmission frequency of the i^6 allele (McGrath J. and Hillman N.) **283**, 479
Mating type. Transposable mating-type genes in yeasts, *news and views*, (Leupold U.) **283**, 811
Matter. Exotic Atoms '79: Fundamental Interactions and Structure of Matter (Crowe K. *et al.*, *editor*) *book review by* Batty C. J. **286**, 428
The Structure of Matter (Gasiorowicz S.) *book review by* Castillejo L. **283**, 911
Mauchly J. W. Mauchly J. W. *obituary* (Wilkes M. V.) **285**, 178
McMeekin T. L. McMeekin T. L. *obituary* (Edsall J. T.) **285**, 58
McNamara, R. McNamara's fond farewell to his bank, *leading article*, **287**, 474
Mélange. Mélange in Trondheim Nappe, central Norwegian Caledonides (Roberts D.) **285**, 593
Mélange in Trondheim Nappe, central Norwegian Caledonides—Reply (Horne G. S.) **285**, 593
Measurement. Distance measured, *correspondence*, (Mohr P.) **286**, 754
Meat substitute. Meat substitutes: Fungal food, *news*, **287**, 6
Mechanics. Intermediate Classical Mechanics (Norwood J. Jr) *book review by* Humberston J. W. **283**, 908
Media. Media accuses US of war-mongering, *news*, **284**, 505
Medical college. London medical colleges for the chop, *news*, **284**, 5
Medical education. Medical education *correspondence*, (Cotton L. T.) **288**, 316
Medical research. Reorganization of UK medical research, *news*, **287**, 669
Medical Research Council. Industrialist made part-time director of biophysics unit, *news*, **283**, 514
Medical research: Born-again basics, *news*, **288**, 111
MRC report in brief, *news*, **288**, 111
Medical school. London medical schools stay in limbo, *leading article*, **288**, 309
London university: Medical schools stay, *news*, **288**, 6
Medical education *correspondence*, (Cotton L. T.) **288**, 316
Medical schools, *correspondence*, (Webster K. E.) **288**, 532
Medicine. An excess of doctors ... and a dearth of women, *news*, **285**, 2
Mediterranean. Clean the Med, *news*, **285**, 181
Late Quaternary water exchange between the eastern Mediterranean and the Black Sea (Stanley D. J. and Blampied C.) **285**, 537
No cash to clean up pollution, *news*, **283**, 613
UNEP shames Mediterranean countries to pay bills, *news*, **283**, 710
Meiosis. Gonadotropin releasing hormone agonists stimulate meiotic maturation of follicle-enclosed rat oocytes *in vitro* (Hillensjö T. and LeMaire W. J.) **287**, 145
Melanin. New regulators of melanin biosynthesis and the autodestruction of melanoma cells (Pawelek J., Körner A., Bergstrom A. and Bologna J.) **286**, 617
Melanocyte stimulating hormone. A human pituitary peptide containing the γ-MSH sequence (Benjannet S., Seidah N. G., Routhier R. and Chrétien M.) **285**, 415
Characterisation of an adrenal zona glomerulosa-stimulating component of posterior pituitary extracts as α-MSH (Vinson G. P., Whitehouse B. J., Dell A., Etienne T. and Morris H. R.) **284**, 464
Melanoma. Melanoma increase in radiation labs? *Livermore data may be significant*, *news*, **287**, 475
New regulators of melanin biosynthesis and the autodestruction of melanoma cells (Pawelek J., Körner A., Bergstrom A. and Bologna J.) **286**, 617
S100 protein is present in cultured human malignant melanomas (Gaynor R., Irie R., Morton D. and Herschman H. R.) **286**, 400
Melanoma cell. Vitamin C preferential toxicity for malignant melanoma cells (Bram S., Froussard P., Guichard M., Jasmin C., Augery Y., Sinoussi-Barre F. and Wray W.) **284**, 629
Melanotropin. Pituitary immunoreactive γ-melanotropins are glycosylated oligopeptides (Shibasaki T., Ling N. and Guillemin R.) **285**, 416
Melchers F. New Basel director changes direction, *news*, **286**, 3
Membrane. Cell Membranes and Viral Envelopes (Blough H. A. and Tiffany J. *editor*) *book review by* Lodish H. **288**, 629
Differences in fluidity between bilayer halves of plasma cell membranes, *matters arising*, (Sklar L. A. and Doody M. C.) **287**, 255
Differences in fluidity between bilayer halves of plasma cell membranes—Reply, *matters arising*, (Schroeder F. and Kinden D. A.) **287**, 256
Do 'lipidic particles' represent intermembrane attachment sites? (Miller R. G.) **287**, 166
External Na dependence of ouabain-sensitive ATP:ADP exchange initiated by photolysis of intracellular caged-ATP in human red cell ghosts (Kaplan J. H. and Hollis R. J.) **288**, 587
Insulin triggers cyclic AMP-dependent activation and phosphorylation of a plasma membrane cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase (Marchmont R. J. and Houslay M. D.) **286**, 904
Lateral diffusion of lipopolysaccharide in the outer membrane of *Salmonella typhimurium* (Schindler M., Osborn M. J. and Koppel D. E.) **285**, 261
Lateral mobility in reconstituted membranes — comparisons with diffusion in polymers (Schindler M., Osborn M. J. and Koppel D. E.) **283**, 346
Membrane protein distributors, *news and views*, (Geisow M. J.) **286**, 555
The appearance of single-ion channels in unmodified lipid bilayer membranes at the phase transition temperature (Antonov V. F., Petrov V. V., Molnar A. A., Predvoditelev D. A. and Ivanov A. S.) **283**, 585
The mechanism of protein secretion across membranes, *review article*, (Davis B. D. and Tai P.-C.) **283**, 433
Membrane: Receptor mobility. Polar redistribution of ^{125}I-labelled insulin on the plasma membrane of cultured human lymphocytes (Barazzone P., Carpentier J.-L., Gorden P., Van Obberghen E. and Orci L.) **286**, 401
Membrane: Sodium channel. Single Na^+ channel currents observed in cultured rat muscle cells (Sigworth F. J. and Neher E.) **287**, 447
Membrane binding. Specific binding of ^{3}H-substance P to rat brain membranes (Hanley M. R., Sandberg B. E. B., Lee C. M., Iversen L. L., Brundish D. E. and Wade R.) **286**, 810
Membrane channel. Pores for thought, *news and views*, (Newmark P.) **284**, 659
Membrane coated pit. Topographical distribution of coated pits (Pfeiffer J. R., Oliver J. M. and Berlin R. D.) **286**, 727
Membrane conductance. Amino acids evoke short-latency membrane conductance increase in pancreatic acinar cells (Iwatsuki N. and Petersen O. H.) **283**, 492
Substance P increases membrane conductance in parotid acinar cells (Gallacher D. V. and Petersen O. H.) **283**, 393
Membrane current. Light-induced changes in membrane current in cone outer segments of tiger salamander and turtle (Schnapf J. L. and McBurney R. N.) **287**, 239
Single channel recordings of K^+ currents in squid axons (Conti F. and Neher E.) **285**, 140
Membrane damage. *In vitro* simulation of senescence-related membrane damage by ozone-induced lipid peroxidation (Pauls K. P. and Thompson J. E.) **283**, 504
Membrane excitability. Genetic alteration of nerve membrane excitability in temperature-sensitive paralytic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Wu C.-F. and Ganetzky B.) **286**, 814
Membrane fluidity. Calcium-induced decrease in membrane fluidity of sea urchin egg cortex after fertilization (Campisi J. and Scandella C. J.) **286**, 185
Membrane protein. Crystallizing membrane proteins, *news and views*, (Henderson R.) **287**, 490
Lateral mobility of integral membrane proteins is increased in spherocytic erythrocytes (Sheetz M. P., Schindler M. and Koppel D. E.) **285**, 510
Nucleotide sequence of cDNA coding for Semliki Forest virus membrane glycoproteins (Garoff H., Frischauf A.-M., Simons K., Lehrach H. and Delius H.) **288**, 236
Predicting a membrane protein, *news and views*, (Blake C.) **285**, 190
Specific dephosphorylation of membrane proteins in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed chick embryo fibroblasts (Witt D. P. and Gordon J. A.) **287**, 241
Membrane protein mobility. More light on membrane protein mobility, *news and views*, (Flanagan M. T.) **284**, 126
Membrane protein receptor. Voltage-dependent translocation of the asialoglycoprotein receptor across lipid membranes (Blumenthal R., Klausner R. D. and Weinstein J. N.) **288**, 333
Membrane receptor. Specific high affinity cell membrane receptors for biologically active phorbol and ingenol esters (Shoyab M. and Todaro G. J.) **288**, 451
Membrane resistance. Hyperpolarisation of rat peritoneal macrophages phagocytosing latex particles (Kouri J., Noa M., Diaz B. and Niubo E.) **283**, 868
Membrane skeleton. Spectrin tetramer–dimer equilibrium and the stability of erythrocyte membrane skeletons (Liu S.-C. and Palek J.) **285**, 586
Membrane transduction. The role of hormone receptors and GTP-regulatory proteins in membrane transduction, *review article*, (Rodbell M.) **284**, 17
Membrane transport. Active sodium transport by turtle colon via an electrogenic Na-K exchange pump (Kirk K. L. Halm D. R. and Dawson D. C.) **287**, 237
Intracellular study of ionic events underlying intestinal membrane transport of oligopeptides (Ward M. R. and Boyd C. A. R.) **287**, 157
Membrane protein distributors, *news and views*, (Geisow M. J.) **286**, 555
Membrane Transport in Biology (Giebisch G., Tosteson D. C. and Ussing H. H. *editor*) *book review by* Petersen O. H. **283**, 232
Menstrual cycle. Excretion, isolation and structure of a new phenolic constituent of female urine (Stitch S. R., Toumba J. K., Groen M. B., Funke C. W., Leemhuis J., Vink J. and Woods G. F.) **287**, 738
Lignans in man and in animal species (Setchell K. D. R., Lawson A. M., Mitchell F. L., Adlercreutz H., Kirk D. N. and Axelson M.) **287**, 740
Mercury. Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury (Schultz P. H. and Srnka L. J.) **284**, 22
Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury, *matters arising*, (Hood L. L.) **287**, 86
Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury—Reply, *matters arising*, (Schultz P. H. and Srnka L. J.) **287**, 87
The Biogeochemistry of Mercury in the Environment (Nriagu J. O. *editor*) *book review by* Harrison R. **285**, 270
UK attacks mercury directive, *news*, **284**, 295
Merrison Committee. Merrison's malady, *correspondence*, (Wallis M. K.) **285**, 354
Mesolimbus. Selective disruption of displacement behaviour by lesions of the mesolimbic dopamine system (Robbins T. W. and Koob G. F.) **285**, 409
Mesosphere. Problems with mesospheric electric field measurements, *matters arising*, (Bering III E. A., Benbrook J. R. and Sheldon W. R.) **283**, 695
Mesosphere: Two-day wave. The quasi 2-day wave in the Southern Hemisphere mesosphere (Craig R. L., Vincent R. A., Fraser G. J. and Smith M. J.) **287**, 319
Mesozoic. Heat flow in the Mesozoic and Cenozoic (Sprague D. and Pollack H. N.) **285**, 393
Mesozoic complementary crust in the North Atlantic (Rohr K. and Twigt W.) **283**, 758
Met-enkephalin. Changes of hippocampal Met-enkephalin content after recurrent motor seizures (Hong J. S., Wood P. L., Gillin J. C., Yang H.-Y. T. and Costa E.) **285**, 231
Met-enkephalin circulates in human plasma (Clement-Jones V., Lowry P. J., Rees L. H. and Besser G. M.) **283**, 295
Metabolic control. Principles of Metabolic Control in Mammalian Systems (Herman R. H., Cohn R. M. and McNamara P. D. *editor*) *book review by* Mowbray J. **288**, 744
Metabolic cooperation. Saccharin may act as a tumour promoter by inhibiting metabolic cooperation between cells (Trosko J. E., Dawson B., Yotti L. P. and Chang C. C.) **285**, 109
Metabolic turnover. Body temperature, activity and energy costs, *news and views*, (Martin R. D.) **283**, 335
Metabolism. Is a black coat in the desert a means of saving metabolic energy? (Dmi'el R., Prevulotzky A. and Shkolnik A.) **283**, 761
Nutrition and metabolism, *news and views*, (Lindley M.) **287**, 579
Metabolism: Iron. Iron Metabolism in Man (Bothwell T. H. *et al.*) *book review by* Crosby W. H. **285**, 679
Metabolite: Mapping. Mapping of metabolites in whole animals by ^{31}P NMR using surface coils (Ackerman J. J. H., Grove T. H., Wong G. G., Gadian D. G. and Radda G. K.) **283**, 167
Metabolite localization. Localization of metabolites in animals using ^{31}P topical magnetic resonance (Gordon R. E., Hanley P. E., Shaw D., Gadian D. G., Radda G. K., Styles P., Bore P. J. and Chan L.) **287**, 736
Metal. Chemistry of the Metal—Gas Interface (Roberts M. W. and McKee C. S.) *book review by* Thomas J. M. **284**, 648
Insulating ground state and nonmetal-metal transitions, *review article*, (Chakraverty B. K.) **287**, 393
Kinetics of void-lattice formation in metals (Krishan K.) **287**, 420
The metal-semiconductor contact, *news and views*, (Northrop D. C.) **284**, 403
Metal structure. Why noble metals favour the face-centred cubic structure (Cousins C. S. G.) **283**, 751
Metal surface contamination. Carbon deposition on metallic sur-

faces studied by r.f. plasma discharge (Cairns J. A., Coad J. P., Richards E. W. T. and Stenhouse I. A.) **288,** 686
Metallooorphyrin. Photoelectrochemical properties of metalloporphyrins (Kampas F. J., Yamashita K. and Fajer J.) **284,** 40
Metallothionein. Metallothionein mRNA induction in HeLa cells in response to zinc or dexamethasone is a primary induction response (Karin M., Andersen R. D., Slater E., Smith K. and Herschman H. R.) **286,** 295
Metallothionein occurs in roots of *Agrostis* tolerant to excess copper (Rauser W. E. and Curvetto N. R.) **287,** 563
Metamorphism. Carbonic metamorphism, granulites and crustal growth, *review article,* (Newton R. C., Smith J. V. and Windley B. F.) **288,** 45
Convergent metamorphism of eclogite and garnet-bearing ultramafic rocks at Lien, West Norway (Medaris L. G. Jr) **283,** 470
Intrusion of basaltic sills into highly porous sediments, and resulting hydrothermal activity (Einsele G., Gieskes J. M., Curray J., Moore D. M., Aguayo E., Aubry M.-P., Fornari D., Guerrero J., Kastner M., Kelts K., Lyle M., Matoba Y., Molina-Cruz A., Niemitz J., Rueda J., Saunders A., Schrader H., Simoneit B. and Vacquier V.) **283,** 441
Measuring metamorphic history of unequilibrated ordinary chondrites (Sears D. W., Grossman J. N., Melcher C. L., Ross L. M. and Mills A. A.) **287,** 791
Metamorphism in the Troodos ophiolite: implications for marine magnetic anomalies (Beske-Diehl S. and Banerjee S. K.) **285,** 563
Order-modulated structures and the thermodynamics of cordierite reactions (Putnis A.) **287,** 128
Subduction of the Iapetus Ocean crust beneath the More Gneiss Region, southern Norway (Mykkeltveit S., Husebye E. S. and Oftedahl C.) **288,** 473
Metamorphosis. Chromosomal action of ecdysone, *news and views,* (Ashburner M.) **285,** 435
Metarhodopsin. Metarhodopsin I/metarhodopsin II transition triggers light-induced change in calcium binding at rod disk membranes (Kaupp U. B., Schnetkamp P. P. M. and Junge W.) **286,** 638
Metastasis. Detection of a cell-surface antigen correlated with organ-specific metastasis (Shearman P. J., Gallatin W. M. and Longenecker B. M.) **286,** 267
Differential expression of H-2 gene products in tumour cells is associated with their metastatogenic properties (De Baetselier P., Katzav S., Gorelik E., Feldman M. and Segal S.) **288,** 179
Role of NK cells in tumour growth and metastasis in *beige* mice (Talmadge J. E., Meyers K. M., Prieur D. J. and Starkey J. R.) **284,** 622
Metastatic potential. Metastatic potential correlates with enzymatic degradation of basement membrane collagen (Liotta L. A., Tryggvason K., Garbisa S., Hart I., Foltz C. M. and Shafie S.) **284,** 67
Metathesis. Bivalent spectator oxo bonds in methathesis and epoxidation alkenes (Rappe A. K. and Goddard III W. A.) **285,** 311
Meteor. IR observation of a persistent meteor train (Hapgood M. A.) **286,** 582
Meteor rate. Radar meteor rates and atmospheric density changes (Ellyett C. D. and Kennewell J. A.) **287,** 521
Meteorite. An extraterrestrial event at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary (Smit J. and Hertogen J.) **285,** 198
Electron–optical observations of ordered FeNi in the Estherville meteorite (Mehta S., Novotny P. M., Williams D. B. and Goldstein J. I.) **284,** 151
Lu-Hf total-rock isochron for the eucrite meteorites (Patchett P. J. and Tatsumoto M.) **288,** 571
Meteoritic fireballs and luminous efficiency, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **285,** 12
Ordering of FeNi in clear taenite from meteorites *matters arising,* (Scott E. R. D. and Clarke R. S. Jr) **287,** 255
^{187}Re-^{187}Os systematics in meteorites: early chronology of the Solar System and age of the Galaxy (Luck J.-M., Birck J.-L. and Allegre C.-J.) **283,** 256
Santa Catharina meteorite and phase composition of irradiated Fe–Ni Invar alloys (Danon J., Scorzelli R. B., Souza-Azevedo I., Laugier J. and Chamberod A.) **284,** 537
Superheavy-element fission tracks in iron meteorites, *matters arising,* (Runcorn S. K., Libby W. F. and Libby L. M.) **287,** 565
Superheavy-element fission tracks in iron meteorites—Reply, *matters arising,* (Bull R. K.) **287,** 565
The Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary event, *news and views,* (Surlyk F.) **285,** 187
Thermal history of the H-group of Chondritic meteorites (Hutchison R., Bevan A. W. R., Agrell S. O. and Ashworth J. R.) **287,** 787
Meteorite: Allende. Evidence for live ^{247}Cm in the early Solar System (Tatsumoto M. and Shimamura T.) **286,** 118
Interstellar grains in the laboratory? *news and views,* (Hutchison R.) **283,** 813
Sr isotopic fractionation in Ca–Al inclusions from the Allende meteorite (Patchett P. J.) **283,** 438
Meteorology. Introducing meteorology—recent textbooks Green J. S. A. **283,** 888
Introductory meteorology (Battan L. J.) *book review by* Geer I. W. **284,** 109
METEOSAT. METEOSAT observations of diurnal variation of radiation budget parameters (Saunders R. W. and Hunt G. E.) **283,** 645
Methaemoglobin. Raman difference spectroscopy of tertiary and quaternary structure changes in methaemoglobins (Rousseau D. L., Shelnutt J. A., Henry E. R. and Simon S. R.) **285,** 49
Methane. Methane from ridges, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **284,** 15
Opto-acoustic study of weak optical absorption of liquid methane (Patel C. K. N., Nelson E. T. and Kerl R. J.) **286,** 368
Methane-utilizing bacteria. New findings in methane-utilizing bacteria highlight their importance in the biosphere and their commercial potential (Higgins I. J., Best D. J. and Hammond R. C.) **286,** 561
Methanol. Improved conversion of methanol to single-cell protein by *Methylophilus methylotrophus* (Windass J. D., Worsey M. J., Pioli E. M., Pioli D., Barth P. T., Atherton K. T., Dart E. C., Byrom D., Powell K. and Senior P. J.) **287,** 396
Methotrexate. Methotrexate binding to dihydrofolate reductase, *matters arising,* (Roberts G. C. K., Feeny J., Birdsall B., Charlton P. and Young D.) **286,** 309
Methoxypsoralen. 5-Methoxypsoralen, an ingredient in several suntan preparations, has lethal, mutagenic and clastogenic properties (Ashwood-Smith M. J., Poulton G. A., Barker M. and Mildenberger M.) **285,** 407
Methyl chloride. Methyl chloride in the stratosphere (Penkett S. A., Derwent R. G., Fabian F., Borchers R. and Schmidt U.) **283,** 58
Methylenomycin A. A DNA cloning system for interspecies gene transfer in antibiotic-producing *Streptomyces* (Bibb M., Schottel J. L. and Cohen S. N.) **284,** 526
Methylophilus methylotrophus. Improved conversion of methanol to single-cell protein by *Methylophilus methylotrophus* (Windass J. D., Worsey M. J., Pioli E. M., Pioli D., Barth P. T., Atherton K. T., Dart E. C., Byrom D., Powell K. and Senior P. J.) **287,** 396
Methyltetrahydrofolate. Methyltetrahydrofolate is a potent and selective agonist for kainic acid receptors (Ruck A., Kramer S., Metz J. and Brennan M. J. W.) **287,** 852
Methylviologen. Solid phase photoreduction of methylviologen adsorbed on cellulose (Kaneko M., Motoyoshi J. and Yamada A.) **285,** 468
Metsosphere. Problems with mesospheric electric field measurements—reply, *matters arising,* (Hale L. C.) **283,** 695
Mexico. Sr isotopic geochemistry of voluminous rhyolitic ignimbrites and related rocks, Batopilas area, western Mexico (Lanphere M. A., Cameron K. L. and Cameron M.) **286,** 594
Microbial ecology. Microbial Ecology: A Conceptual Approach (Lynch J. M. and Poole N. J. *editor*) *book review by* Meadows P. S. **283,** 890
Microbiological safety cabinets. How safe are safety cabinets? *correspondence,* (Clark R. P., Elliott C. J. and Lister P. A.) **284,** 394
Microbiology. Bacteria and Mineral Cycling (Fenchel T. and Blackburn T. H.) *book review by* Postgate J. **285,** 600
Surveying microbiology—recent textbooks Smith D. G. **283,** 881
Microelectronics. Magnetic Bubble Technology (Eschenfelder A. H.) *book review by* O'Dell T. H. **285,** 517
The Future with Microelectronics (Barron I. and Curnow R.) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle Andrew **283,** 411
Microlocation. Quantitative microlocation of lithium in the brain by a (n,α) nuclear reaction (Thellier M., Wissocq J. C. and Heurteaux C.) **283,** 299
Microneurone. A newly identified population of presumptive microneurones in the cat retinal ganglion cell layer (Hughes A. and Wieniawa-Narkiewicz E.) **284,** 468
Microorganism. Adhesion of pathogenic microorganisms, *news and views,* (Lindley M.) **286,** 556
Microorganisms: Form, Function and Environment (Hawker L. E. and Linton A. H. *editor*) *book review by* Armitage J. P. **283,** 892
Microprocessor. Microprocessors, and the printed word, *leading article,* **288,** 15
Microscopy. Scanned image microscopy, *news and views,* (Smith I. R. and Sinclair D. A.) **287,** 580
Microtubule. Changes in composition and activity of microtubule-associated proteins during brain development (Mareck A., Fellous A., Francon J. and Nunez J.) **284,** 353
Microtubules (Roberts K. and Hyams J. *editor*) *book review by* Erickson H. P. **285,** 175
Motile flagellar axonemes with a 9+1 microtubule configuration (Marchese-Ragona S. and Holwill M. E. J.) **287,** 867
Polarity of spindle microtubules, *news and views,* (Hyams J.) **284,** 402
Visualization of the structural polarity of microtubules (Heidemann S. R. and McIntosh J. R.) **286,** 517
Microtubule assembly. X-ray kinetic studies of microtubule assembly using synchrotron radiation (Mandelkow, E.-M. Hatmsen, A Mandelkow, E. and Bordas, J.) **287,** 595
Microvesicle. Calcium localization in the rat neurohypophysis (Shaw F. D. and Morris J. F.) **287,** 56
The role of microvesicles in buffering $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in the neurohypophysis (Nordmann J. J. and Chevallier J.) **287,** 54
Microvillus. α-Actinin-containing branched microvilli isolated from an ascites adenocarcinoma (Carraway K. L., Huggins J. W., Cerra R. F., Yeltman D. R. and Carothers Carraway C. A.) **285,** 508
Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Mid-Atlantic Ridge: zero-age geochemical variations between Azores and 22°N (Bougault H. and Treuil M.) **286,** 209
Middle East. Middle East brain drain switches back from the West, *news,* (Sardar Z.) **283,** 327
Migration. Ferromagnetic coupling to muscle receptors as a basis for geomagnetic field sensitivity in animals (Presti D. and Pettigrew J. D.) **285,** 99
Is the homing pigeon's map geomagnetic? *news and views,* (Moore B. R.) **285,** 69
The Mystery of Migration (Baker R. *editor*) *book review by* Krebs J. **288,** 510
Milankovitch theory. Palaeomagnetism of beach ridges in South Australia and the Milankovitch theory of ice ages (Idnurm M. and Cook P. J.) **286,** 699
Military funding. Military support of basic research defended, *news,* **283,** 234
Mimicry. Female mimicry in male bluegill sunfish — a genetic polymorphism? (Dominey W. J.) **284,** 546
Mind. Mind and Nature. A Necessary Unity (Bateson G.) *book review by* Sutherland S. **285,** 516
The Right Brain: A New Understanding of the Unconscious Mind and its Creative Powers (Blakeslee T. R.) *book review by* Marshall J. C. **288,** 44
Mineral cycle. Bacteria and Mineral Cycling (Fenchel T. and Blackburn T. H.) *book review by* Postgate J. **285,** 600
Mineralization. Basement heat flow and metalliferous mineralization in England and Wales (Brown G. C., Cassidy J., Oxburgh E. R., Plant J., Sabine P. A. and Watson J. V.) **288,** 657
Minichromosome. A nucleosome-free region in SV40 minichromosomes (Jakobovits E. B., Bratosin S. and Aloni Y.) **285,** 263
Mining: Deep sea. Law of the sea: Hurdles to jump, *news,* **287,** 183
Minoan. Palaeointensity and thermoluminescence measurements on Cretan kilns from 1300 to 2000 BC (Liritzis Y. and Thomas R.) **283,** 54
Minoan civilization. Did the Santorini eruption destroy the Minoan world? *news and views,* (Keller J.) **287,** 779
Miocene. Late Miocene palaeo-oceanography of the Atlantic: oxygen isotope data on planktonic and benthic Foraminifera (Matthews R. K., Curry W. B., Lohmann K. C., Sommer M. A. and Poore R. Z.) **283,** 555
North Atlantic Deep Water formed by the later middle Miocene (Blanc P.-L., Rabussier D., Vergnaud-Grazzini C. and Duplessy J.-C.) **283,** 553
Uppermost Miocene carbon isotope stratigraphy of a piston core in the equatorial Pacific (Keigwin L. D. Jr and Shackleton N. J.) **284,** 613
Miocene vertebrate. Maraghch: a classical late Miocene vertebrate locality in northwestern Iran (Campbell B. G., Amini M. H., Bernor R. L., Dickinson W., Drake R., Morris R., Van Couvering J. A. and Van Couvering J. A. H.) **287,** 837
Mitochondrial gene. Leaky +1 and −1 frameshift mutations at the same site in a yeast mitochondrial gene (Fox T. D. and Weiss-Brummer B.) **288,** 60
Mitochondrion. Distinctive sequence of human mitochondrial ribosomal RNA genes (Eperon I. C., Anderson S. and Nierlich D. P.) **286,** 460
Excision sequences in the mitochondrial genome of yeast (Gaillard C., Strauss F. and Bernardi G.) **283,** 218
In vitro suppression of UGA codons in a mitochondrial mRNA (De Ronde A., Van Loon A. P. G. M., Grivell L. A. and Kohli J.) **287,** 361
Low molecular weight circular and linear DNA in mitochondria from normal and male-sterile *Zea mays* cytoplasm (Kemble R. J. and Bedbrook J. R.) **284,** 565
Maverick mitochondria, *news and views,* **287,** 9
Mitochondrion: Gene sequence. Conservation and rearrangement of mitochondrial structural gene sequences (Macino G., Scazzocchio C., Waring R. B., Berks M. M. and Davies R. W.) **288,** 404
Mitogenesis. Epidermal growth factor and mitogenesis, *news and views,* (Hopkins C. R.) **286,** 205
Tranquillizers can block mitogenesis in 3T3 cells and induce differentiation in Friend cells (Clarke G. D. and Ryan P. J.) **287,** 160
Mitogenesis: Lymphocytic. Chemical inducers of differentiation in Friend leukaemia cells inhibit lymphocyte mitogenesis (Sienzel K. H., Schwartz R., Rubin A. L. and Novogrodsky A.) **285,** 106
Mitomycin C. Storage enhances chromosome damage after exposure of human leukocytes to mitomycin C (Evans H. J. and Vijayalaxmi) **284,** 370
Mitosis. Calmodulin—an intracellular calcium receptor, *review article,* (Means A. R. and Dedman J. R.) **285,** 73
Nonrandom segregation of nucleolar organizing chromosomes at mitosis? (Bobrow M. and Heritage J.) **288,** 79
Reevaluation of mitosis in the red alga *Porphyridium purpureum, matters arising,* (Schornstein K. L. and Scott J.) **283,** 409
Reevaluation of mitosis in the red alga *Porphyridium purpureum*—Reply, *matters arising,* (Bronchart R. and Demoulin V.) **283,** 410
Mixed lymphocyte reaction. Alloactivated Lyt 1^+2^- T lymphoblasts bind syngeneic Ia antigens (Elliott B. E., Nagy Z. A., Ben-Nariah Y. and Givol D.) **285,** 496
Anti-idiotypic antibodies in a patient with a functioning renal graft (Miyajima T., Higuchi R., Kashiwabara H., Yokoyama T. and Fujimoto S.) **283,** 306
Model: Animal. Endotoxin-induced uveitis in rats as a model for human disease (Rosenbaum J. T., McDevitt H. O., Guss R. B. and Egbert P. R.) **286,** 611
Model village. Rural communities: Living now, *news,* **287,** 102
Modern man. The emergence of modern man, *news and views,* (Kennedy G.) **284,** 11
Modern Physicist. From X-rays to Quarks: Modern Physicists and their discoveries (Segrè E.) *book review by* Stachel J. **288,** 32
Mole. Mountains out of molehills, *news,* (Mellanby K.) **283,** 241
Molecular biology. Basic molecular biology (Price F. W.) *book review by* Walker G. C. **284,** 87
Molecular clock. Molecular clockwork, *matters arising,* (Van Valen L. M.) **287,** 89
molecular clockwork—Reply, *matters arising,* (Dykhuizen D. and Hartl D.) **287,** 90
Molecular dynamics. Instantaneous structure of an $MgSiO_3$ melt simulated by molecular dynamics (Matsui Y. and Kawamura K.) **285,** 648
Simulation of a lipid monolayer using molecular dynamics (Kox A. J., Michels J. P. J. and Wiegel F. W.) **287,** 317
Molecular interaction. Weak Intermolecular Interactions in Chemistry and Biology (Hobza P. and Zahradnik R.) *book review by* Rowlinson J. S. **285,** 271
Molecular motion. ^2H NMR study of molecular motion in collagen fibrils (Jelinski L. W., Sullivan C. E. and Torchia D. A.) **284,** 531
Molecular optical activity. The Molecular Basis of Optical Activity: Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism (Charney E.) *book review by* Mason S. F. **285,** 54
Molecular orbital. The Calculation of Molecular Orbitals (Slater J. C.) *book review by* Buckingham A. D. **283,** 114
Molecular orbital theory. Molecular Structure and Bonding: The Quantitative Molecular Orbital Approach (Gimarc B. M.) *book review by* Stone A. **283,** 413
Molecular structure. Biomolecular structure determination by mass spectrometry, *review article,* (Morris H. R.) **286,** 447
Coulson's Valence. Third edition (McWeeny R.) *book review by* Pauling L. **284,** 685
Molecule. Knowledge and Wonder: The Natural World as Man Knows It. Second edition (Weisskopf V. F.) *book review by* Dalitz R. H. **284,** 679
Polarography of Molecules of Biological Significance (Franklin Smyth W. *editor*) *book review by* Paleček E. **284,** 580
Molecule assembly. Structural aspects of recognition and assembly in biological macromolecules, *news and views,* **285,** 287
Molecule diffusion. Hydrostatic pressure and long-chain organic molecule diffusion through a polymer matrix (Rennie A. R. and Tabor D.) **286,** 372
Molecule recognition. Structural aspects of recognition and assembly in biological macromolecules, *news and views,* **285,** 287
Molecule tracing. Fluorescently labelled molecules as probes of the structure and function of living cells, *review article,* (Taylor D. L. and Wang Y.-L.) **284,** 405
Mollusc. A glacial relict mollusc, *news and views,* (Coles B. Colville B.) **286,** 761
Intercellular communication patterns are involved in cell determination in early molluscan development (de Laat S. W., Tertoolen L. G. J., Dorresteijn A. W. C. and van den Biggelaar J. A. M.) **287,** 546
Money supply. Dismal science in doghouse once more, *leading*

article, **287**, 178

Mongolia. Juvenile ceratopsians from Mongolia — the smallest known dinosaur specimens (Coombs W. P., Jr) **283**, 380

Monkey. Monkey business, *news*, **285**, 6

Monkeypox. Comparison of white pock (h) mutants of monkeypox virus with parental monkeypox and with variola-like viruses isolated from animals (Dumbell K. R. and Archard L. C.) **286**, 29

Monocyte. Requirement for monocytes in the spontaneous cytotoxic effects of human lymphocytes against non-lymphoid target cells (de Vries J. E., Mendelsohn J. and Bont W. S.) **283**, 574

Monokine. Monokine-induced synthesis of serum amyloid A protein by hepatocytes (Selinger M. J., McAdam K. P. W. J., Kaplan M. M., Sipe J. D., Vogel S. N. and Rosenstreich D. L.) **285**, 498

Moon. Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury (Schultz P. H. and Srnka L. J.) **284**, 22

Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury, *matters arising*, (Hood L. L.) **287**, 86

Cometary collisions on the Moon and Mercury—Reply, *matters arising*, (Schultz P. H. and Srnka L. J.) **287**, 87

Lunar asymmetry and palaeomagnetism (Stevenson D. J.) **287**, 520

Origin of the Earth and Moon (Ringwood A. E.) *book review by* Kaula W. M. **285**, 269

Possible transfer of lunar matter to Earth due to a nearby supernova (Ruderman M. and Truran J. W.) **284**, 328

Rotating lunar globules, *matters arising*, (Bastin J. A.) **283**, 108

Solar-flare produced ^{3}He in lunar samples (Rao M. N. and Venkatesan T. R.) **286**, 788

Transient lunar phenomena, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **285**, 438

Morphine. Do human platelets have opiate receptors? (Reches A., Eldor A., Vogel Z. and Salomon Y.) **288**, 382

Intrathecal morphine inhibits substance P release from mammalian spinal cord *in vivo* (Yaksh T. L., Jessell T. M., Gamse R., Mudge A. W. and Leeman S. E.) **286**, 155

Neurotransmitter turnover in rat striatum is correlated with morphine self-administration (Smith J. E., Co C., Freeman M. E., Sands M. P. and Lane J. D.) **287**, 152

Morphogenesis. Compartments, 'switches', 'programs' and vertebrate development, *international news*, (Cooke J.) **284**, 216

Epithelial cells in nerve-free hydra produce morphogenetic substances (Schaller H. C., Rau T. and Bode H.) **283**, 589

Morphogenesis of branching tubules in cultures of cloned mammary epithelial cells (Bennett D. C.) **285**, 657

Morphometrics. Morphometrics, The Multivariate Analysis of Biological Data (Pimentel R. A.) *book review by* Sokal R. R. **285**, 346

Moth sex attraction. Guidance system used in moth sex attraction (Kennedy J. S., Ludlow A. R. and Sanders C. J.) **288**, 475

Motility. Tension generation by actomyosin thread from a non-muscle system (Matsumura F., Yoshimoto Y. and Kamiya N.) **285**, 169

Motion. Motion smear (**Burr D.**) **284**, 164

Motoneurone. Death and the neurone, *news and views*, (Lewis J.) **284**, 305

Is resistance of a muscle to fatigue controlled by its motoneurones? (Edgerton V. R., Goslow G. E. Jr, Rasmussen S. A. and Spector S. A.) **285**, 589

Motoneurone counts in *Xenopus* frogs reared with one bilaterally-innervated hindlimb (Lamb A. H.) **284**, 347

Motor seizure. Changes of hippocampal Met-enkephalin content after recurrent motor seizures (Hong J. S., Wood P. L., Gillin J. C., Yang H.-Y. T. and Costa E.) **285**, 231

Mount Etna. A low velocity zone beneath Mount Etna and magma storage (Sharp, A. D. L. Davis, P. M. and Gray, F.) **287**, 587

Mouse. The great mouse festival, *news and views*, (Berry R. J.) **283**, 15

Mouse: Swiss. Genetic variance of laboratory outbred Swiss mice (Rice M. C. and O'Brien S. J.) **283**, 157

Mouse genetics. The Coat Colors of Mice (Silvers W. K.) *book review by* McLaren A. **284**, 692

Moxa. Celestial Lancets: A History and Rationale of Acupuncture and Moxa (Gwei-Djen L. and Needham J.) *book review by* Wall P. D. **287**, 873

Mozambique. The politics of African archaeology, *news*, (Hanlon J.) **285**, 5

Mt St Helens. Ash from Mt St Helens, *news and views*, (Kennedy R. A.) **287**, 581

Effects on climate, *news and views*, (Sear C. B. and Kelly P. M.) **285**, 533

Eruption of Mt. St. Helens: *news and views*, (Crosson R. S., Endo E. T., Malone S. D., Noson L. J. and Weaver C. S.) **285**, 529

Volcanic material from Mount St Helens in the stratosphere over Europe (Ackerman, M. Lippens, C. and Lechevallier, M.) **287**, 614

Volcanology, *news and views*, (Christiansen R. L.) **285**, 531

Mucus. The role of gastropod pedal mucus in locomotion (Denny M.) **285**, 160

Multi-ion complex. Multi-ion complexes in the stratosphere — implications for trace gases and aerosol (Arnold F.) **284**, 610

Multiple sclerosis. Immunological changes in multiple sclerosis, *news and views*, (Bloom B. R.) **287**, 275

Isoelectric focusing of IgG eluted from multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis brains (Mattson D. H., Roos R. P. and Arnason B. G. W.) **287**, 335

Spontaneous and mechanically evoked activity due to central demyelinating lesion (Smith K. J. and McDonald W. I.) **286**, 154

Muon catalysis. Muon catalysis for energy production by nuclear fusion (Petrov Y. V.) **285**, 466

Murine B16 melanoma. Distribution of membrane anionic sites on B16 melanoma variants with differing lung colonising potential (Raz A., Bucana C., McLellan W. and Fidler I. J.) **284**, 363

Muscarinic receptor. Axoplasmic transport of muscarinic receptors (Laduron P.) **286**, 287

Muscarinic suppression of a novel voltage-sensitive K^+ current in a vertebrate neurone (Brown D. A. and Adams P. R.) **283**, 673

Pirenzepine distinguishes between different subclasses of muscarinic receptors (Hammer R., Berrie C. P., Birdsall N. J. M., Burgen A. S. V. and Hulme E. C.) **283**, 90

Muscimol binding. Presence of a low molecular weight endogenous inhibitor on ^{3}H-muscimol binding in synaptic membranes (Yoneda Y. and Kuriyama K.) **285**, 670

Muscle. Calcium transients in mammalian muscles (Eusebi F., Miledi R. and Takahashi T.) **284**, 560

Control of tension development in scallop muscle fibres with foreign regulatory light chains (Simmons R. M. and Szent-Györgyi A. G.) **286**, 626

Fraying of A-filaments into three subfilaments (Maw M. C. and Rowe A. J.) **286**, 412

Free calcium in heart muscle at rest and during contraction measured with Ca^{2+}-sensitive microelectrodes (Marban E., Rink T. J., Tsien R. W. and Tsien R. Y.) **286**, 845

Influence of voluntary intent on the human long-latency stretch reflex (Rothwell J. C., Traub M. M. and Marsden C. D.) **286**, 496

Insulin stimulates sugar transport in giant muscle fibres of the barnacle (Baker P. F. and Carruthers A.) **286**, 276

Myosin from fetal hearts contains the skeletal muscle embryonic light chain (Whalen R. G. and Sell S. M.) **286**, 731

Single Na^+ channel currents observed in cultured rat muscle cells (Sigworth F. J. and Neher E.) **287**, 447

The Molecular Basis of Force Development in Muscle (Ingels N. B. *editor*) *book review by* Simmons R. M. **283**, 113

Muscle contraction. Myosin phosphorylation, *news and views*, (Frederiksen D. W.) **287**, 191

Regulation of non-muscle myosin assembly by calmodulin dependent light chain kinase (Scholey J. M. Taylor K. A. and Kendrick-Jones J.) **287**, 233

The use of synchrotron radiation in time-resolved X-ray diffraction studies of myosin layer-line reflections during muscle contraction (Huxley, H. E., Faruqi A. R., Bordas J., Koch M. H. J. and Milch J. R.) **284**, 140

Muscle development. Why are fetal muscles slow? (Kelly A. M. and Rubinstein N. A.) **288**, 266

Muscle fatigue. Is resistance of a muscle to fatigue controlled by its motoneurones? (Edgerton V. R., Goslow G. E. Jr, Rasmussen S. A. and Spector S. A.) **285**, 589

Muscle fibre. Endogenous electric field around muscle fibres depends on the Na^+–K^+pump (Betz, W. J. Caldwell J. H. Ribchester R. R. Robinson K. R. and Stump R. F.) **287**, 235

Muscle gene. Switching on the muscle genes, *news and views*, (Harris H.) **286**, 758

Muscle membrane. Partial denervation in inactive muscle affects innervated and denervated fibres equally (Cangiano A. and Lutzemberger L.) **285**, 233

Muscle relaxation. The obligatory role of endothelial cells in the relaxation of arterial smooth muscle by acetylcholine (Furchgott R. F. and Zawadzki J. V.) **288**, 373

Muscular dystrophy. A role for collagen in the pathogenesis of muscular dystrophy? (Duance V. C., Stephens H. R., Dunn M., Bailey A. J. and Dubowitz V.) **284**, 470

Museum. French science museum takes shape, *news*, **288**, 315

Museum: National Army. Mr Arthur Frank, *correspondence*, (Reid W.) **286**, 8

Museum policy. More on museums, *correspondence*, (Flew A.) **288**, 638

More on museums, *correspondence*, (Marks J.) **288**, 638

Museum of errors, *correspondence*, (Halstead L. B.) **288**, 208

Museum pieces, *correspondence*, (Patterson C., Hughes-Games M. J. and Rothman H.) **288**, 439

Mushrooms. Mushrooms of Western North America (Orr R. T. and Orr D. B.) *book review by* Rogerson C. T. **288**, 511

Mushrooms of Western North America (Orr R. T. and Orr D. B.) *book review by* Rogerson C. T. **288**, 511

Mushrooms Wild and Edible (Marteka V.) *book review by* Rogerson C. T. **288**, 511

Mushrooms Wild and Edible (Marteka V.) *book review by* Rogerson C. T. **288**, 511

Muslim Civilisation. The future of Muslim Civilisation (Sardar Z.) *book review by* Salam A. **287**, 761

Mutagen. 5-Methoxypsoralen, an ingredient in several suntan preparations, has lethal, mutagenic and clastogenic properties (Ashwood-Smith M. J., Poulton G. A., Barker M. and Mildenberger M.) **285**, 407

Mutagenesis. Efficiency of the adaptive response of *Escherichia coli* to alkylating agents (Cairns J.) **286**, 176

Mutagenic deamination of cytosine residues in DNA (Duncan B. K. and Miller J. H.) **287**, 560

Mutagenicity. Mutagenicity of carcinogenic methylating agents is associated with a specific DNA modification (Newbold R. F., Warren W., Medcalf A. S. C. and Amos J.) **283**, 596

Mutant: Copy-number. Trans-complementable copy-number mutants of plasmid ColE1 (Twigg A. J. and Sherratt D.) **283** 216

Mutant: Maternal effect. A dorso-ventral shift of embryonic primordia in a new maternal-effect mutant of *Drosophila* (Nüsslein-Volhard C., Lohs-Schardin M., Sander K. and Cremer C.) **283**, 474

Mutation. Construction *in vitro* and rescue of thymidine kinase-deficient deletion mutation of herpes simplex virus (Smiley J. R.) **285**, 333

Evidence for mutation in an *I–A* gene (Hansen T. H., Melvold R. W., Arn J. S. and Sachs D. H.) **285**, 340

Mutations which alter the function of the signal sequence of the maltose binding protein of *Escherichia coli* (Bedouelle H., Bassford P. J. Jr, Fowler A. V., Zabin I., Beckwith J. and Hofnung M.) **285**, 78

Non-mendelian mutation affecting ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase structure and activity (Spreitzer R. J. and Mets L. J.) **285**, 114

Sequence analysis of mutations that prevent export of λ receptor, an *Escherichia coli* outer membrane protein (Emr S. D., Hedgpeth J., Clément J.-M., Silhavy T. J. and Hofnung M.) **285**, 82

Mutation rate. Haplodiploid sex ratios and the mutation rate (Smith R. H. and Shaw M. R.) **287**, 728

MXB1730–335. A new mode of X-ray bursts from MXB1730–335 (Inoue H., Koyama K., Makishima K., Matsuoka M., Murakami T., Oda M., Ogawara Y., Ohashi T., Shibazaki N., Tanaka Y., Tawara Y., Kondo I., Hayakawa S., Kunieda H., Makino F., Masai K., Nagase F., Miyamoto S., Tsunemi H. and Yamashita K.) **283**, 358

Myasthenia. Myasthenia gravis induced by monoclonal antibodies to acetylcholine receptors (Lennon V. A. and Lambert E. H.) **285**, 238

Myasthenia gravis. Diffusion of acetylcholine in the synaptic cleft of normal and myasthenia gravis human endplates (Cull-Candy S. G., Miledi R. and Uchitel O. D.) **286**, 500

Dimethyl sulphoxide reduces anti-receptor antibody titres in experimental myasthenia gravis (Pestronk A. and Drachman D. B.) **288**, 733

Monoclonal anti-acetylcholine receptor antibodies can cause experimental myasthenia (Richman D. P., Gomez C. M., Berman P. W., Burres S. A., Fitch F. W. and Arnason B. G. W.) **286**, 738

Mycobacterium. Ammonia inhibits phagosome lysosome fusion in macrophages (Gordon A. H., D'Arcy Hart P. and Young M. R.) **286**, 79

Mycoplasma. Macrophages overcome mycoplasma infections of cells *in vitro* (Schimmelpfeng L., Langenberg U. and Peters J. H.) **285**, 661

Selective killing of mycoplasmas from contaminated mammalian cells in cell cultures (Marcus M., Lavi U., Nattenberg A., Rottem S. and Markowitz O.) **285**, 659

Mycoprotein. Meat substitutes: Fungal food, *news*, **287**, 6

Mycorrhiza. Mycorrhiza and crop production, *news and views*, (Hayman D. S.) **287**, 487

Mycorrhizal rhizomorph. Structure and function of mycorrhizal rhizomorphs with special reference to their role in water transport (Duddridge J. A., Malibari A. and Read D. J.) **287**, 834

Myelin. Compact myelin exists in the absence of basic protein in the shiverer mutant mouse (Kirschner D. A. and Ganser A. L.) **283**, 207

Myelination. Neurological mutants affecting myelination, *news and views*, (Bunge R. P.) **286**, 106

Myocyte. Glycocalyx is not required for slow inward calcium current in isolated rat heart myocytes (Isenberg G. and Klöckner U.) **284**, 358

Myoglobin. A diffusion-collision-adhesion model for the kinetics of myoglobin refolding (Cohen F. E., Sternberg M. J. E., Phillips D. C., Kuntz I. D. and Kollman P. A.) **286**, 632

Myosin. Evidence for differential intracellular localization of the *Acanthamoeba* myosin isoenzymes (Gadasi H. and Korn E. D.) **286**, 452

Is myosin in the cochlea a basis for active motility? (Macartney J. C., Comis S. D. and Pickles J. O.) **288**, 491

Myosin phosphorylation, *news and views*, (Frederiksen D. W.) **287**, 191

Regulation of non-muscle myosin assembly by calmodulin dependent light chain kinase (Scholey J. M. Taylor K. A. and Kendrick-Jones J.) **287**, 233

Sails set for the myosin active site, *news and views*, (Chantler P.) **283**, 621

The use of synchrotron radiation in time-resolved X-ray diffraction studies of myosin layer-line reflections during muscle contraction (Huxley, H. E., Faruqi A. R., Bordas J., Koch M. H. J. and Milch J. R.) **284**, 140

Myosin light chain. Control of tension development in scallop muscle fibres with foreign regulatory light chains (Simmons R. M. and Szent-Györgyi A. G.) **286**, 626

Myosin from fetal hearts contains the skeletal muscle embryonic light chain (Whalen R. G. and Sell S. M.) **286**, 731

Myosin light chain phosphorylation. Ca^{2+}-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation and platelet secretion (Nishikawa M., Tanaka T. and Hidaka H.) **287**, 863

Myotonia. Chemically induced myotonia in amphibia (Bretag A. H., Dawe S. R. and Moskwa A. G.) **286**, 625

Myrcene. *In vivo* conversion of a labelled host plant chemical to pheromones of the bark beetle *Ips paraconfusus* (Hendry L. B., Peacock B., Browne L. E., Wood D. L., Byers J. A., Fish R. H. and Hicks R. A.) **284**, 485

***N*-(chloroethyl)norapomorphine.** (−)*N*-(Chloroethyl)norapomorphine inhibits striatal dopamine function via irreversible receptor binding (Costall B., Fortune D. H., Law S.-J., Naylor R. J., Neumeyer J. L. and Nohria V.) **285**, 571

NADH. A specific enzyme is not necessary for vanadate-induced oxidation of NADH (Vyskocil F., Teisinger J. and Dlouhá H.) **286**, 516

Namib IV. An Acheulean industry with *Elephas recki* fauna from Namib IV, South West Africa (Namibia) (Shackley M.) **284**, 340

Narwhal. Agressive tusk use by the narwhal (*Monodon monoceros* L.) (Silverman H. B. and Dunbar M. J.) **284**, 57

NASA. NASA budget falls foul of contracts, *news*, **287**, 379

The space agency's neglect of science, *leading article*, **287**, 572

National Academy of Science. Code of conduct for national academies, *leading article*, **288**, 525

National Academy of Sciences. Foods, Fads and the National Academy, *leading article*, **285**, 428

NAS calls for global aerosol ban, *news*, **283**, 2

National Enterprise Board. Crucial NEB decision due today, *news*, **284**, 502

National Institutes of Health. Congress may threaten NIH autonomy, *news*, **285**, 181

No easy riders, *news*, **285**, 183

National Science Foundation. Appointments and elections ahead, *news*, **287**, 97

New NSF director, *news*, **286**, 101

Science foundation all set at last, *news*, **288**, 425

NATO. Defector details NATO first nuclear strike plans, *news*, **283**, 326

Nato, France and the neutron bomb, *leading article*, **286**, 194

Natriuretic hormone. Endogenous digitalis-like substance in plasma of volume-expanded dogs (Gruber K. A., Whitaker J. M. and Buckalew V. M. Jr) **287**, 743

Natural history. Beningfield's Countryside (Beningfield G.) *book review by* Mabey R. **288**, 505

Nature Day and Night (Press F. G.) *book review by* Mabey R. **288** 505

Nature Detective (Falkus H.) *book review by* Mabey R. **288**, 505

Nature into Art (Buchanan H.) *book review by* Meikle R. D. **284**, 697

Nature Through the Seasons (Press F. G.) *book review by* Mabey R. **288**, 505

Rivers, Lakes and Marshes (Whitton B.) *book review by* Mabey R. **288**, 505

The Heyday of Natural History (Barber L.) *book review by* Wheeler A. **288**, 25

The Twelve Months of the Year (Anon.) *book review by* Mabey R. **288**, 505

Natural killer cell. A new immunodeficiency disorder in humans involving NK cells (Roder J. C., Haliotis T., Klein M., Korec S., Jett J. R., Ortaldo J., Heberman R. B., Katz P. and Fauci A. S.) **284**, 553

Autoreactive natural killer-like cells from agar-cloned murine bone marrow cells (Claësson M. H. and Olsson L.) **283**, 578

Cloned lines of natural killer cells (Dennert G.) **287**, 47

Low natural *in vivo* resistance to syngeneic leukaemias in natural killer-deficient mice (Kärre K., Klein G. O., Kiessling R., Klein G. and Roder J. C.) **284**, 624

Monoclonal antibodies which distinguish between human NK cells and cytotoxic T lymphocytes (Zarling J. M. and Kung P. C.) **288**, 394

Natural killer cells, *news and views*, (Langman R.) **286**, 208

Natural killer cells mediate lysis of embryonal carcinoma cells lacking MHC (Stern P., Gidlund M., Örn A. and Wigzell H.) **285**, 341

Role of NK cells in tumour growth and metastasis in *beige* mice (Talmadge J. E., Meyers K. M., Prieur D. J. and Starkey J. R.) **284**, 622

Natural remanent magnetization. Self-reversal of natural remanent magnetization in the Olby-Laschamp lavas (Heller F.) **284**, 334

Natural selection. Bishop Wilberforce: Natural Selection and the Descent of Man, *news and views*, (Wrangham R. W.) **287**, 191

Evidence for selection following perturbation of allozyme frequencies in a natural population of *Drosophila* (Barker J. S. F. and East P. D.) **284**, 166

Lamarckist revival in immunology, *news and views*, (Taylor R. B.) **286**, 837

Selfish DNA: the ultimate parasite, *review article*, (Orgel L. E. and Crick F. H. C.) **284**, 604

The Natural Selection of Populations and Communities (Wilson D. S.) *book review by* Grafen A. **284**, 494

The natural selection—recent textbooks on evolution Lawrence M. J. **283**, 896

Nature. David Davies' editorship ends, *leading article*, (Bondi H.) **283**, 1

Nature reserve. Best shape for nature reserves (Game, M.) **287**, 630

Should nature reserves be large or small? (Higgs A. J. and Usher M. B.) **285**, 568

Subdivision of nature reserves and the maintenance of species diversity (Gilpin M. E. and Diamond J. M.) **285**, 567

Nautilus. Cameral liquid transport and buoyancy control in chambered nautilus (*Nautilus macromphalus*) (Greenwald L., Ward P. D. and Greenwald O. E.) **286**, 55

Navigation. A demonstration of navigation by small rodents using an orientation cage (Mather J. G. and Baker R. R.) **284**, 259

Avian Orientation and Navigation (Schmidt-Koenig K.) *book review by* Krebs J. R. **285**, 346

Neanderthal. The last neanderthal in France? *news and views*, (ApSimon A. M.) **287**, 271

Nebula. Planetary nebulae, *news and views*, (Kaler J. B.) **285**, 439

Nematode. Changing proteins on the surface of a parasitic nematode (Philipp M., Parkhouse R. M. E. and Ogilvie B. M.) **287**, 538

Neoplastic transformation. Friend leukaemia virus-transformed cells, unlike normal stem cells, form spleen colonies in *SI/SI*^{d} mice (Mager D., Mak T. W. and Bernstein A.) **288**, 592

Interferon inhibits transformation by murine sarcoma viruses before integration of provirus (Avery R. J., Norton J. D., Jones J. S., Burke D. C. and Morris A. G.) **288**, 93

Leukaemia virus infection promotes fibroblast transformation by normal BALB/c mouse DNA (Krump-Konvalinkova V. and van den Berg K. J.) **287**, 353

Nucleotide sequence of an avian sarcoma virus oncogene (*src*) and proposed amino acid sequence for gene product (Czernilofsky A. P., Levinson A. D. Varmus H. E. Bishop J. M. Tischer E. and Goodman H. M.) **287**, 198

Thyroid hormone modulation of X ray-induced *in vitro* neoplastic transformation (Guernsey D. L., Ong A. and Borek C.) **288**, 591

Transforming genes of neoplasms induced by avian lymphoid leukosis viruses (Cooper, G. M. and Neiman, P. E.) **287**, 656

X-ray-induced *in vitro* neoplastic transformation of human diploid cells (Borek C.) **283**, 776

Neostriatum. Dopaminergic nerve endings visualised by high-resolution autoradiography in adult rat neostriatum (Descarries L., Bosler O., Berthelet F. and Des Rosiers M. H.) **284**, 620

In vivo electrochemical detection of catechols in the neostriatum of anaesthetized rats: dopamine or DOPAC? (Gonon F., Buda M., Cespuglio R., Jouvet M. and Pujol J.-F.) **286**, 902

Neptune. Galileo saw Neptune in 1612, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **287**, 277

Galileo's observations of Neptune (Kowal C. T. and Drake S.) **287**, 311

Hydromagnetic dynamo in the cores of Uranus and Neptune (Torbett M. and Smoluchowski R.) **286**, 237

NERC. Bondi to chair environment research council, *news*, **285**, 126

Disquiet over NERC succession, *news*, **285**, 349

Nerve. Chemical modification reduces the conductance of sodium channels in nerve (Sigworth F. J. and Spalding B. C.) **283**, 293

VIP occurs in intrathyroidal nerves and stimulates thyroid hormone secretion (Ahrén B., Alumets J., Ericsson M., Fahrenkrug J., Fahrenkrug L., Hakanson R., Hedner P., Lorén I., Melander A., Rerup C. and Sundler F.) **287**, 343

Nerve: Myenteric plexus. Evidence that substance P is a neurotransmitter in the myenteric plexus (Morita K., North R. A. and Katayama Y.) **287**, 151

Nerve: Sensory connections. Genetic control of sensory connections in *Drosophila* (Vandervorst P. and Ghysen A.) **286**, 65

Nerve: Sympathetic ganglion. Peptidergic transmitters in synaptic boutons of sympathetic ganglia (Jan L. Y., Jan Y. N. and Brownfield M. S.) **288**, 380

Nerve cell. GABA and picrotoxin receptors in clonal nerve cells (Napias C., Olsen R. W. and Schubert D.) **283**, 298

Nerve conduction. Genetic alteration of nerve membrane excitability in temperature-sensitive paralytic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Wu C.-F. and Ganetzky B.) **286**, 814

Nerve development. Conflict and commitment in neural development, *news and views*, (Robertson M.) **288**, 533

Nerve fibre. Effects of 4-aminopyridine on normal and demyelinated mammalian nerve fibres (Sherratt R. M., Bostock H. and Sears T. A.) **283**, 570

Nerve growth factor. Ca^{2+} transmembrane fluxes and nerve growth factor action on a clonal cell line of rat phaeochromocytoma (Landreth G., Cohen P. and Shooter E. M.) **283**, 202

Nerve growth factors in the rat iris (Ebendal T., Olson L., Seiger A. and Hedlund K.-O.) **286**, 25

Polydipsia after intracranial injections — a property of NGF or a contaminant? *matters arising*, (Levi-Montalcin i R.) **284**, 577

Polydipsia after intracranial injections — a property of NGF or a contaminant?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Lewis M. E. and Avrith D. B.) **284**, 577

Renin-like effects of NGF evaluated using renin-angiotensin antagonists (Avrith D. B., Lewis M. E. and Fitzsimons J. T.) **285**, 248

Requirement of nerve growth factor for development of substance P-containing sensory neurones (Otten U., Goedert M., Mayer N. and Lembeck F.) **287**, 158

Nervous system. Glial cells in the enteric nervous system contain glial fibrillary acidic protein (Jessen K. R., Mirsky R.) **286**, 736

Information Transmission in the Nervous System (Uttley A. M.) *book review by* Barlow H. B. **283**, 800

Neural communication. Neural communication and control: facts and theories, *news and views*, (MacKay D. M.) **287**, 389

Neural crest. The ontogeny of the neural crest in avian embryo chimaeras, *review article*, (Le Douarin N. M.) **286**, 663

Neural development. Death and the neurone, *news and views*, (Lewis J.) **284**, 305

Motoneurone counts in *Xenopus* frogs reared with one bilaterally-innervated hindlimb (Lamb A. H.) **284**, 347

Neural tube defect. Neural tube defects: towards prevention and understanding, *news and views*, (Morriss G.) **284**, 121

Neuraminidase. Genetic heterogeneity in human neuraminidase deficiency (Hoogeveen A. T., Verheijen F. W., d'Azzo A. and Galjaard H.) **285**, 500

Neuroblastoma. Basal lamina glycoproteins are produced by neuroblastoma cells (Alitalo K., Kurkinen M., Vaheri A., Virtanen I., Rohde H. and Timpl R.) **287**, 465

Behavioural variants of rat neuroblastoma cells (Culp L. A.) **286**, 77

Neurochemistry society. Neurochemistry society wins action, *news*, **283**, 121

Neurohypophysis. Opiate receptors influence vasopressin release from nerve terminals in rat neurohypophysis (Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D. and Bloom F. E.) **284**, 350

Neurolinguistics. Neuropsychology of Left-handedness. Perspectives in Neurolinguistics and Psycholinguistics (Herron J. *editor*) *book review by* Newcombe F. **287**, 874

Neurological disease. Co-infection by lactic dehydrogenase virus and C-type retrovirus elicits neurological disease (Pease L. R. and Murphy W. H.) **286**, 398

Neurology. Three recent books on current research into evoked potentials Regan D. **287**, 92

Neuromuscular disease. Diseases of the motor unit, *news and views*, **287**, 489

Neuromuscular junction. Different components of black widow spider venom mediate transmitter release at vertebrate and lobster neuromuscular junctions (Fritz L. C., Tzeng M.-C. and Mauro A.) **283**, 486

Postsynaptic effects of ethanol at the frog neuromuscular junction (Bradley R. J., Peper K. and Sterz R.) **284**, 60

Regulation of acetylcholinesterase appearance at neuromuscular junctions *in vitro* (Rubin L. L., Schuetze S. M., Weill C. L. and Fischbach G. D.) **283**, 264

Transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals depends on motor unit size (Herrera, A. A. and Grinnell, A. D.) **287**, 649

Neuronal competition. Neuronal competition, *news and views*, (Purves D.) **287**, 585

Neuronal transport. Retrograde axonal transport of target tissue-derived macromolecules (Hendry, I. A. and Hill, C. E.) **287**, 647

Neurone. A newly identified population of presumptive microneurones in the cat retinal ganglion cell layer (Hughes A. and Wieniawa-Narkiewicz E.) **284**, 468

Coexistence of α-fetoprotein, albumin and transferrin immunoreactivity in neurones of the developing mouse brain (Toran-Allerand C. D.) **286**, 733

Death and the neurone, *news and views*, (Lewis J.) **284**, 305

Evidence for coexistence of dopamine and CCK in meso-limbic neurones (Hökfelt T., Rehfeld J. F., Skirboll L., Ivemark B., Goldstein M. and Markey K.) **285**, 476

Gating charge immobilization and sodium current inactivation in internally perfused crayfish axons (Swenson R. P.Jr.) **287**, 644

Identification of specific leech neurones immunoreactive to enkephalin (Zipser B.) **283**, 857

Intracellular studies showing modulation of facial motoneurone excitability by serotonin (VanderMaelen C. P. and Aghajanian G. K.) **287**, 346

Localization of [^{3}H]-2-deoxyglucose in single molluscan neurones (Sejnowski T. J., Reingold S. C., Kelley D. B. and Gelperin A.) **287**, 449

Muscarinic suppression of a novel voltage-sensitive K^{+} current in a vertebrate neurone (Brown D. A. and Adams P. R.) **283**, 673

Neural communication and control: facts and theories, *news and views*, (MacKay D. M.) **287**, 389

Non-uniform Ca^{2+} buffer distribution in a nerve cell body (Tillotson D. and Gorman A. L. F.) **286**, 816

Requirement of nerve growth factor for development of substance P-containing sensory neurones (Otten U., Goedert M., Mayer N. and Lembeck F.) **287**, 158

Retrograde transport in axons, *news and views*, (Banks P.) **287**, 12

The sodium channel and intracellular H^{+} blockage in squid axons (Wanke E., Carbone E. and Testa P. L.) **287**, 62

Voltage clamp discloses slow inward current in hippocampal burst-firing neurones (Johnston D., Hablitz J. J. and Wilson W. A.) **286**, 391

Neurone: A10. Dopaminergic A10 neurones are involved in cognitive functions (Simon H., Scatton B. and Le Moal M.) **286**, 150

Neurone: Adrenergic. The role of ventral bundle noradrenergic neurones in sensory components of sexual behaviour and coitus-induced pseudopregnancy (Hansen S., Stanfield E. J. and Everitt B. J.) **286**, 152

Neurone: Afferent. Dopamine depolarisation of mammalian primary afferent neurones (Gallagher J. P., Inokuchi H. and Shinnick-Gallagher P.) **283**, 770

Neurone: Axon. Absence of potassium conductance in central myelinated axons (Kocsis J. D. and Waxman S. G.) **287**, 348

Neurone: Basal lamina. Basal lamina glycoproteins are produced by neuroblastoma cells (Alitalo K., Kurkinen M., Vaheri A., Virtanen I., Rohde H. and Timpl R.) **287**, 465

Neurone: Dopaminergic. Effect of striatal cells on *in vitro* maturation of mesencephalic dopaminergic neurones grown in serum-free conditions (di Porzio U., Daguet M.-C., Glowinski J. and Prochiantz A.) **288**, 370

Neurone: Inhibitory. VIP as a possible neurotransmitter of non-cholinergic non-adrenergic inhibitory neurones (Goyal R. K., Rattan S. and Said S. I.) **288**, 378

Neurone: Invertebrate. Proprioceptors with central cell bodies in insects (Bräunig P. and Hustert R.) **283**, 768

Neurone: Peptidergic. Lessons from a peptidergic neurone, *news and views*, (Pickering B. T.) **288**, 117

Peptidergic neurones, *review article*, (Hökfelt T., Johansson O., Ljungdahl Å., Lundberg J. M. and Schultzberg M.) **284**, 515

Neurone: Reticulata. Dopaminergic activation of reticulata neurones in the substantia nigra (Ruffieux A. and Schultz W.) **285**, 240

Neurone: Supraoptic. Supraoptic neurones of rat hypothalamus are osmosensitive (Mason W. T.) **287**, 154

Neurone: Sympathetic. Hormonal control of neurotransmitter choice in sympathetic neurone cultures (Fukada K.) **287**, 553

Neurone development. Recognition of cell types by axonal growth cones *in vitro* (Bonhoeffer F. and Huf J.) **288**, 162

Neurone excitability. Modulation of lateral geniculate neurone excitability by noradrenaline microiontophoresis or locus coeruleus stimulation (Rogawski M. A. and Aghajanian G. K.) **287**, 731

Neurone transport. Axoplasmic transport of muscarinic receptors (Laduron P.) **286**, 287

Neuropeptide. A neuropeptide in mammalian tissues with physalaemin-like immunoreactivity (Lazarus L. H., Linnoila R. I., Hernandez O. and DiAugustine R. P.) **287**, 555

Neuroscience. Neuroscience: Snyder's pad, *news*, **286**, 550

Neurospora. Copper-metallothionein, a copper-binding protein from *Neurospora crassa* (Lerch K.) **284**, 368

Neurotoxicity. Neurotoxicity: Mechanisms explored and exploited, *news and views*, (Johnson M. K.) **287**, 105

Neurotransmitter. Are opioid peptides co-transmitters in noradrenergic vesicles of sympathetic nerves? (Wilson S. P., Klein R. L., Chang K.-J., Gasparis M. S., Viveros O. H. and Yang W.-H.) **288**, 707

Aspartate and glutamate as possible neurotransmitters of cells in layer 6 of the visual cortex (Baughman R. W. and Gilbert C. D.) **287**, 848

Evidence that substance P is a neurotransmitter in the myenteric plexus (Morita K., North R. A. and Katayama Y.) **287**, 151

Hormonal control of neurotransmitter choice in sympathetic neurone cultures (Fukada K.) **287**, 553

Neurotransmitter turnover in rat striatum is correlated with morphine self-administration (Smith J. E., Co C., Freeman M. E., Sands M. P. and Lane J. D.) **287**, 152

Peptidergic transmitters in synaptic boutons of sympathetic ganglia (Jan L. Y., Jan Y. N. and Brownfield M. S.) **288**, 380

Thought for lowly locusts, *correspondence*, (Usherwood P. N. R. and Gration K. A. F.) **285**, 66

Neurotransmitter: VIP. VIP as a possible neurotransmitter of non-cholinergic non-adrenergic inhibitory neurones (Goyal R. K., Rattan S. and Said S. I.) **288**, 378

Neurotransmitter release. Open time of channels activated by binding of two distinct agonists (Trautmann A. and Feltz A.) **286**, 291

Proton NMR detection of acetylcholine status in synaptic vesicle (Stadler H. and Füldner H. H.) **286**, 293

Transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals depends on motor unit size (Herrera, A. A. and Grinnell, A. D.) **287**, 649

Neusiedlersee. Neusiedlersee (Löffler H. *editor*) *book review by* Moss B. **285**, 519

Neutral hydrogen absorption. A search for neutral hydrogen absorption in the double quasar 0957+561 (Bennett C. L., Lawrence C. R. and Burke B. F.) **283**, 175

Neutrino. Is the Sun still shining? *news and views*, (Close F. E.) **284**, 507

Neutrino weight watching, *news and views*, (Rüjula A. De and Glashow S. L.) **286**, 755

Neutrinos and the age of the Universe (Symbalisty E. M. D., Yang J. and Schramm D. N.) **288**, 143

Soviet heavy neutrinos, *news*, **285**, 350

Whatever happened to neutrino mass? *news and views*, **287**, 481

Neutron. Imaging and focusing of neutrons by a zone plate (Kearney P. D., Klein A. G., Opat G. I. and Gähler R.) **287**, 314

Neutron bomb. Nato, France and the neutron bomb. *leading article*, **286**, 194

Neutron holography. Neutron holography using Fresnel zone plate encoding (Beynon T. D. and Pink A. G.) **283**, 749

Neutrophil. Asymmetric Fc receptor distribution on human PMN oriented in a chemotactic gradient (Walter R. J., Berlin R. D. and Oliver J. M.) **286**, 724

Receptors for concanavalin A cluster at the front of polarized neutrophils (Weinbaum D. L., Sullivan J. A., Mandell G. L.) **286**, 725

New Guinea. Stable isotope and sea level data from New Guinea supports Antarctic ice surge theory of ice ages (Aharon P., Chappel J. and Compston W.) **283**, 649

New Jersey Turnpike. New Jersey Turnpike, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **283**, 714

New technology. How not to foster new technology, *news*, **285**, 348

New Zealand. The Geology of New Zealand (Suggate R. P. *editor*) *book review by* Ewart A. **287**, 471

Nicholson's blowfly. Nicholson's blowflies revisited (Gurney W. S. C., Blythe S. P. and Nisbet R. M.) **287**, 17

Nickel. Ordering of FeNi in clear taenite from meteorites *matters arising*, (Scott E. R. D. and Clarke R. S. Jr) **287**, 255

Nicotinic receptor. Modulation of nicotinic receptors by opiate receptor agonists in cultured adrenal chromaffin cells (Kumakura K., Karoum F., Guidotti A. and Costa E.) **283**, 489

Niels Bohr Institute. The Early Years: The Niels Bohr Institute 1921–1930 (Robertson P.) *book review by* Weisskopf V. F. **284**, 684

Nigeria. Harmattan dust deposition in northern Nigeria (McTainsh G.) **286**, 587

Nightglow. Excitation of the Na D-doublet of the nightglow (Bates D. R. and Ojha P. C.) **286**, 788

Nile River. Late Quaternary history of the Nile (Adamson D. A.,

Gasse F., Street F. A. and Williams M. A. J.) **288**, 50
Nitrate. Oxidative changes to nitrate and boron in marine pore waters (Fanning K. A. and Maynard-Hensley V. I.) **287**, 38
Nitric oxide. Electrogenerative reduction of nitric oxide (Langer S. H. and Pate K. T.) **284**, 434
Nitrile: Photochemical synthesis. Far UV photolysis of CH_4-NH_3 mixtures and planetary studies (Bossard A. and Toupance G.) **288**, 243
Nitrite. Environmental carcinogens: Nitrite safe? *news*, **286**, 835
Nitrogen. Accretion of nitrogen during the growth of planets (Kerridge J. F.) **283**, 183
Coupled effects of atmospheric N_2O and O_3 on the Earth's climate (Wang W.-C. and Sze N. D.) **286**, 589
^{15}N natural abundance in oceanic suspended particulate matter (Saino T. and Hattori A.) **283**, 752
Nitrogen absorption line. Identification of the anomalous 26.131-MHz nitrogen line observed towards Cas A (Blake D. H., Crutcher R. M. and Watson W. D.) **287**, 707
Nitrogen dioxide. Ground-based measurements of atmospheric NO_2 by differential optical absorption (McMahon B. B. and Simmons E. L.) **287**, 710
Nitrogen fertilizer. Nitrogen fertilizer and stratospheric ozone: latitudinal effects (Whitten R. C., Borucki W. J., Capone L. A., Riegel C. A. and Turco R. P.) **283**, 191
Nitrogen fixation. Analysis of regulation of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* nitrogen fixation (*nif*) gene cluster with gene fusions (Dixon R., Eady R. R., Espin G., Hill S., Iaccarino M., Kahn D. and Merrick M.) **286**, 128
Co-transfer of determinants for hydrogenase activity and nodulation ability in *Rhizobium leguminosarum* (Brewin N. J., DeJong T. M., Phillips D. A. and Johnston A. W. B.) **288**, 77
Microbial physiology and nitrogen fixation—recent textbooks Thurston C. F. **283**, 891
Nitrogen-fixing growth by non heterocystous cyanobacterium *Plectonema boryanum* (Rogerson A. C.) **284**, 563
Nitrogen-fixing bacterium. Functional organisation of the photosynthetic apparatus in heterocysts of nitrogen-fixing cyanobacteria (Alberte R. S., Tel-Or E., Packer L. and Thornber J. P.) **284**, 481
Nitrogen line. Neutral ^{14}N in the interstellar medium (Konovalenko A. A. and Sodin L. G.) **283**, 360
Nitrogenase activity. Vesicle formation and acetylene reduction activity in *Frankia* sp. CPI1 cultured in defined nutrient media (Tjepkema, J. D. Ormerod, W. and Torrey, J. G.) **287**, 633
4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide. Defective DNA repair and increased lethality in ataxia telangiectasia cells exposed to 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide (Smith P. J. and Paterson M. C.) **287**, 747
Nitrosodiethanolamine. Potent carcinogenicity of nitrosodiethanolamine in rats (Lijinsky W., Reuber M. D. and Manning W. B.) **288**, 589
Nitrosourea. DNA cross-linking and monoadduct repair in nitrosourea-treated human tumour cells (Erickson L. C., Laurent G., Sharkey N. A. and Kohn K. W.) **288**, 727
Nitrous oxide. A laboratory study on the formation of nitrous oxide by the reaction $N_2(A^3\Sigma^+_u)+O_2 \rightarrow N_2O+O$ (Zipf E. C.) **287**, 523
Coupled effects of atmospheric N_2O and O_3 on the Earth's climate (Wang W.-C. and Sze N. D.) **286**, 589
Production of nitrous oxide in the auroral *D* and *E* regions (Zipf E. C. and Prasad S. S.) **287**, 525
NMR spectroscopy. Carbon-13 NMR Based Organic Spectral Problems (Fuchs P. L. and Bunnell C. B.) *book review by* Williams E. A. **285**, 120
Nobel prize. 1980 Nobel prizes, *news*, **287**, 671
How to change the Nobel Prize rules, *leading article*, **287**, 667
Nobel Prize changes Pakistan's science, *news*, (Kidwai A.) **283**, 422
Nobel Prize rules, *correspondence*, (Benarie M.) **288**, 8
Noble metal. Why noble metals favour the face-centred cubic structure (Cousins C. S. G.) **283**, 751
Nodulation ability. Co-transfer of determinants for hydrogenase activity and nodulation ability in *Rhizobium leguminosarum* (Brewin N. J., DeJong T. M., Phillips D. A. and Johnston A. W. B.) **288**, 77
Noise. Airport noise: London's out, *news*, **286**, 653
Nomenclature. Adjectival concerns, *correspondence*, (Rastall P.) **286**, 438
Interferon nomenclature, *news and views*, **286**, 110
Interferonology, *correspondence*, (Kronenberg L. H.) **287**, 270
Non-proliferation. Non-proliferation act, *news*, **285**, 524
Trimming sails, *news*, **285**, 524
Noncrystalline material. Electronic Processes in Non-Crystalline Materials (Mott N. F. and Davis E. A.) *book review by* Licciardello D. C. **284**, 699
Nonlinear dynamics. Nonlinear dynamics, *news and views*, (MacDonald N.) **283**, 431
Nonmetal. Insulating ground state and nonmetal-metal transitions, *review article*, (Chakraverty B. K.) **287**, 393
Noradrenaline. Brain noradrenaline depletion prevents ECS-induced enhancement of serotonin- and dopamine-mediated behaviour (Green A. R. and Deakin J. F. W.) **285**, 232
Evidence for two populations of excitatory receptors for noradrenaline on arteriolar smooth muscle (Hirst G. D. S. and Neild T. O.) **283**, 767
Modulation of lateral geniculate neurone excitability by noradrenaline microiontophoresis or locus coeruleus stimulation (Rogawski M. A. and Aghajanian G. K.) **287**, 731
Noradrenaline and cyclic AMP — independent growth stimulation in newt limb blastemata (Rathbone M. P., Petri J., Choo A. F., Logan D. M., Carlone R. L. and Foret J. E.) **283**, 387
Ouabain stimulation of noradrenaline transport in guinea pig heart (Sharma V. K., Pottick L. A. and Banerjee S. P.) **286**, 817
Quantification of noradrenaline iontophoresis (Armstrong-James M., Millar J. and Kruk Z. L.) **288**, 181
Somatostatin selectively inhibits noradrenaline release from hypothalamic neurones (Göthert M.) **288**, 86
Noradrenaline receptor. Adrenal corticoids regulate sensitivity of noradrenaline receptor coupled adenylate cyclase in brain (Mobley P. L. and Sulser F.) **286**, 608
Noradrenergic transmission. Noradrenergic transmission, *matters arising*, (McGrath J. C.) **288**, 301
Noradrenergic transmission—Reply, *matters arising*, (Hirst G. D. S. and Neild T. O.) **288**, 302
Noradrenergic vesicle. Are opioid peptides co-transmitters in noradrenergic vesicles of sympathetic nerves? (Wilson S. P., Klein R. L., Chang K.-J., Gasparis M. S., Viveros O. H. and Yang W.-H.) **288**, 707
North Atlantic. Mesozoic complementary crust in the North Atlantic (Rohr K. and Twigt W.) **283**, 758
North Atlantic Deep Water. North Atlantic Deep Water formed by the later middle Miocene (Blanc P.-L., Rabussier D., Vergnaud-Grazzini C. and Duplessy J.-C.) **283**, 553
North Atlantic Ocean. Deep water formation in the North Atlantic Ocean during the last ice age (Duplessy J.-C., Moyes J. and Pujol C.) **286**, 479
Northern Polar Cap. Winds in the polar thermosphere, *news and views*, (Rishbeth H.) **284**, 398
Winds in the thermosphere of the Northern Polar Cap (Smith R. W. and Sweeney P. J.) **284**, 437
Norton K. Norton K. *obituary* (Wallis Sir Barnes) **284**, 288
Norwegian Caledonides. Mélange in Trondheim Nappe, central Norwegian Caledonides (Roberts D.) **285**, 593
Mélange in Trondheim Nappe, central Norwegian Caledonides—Reply (Horne G. S.) **285**, 593
Nova. Cataclysmic conferences show convergence, *news and views*, (Harkness R. P. and McMahon B.) **285**, 286
Nova SU UMa. A soft X-ray halo around SU UMa (Cordova F. A. and Mason K. O.) **287**, 25
Novobiocin. Novobiocin inhibition of simian virus 40 DNA replication (Edenberg H. J.) **286**, 529
Nuclear accident. Nuclear accident casts a long shadow, *news*, **283**, 235
Three Mile Island health effects, *news*, **285**, 6
Nuclear Astrophysics. An Introduction to Nuclear Astrophysics (Audouze J. and Vauclair S.) *book review by* Pagel B. **286**, 744
Nuclear collision. Charge dependence of pion production in heavy ion collisions (Bertsch G.) **283**, 280
Hydrodynamical analysis of energetic nuclear collisions, *news and views*, (Hodgson P.) **285**, 134
Nuclear crack. More UK nuclear cracks, *news*, **283**, 614
Nuclear disarmament. CND marches again, *news*, **285**, 6
Nuclear electricity. Nuclear electricity, *correspondence*, (Jeffery J. W.) **287**, 674
Nuclear energy. Energy alternatives: German plans, *news*, **286**, 651
European plutonium: Project denied, *news*, **288**, 314
Ex-energy secretary criticises decision-making, *news*, (Schwartz J.) **283**, 121
Fast reactor: UK looks abroad, *news*, **287**, 180
Fast reactors: Low morale, *news*, **288**, 633
France plans one third nuclear energy by 1990, *news*, **284**, 584
Nuclear energy and the world economy, *correspondence*, (Marchetti C.) **284**, 10
Nuclear equipment: Secrets lifted, *news*, **287**, 478
Nuclear facts, *correspondence*, (Roberts L. E. J.) **286**, 754
Nuclear generation costs compared, *news*, **286**, 753
Nuclear Nonproliferation: The Spent Fuel Problem (Williams F. C. and Deese D. A. *editor*) *book review by* Smart I. **286**, 643
Nuclear power costs, *correspondence*, (Marshall R.) **287**, 184
Nuclear power: Ore running out? *news*, (Walgate R.) **286**, 325
Pakistan uranium: Going ahead alone, *news*, **287**, 181
Unlocking the Atom: A Hundred Years of Nuclear Energy (Longstaff M.) *book review by* Scott M. C. **288**, 33
Uranium enrichment: New French process, *news*, **287**, 180
What future for European fast reactors? *leading article*, **287**, 263
Nuclear energy cost. Nuclear cheap? *correspondence*, (Jones P. M. S.) **288**, 638
Nuclear equipment. Nuclear equipment: Secrets lifted, *news*, **287**, 478
Nuclear explosion. Nuclear explosions: No alarm, *news*, (Dickson D.) **286**, 325
Nuclear fallout. $^{243,\ 244}Cm$ in Columbia River sediments (Beasley, T. M. and Ball, L. A.) **287**, 624
Concentrations of ^{113m}Cd in the marine environment (Noshkin, V. E. Wong K. M. Eagle R. J. and Anglin D. L.) **287**, 221
Fallout from China, *news*, **288**, 429
Nuclear fallout: Weapons are worst, *news*, **288**, 207
Nuclear fuel. Split over nuclear export licensing, *news*, **284**, 201
Nuclear fuel cycle. No technical fix to a political problem, *news*, (Bondi H.) **284**, 7
Nuclear fusion. Another route to fusion to be explored: US looks hard at inertial confinement, *news*, **287**, 573
ELMO Bumpy Torus: dark horse of fusion, *news*, **295**, 3
Fusion research boost at Karlsruhe, *news*, **284**, 654
Fusion research: Livermore looks up, *news*, **288**, 204
Plasma Physics for Nuclear Fusion (Miyamoto K.) *book review by* Bickerton R. J. **286**, 316
Topical fusion, *news and views*, (Matzen M. K.) **284**, 598
Nuclear hazard. UKAEA agrees PWR cracks a hazard, *news*, **284**, 506
Nuclear history. The Uranium People (Libby L. M.) *book review by* Manley J. H. **284**, 668
Nuclear inspectorate. UK nuclear inspectorate understaffed, *news*, **283**, 709
UK short of basic grade nuclear inspectors, *news*, **284**, 6
Nuclear magnetic resonance. Cross-polarization ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy of whole soils (Barron P. F., Wilson M. A., Stephens J. F., Cornell B. A. and Tate K. R.) **286**, 585
ESR and NMR of Paramagnetic Species in Biological and Related Systems (Bertini I. and Drago R. S. *editor*) *book review by* Falk K.-E. **286**, 915
Mapping of metabolites in whole animals by ^{31}P NMR using surface coils (Ackerman J. J. H., Grove T. H., Wong G. G., Gadian D. G. and Radda G. K.) **283**, 167
NMR of Chemically Exchanging Systems (Kaplan, J. I. and Fraenkel, G.) *book review by* McLauchlan, K. A. **287**, 662
Proton NMR detection of acetylcholine status in synaptic vesicle (Stadler H. and Füldner H. H.) **286**, 293
Nuclear melt-down. Melt-down experiment go-ahead, *news*, **284**, 295
Nuclear physics. A Guidebook to Nuclear Reactors (Nero A. V.) *book review by* Scott M. C. **283**, 231
Elements of Nuclear Physics (Burcham W. E.) *book review by* Reid J. M. **283**, 887
Nuclear Physics with Heavy Ions and Mesons (Balian R., Rho M. and Ripka G. *editor*) *book review by* Glendenning N. K. **285**, 55
The parity of the pion, *news and views*, (Edgington J.) **283**, 429
Theoretical Nuclear Physics (Blatt J. M. and Weisskopf V. F.) *book review by* Jackson D. F. **283**, 910
Nuclear physics funding. Short commons for nuclear physics, *news*, **285**, 605
Nuclear policy. Swedes vote on their nuclear future, *news*, (Barnaby W.) **284**, 117
Nuclear power. Basques blow up nuclear power plant equipment **283**, 515
Civil liberties and the nuclear critics, *correspondence*, (Crawford J. F.) **283**, 426
Confronting the Euro agencies, *news*, **283**, 3
Government plumps for PWR power station, *news*, **283**, 3
Limited nuclear programme favoured, *news*, (Barnaby W.) **284**, 390
Nuclear power, *correspondence*, (Leach G.) **283**, 714
Nuclear power: the critics must be heard, *leading article*, **283**, 1
Nuclear protest, *correspondence*, (Cummins B. Beard A. Smith D.) **286**, 102
Paks power station secured in concrete, *news*, **284**, 586
Power dissenters through Europe, *news*, **284**, 294
The Nuclear Controversy: A Guide to the Issues of the Windscale Inquiry (Stott M. and Taylor P.) *book review by* Warner F. **285**, 677
The Nuclear Power Decisions: British Policies, 1953–1978 (Williams R.) *book review by* Cottrell A. **287**, 91
The technical experts must be heard, *correspondence*, (Fremlin J. H.) **283**, 426
Two good reasons to reject the PWR, *correspondence*, (Haigh C. P.) **284**, 210
UK programme gathers steam, *news*, **285**, 184
What (if any) future for nuclear power? *leading article*, **285**, 521
Nuclear power plant. Deciding where to put nuclear plants, *leading article*, **288**, 201
Nuclear power station. Nuclear power: Border problems, *news*, **288**, 425
Nuclear proliferation. Black sheep slink home from Geneva, *leading article*, **287**, 177
Non-proliferation, *correspondence*, (Sahin S.) **287**, 578
Non-proliferation: India gets fuel, *news*, **287**, 382
NPT review conference: No declaration, *news*, **287**, 98
Nuclear Iraq: Perrin protests, *news*, **286**, 650
Nuclear proliferation and World War III, *leading article*, **285**, 427
Open season for nuclear diplomatists, *leading article*, **286**, 647
Proliferation a test of nerve in Congress, *news*, **286**, 433
Towards less formal arms control? *leading article*, **287**, 571
Nuclear protest. Nuclear protests: Were Croats first? *news*, **288**, 5
Nuclear reactor. A Guidebook to Nuclear Reactors (Nero A. V.) *book review by* Scott M. C. **283**, 231
AGR plans approved, *news*, **284**, 587
British nuclear reactors closed for cracks, *news*, **283**, 238
British PWR application imminent, *news*, **284**, 654
French unions refuse reactor safety report, *news*, **283**, 238
Reactor entry bid aborted, *news*, **285**, 278
Reactors away, *correspondence*, (Weinberg A. M.) **285**, 354
What future for European fast reactors? *leading article*, **287**, 263
Nuclear Regulatory Commission. Carnesale for NRC chairman, *news*, (Dickson D.) **286**, 195
Nuclear reprocessing. Cap la Hague restarted, *news*, **285**, 5
Reprocessing plant close to disaster? *news*, **284**, 653
Nuclear risk. French nuclear cracks pose no danger, *correspondence*, (Gaussens J.) **283**, 426
Nuclear safety. IAEA to hold closed nuclear safety conference, *news*, **283**, 326
Livermore earthquake raises safety concerns, *news*, **283**, 422
Livermore safety report criticised, *news*, **284**, 116
Nuclear safety: European hazards, *news*, **288**, 633
Nuclear site. Violence, barricades and arrests at Plogoff, *news*, **284**, 205
Nuclear submarine. UK underestimates cost of Trident deterrent, *news*, (Reppy J.) **283**, 7
Nuclear technology. Nuclear technology is not the threat, *correspondence*, (Crawford J. F.) **284**, 592
Nuclear test. Aid recommended for nuclear test victims, *news*, **284**, 205
Soviet bomb scare, *news*, **287**, 269
US backs off non-proliferation stance, *news*, **285**, 126
Nuclear test: China. Fallout from China, *news*, **288**, 429
Nuclear waste. British groups organise against transport of nuclear waste, *news*, **283**, 238
Leaching behaviour of rhyolite glass (Karkhanis S. N., Bancroft G. M., Fyfe W. S. and Brown J. D.) **284**, 435
Nuclear waste: West German problems, *news* (Ed. This article printed with wrong title—reads "Soviet science: Relations forsworn") **287**, 672
Plutonium: Dounreay loss, *news*, **287**, 99
Swiss vote did not decide disposal issue, *correspondence*, (Issler H. and McCombie C.) **284**, 658
US city bans nuclear waste shipments, *news*, **283**, 614
Nuclear waste disposal. Nuclear wastes: Small disposals, *news*, **287**, 576
Nuclear waste reprocessing. Waste disposal: UK goes French, *news*, **288**, 205
Nuclear weapon. Britain, France and nuclear weapons, *leading article*, **288**, 631
Defector details NATO first nuclear strike plans, *news*, **283**, 326
Nato, France and the neutron bomb, *leading article*, **286**, 194
New effort urged to control nuclear weapons spread, *news*, **283**, 120
No easy route to non-proliferation, *leading article*, **284**, 1
Nuclear fallout: Weapons are worst, *news*, **288**, 207
Nuclear Iraq: Perrin protests, *news*, **286**, 650
Nuclear secrets, *correspondence*, (Marsh G. E., De Volpi A. and Stanford G. S.) **283**, 10
Nuclear weapons and power-reactor plutonium, *review article*, (Lovins A. B.) **283**, 817
Responsibility for nuclear weapons, *correspondence*, (Berry M., Eades A., Field D., Poston T., Reece G., Ziman J. and Charap J.) **285**, 186
Soviet bomb scare, *news*, **287**, 269
Nuclear weapons research. Academics agonize about weapons labs: Livermore and Los Alamos up for grabs *news*, **288**, 3
Nucleic Acid. Nucleic Acids in Plants (Hall T. C. and Davies J. W.) *book review by* Hartley M. R. and Ellis R. J. **286**, 542
Nucleic acid structure. Highly structured water network in crystals of a deoxydinucleoside-drug complex (Neidle S., Berman H. M. and Shieh H. S.) **288**, 129

Nucleolar organizing chromosome. Nonrandom segregation of nucleolar organizing chromosomes at mitosis? (Bobrow M. and Heritage J.) **288,** 79

Nucleon transfer. The mechanism of two-nucleon transfer reactions, *news and views,* (Hodgson P. E.) **286,** 443

Nucleosides. Nucleosides as Biological Probes (Suhadolnik R. J.) *book review by* Cannon M. **284,** 493

Nucleosome. A low resolution structure for the histone core of the nucleosome (Klug A., Rhodes D., Smith J., Finch J. T. and Thomas J. O.) **287,** 509

Nucleosome assembly (Laskey R. A. and Earnshaw W. C.) **286,** 763

Nucleotide conformation. Is 3'-nucleotide rigid? (Pattabiraman N., Rao S. N. and Sasisekharan V.) **284,** 187

Nucleotide sequence. Chemical synthesis of a polypeptide predicted from nucleotide sequence allows detection of a new retroviral gene product (Sutcliffe J. G., Shinnick T. M., Green N., Liu F.-T., Niman H. L. and Lerner R. A.) **287,** 801

Complete nucleotide sequence of immunoglobulin γ2b chain gene cloned from newborn mouse DNA (Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Katoaka T., Takahashi N., Obata M. and Honjo T.) **283,** 786

DNA sequence of human papovavirus BK, *news and views,* (Howley P. M.) **284,** 124

Herpes simplex virus DNA sequences in the CNS of latently infected mice (Cabrera C. V., Wohlenberg C., Openshaw H., Rey-Mendez M., Puga A. and Notkins A. L.) **288,** 288

Human interferon gene sequences, *news and views,* (Houghton M.) **285,** 536

Isolation and structure of a human fibroblast interferon gene (Derynck R., Content J., DeClercq E., Volckaert G., Tavernier J., Devos R. and Fiers W.) **285,** 542

Nucleotide sequence of cDNA coding for Semliki Forest virus membrane glycoproteins (Garoff H., Frischauf A.-M., Simons K., Lehrach H. and Delius H.) **288,** 236

Nucleotide sequence of the yeast plasmid (Hartley J. L. and Donelson J. E.) **286,** 860

Nucleotide sequence of the yeast plasmid, Adziendum (Hindley J.) **286,** 865

Partial nucleotide sequence of the 300-nucleotide interspersed repeated human DNA sequences (Rubin C. M., Houck C. M., Deininger P. L., Friedmann T. and Schmid C. W.) **284,** 372

Sequence of retrovirus provirus resembles that of bacterial transposable elements (Shimotohno K., Mizutani S. and Temin H. M.) **285,** 550

Sequence of the human insulin gene (Bell G. I., Pictet R. L., Rutter W. J., Cordell B., Tischer E. and Goodman H. M.) **284,** 26

Sequence of the lactose permease gene (Büchel D. E., Gronenborn B. and Müller-Hill B.) **283,** 541

The primary structure of 16S rDNA from *Zea mays* chloroplast is homologous to *E. coli* 16S rRNA (Schwarz Zs. and Kössel H.) **283,** 739

Nucleus. DNA from Ti plasmid present in nucleus and absent from plastids of crown gall plant cells (Willmitzer L., De Beuckeleer M., Lemmers M., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **287,** 351

Nutrition. Foods, Fads and the National Academy, *leading article,* **285,** 428

Human Nutrition—A Comprehensive Treatise (Alfin-Slater R. B. and Kritchevsky D. *editor*) *book review by* Dickerson J. W. T. **288,** 43

Nutrition and metabolism, *news and views,* (Lindley M.) **287,** 579

Nutrition and the Brain (Wurtman R. J. and Wurtman J. J. *editor*) *book review by* Curzon G. **284,** 579

O^6-methylguanine. Differential repair of O^6-methylguanine in DNA of rat hepatocytes and nonparenchymal cells (Lewis J. G. and Swenberg J. A.) **288,** 185

Occam's razor. Occam's razor, *news and views,* (Smith T. F.) **285,** 620

Ocean. Opportunities and Uses of the Ocean (Ross D. A.) *book review by* Charnock H. **287,** 371

Sound Transmission through a Fluctuating Ocean (Flatte S. M. *editor*) *book review by* DeSanto J. A. **284,** 380

Ocean cascade physics. Do waves limit turbulent diffusion in the ocean? *review article,* (Woods J. D.) **288,** 219

Ocean drilling. Drilling Project faces big cut, *news,* **285,** 6

Ocean-drilling research. US to announce $700 million ocean-drilling research programme, *news,* **283,** 321

Ocean eddy motion. Phytoplankton patchiness indicates the fluctuation spectrum of mesoscale oceanic structure (Gower J. F. R., Denman K. L. and Holyer R. J.) **288,** 157

Ocean floor. A man-made hot spring on the ocean floor (Duennebier F. and Blackinton G.) **284,** 338

Ocean organic carbon flux. Particulate organic carbon flux in the oceans—surface productivity and oxygen utilizati (Suess E.) **288,** 260

Ocean photosynthesis. Primary productivity in the sea, *news and views,* (Eppley R. W.) **286,** 109

Ocean plate. Observations of flexure and the geological evolution of the Pacific Ocean Basin (Watts A. B., Bodine J. H. and Ribe N. M.) **283,** 532

Ocean-ridge spreading. Accumulation of calcic plagioclase in ocean-ridge tholeiite: an indication of spreading rate? (Flower M. F. J.) **287,** 530

Ocean trench. Ocean trench topography, *news and views,* (Turcotte D. L.) **284,** 514

Ocean turbulence. Do waves limit turbulent diffusion in the ocean? *review article,* (Woods J. D.) **288,** 219

Oceanic crust. Late Precambrian ophiolitic mélange in the eastern desert of Egypt (Shackleton R. M., Ries A. C., Graham R. H. and Fitches W. R.) **285,** 472

Oceanic ridge. Methane from ridges, *news and views,* (Smith P. J.) **284,** 15

Oceanography. Developments in Deep-Sea Biology (Marshall N. B.) *book review by* Blaxter J. H. S. **283,** 507

Oceanographic Institutions — Science Studies the Sea (Limburg P.) *book review by* Laughton A. S. **284,** 679

Oceanography textbooks Tait R. I. **283,** 903

Octopamine receptor. Action of formamidine pesticides on octopamine receptors (Evans P. D. and Gee J. D.) **287,** 60

Odour. Interaction between chemoreceptive modalities of odour and irritation (Cain W. S. and Murphy C. L.) **284,** 255

Oestradiol. Monkey pituitary oestrogen receptors and the biphasic action of oestradiol on gonadotropin secretion (Attardi B., Hotchkiss J. and Knobil E.) **285,** 252

Testosterone-sensitive neurones respond to oestradiol but not to dihydrotestosterone (Kendrick K. M. and Drewett R. F.) **286,** 67

Oestrogen. Oestrogens regulate divergent effects of prolactin in the ovary (Veldhuis J. D. and Hammond J. M.) **284,** 262

Oestrogen: Anti-oestrogen binding site. High-affinity anti-oestrogen binding site distinct from the oestrogen receptor (Sutherland R. L., Murphy L. C., San Foo M., Green M. D., Whybourne A. M. and Krozowski Z. S.) **288,** 273

Oestrogen receptor. High-affinity anti-oestrogen binding site distinct from the oestrogen receptor (Sutherland R. L., Murphy L. C., San Foo M., Green M. D., Whybourne A. M. and Krozowski Z. S.) **288,** 273

Monkey pituitary oestrogen receptors and the biphasic action of oestradiol on gonadotropin secretion (Attardi B., Hotchkiss J. and Knobil E.) **285,** 252

Of nitrous acid. Observations of nitrous acid in an urban atmosphere by differential optical absorption (Platt U., Perner D., Harris G. W., Winer A. M. and Pitts J. N. Jr) **285,** 312

Offspring fitness. Mate choice increases a component of offspring fitness in fruit flies (Partridge L.) **283,** 290

Oil. How to pay less for crude petroleum, *leading article,* **285,** 347

Oil, shale or mirage in West Siberia? *news,* **288,** 632

What price the price of crude petroleum? *leading article,* **286,** 748

Oil geology. Oil geology in China, *news and views,* (Hallam A.) **285,** 189

Oil pollution. Baltic oil pollution: Finns fight spill, *news,* **287,** 673

Oil resource. No real shortage, *news,* **285,** 280

Oil shale. D.c. electrical conductivity of Green River oil shales (Rajeshwar K., Das M. and DuBow J.) **287,** 131

Oil source. Moving offshore, *news,* **285,** 527

Olfaction. Interaction between chemoreceptive modalities of odour and irritation (Cain W. S. and Murphy C. L.) **284,** 255

The Ecology of Vertebrate Olfaction (Stoddart D. M.) *book review by* Wigglesworth V. B. **287,** 570

Olivine glass. Olivine glass and spinel formed in a laser heated, diamond-anvil high pressure cell (Lacam A., Madon M. and Poirier J. P.) **288,** 155

Oncogenicity. Structure of two adenovirus type 12 transforming polypeptides and their evolutionary implications (Perricaudet M., le Moullec J.-M., Tiollais P. and Pettersson U.) **288,** 174

Oncology. Basic biology of malignancy (Pitot H. C.) *book review by* Bertino J. R. **284,** 93

Oocyte. Oocytes in the testis (McLaren A.) **283,** 688

Oort cloud: Stellar perturbation. Stellar perturbations of the cometary cloud (Weissman P. R.) **288,** 242

Oothecum. Paternal investment of urates in cockroaches (Mullins D. E. and Keil C. B.) **283,** 567

Operon. Transcriptional control of two gene subclusters in the tRNA operon of bacteriophage T4 (Goldfarb A. and Daniel V.) **286,** 418

Ophiolite. Late Precambrian ophiolitic mélange in the eastern desert of Egypt (Shackleton R. M., Ries A. C., Graham R. H. and Fitches W. R.) **285,** 472

Metamorphism in the Troodos ophiolite: implications for marine magnetic anomalies (Beske-Diehl S. and Banerjee S. K.) **285,** 563

The Lizard complex as an ophiolite, *matters arising,* (Rothstein A. T. V.) **286,** 307

The Lizard complex as an ophiolite—Reply, *matters arising,* (Kirby G. A.) **286,** 307

Ophiolite displacement. Early development of Tethys and Jurassic ophiolite displacement (Haynes S. J. and Reynolds P. H.) **283,** 561

Opiate dependence. Cellular site of opiate dependence, *review article,* (Collier H. O. J.) **283,** 625

Opiate receptor. Do human platelets have opiate receptors? (Reches A., Eldor A., Vogel Z. and Salomon Y.) **288,** 382

Multiple opiate receptor sites on primary afferent fibres (Fields H. L., Emson P. C., Leigh B. K., Gilbert R. F. T. and Iversen L. L.) **284,** 351

Opiate receptors and adrenal medullary function, *matters arising,* (Lemaire S., Lemaire I., Dean D. M. and Livett G. G.) **288,** 303

Opiate receptors and adrenal medullary function—Reply, *matters arising,* (Costa E., Guidotti A. and Saiani L.) **288,** 304

Opiate receptors influence vasopressin release from nerve terminals in rat neurohypophysis (Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D. and Bloom F. E.) **284,** 350

Selective development of tolerance without dependence in multiple opiate receptors of mouse vas deferens (Schulz R., Wüster M., Krenss H. and Herz A.) **285,** 242

Opiate receptor agonist. Modulation of nicotinic receptors by opiate receptor agonists in cultured adrenal chromaffin cells (Kumakura K., Karoum F., Guidotti A. and Costa E.) **283,** 489

Opioid agonist. Met-enkephalin-Arg^6-Phe^7, present in high amounts in brain of rat, cattle and man, is an opioid agonist (Rossier J., Audigier Y., Ling N., Cros J. and Udenfriend S.) **288,** 88

Opioid peptide. Are opioid peptides co-transmitters in noradrenergic vesicles of sympathetic nerves? (Wilson S. P., Klein R. L., Chang K.-J., Gasparis M. S., Viveros O. H. and Yang W.-H.) **288,** 707

Opioid peptides: search for the precursors, *news and views,* (Brownstein M. J.) **287,** 678

Oppenheimer: Robert. Robert Oppenheimer: Letters and Recollections (Kimball Smith A. and Weiner C. *editor*) *book review by* Peierls R. **286,** 827

Optic tract. Projection patterns of single physiologically characterized optic tract fibres in cat (Bowling D. B. and Michael C. R.) **286,** 899

Optical absorption. Opto-acoustic study of weak optical absorption of liquid methane (Patel C. K. N., Nelson E. T. and Kerl R. J.) **286,** 368

Optical burst. An optical burst from the star identified with the X-ray source 2S1254–690 (Mason K. O., Middleditch J., Nelson J. E. and White N. E.) **287,** 516

Optical disk. Optical discs for information storage, *news and views,* (Bell A. E.) **287,** 583

Optical fibre system. French take Manhattan, *news,* **288,** 426

Optical flare. Observations of optical flares in the recurrent X-ray transient A0538−66 (Skinner G. K.) **288,** 141

Optical imaging. Optoelectronic Devices and Optical Imaging Techniques (Ross D. A.) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **284,** 286

Optics. Holography and Coherent Optics (Soroko L. M.) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **286,** 914

Laser Speckle and Applications in Optics (Françon M.) *book review by* McKechnie T. S. **283,** 701

Optical Image Formation and Processing (Fraçon M.) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **283,** 798

Optics: Nonlinear. Nonlinear Optics of Free Atoms and Molecules (Hanna D. C., Yuratich M. A. and Cotter D.) *book review by* Knight P. **285,** 345

Orang-utan. Evolution of the orang-utan (Smith R. J. and Pilbeam D. R.) **284,** 447

Orang-utan evolution. Evolution of the orang-utan, *matters arising,* (Temerin L. A.) **288,** 301

Evolution of the orang-utan—Reply, *matters arising,* (Smith R. J. and Pilbeam D. R.) **288,** 301

Orbit. Dust grain orbits in the Solar System, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **283,** 331

Orbital symmetry. Organic Reactions and Orbital Symmetry (Gilchrist T. L. and Storr R. C.) *book review by* Bird C. W. **283,** 701

Organelle. The primary structure of 16S rDNA from *Zea mays* chloroplast is homologous to *E. coli* 16S rRNA (Schwarz Zs. and Kössel H.) **283,** 739

Organic carbon flux. Seasonal change in the flux of organic carbon to the deep Sargasso Sea (Deuser W. G. and Ross E. H.) **283,** 364

Organic chemistry. Basic organic chemistry—recent textbooks Mann J. **283,** 907

Comprehensive Organic Chemistry: The Synthesis and Reactions of Organic Compounds (Barton D. and Ollis W. D. *editor*) *book review by* Ramage R. **285,** 421

Experimental organic chemistry (Todd D.) *book review by* Schatz P. F. **284,** 90

Organic Stereochemistry (Kagan H.) *book review by* Poller R. C. **283,** 885

Physical and Mechanistic Organic Chemistry (Jones R. A. Y.) *book review by* Katritzky A. R. **285,** 175

Practical organic chemistry (Nekrasov V. V.) *book review by* Girard J. E. **284,** 83

Organic matter flux. Organic matter fluxes from sediment traps in the equatorial Atlantic Ocean (Wakeham S. G., Farrington J. W., Gagosian R. B., Lee C., DeBaar H., Nigrelli G. E., Tripp B. W., Smith S. O. and Frew N. M.) **286,** 798

Organic molecule. Carbon-13 NMR Based Organic Spectral Problems (Fuchs P. L. and Bunnell C. B.) *book review by* Williams E. A. **285,** 120

X-Ray Analysis and the Structure of Organic Molecules (Dunitz J.) *book review by* Cruickshank D. W. J. **287,** 93

Organic reaction. Organic Reactions and Orbital Symmetry (Gilchrist T. L. and Storr R. C.) *book review by* Bird C. W. **283,** 701

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. Participating in planning: the public needs better information, *news,* (Ashby E.) **283,** 712

Organosilicon macromolecule. Intracrystalline grafting on layer silicic acids (Ruiz-Hitzky E. and Rojo J. M.) **287,** 28

Orientation. A demonstration of navigation by small rodents using an orientation cage (Mather J. G. and Baker R. R.) **284,** 259

Orientation selectivity. Orientation bias of cat retinal ganglion cells (Levick W. R. and Thibos L. N.) **286,** 389

Orkney Islands. Investigations in Orkney (Renfrew C.) *book review by* MacKie E. W. **284,** 682

Ornithology. A Guide to Seabirds on the Ocean Routes (Tuck G.) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520

A Season of Birds (Montague E. *editor*) *book review by* Halliday T. R. **288,** 508

Bill Oddie's Little Black Bird Book (Oddie B.) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520

Birds Andrews J. **288,** 518

Birds of Mountain Regions (Jonsson L.) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520

Birds of Prey of the World (Weick F.) *book review by* White C. M. **288,** 519

Collins Bird Guide: a New Guide to Birds of Britain and Europe (Keith G. S. and Gooders J.) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520

Devil Birds: The Life of the Swift (Bromhall D.) *book review by* Andrews J. **288,** 518

Falconry in Arabia (Allen M.) *book review by* Andrews J. **288,** 518

Frontiers of Bird Identification (Sharrock J. T. R. *editor*) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520

Guinness Book of Woodland Birds (Everett M.) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520

Handbook of the Birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa: the Birds of the Western Palearctic. Vol.II. (Cramp S. *editor*) *book review by* O'Connor R. **287,** 568

Merlins of the Welsh Border (Orton D. A.) *book review by* Andrews J. **288,** 518

North American Birds of Prey (Mansell W. and Low G.) *book review by* White C. M. **288,** 519

Observations of Wildlife (Scott P.) *book review by* Halliday T. R. **288,** 508

Portrait of a Country Artist (Niall I.) *book review by* Halliday T. R. **288,** 508

Seabirds: Their Biology and Ecology (Nelson B.) *book review by* Andrews J. **288,** 518

The African Fish Eagle (Brown L.) *book review by* White C. M. **288,** 519

The Bird-watchers A–Z (Richards A.) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520

The British Ornithologist's Guide to Bird Life (Flegg J. *editor*) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520

The Complete Birds of the World (Walters M.) *book review by* Perrins C. M. **288,** 520

The Great Gray Owl (Nero R.) *book review by* White C. M. **288,** 519

The Peregrine Falcon (Ratcliffe D.) *book review by* White C. M. **288,** 519

Waders (Hale W. G.) *book review by* Andrews J. **288,** 518

Wild Geese of the World (Owen M.) *book review by* Andrews J. **288,** 518

Orogenesis. Nd–Sr isotopic relationship in granitoid rocks and continental crust development: a chemical approach to orogenesis (Allègre C. J. and Othman D. B.) **286,** 335

Orogenic belt. Reactivation of basement faults and crustal shortening in orogenic belts (Jackson J. A.) **283,** 343

Osmium. The rhenium–osmium age of the Galaxy, *matters aris-*

ing, (Tinsley B. M.) **286**, 911
Osmosensitivity. Supraoptic neurones of rat hypothalamus are osmosensitive (Mason W. T.) **287**, 154
Osteoclast. Osteoclasts derived from haematopoietic stem cells (Ash P., Loutit J. F. and Townsend K. M. S.) **283**, 669
Osteology. Osteology and prehistoric society, *news and views*, (Shennan S. J.) **283**, 620
Ouabain. Ouabain stimulation of noradrenaline transport in guinea pig heart (Sharma V. K., Pottick L. A. and Banerjee S. P.) **286**, 817
Ovary. Endocrine differentiation of the fetal rabbit ovary in culture (George F. W. and Wilson J. D.) **283**, 861
Gonadotropin releasing hormone agonists stimulate meiotic maturation of follicle-enclosed rat oocytes *in vitro* (Hillensjö T. and LeMaire W. J.) **287**, 145
Oestrogens regulate divergent effects of prolactin in the ovary (Veldhuis J. D. and Hammond J. M.) **284**, 262
Overlapping sequence. Morphogenetic Genes *C* and *Nu3* overlap in bacteriophage λ (Shaw J. E. and Murialdo H.) **283**, 30
Ovulation. Inhibitory effect of prolactin on ovulation in the *in vitro* perfused rabbit ovary (Hamada Y., Schlaff S., Kobayashi Y., Santulli R., Wright K. H. and Wallach E. E.) **285**, 161
Ovum. Translation of globin messenger RNA by the mouse ovum (Brinster R. L., Chen H. Y., Trumbauer M. E. and Avarbock M. R.) **283**, 499
Oxo bond. Bivalent spectator oxo bonds in methathesis and epoxidation alkenes (Rappe A. K. and Goddard III W. A.) **285**, 311
Oxycobalt-myoglobin. Freezing induced change in ligand orientation in oxycobalt-myoglobin (Hori H., Ikeda-Saito M. and Yonetani T.) **288**, 501
Oxygen. $^{18}O/^{16}O$ variations in deep-sea carbonate shells from the Rise hydrothermal field (Killingley J. S. Berger W. H. MacDonald K. C. and Newman W. A.) **287**, 218
Oxygen and strontium isotope relationships in the British late Caledonian granites (Harmon R. S. and Halliday A. N.) **283**, 21
Oxygen-linked CO_2 binding independent of *p*H in cephalopod blood (Lykkeboe G., Brix O. and Johansen K.) **287**, 330
Ozone. Coupled effects of atmospheric N_2O and O_3 on the Earth's climate (Wang W.-C. and Sze N. D.) **286**, 589
In vitro simulation of senescence-related membrane damage by ozone-induced lipid peroxidation (Pauls K. P. and Thompson J. E.) **283**, 504
Influence of stratospheric cooling from CO_2 on the ozone layer (Isaksen I. S. A., Hesstvedt E. and Stordal F.) **283**, 189
Nitrogen fertilizer and stratospheric ozone: latitudinal effects (Whitten R. C., Borucki W. J., Capone L. A., Riegel C. A. and Turco R. P.) **283**, 191
Possible ozone reductions and UV changes at the Earth's surface (Pyle J. A. and Derwent R. G.) **286**, 373
US airlines told to restrict ozone intake, *news*, **283**, 515
Ozone depletion. Measurements of $CHFCl_2$ in background tropospheric air (Penkett S. A., Prosser N. J. D., Rasmussen R. A. and Khalil M. A. K.) **286**, 793
Ozone distribution. A modified diabatic circulation model for stratospheric tracer transport (Pyle J. A. and Rogers C. F.) **287**, 711
Ozone layer. NAS calls for global aerosol ban, *news*, **283**, 2
Pacemaker current. Pacemaker currents in chick embryonic heart cells change with development (Shrier A. and Clay J. R.) **283**, 670
Pacific Ocean. Kimberlites in the south-west Pacific (Nixon P. H.) **287**, 718
Planform mantle convection beneath the Pacific Ocean (McKenzie D., Watts A., Parsons B. and Roufosse M.) **288**, 442
Uppermost Miocene carbon isotope stratigraphy of a piston core in the equatorial Pacific (Keigwin L. D. Jr and Shackleton N. J.) **284**, 613
Volcanic rocks cored on Hess Rise, western Pacific Ocean (Vallier T. L., Windom K. E., Seifert K. E. and Thiede J.) **286**, 48
Pacific Ocean Basin. Observations of flexure and the geological evolution of the Pacific Ocean Basin (Watts A. B., Bodine J. H. and Ribe N. M.) **283**, 532
Pack ice. Direct measurement of the attenuation of ocean waves by pack ice (Squire V. A. and Moore S. C.) **283**, 365
Pain. Pain, enkephalin and acupuncture, *news and views*, (Chung S.-H. and Dickenson A.) **283**, 243
What we don't know about pain, *news and views*, (Wall P. D. and Woolf C. J.) **287**, 185
Pakistan. Nobel Prize changes Pakistan's science, *news*, (Kidwai A.) **283**, 422
Pakistan uranium: Going ahead alone, *news*, **287**, 181
Palaeo-oceanography. Late Quaternary water exchange between the eastern Mediterranean and the Black Sea (Stanley D. J. and Blampied C.) **285**, 537
Palaeoceanography. North Pacific palaeoceanography: late Quaternary coiling variations of planktonic foraminifer *Neogloboquadrina pachyderma* (Thompson P. R. and Shackleton N. J.) **287**, 829
Palaeoceanographic change in the Pacific at the Eocene-Oligocene boundary (Keigwin L. D. Jr) **287**, 722
Palaeoceanography. Northern Hemisphere sea-ice and glacial development in the late Cenozoic (Margolis S. V. and Herman Y.) **286**, 145
Palaeoclimate. Carbon-13 in tree-ring cellulose as an indicator of past climates (Mazany T., Lerman J. C. and Long A.) **287**, 432
Climates Throughout Geological Time (Frakes L. A.) *book review by* Harland W. B. **283**, 508
Coccoliths in Pleistocene-Holocene nannofossil assemblages (Dudley W. C., Duplessy J. C., Blackwelder P. L., Brand L. E. and Guillard R. R. L.) **285**, 222
Frequency sensitivity of the deep-sea climatic record (Goreau, T. J.) **287**, 620
Late Quaternary water exchange between the eastern Mediterranean and the Black Sea (Stanley D. J. and Blampied C.) **285**, 537
Palaeoclimatology. A climatically responsive tree-ring record from *Widdringtonia cedarbergensis*, Cape Province, South Africa (Dunwiddie P. W. and LaMarche V. C. Jr) **286**, 796
Deep drilling in African lakes, *news and views*, (Shackleton N. J.) **288**, 211
Evidence for pre-Devensian glaciation in the northeastern Lake District (Boardman J.) **286**, 599
Pre-Pleistocene climates, *news and views*, (Savin S. M.) **286**, 553
Palaeolith. Information exchange in the Palaeolithic, *news and views*, (Gamble C.) **283**, 522
Palaeomagnetism. Lunar asymmetry and palaeomagnetism (Stevenson D. J.) **287**, 520
Magnetic domain observations of nucleation processes in fine particles of intermediate titanomagnetite (Halgedahl S. and Fuller M.) **288** 70
Palaeomagnetic constraints on Greater India's underthrusting of the Tibetan Plateau (Bingham D. K. and Klootwijk C. T.) **284**, 336
Palaeomagnetic polarity in a 930-m core from Searles Valley, California (Liddicoat J. C., Opdyke N. D. and Smith G. I.) **286**, 22
Palaeomagnetism of beach ridges in South Australia and the Milankovitch theory of ice ages (Idnurm M. and Cook P. J.) **286**, 699
Palaeontology. Phylogenetic Analysis and Paleontology (Cracraft J. and Eldredge N. *editor*) *book review by* Cox B. **285**, 119
The Encyclopedia of Paleontology (Fairbridge R. W. and Jaboloński D. *editor*) *book review by* Cope J. C. W. **284**, 646
Palaeotemperature. A palaeotemperature record for the mid-Wisconsin in Vancouver Island (Gascoyne M., Schwarcz H. P. and Ford D. C.) **285**, 474
Isotopic data for scleractinian corals explain their palaeotemperature uncertainties (Swart P. K. and Coleman M. L.) **283**, 557
Palaeozoic. Palaeozoic plants from Saudi Arabia (El-Khayal A. A., Chaloner W. G. and Hill C. R.) **285**, 33
Palladium. Palladium Catalyzed Oxidation of Hydrocarbons (Henry P. M.) *book review by* Roberts M. W. **286**, 543
Palmdale bulge. Palmdale bulge: fact or fiction? *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **283**, 247
Pancreas: Islet cell. Ca^{2+}-activated ATPase and ATP-dependent calmodulin-stimulated Ca^{2+} transport in islet cell plasma membrane (Pershadsingh H. A., McDaniel M. L., Landt M., Bry C. G., Lacy P. E. and McDonald J. M.) **288**, 492
Pancreas islet cell. Plateau potentials in pancreatic islet cells are voltage-dependent action potentials (Cook D. L., Crill W. E. and Porte D. Jr) **286**, 404
Pancreatic A cell. Glucagon and glicentin immunoreactivity are topologically segregated in the α granule of the human pancreatic A cell (Ravazzola M. and Orci L.) **284**, 66
Pancreatic hormone secretion. Neural regulation of pancreatic hormone secretion by the C-terminal tetrapeptide of CCK (Rehfeld J. F., Larsson L.-I., Goltermann N. R., Schwartz T. W., Holst J. J., Jensen S. L. and Morley J. S.) **284**, 33
Pancreatic polypeptide. Hormone families: pancreatic hormones and homologous growth factors, *review article*, (Blundell T. L. and Humbel R. E.) **287**, 781
Papillomavirus. A new papillomavirus associated with alimentary cancer in cattle (Saveria Campo M., Moar M. H., Jarrett W. F. H. and Laird H. M.) **286**, 180
Papua New Guinea. Appropriate technology: Papua New Guinea's view, *news*, (Ades T.) **283**, 710
Papyrus. Exploiting papyrus, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **284**, 510
Parallelism. Elie Cartan and Albert Einstein: Letters on Absolute Parallelism, 1929-32 (Debever R. *editor*) *book review by* MacCallum M. **284**, 287
Paramecium. Electrophysiological responses of *Didinium nasutum* to *Paramecium* capture and mechanical stimulation (Hara R. and Asai H.) **283**, 869
Parasite. Evolutionary Biology of Parasites (Price P. W.) *book review by* Strong D. R. **288**, 198
Expulsion of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* by mice deficient in mast cells (Uber C. L. Roth R. L. and Levy D. A.) **287**, 226
Human babesiosis, *news and views*, (Cox F. E. G.) **285**, 535
Influence of brood hosts on host preferences of bark beetle parasites (Kudon L. H. and Berisford C. W.) **283**, 288
Larval competition and brood sex ratios in the gregarious parasitoid *Pachysomoides stupidus* (Pickering J.) **283**, 291
Parasite: Malaria. Gametocytogenesis by malaria parasites in continuous culture (Kaushal D. C., Carter R., Miller L. H. and Krishna G.) **286**, 490
Parasite: Trichinella spiralis. Changing proteins on the surface of a parasitic nematode (Philipp M., Parkhouse R. M. E. and Ogilvie B. M.) **287**, 538
Parasite: *Trypanosoma brucei*. A variant surface glycoprotein of *Trypanosoma brucei* synthesized with a C-terminal hydrophobic "tail" absent from purified glycoprotein (Boothroyd J. C., Cross G. A. M., Hoeijmakers J. H. J. and Borst P.) **288**, 624
Evidence for diploidy and mating in trypanosomes (Tait A.) **287**, 536
Parasite virulence. Intrinsic immunosuppressive activity of different trypanosome strains varies with parasite virulence (Sacks D. L., Selkirk M., Ogilvie B. M. and Askonas B. A.) **283**, 476
Parasitology. Parasitological literature Ashford R. W. **283**, 876
Parathyroid hormone. Parathyroid hormone stimulates bone resorption via a Na-Ca exchange mechanism (Krieger N. S. and Tashjian A. H. Jr) **287**, 843
Vitamin D_3 metabolites and PTH synergistically stimulate bone formation of chick embryonic femur *in vitro* (Endo H., Kiyoki M., Kawashima K., Naruchi T. and Hashimoto Y.) **286**, 262
Parchment degradation. Dead Sea Scroll parchments: unfolding of the collagen molecules and racemization of aspartic acid (Weiner S., Kustanovich Z., Gil-Av E. and Traub W.) **287**, 820
Parkinson's disease. Serotonergic neurones are not involved in action of L-dopa in Parkinson's disease (Melamed E., Hefti F., Liebman J., Schlosberg A. J. and Wurtman R. J.) **283**, 772
Parkinson's Law. Expanding on Parkinson's Law, *correspondence*, (Moss R.) **285**, 9
Parkinsonian exasperation, *correspondence*, (Gray B. M.) **285**, 282
Parkinson's trees, *correspondence*, (Flux J. E. C.) **285**, 354
Parkinsonism. The role of D-1 and D-2 receptors (Schachter M., Bédard P., Debono A. G., Jenner P., Marsden C. D., Price P., Parkes J. D., Keenan J., Smith B., Rosenthaler J., Horowski R. and Dorow R.) **286**, 157
Particle acceleration. Σ ± lifetimes and longitudinal acceleration (Roos C. E., Marraffino J., Reucroft S., Waters J., Webster M. S., Williams E. G. H., Manz A., Settles R. and Wolf G.) **286**, 244
Particle accelerator. New plans to catch the vector boson, *news*, **285**, 122
Physicists urge greater efforts on long-range accelerator research, *news*, **285**, 122
Tales of two accelerators, *news and views*, (Kalmus P. I. P.) **287**, 488
Particle beam. Overlap of intense charged particle beams for inertial confinement fusion (Halbleib J. A., Miller P. A., Mix L. P. and Wright T. P.) **286**, 366
Particle beam weapon. Particle beam weapons — a technical assessment, *review article*, (Bekefi G., Feld B. T., Parmentola J. and Tsipis K.) **284**, 219
Particle detector. A new dimension for particle detectors, *news and views*, (Miller D. J.) **286**, 661
Particle lifetime. Σ ± lifetimes and longitudinal acceleration (Roos C. E., Marraffino J., Reucroft S., Waters J., Webster M. S., Williams E. G. H., Manz A., Settles R. and Wolf G.) **286**, 244
Particle physics. Charmed particles, *news and views*, (Shaw G.) **284**, 663
Elementary Particle Physics (Cheng D. C. and O'Neill G. K.) *book review by* Dombey N. **283**, 913
LEP leaps ahead, *news*, **286**, 4
Neutrino weight watching, *news and views*, (Rújula A. De and Glashow S. L.) **286**, 755
Probability and Statistics in Particle Physics (Frodesen A. G., Skjeggestad O. and Tofte H.) *book review by* Muirhead H. **283**, 607
The Structure of Matter: An Introduction to Atomic, Nuclear and Particle Physics (Turnbull R. M.) *book review by* Murphy P. G. **283**, 911
Particle theory. An Introduction to Quarks and Partons (Close F. E.) *book review by* Dalitz R. H. **283**, 315
Particulate organic matter. ^{15}N natural abundance in oceanic suspended particulate matter (Saino T. and Hattori A.) **283**, 752
Partons. An Introduction to Quarks and Partons (Close F. E.) *book review by* Dalitz R. H. **283**, 315
Pasteur Institute. Institut Pasteur seeks out industrial support, *news*, **283**, 329
Patent. Bugs protected, *news*, **285**, 528
Inventorship dispute stalls DNA patent application, *news*, **284**, 388
NSF to investigate handling of MIT patent, *news*, **285**, 126
Patent law changes opposed in the Senate, *news*, **284**, 3
Patenting living organisms—how to beat the bug-rustlers, *news*, (Dickson D.) **283**, 128
Patenting nature's secrets and protecting microbiologists' interests, *news*, (Crespi S.) **284**, 590
Senate approves patent changes, *news*, **285**, 3
Stanford and UCLA plasmid patent, *news*, **288**, 527
Patent licence. Congress shares out patent licences: Universities, business, given wider rights, *news*, **288**, 527
Patenting microorganisms. Supreme Court stirs up more fear, *news*, (Dickson D.) **286**, 321
Paternal investment. Paternal investment of mates in cockroaches (Mullins D. E. and Keil C. B.) **283**, 567
Pathogen. Dangerous pathogens: New UK committee, *news*, **287**, 774
Pathogenicity. Adhesion of pathogenic microorganisms, *news and views*, (Lindley M.) **286**, 556
Pathology. Peptide pathology . . . of mice and men, *news and views*, (Jessell T. M. and Kelly J. S.) **285**, 131
Pauli W., Wolfgang Pauli: Scientific Correspondence with Bohr, Einstein, Heisenberg, A.O. Volume I: 1919–1929 (Hermann A., von Keyserlk K. and Weiskopf V. F. *editor*) *book review by* Stachel J. **285**, 515
Peat. Peat: Industrial Chemistry and Technology (Fuchsman C. H.) *book review by* Anderson H. **286**, 829
Peat—a resource reassessed, *news and views*, (Taylor J. A. and Smith R. T.) **288**, 319
Penicillin binding protein. Identification of the lethal target of benzylpenicillin in *Streptococcus faecalis* by *in vivo* penicillin binding studies (Fontana R., Canepari P., Satta G. and Coyette J.) **287**, 70
Peninsula method. Peninsula method of ULF signal generation (Fraser-Smith A. C. and Villard O. G. Jr) **286**, 242
Peptide. Intracellular study of ionic events underlying intestinal membrane transport of oligopeptides (Ward M. R. and Boyd C. A. R.) **287**, 157
Steroids and Peptides (Dence J. B.) *book review by* Morley J. S. **287**, 472
Peptide: Neurological. Peptide pathology . . . of mice and men, *news and views*, (Jessell T. M. and Kelly J. S.) **285**, 131
Peptide receptor. Peptide pathology . . . of mice and men, *news and views*, (Jessell T. M. and Kelly J. S.) **285**, 131
Perception. Contrast perception above threshold is only minimally impaired in human amblyopia (Hess R. F. and Bradley A.) **287**, 463
Decision Processes in Visual Perception (Vickers D.) *book review by* Rabbitt P. **285**, 344
Exploring pictures by hand (Vermeij G. J.) **285**, 594
Exploring pictures by hand—Reply (Magee L. E. and Kennedy J. M.) **285**, 594
Exploring pictures tactually (Magee L. E. and Kennedy J. M.) **283**, 287
Illusory reversal of extrafoveally perceived displacement (MacKay D. M.) **284**, 257
On the Lost Art of Seeing where Things are Going, *news and views*, (Heywood S.) **287**, 583
Seeing: Illusion, Brain and Mind (Frisby J. P.) *book review by* Mollon J. D. **284**, 673
Sensation and Perception (Coen S., Porac C. and Ward L. M.) *book review by* Campbell F. W. **283**, 917
Young kittens can learn complex visual pattern discriminations (Wilkinson F. and Dodwell P. C.) **284**, 258
Perceptual learning. Perceptual learning specific for orientation and spatial frequency (Fiorentini A. and Berardi N.) **287**, 43
Perceptual motor task. Distracting information, motor performance and sex differences (Laszlo J. I., Bairstow P. J., Ward G. R. and Bancroft H.) **283** 377
Peridotite. Jointed blocks of peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics (Basu A. R.) **284**, 612
Peridotite xenolith. Peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics, *matters arising*, (Wolff J. A.) **288**, 103
Peridotite xenoliths in basalts and mantle dynamics—Reply, *matters arising*, (Basu A. R.) **288**, 103
Periglacial process. Geocryology: A Survey of Periglacial Processes and Environments (Washburn A. L.) *book review by* Brown R. J. E. **285**, 679
Peripheral nervous system. Axons from CNS neurones regenerate into PNS grafts (Richardson P. M., McGuinness U. M. and

Aguayo A. J.) **284**, 264

Multiple innervation of cerebellar Purkinje cells by climbing fibres in *staggerer* mutant mouse (Crepel F., Delhaye-Bouchaud N., Guastavino J. M. and Sampaio I.) **283**, 483

Permian. Permian—Triassic continental reconstruction of the Gulf of Mexico—Caribbean area (White G. W.) **283**, 823

Personality. Brain and Personality (Powell G. E.) *book review by* Lynn R. **286**, 430

Personality assessment—recent textbooks Wagstaff G. F. **283**, 880

Pest resistance. Ethylene evolution by thrips-infested cowpea provides a basis for thrips resistance screening with ethephon sprays (Wien H. C. and Roesingh C.) **283**, 192

Pesticide. Action of formamidine pesticides on octopamine receptors (Evans P. D. and Gee J. D.) **287**, 60

EEC directive disputed, *news*, **285**, 353

New ways of applying pesticides, *news and views*, (Richards G.) **283**, 430

Pesticide safety: No numbers, *news*, **286**, 652

Pesticides as poisons, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **287**, 384

Pesticides as poisons, *correspondence*, (Davis R. A.) **287**, 384

Pesticides Health and Safety in developing countries, *news*, **286**, 832

Third World matters, *correspondence*, (Clarke P.) **287**, 184

PETRA. PETRA to boost luminosity by ten, *news*, **283**, 515

Petrol. Lead petrol additives, *correspondence*, (Davies D. R. L.) **284**, 592

No conclusion on low level lead hazards, *news*, **284**, 504

Petrol additive. Engine exhausts, *correspondence*, (Bettoney W. E.) **285**, 610

Engine exhausts, *correspondence*, (Davies D. R. L.) **285**, 610

Petroleum. How to pay less for crude petroleum, *leading article*, **285**, 347

US petroleum: Using less, *news*, **287**, 101

Petroleum geology. Petroleum Geochemistry and Geology (Hunt J. M.) *book review by* Selley R. C. **284**, 285

Petrology. Igneous petrology (Cox K. G., Bell J. D. and Pankhurst R. J.) *book review by* Morse S. A. **284**, 95

Phaeochromocytoma. Ca^{2+} transmembrane fluxes and nerve growth factor action on a clonal cell line of rat phaeochromocytoma (Landreth G., Cohen P. and Shooter E. M.) **283**, 202

Phage. A *p*-recognition site of phage λ *cro*-gene mRNA (Bektesh S. L. and Richardson J. P.) **283**, 102

E. coli recA protein-directed cleavage of phage λ repressor requires polynucleotide (Craig N. L. and Roberts J. W.) **283**, 26

Genetic Recombination: Thinking about it in Phage and Fungi (Stahl F. W.) *book review by* Whitehouse H. L. K. **284**, 702

Morphogenetic Genes *C* and *Nu3* overlap in bacteriophage λ (Shaw J. E. and Murialdo H.) **283**, 30

Recovery frequency of phages γ and M13 from human and animal faeces (Schluederberg S. A., Marshall B., Tachibana C. and Levy S. B.) **283**, 792

The λ phage *att* site: functional limits and interaction with Int protein (Hsu P.-L., Ross W. and Landy A.) **285**, 85

Phage: Single-stranded DNA. The Single-Stranded DNA Phages (Denhardt D. T., Dressler D. and Ray D. S. *editor*) *book review by* Lunt M. R. **283**, 115

Phage: T4. Fidelity of DNA replication catalysed *in vitro* on a natural DNA template by the T4 bacteriophage multienzyme complex (Hibner U. and Alberts B. M.) **285**, 300

Phage: ΦX174. Recognition sequence of bacteriophage ΦX174 gene *A* protein—an initiator of DNA replication (van Mansfeld A. D. M., Langeveld S. A., Baas P. D., Jansz H. S., van der Marel G. A., Veeneman G. H. and van Boom J. H.) **288**, 561

Phagocytosis. Hyperpolarisation of rat peritoneal macrophages phagocytosing latex particles (Kouri J., Noa M., Diaz B. and Niubo E.) **283**, 868

Prostaglandin synthesis in different phases of phagocytosis in lung macrophages (Hsueh W., Gonzalez-Crussi F. and Hanneman E.) **283**, 80

Phagosome-lysosome fusion. Ammonia inhibits phagosome lysosome fusion in macrophages (Gordon A. H., D'Arcy Hart P. and Young M. R.) **286**, 79

Pharmacology. Pharmaceutical company to rent space at Yale, *news*, **284**, 6

Phase transition. Bragg intensities near structural phase transitions, *matters arising*, (Zeyen C. M. E.) **284**, 375

Bragg intensities near structural phase transitions—Reply, *matters arising*, (Åsbrink S. and Hong S.-H.) **284**, 375

Pheasant. Pheasants and spies, *correspondence*, (Howman K. C. R.) **283**, 520

Phencyclidine. Phencyclidine, *news and views*, (Snyder S. H.) **285**, 355

Phenypressin. Phenypressin (Phe^2-Arg^8-vasopressin), a new neurohypophysial peptide found in marsupials (Chauvet, M. T. Hurpet, D. Chauvet, J. and Acher, R.) **287**, 640

Pheromone. *In vivo* conversion of a labelled host plant chemical to pheromones of the bark beetle *Ips paraconfusus* (Hendry L. B., Piatek B., Browne L. E., Wood D. L., Byers J. A., Fish R. H. and Hicks R. A.) **284**, 485

Phlogeny. Archaebacterial elongation factor is ADP-ribosylated by diphtheria toxin (Kessel M. and Klink F.) **287**, 250

Phylogenetic Patterns and the Evolutionary Process. Method and Theory in Comparative Biology (Eldredge N. and Cracraft J.) *book review by* Friday A. **283**, 742

Philosophy. Robert Fludd and His Philosphicall Key (Debus A. G.) *book review by* Rattansi P. M. **284**, 702

Selected Philosophical Papers of Robert Boyle (Stewart M. A. *editor*) *book review by* Maddison R. E. W. **285**, 419

Phobos. Evolution of the inclination of Phobos (Cazenave A., Dobrovolskis A. and Lago B.) **284**, 430

Phorbol ester. Phorbol ester-induced differentiation of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia cells (Tötterman T. H., Nilsson K. and Sundström C.) **288**, 176

Phorbol ester-mediated stimulation of the synthesis of mouse mammary tumour virus (Arya S. K.) **284**, 71

Phorbol esters and vasopressin stimulate DNA synthesis by a common mechanism (Dicker, P. and Rozengurt, E.) **287**, 607

Specific high affinity cell membrane receptors for biologically active phorbol and ingenol esters (Shoyab M. and Todaro G. J.) **288**, 451

Phorbol myristate acetate. Potassium channels in nodal and internodal axonal membrane of mammalian myelinated fibres (Chiu S. Y. and Ritchie J. M.) **284**, 170

Phosphate. Behaviour of phosphate in estuarine waters (Smith J. D. and Longmore A. R.) **287**, 532

Phosphatidic acid. Is phosphatidic acid a calcium ionophore under neurohumoral control? (Putney J. W. Jr, Weiss S. J., Van De Walle C. M. and Haddas R. A.) **284**, 345

Phosphatidylethanolamine methylation. The possible functional significance of phosphatidylethanolamine methylation (Vance D. E. and de Kruijff B.) **288**, 277

The possible functional significance of phosphatidylethanolamine methylation—Reply (Axelrod J. and Hirata F.) **288**, 278

The possible functional significance of phosphatidylethanolamine methylation—Reply (Axelrod J. and Hirata F.) **288**, 278

Phosphatidylinositol. Stimulus-secretion coupling in rabbit neutrophils is not mediated by phosphatidylinositol breakdown (Cockcroft S., Bennett J. P. and Gomperts B. D.) **288**, 275

Phosphazene. Polymerization of phosphazene crystal by plasma-exposure (Osada Y., Hashidzume M., Tsuchida E. and Bell A. T.) **286**, 693

Phosphine. Diphosphine is an intermediate in the photolysis of phosphine to phorphorus and hydrogen (Ferris J. P. and Benson R.) **285**, 156

Phosphodiesterase: Cyclic AMP. Insulin triggers cyclic AMP-dependent activation and phosphorylation of a plasma membrane cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase (Marchmont R. J. and Houslay M. D.) **286**, 904

Phosphoinositide. Modulation of brain polyphosphoinositide metabolism by ACTH-sensitive protein phosphorylation (Jolles J., Zwiers H., van Dongen C. J., Schotman P., Wirtz K. W. A. and Gispen W. H.) **286**, 623

Phospholipase. Macrocortin: a polypeptide causing the anti-phospholipase effect of glucocorticoids (Blackwell G. J., Carnuccio R., Di Rosa M., Flower R. J., Parente L. and Persico P.) **287**, 147

Phosphoprotein. Transformation-specific secreted phosphoproteins (Senger D. R., Wirth D. F. and Hynes R. O.) **286**, 619

Phosphorite. Holocene phosphorite on the East Australian continental margin (O'Brien G. W. and Veeh H. H.) **288**, 690

Phosphorite: Stromatolitic. Cambrian stromatolitic phosphorites from the Georgina Basin, Australia (Southgate P. N.) **285**, 395

Phosphorylation. Myosin phosphorylation, *news and views*, (Frederiksen D. W.) **287**, 191

Regulation of non-muscle myosin assembly by calmodulin dependent light chain kinase (Scholey J. M. Taylor K. A. and Kendrick-Jones J.) **287**, 233

Phosphotyrosine. Abelson murine leukaemia virus protein is phosphorylated *in vitro* to form phosphotyrosine (Witte O. N., Dasgupta A. and Baltimore D.) **286**, 826

Photo-sputtering. Photo-sputtering of ice and hydrogen around Saturn's rings (Carlson R. W.) **283**, 461

Photoabsorption. Photoabsorption Photoionization and Photoelectron Spectroscopy (Berkowitz J.) *book review by* Turner D. W. **285**, 599

Photoautotrophic growth. Concomitant photoautotrophic growth and nitrogenase activity by cyanobacterium *Plectonema boryanum* in continuous culture (Pearson H. W. and Howsley R.) **288**, 263

Photocatalysis. Conversion of carbohydrate into hydrogen fuel by a photocatalytic process (Kawai T. and Sakata T.) **286**, 474

Photocatalytic hydrogen production from water on Pt-free $SrTiO_3$ in alkali hydroxide solutions (Wagner F. T. and Somorjai G. A.) **285**, 559

Photochemical conversion. Photochemical conversion and storage of solar energy, *news and views*, (Porter Sir G.) **288**, 320

Photochemistry. Principles of Photochemistry (Barltrop J. A. and Coyle J. D.) *book review by* Beddard G. S. **283**, 886

Photochemotherapy. Possible hazards of photochemotherapy for psoriasis, *news and views*, (Bridges B. and Strauss G.) **283**, 525

Photoelectrochemical cell. A thin-film polycrystalline photoelectrochemical cell with 8% solar conversion efficiency (Hodes G.) **285**, 29

Photoelectrochemistry. Photoelectrochemical conversion using reaction-centre electrodes (Janzen A. F. and Seibert M.) **286**, 584

Photoelectron spectroscopy. Photoabsorption Photoionization and Photoelectron Spectroscopy (Berkowitz J.) *book review by* Turner D. W. **285**, 599

Photography. Fox Talbot and the Invention of Photography (Buckland G.) *book review by* Gernsheim H. **288**, 504

Photoionization. Photoabsorption Photoionization and Photoelectron Spectroscopy (Berkowitz J.) *book review by* Turner D. W. **285**, 599

Photolysis. Diphosphine is an intermediate in the photolysis of phosphine to phorphorus and hydrogen (Ferris J. P. and Benson R.) **285**, 156

Transient Raman study of CO-haemoprotein photolysis: origin of the quantum yield (Friedman J. M. and Lyons K. B.) **284**, 570

Photometry. Photometry, Kinematics and Dynamics of Galaxies (Evans D. S. *editor*) *book review by* Pritchet C. **287**, 259

Photon. Multiphoton ionization interference effects, *news and views*, (Knight P.) **286**, 759

Photon mass. Photon mass at low temperature? (Primack J. R. and Sher M. A.) **288**, 680

Photoreactivating enzyme. Insertion of *E.coli* photoreactivating enzyme into V79 hamster cells (Sutherland B. M. and Hausrath S. G.) **286**, 510

Photoreception. ATP mediates rapid reversal of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activation in visual receptor membranes (Liebman P. A. and Pugh E. N. Jr) **287**, 734

Behaviour of octopus rhodopsin and its photoproducts at very low temperatures (Tsuda M., Tokunaga F., Ebrey T. G., Yue K. T., Marque J. and Eisenstein L.) **287**, 461

Light isomerizes the chromophore of bacteriorhodopsin (Tsuda M., Glaccum M., Nelson B. and Ebrey T. G.) **287**, 351

Multiple extraocular photoreceptive areas on genitalia of butterfly *Papilio xuthus*, *review article*, (Arikawa K., Eguchi E., Yoshi ' A. and Aoki K.) **288**, 700

Spontaneous quantal events induced in toad rods by pigment bleaching (Lamb T. D.) **287**, 349

Photoreceptor. Circadian clock in *Limulus* brain increases response and decreases noise of retinal photoreceptors (Kaplan E. and Barlow R. B. Jr) **286**, 393

Light- and GTP-regulated interaction of GTPase and other proteins with bovine photoreceptor membranes (Kühn H.) **283**, 587

Photoreceptor signals at visual threshold (Dvorak C. A., Granda A. M. and Maxwell J. H.) **283**, 860

Reversible events in the transduction process of photoreceptors (Hamdorf K. and Kirschfeld K.) **283**, 859

Photoreduction. Solid phase photoreduction of methylviologen adsorbed on cellulose (Kaneko M., Motoyoshi J. and Yamada A.) **285**, 468

Photosynthesis. Functional organisation of the photosynthetic apparatus in heterocysts of nitrogen-fixing cyanobacteria (Alberte R. S., Tel-Or E., Packer L. and Thornber J. P.) **284**, 481

Inhibition of photosynthesis by ethylene (Kays S. J. and Pallas J. E. Jr) **285**, 51

Inhibition of photosynthesis in *Arabidopsis* mutants lacking leaf glutamate synthase activity (Somerville C. R. and Ogren W. L.) **286**, 257

Intramolecular photochemical electron transfer in a linked porphyrin-quinone molecule as a model for the primary step of photosynthesis (Ho T.-F., McIntosh A. R. and Bolton J. R.) **286**, 254

Non-mendelian mutation affecting ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase structure and activity (Spreitzer R. J. and Mets L. J.) **285**, 114

Photosynthesis: Ocean. Primary productivity in the sea, *news and views*, (Eppley R. W.) **286**, 109

Phototransduction. Phototransduction in the fly compound eye exhibits temporal resonances and a pure time delay (French A. S.) **283**, 200

Phycology. Introduction to phycology (Trainor F. R.) *book review by* Kelly M. G. **284**, 101

Phylogenesis. Phylogenetic Analysis and Paleontology (Cracraft J. and Eldredge N. *editor*) *book review by* Cox B. **285**, 119

Phylogenetics. Phylogenetic Systematics (Hennig W.) *book review by* Martin R. D. **284**, 285

Phylogeny. The Archaebacteria and eukaryotic origins (Van Valen L. M. and Maiorana V. C.) **287**, 248

Physalaemin. A neuropeptide in mammalian tissues with physalaemin-like immunoreactivity (Lazarus L. H., Linnoila R. I., Hernandez O. and DiAugustine R. P.) **287**, 555

Physical chemistry. Physical chemistry for biologists (Brey W. S.) *book review by* Schumaker V. N. and Reisler E. **284**, 105

Physical chemistry for the life sciences (Eisenberg D. and Crothers D.) *book review by* Harris R. M. **284**, 84

Physical chemistry texts (Adamson A. W.) *book review by* Kliger D. S. **284**, 84

Physicist. Physicists get on, *news*, **285**, 524

Physics. A Perspective of Physics Volume 3 Cochran W. **285**, 270

Bringing physics to life (Kane J. W. and Sternheim M. M.) *book review by* Zwanziger D. **284**, 81

Physics for poets (Shapiro G.) *book review by* Sachs A. M. **284**, 108

Physics Review Vol. 1 (Khalatnikov I. M. *editor*) *book review by* Leggett A. J. **286**, 646

Physics starts here; or here? (Thewlis J.) *book review by* Miller D. J. **285**, 82

Works on the Foundations of Statistical Physics (Krylov N. S.) *book review by* Berry M. **286**, 542

Physics: Theoretical. Surprises in Theoretical Physics (Peierls R.) *book review by* Bell J. S. **284**, 705

Physiology: Mammalian. Mammalian Vestibular Physiology (Wilson V. J. and Melvill Jones G.) *book review by* Carpenter R. H. S. **284**, 494

Phytoalexin. Effects of biotic and abiotic elicitors on phytoalexin metabolism in soybean (Moesta P. and Grisebach H.) **286**, 710

The specificity of plant defences, *news and views*, (Dixon R. A. and Lamb C. J.) **283**, 135

Phytoplankton. Phytoplankton patchiness indicates the fluctuation spectrum of mesoscale oceanic structure (Gower J. F. R., Denman K. L. and Holyer R. J.) **288**, 157

Picrotoxinin receptor. GABA and picrotoxinin receptors in clonal nerve cells (Napias C., Olsen R. W. and Schubert D.) **283**, 298

Pigeon. Ferromagnetic coupling to muscle receptors as a basis for geomagnetic field sensitivity in animals (Presti D. and Pettigrew J. D.) **285**, 99

Is the homing pigeon's map geomagnetic? *news and views*, (Moore B. R.) **285**, 69

Pigment biosynthesis. Biosynthesis of the pigments of life: formation of the macrocycle, *review article*, (Battersby A. R., Fookes C. J. R., Matcham G. W. J. and McDonald E.) **285**, 17

Pigment bleaching. Spontaneous quantal events induced in toad rods by pigment bleaching (Lamb T. D.) **287**, 349

Pineal gland. Diurnal cycles in serotonin acetyltransferase activity and cyclic GMP content of cultured chick pineal glands (Wainwright S. D.) **285**, 478

Independent effects of the pineal and a bacterial pyrogen in behavioural thermoregulation in lizards (Firth B. T., Ralph C. L. and Boardman T. J.) **285**, 399

Pingo remnant. Possible late Quaternary pingo remnants in central London (Hutchinson J. N.) **284**, 253

Pion. Charge dependence of pion production in heavy ion collisions (Bertsch G.) **283**, 280

The parity of the pion, *news and views*, (Edgington J.) **283**, 429

Pioneer. Discussion of the Pioneer 11 observations of the F ring of Saturn (Ip W.-H.) **287**, 126

Spectral broadening measurements of the ionospheres of Jupiter and Saturn (Woo R. and Armstrong J. W.) **287**, 309

Piperno F. Piperno still held without evidence, *news*, **283**, 238

Pirenzepine. Pirenzepine distinguishes between different subclasses of muscarinic receptors (Hammer R., Berrie C. P., Birdsall N. J. M., Burgen A. S. V. and Hulme E. C.) **283**, 90

Pituitary. A novel fragment of the corticotropin-B-lipotropin precursor (Hakanson R., Ekman R., Sundler F. and Nilsson R.) **283**, 789

Calcium localization in the rat neurohypophysis (Shaw F. D. and Morris J. F.) **287**, 56

Monkey pituitary oestrogen receptors and the biphasic action of oestradiol on gonadotropin secretion (Attardi B., Hotchkiss J. and Knobil E.) **285**, 252

Nuclear accumulation of epidermal growth factor in cultured rat pituitary cells (Johnson L. K., Vlodavsky I., Baxter J. D. and Gospodarowicz D.) **287**, 340

Physicochemical and immunological characterization of an HCG-like substance from human pituitary glands (Matsuura S., Ohashi M., Chen H. C., Shownkeen R. C., Stockell Hartree A., Reichert L. E. Jr, Stevens V. C. and Powell J. E.) **286**, 740

Pituitary immunoreactive γ-melanotropins are glycosylated oligopeptides (Shibasaki T., Ling N. and Guillemin R.) **285**, 416

Selective processing of β-endorphin in regions of porcine pituitary (Smyth D. G. and Zakarian S.) **288**, 613
The role of microvesicles in buffering [Ca^{2+}]i in the neurohypophysis (Nordmann J. J. and Chevallier J.) **287**, 54
Pituitary peptide. A human pituitary peptide containing the γ-MSH sequence (Benjannet S., Seidah N. G., Routhier R. and Chrétien M.) **285**, 415
Plagiarism. An outbreak of piracy in the literature, *news*, **285**, 429
Columbia and Yale at odds about Felig, *news*, **286**, 749
Felig replies, *correspondence*, (Felig P.) **287**, 184
One journal disowns plagiarism, *news*, (Shishido A.) **286**, 437
Plagiarism, piracy and principles, *news*, **286**, 831
Plagiarism strikes again, *news*, **286**, 433
Preventing plagiarism, *correspondence*, (Veronesi, U.) **287**, 384
Plagioclase. Accumulation of calcic plagioclase in ocean-ridge tholeiite: an indication of spreading rate? (Flower M. F. J.) **287**, 530
Thermoluminescence dating of volcanic plagioclases (Guérin G. and Valladas G.) **286**, 697
Planet. Planetary nebulae, *news and views*, (Kaler J. B.) **285**, 439
The Harmony of the World: A Realization for the Ear of Johannes Kepler's Astronomical Data from Harmonices Mundi, 1619 (Rodgers J. and Ruff W.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **283**, 607
Planet growth. Accretion of nitrogen during the growth of planets (Kerridge J. F.) **283**, 183
Planet X. Planets X and Pluto (Hoyt W. G.) *book review by* Meadows A. J. **284**, 706
Plankton. Phytoplankton growth and zooplankton grazing in oligotrophic oceans (Jackson G. A.) **284**, 439
Zoogeography and Diversity in Plankton (van der Spoel S. and Pierrot-Bults A. C. *editor*) *book review by* Yonge C. M. **284**, 286
Plant. How plants exploit animals, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **283**, 428
Nucleic Acids in Plants (Hall T. C. and Davies J. W.) *book review by* Hartley M. R. and Ellis R. J. **286**, 542
Plant: *Agrostis*. Metallothionein occurs in roots of *Agrostis* tolerant to excess copper (Rauser W. E. and Curvetto N. R.) **287**, 563
Plant adaptation. Plant opportunists, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **286**, 441
Unique adaptations for submarine pollination in seagrasses (Pettitt J. M., McConchie C. A., Ducker S. C. and Knox R. B.) **286**, 487
Plant density. Carbonate production by algae *Halimeda*, *Penicillus* and *Padina* (Wefer G.) **285**, 323
Plant development. *S*-adenosylmethionine — a novel regulator of aspartate kinase (Rognes S. E., Lea P. J. and Miflin B. J.) **287**, 357
Plant disease. Plant diseases—recent textbooks Smith I. M. **283**, 895
Plant gene expression. Green light in Heidelberg, *news and views*, **288**, 215
Plant genetics. The *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid as a host vector system for introducing foreign DNA in plant cells (Hernalsteens, J.-P. Van Vliet, F. De Beuckeleer, M. Depicker, A. Engler, G. Lemmers, M. Holsters, M. Van Montagu, M. and Schell, J.) **287**, 654
Plant growth. Deacidification in a plant with crassulacean acid metabolism associated with anion-cation balance (Phillips R.) **287**, 727
Enhanced plant growth by siderophores produced by plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (Kloepper J. W., Leong J., Teintze M. and Schroth M. N.) **286**, 885
Plant growth regulator. Plants metabolize ethylene to enthylene glycol (Blomstrom D. C. and Beyer E. M. Jr) **283**, 66
Plant physiology. Electron Microscopy and Cytochemistry of Plant Cells (Hall J. L.) *book review by* Kirchanski S. J. **283**, 702
Estimation of cytoplasmic and vacuolar *p*H in higher plant cells by ^{31}P NMR (Roberts J. K. M., Ray P. M. Wade-Jardetzky N. and Jardetzky O.) **283**, 870
Ethylene evolution by thrips-infested cowpea provides a basis for thrips resistance screening with ethephon sprays (Wien H. C. and Roesingh C.) **283**, 192
Grasses more sensitive to SO_2 pollution in conditions of low irradiance and short days (Davies T.) **284**, 483
How plants work—recent plant physiology textbooks Sutcliffe J. **283**, 894
Light-dependent synthesis of cholecalciferol in a green plant (Zucker H., Stark H. and Rambeck W. A.) **283**, 68
Possible role of abscisic acid in reducing seed set in water-stressed wheat plants (Morgan J. M.) **285**, 655
Response of plants to sulphur dioxide, *news and views*, (Bell J. N. B.) **284**, 399
Spinning yarns about plant cells (Lloyd C.) **284**, 596
The advantages of being evergreen, *news and views*, (Moore P.) **285**, 535
The specificity of plant defences, *news and views*, (Dixon R. A. and Lamb C. J.) **283**, 135
Use of cellulase antibodies to study leaf abscission (Sexton R., Durbin M. L., Lewis L. H. and Thomson W. W.) **283**, 873
Plant wound. Regulation of wound ethylene synthesis in plants (Boller T. and Kende H.) **286**, 259
Plasma. Evidence for a role of plasma kallikrein in the activation of prorenin (Rumpf K. W., Becker K., Kreusch U., Schmidt S., Vetter R. and Scheler F.) **283**, 482
Met-enkephalin circulates in human plasma (Clement-Jones V., Lowry P. J., Rees L. H. and Besser G. M.) **283**, 295
Plasma cell. Differences in fluidity between bilayer halves of plasma cell membranes, *matters arising*, (Sklar L. A. and Doody M. C.) **287**, 255
Differences in fluidity between bilayer halves of plasma cell membranes—Reply, *matters arising*, (Schroeder F. and Kinden D. A.) **287**, 256
Plasma-exposure. Polymerization of phosphazene crystal by plasma-exposure (Osada Y., Hashidzume M., Tsuchida E. and Bell A. T.) **286**, 693
Plasma physics. Active experiments in space plasmas, *news and views*, (Rycroft M. J.) **287**, 7
Fusion: Studied design, *news*, **286**, 100
Physics of High Temperature Plasmas (Schmidt G.) *book review by* Hutchinson I. H. **283**, 905
Plasma Physics for Nuclear Fusion (Miyamoto K.) *book review by* Bickerton R. J. **286**, 316
Solar System Plasma Physics (Kennel C. F., Lanzerotti L. and Parker E. N. *editor*) *book review by* Akasofu S.-I. **285**, 598
US fusion: Middle course? *news*, **286**, 101
Plasma protein. Plasma Proteins Blomback B. and Hanson L. **283**, 509
Plasmid. A plasmid associated with virulence in the marine fish pathogen *Vibrio anguillarum* specifies an iron-sequestering system (Crosa J. H.) **284**, 566
Iron, plasmids and infection, *news and views*, (Griffiths E., Rogers H. J. and Bullen J. J.) **284**, 508
Nucleotide sequence of the yeast plasmid (Hartley J. L. and Donelson J. E.) **286**, 860
Nucleotide sequence of the yeast plasmid, Addendum (Hindley J.) **286**, 865
Plasmid-mediated tissue invasiveness in *Yersinia enterocolitica*, (Zink D. L., Feeley J. C., Wells J. G., Vanderzant C., Vickery J. C., Roof W. D. and O'Donovan G. A.) **283**, 224
Plasmids (Broda P.) *book review by* Datta N. **284**, 694
Viruses and Plasmids in Fungi (Lemke P. A. *editor*) *book review by* Cox B. S. **286**, 746
Plasmid: F. F plasmid provides a function that promotes *recA*-independent site-specific fusions of pSC101 replicon (Miller C. A. and Cohen N.) **285**, 577
Plasmid: Ti. DNA from Ti plasmid present in nucleus and absent from plastids of crown gall plant cells (Willmitzer L., De Beuckeleer M., Lemmers M., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **287**, 351
Host range of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* is determined by the Ti plasmid (Thomashow M. F., Panagopoulos C. G., Gordon M. P. and Nester E. W.) **283**, 794
The *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ti plasmid as a host vector system for introducing foreign DNA in plant cells (Hernalsteens, J.-P. Van Vliet, F. De Beuckeleer, M. Depicker, A. Engler, G. Lemmers, M. Holsters, M. Van Montagu, M. and Schell, J.) **287**, 654
Plasmid ColE1. Trans-complementable copy-number mutants of plasmid ColE1 (Twigg A. J. and Sherratt D.) **283** 216
Plasmid rescue. Isolation of the chicken thymidine kinase gene by plasmid rescue (Perucho M., Hanahan D., Lipsich L. and Wigler M.) **285**, 207
Plasmin. Precursor complement protein (pro-C4) is converted *in vitro* to native C4 by plasmin (Goldberger G. and Colten H. R.) **286**, 514
Plasminogen activator. Human synovium releases a factor which stimulates chondrocyte production of PGE and plasminogen activator (Meats J. E., McGuire M. B. and Russell R. G. G.) **286**, 891
Plasmodium falciparum. Serotyping *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria with S-antigens (Wilson R. J. M.) **284**, 451
Plastid. DNA from Ti plasmid present in nucleus and absent from plastids of crowa gall plant cells (Willmitzer L., De Beuckeleer M., Lemmers M., Van Montagu M. and Schell J.) **287**, 351
Plastocyanin. Electron transfer reagent binding sites on plastocyanin (Cookson D. J., Hayes M. T. and Wright P. E.) **283**, 682
Plate tectonics. A fault plane solution for the Carlisle earthquake, 26 December 1979 (King G.) **286**, 142
A new tectonic model for the central Norwegian Caledonides, *matters arising*, (Ryan P. D.) **284**, 492
A new tectonic model for the central Norwegian Caledonides—Reply, *matters arising*, (Horne G. S.) **284**, 492
A tectonic mélange of foreign eclogites and ultramafites in West Norway, *matters arising*, (Smith D. C.) **287**, 366
A tectonic mélange of foreign eclogites and ultramafites in West Norway—Reply, *matters arising*, (Medaris L. G. Jr) **287**, 367
An extensional origin for the Buchan and Witchground Graben in the North Sea (Christie P. A. F. and Sclater J. G.) **283**, 729
Analogous Upper Proterozoic apparent polar wander loops (Piper J. D. A.) **283**, 845
Asymmetric spreading in back-arc basins (Barker P. F. and Hill I. A.) **285**, 652
Continents old and new, *news and views*, (Gass I. G. and Wright J. B.) **284**, 217
Deformation of the Indo-Australian plate (Weissel J. K., Anderson R. N. and Geller C. A.) **287**, 284
Did Iapetus start to open during the Cambrian? (Anderton R.) **286**, 706
Evidence for late Precambrian plate tectonics in West Africa, *matters arising*, (Thomas M. D., Gibb R. A. and Mukhopadhyay M.) **284**, 192
Evidence for late Precambrian plate tectonics in West Africa—Reply, *matters arising*, (Black R., Bayer R. and Lesquer A.) **284**, 192
Evidence from Canada and Alaska on plate tectonic evolution of the Arctic Ocean Basin (Jones P. B.) **285**, 215
Gravity anomalies, block-faulting and Andean-type tectonism in the Eastern Churchill Province (Thomas M. D. and Kearey P.) **283**, 61
Heat flow and the deep structure of the continents, *news and views*, (England P.) **285**, 611
How does the mantle move? *news and views*, (Davies G. F.) **286**, 14
Late Precambrian ophiolitic mélange in the eastern desert of Egypt (Shackleton R. M., Ries A. C., Graham R. H. and Fitches W. R.) **285**, 472
Mesozoic complementary crust in the North Atlantic (Rohr K. and Twigt W.) **283**, 758
North Atlantic Deep Water formed by the later middle Miocene (Blanc P.-L., Rabussier D., Vergnaud-Grazzini C. and Duplessy J.-C.) **283**, 553
Northward displacement of north-central British Columbia (Monger J. W. H. and Irving E.) **285**, 289
Ocean bottom seismograph measurements in the Central Aleutians (Frohlich C., Caldwell J. G., Malahoff A., Latham G. V. and Lawton J.) **286**, 144
Ocean trench topography, *news and views*, (Turcotte D. L.) **284**, 514
Palmdale bulge: fact or fiction? *news and views*, (Smith P. J.) **283**, 247
Permian—Triassic continental reconstruction of the Gulf of Mexico—Caribbean area (White G. W.) **283**, 823
Plates in contact, *news*, **287**, 576
Reactivation of basement faults and crustal shortening in orogenic belts (Jackson J. A.) **283**, 343
Russian plate tectonics: Drift of change, *news*, **286**, 652
Sublithospheric upwelling distribution (Sahagian D.) **287**, 217
Tectonics of the Northwest European Continental shelf, *news and views*, (Kent P. E.) **286**, 201
Trace element abundances in basalts of Nauru Basin (Batiza R., Larson R. L., Schlanger S. O., Shcheka S. A. and Tokuyama H.) **286**, 476
Volcanic rocks cored on Hess Rise, western Pacific Ocean (Vallier T. L., Windom K. E., Seifert K. E. and Thiede J.) **286**, 48
Plate tectonics: Welsh geosyncline. The Welsh 'geosyncline' of the Silurian was a fore-arc basin (Okada H. and Smith A. J.) **288**, 352
Platelet-activating factor. Platelet-activating factor, *news and views*, (Cusack N. J.) **285**, 193
Platelet aggregation. Is prostacyclin a physiologically important circulating anti-platelet agent? (Steer M. L., MacIntyre D. E., Levine L. and Salzman E. W.) **283**, 194
Prostacyclin inhibits mobilisation of fibrinogen-binding sites on human ADP- and thrombin-treated platelets (Hawiger J., Parkinson S. and Timmons S.) **283**, 195
Platelet-derived growth factor. Platelet-dependent stimulation of prostacyclin synthesis by platelet-derived growth factor (Coughlin S. R., Moskowitz M. A., Zetter B. R., Antoniades H. N. and Levine L.) **288**, 600
Platelet secretion. Ca^{2+}-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation and platelet secretion (Nishikawa M., Tanska T. and Hidaka H.) **287**, 863
Platelets. Do human platelets have opiate receptors? (Reches A., Eldor A., Vogel Z. and Salomon Y.) **288**, 382
Platinum. Platinum compounds in cancer, *news*, **285**, 429
Pleistocene. Aminostratigraphy of Pleistocene and Holocene deposits, *matters arising*, (Palmer S.) **283**, 603
Aminostratigraphy of Pleistocene and Holocene deposits—Reply, *matters arising*, (Andrews J. T., Hollin J. T. and Miller G. H.) **283**, 604
Pleistocene bimodal response of Antarctic ice (Drewry D. J.) **287**, 214
The Pre-glacial Pleistocene of the Norfolk and Suffolk Coasts (West R. G.) *book review by* Funnell B. **287**, 260
Plesiosaur. Early Jurassic plesiosaurs from Australia (Thulborn R. A. and Warren A.) **285**, 224
Plio-Pleistocene. Plio-Pleistocene reversal of displacement on the North Anatolian fault zone (Hancock P. L. and Barka A. A.) **286**, 591
Pliocene. Pliocene dispersal of the horse *Equus* and late Cenozoic mammalian dispersal events (Lindsay E. H., Opdyke N. D. and Johnson N. M.) **287**, 135
Plogoff reactor. French commission approves Plogoff reactor, *news*, **284**, 654
Pluto. Planets X and Pluto (Hoyt W. G.) *book review by* Meadows A. J. **284**, 706
Speckle interferometry of Pluto, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **284**, 123
The Planet Pluto (Whyte A. J.) *book review by* Veverka J. **286**, 828
Plutonism. Accretion and episodic plutonism (Raymond L. A. at Swanson S. E.) **285**, 317
Plutonism. Nuclear weapons and power-reactor plutonium, *review article*, (Lovins A. B.) **283**, 817
Plutonium: Dounreay loss, *news*, **287**, 99
Plutonium cycling. European plutonium: Project denied, *news*, **288**, 314
Poás volcano. Pyroclastic sulphur eruption and Poás volcano, Costa Rica (Francis P. W., Thorpe R. S., Brown G. C. and Glasscock J.) **283**, 754
Podsol. Allophane isolated from a podsol developed on a non-vitric parent material (Young A. W., Campbell A. S. and Walker T. W.) **284**, 46
Poland. Academic freedom: Promise for Poles, *news*, **287**, 575
Energy agreement, *news*, **284**, 114
High T, Low K, *news*, **285**, 280
Pay as you go, *correspondence*, **287**, 184
Poles protest at academic censors, *news*, **286**, 99
Polish chemist gets off lightly, *news*, **285**, 523
Polish scientists form free union, *news*, **287**, 179
Polish unions: Science not lost, *news*, **288**, 108
Polish water: Much and little, *news*, **286**, 654
Science planning praised — but improvements still needed, *news*, **283**, 612
University of Warsaw changes course, *news*, **288**, 108
Polar ice. Polar ice evidence that atmospheric CO_2 20,000yr BP was 50% of present (Delmas R. J., Ascencio J.-M. and Legrand M.) **284**, 155
Polar wander. Analogous Upper Proterozoic apparent polar wander loops (Piper J. D. A.) **283**, 845
Polarimetry. IR photometry and polarimetry of 2A0311–277 (Bailey J., Hough J. H. and Axon D. J.) **285**, 306
Polaris. UK underestimates cost of Trident deterrent, *news*, (Reppy J.) **283**, 7
Polarization. Observations of dilatancy-induced polarization anomalies and earthquake prediction (Crampin S., Evans R., Ucer B., Doyle M., Davis J. P., Yegorkina G. V. and Miller A.) **286**, 874
Polarization: Optical linear. Discovery of intrinsic linear polarization in SS433 (McLean I. S. and Tapia S.) **287**, 703
Polarized electron. Recent advances in polarized electron sources, *news and views*, (Pierce D. T. and Celotta R. J.) **284**, 308
Polarography. Polarography of Molecules of Biological Significance (Franklin Smyth W. *editor*) *book review by* Paleček E. **284**, 580
Polio. Brazilian paralysis: the real disease, *news*, (Bazin M.) **285**, 7
Polish Academy of Sciences. Polish academy: Flexing muscle, *news*, **287**, 772
Polish agriculture. Polish farming: More meat to eat? *news*, **287**, 476
Polish mining. Mining Polish sulphur: Trying harder, *news*, **287**, 479
Polish science. Polish science: Advice not taken, *news*, **288**, 426
Polish union. Polish unions: Science not lost, *news*, **288**, 108
Polish university. Polish universities: Union mag, *news*, **288**, 635
Politics. The Politics of Contraception (Djerassi C.) *book review by* Short R. V. **284**, 671
Pollen. Pollen analytical evidence for early forest clearance in North Sumatra (Maloney B. K.) **287**, 324
Pollination. Unique adaptations for submarine pollination in seagrasses (Pettitt J. M., McConchie C. A., Ducker S. C. and Knox R. B.) **286**, 487
Pollution. Clean the Med, *news*, **285**, 181
Effect of aluminium speciation on fish in dilute acidified waters (Driscoll C. T. Jr, Baker J. P., Bisogni J. J. Jr and Schofield C. J.) **284**, 161
EPA wants more data on chemicals, *news*, **283**, 120
Geology and health, *news and views*, **283**, 720

Gulf pollution: UN's other worry, *news*, **287**, 477
Lead petrol additives, *correspondence*, (Davies D. R. L.) **284**, 592
No cash to clean up pollution, *news*, **283**, 613
No conclusion on low level lead hazards, *news*, **284**, 504
Observations of nitrous acid in an urban atmosphere by differential optical absorption (Platt U., Perner D., Harris G. W., Winer A. M. and Pitts J. N. Jr) **285**, 312
Pollution: Lead. Chemical alkylation of lead (II) salts to tetraalkyllead (IV) in aqueous solution (Ahmad I., Chau Y. K., Wong P. T. S., Carty A. J. and Taylor L.) **287**, 716
Exposure to lead in childhood: the persisting effects, *news and views*, (Moore M. R.) **283**, 334
Pollution: Sulphur dioxide. Grasses more sensitive to SO_2 pollution in conditions of low irradiance and short days (Davies T.) **284**, 483
Response of plants to sulphur dioxide, *news and views*, (Bell J. N. B.) **284**, 399
Poly(dG-dC) . poly(dG-dC). Salt-dependent dynamic structure of poly(dG-dC) . poly(dG-dC) (Ramstein J. and Leng M.) **288**, 413
Poly(I).poly(C). Heterogeneity of poly(I).poly(C)-induced human fibroblast interferon mRNA species (Sehgal P. B. and Sagar A. D.) **288**, 95
Polyacetylene. Soliton formation and *cis trans* isomerization in polyacetylene (Chien J. C. W., Karasz F. E. and Wnek G. E.) **285**, 390
Polyadenylation. Histone H5 messenger RNA is polyadenylated (Molgaard H. V., Perucho M. and Ruiz-Carrillo A.) **283**, 502
Polydipsia. Polydipsia after intracranial injections — a property of NGF or a contaminant? *matters arising*, (Levi-Montalcini R.) **284**, 577
Polydipsia after intracranial injections — a property of NGF or a contaminant?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Lewis M. E. and Avrith D. B.) **284**, 577
Polymer. Electrically conducting polymers, *news and views*, (Calvert P.) **284**, 213
Hydrostatic pressure and long-chain organic molecule diffusion through a polymer matrix (Rennie A. R. and Tabor D.) **286**, 372
Polymer absorption. Forces between mica surfaces bearing layers of adsorbed polystyrene in cyclohexane (Klein J.) **288**, 248
Polymer physics. Scaling Concepts in Polymer Physics (Pierre-Gilles de Gennes) *book review by* Moore M. A. **286**, 190
Polymer transport. Rapid polymer transport in concentrated solutions through the formation of ordered structures (Preston B. N., Laurent T. C., Comper W. D. and Checkley G. J.) **287**, 499
Polymerase. 2'5' oligo(A) polymerase activity in serum of mice infected with EMC virus or treated with interferon (Krishnan I. and Baglioni C.) **285**, 485
Polymerase III. Polymerase III control region defined, *news and views*, (Ford P. J.) **287**, 109
Polymerization. Polymerization of phosphazene crystal by plasma-exposure (Osada Y., Hashidzume M., Tsuchida E. and Bell A. T.) **286**, 693
Polymorphism. Evolutionary genetics of snails, *news and views*, (Jones J. S.) **285**, 283
Female mimicry in male bluegill sunfish — a genetic polymorphism? (Dominey W. J.) **284**, 546
The human 'T' genetic region of the HLA linkage group is a polymorphism detected on lectin-activated lymphocytes (Gazit E., Terhorst C. and Yunis E. J.) **284**, 275
Polypeptide: Naturally occurring. Isolation of two novel candidate hormones using a chemical method for finding naturally occurring polypeptides (Tatemoto K. and Mutt V.) **285**, 417
Polypeptide uptake. Energy-dependent uptake of cytoplasmically synthesized polypeptides by chloroplasts (Grossman A., Bartlett S. and Chua N.-H.) **285**, 625
Polystyrene. Silica retards radial growth of spherulites in isotactic polystyrene (Kennedy M., Turturro G., Brown G. R. and St-Pierre L. E.) **287**, 316
Population. Nations and numbers, 1980, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **287**, 482
The great mouse festival, *news and views*, (Berry R. J.) **283**, 15
The Natural Selection of Populations and Communities (Wilson D. S.) *book review by* Grafen A. **284**, 494
Population density distribution. A family of regression equations describing the density distribution of dispersing organisms (Taylor R. A. J.) **286**, 53
Population distribution. Why are there fewer frogs and lizards in Southeast Asia than in Central America? *news and views*, (May R. M.) **287**, 105
Population ecology. Dispersal and the sex ratio (Bulmer M. G. and Taylor P. D.) **284**, 448
Population fluctuation. Insect populations respond to fluctuating environments (Jillson D. A.) **288**, 699
Nicholson's blowflies revisited (Gurney W. S. C., Blythe S. P. and Nisbet R. M.) **287**, 17
Population genetics. Correlative genetic variation in natural populations of cats, mice and men (O'Brien S. J., Gail M. H. and Levin D. L.) **280**, 580
Genetic variance of laboratory outbred Swiss mice (Rice M. C. and O'Brien S. J.) **283**, 157
Mathematical Population Genetics (Ewens W. J.) *book review by* Robertson A. **286**, 829
Theory of Population Genetics and Evolutionary Ecology: An Introduction (Roughgarden J.) *book review by* Kempthorne O. **288**, 628
Population stability. Cree-Ojibwa hunting and the hare-lynx cycle, *news and views*, (May R. M.) **286**, 108
Pore. Porous Media (Dullien F. A. L.) *book review by* Gunn D. J. **286**, 189
Vasopressin increases water permeability by inducing pores (Gluck S. and Al-Awqati Q.) **284**, 631
Porphyridium purpureum. Reevaluation of mitosis in the red alga *Porphyridium purpureum*, *matters arising*, (Schornstein K. L. and Scott J.) **283**, 409
Reevaluation of mitosis in the red alga *Porphyridium purpureum*—Reply, *matters arising*, (Bronchart R. and Demoulin V.) **283**, 410
Porphyria. Intramolecular photochemical electron transfer in a linked porphyrin-quinone molecule as a model for the primary step of photosynthesis (Ho T.-F., McIntosh A. R. and Bolton J. R.) **286**, 254
Photoelectrochemical properties of metalloporphyrins (Kampas F. J., Yamashita K. and Fajer J.) **284**, 40
Porphyrin: Gallium. Gallium porphyrins in bituminous coal (Bonnett R. and Czechowski F.) **283**, 465
Post Office reorganization. How not to run a public monopoly, *leading article*, **283**, 424
Postglacial. Early Flandrian land and sea-level changes in Lower Strathearn (Cullingford R. A., Caseldine C. J. and Gotts P. E.) **284**, 159
Potassium. Activity-dependent extracellular K^+ fluctuations in canine Purkinje fibres (Kline R. P., Cohen I., Falk R. and Kupersmith J.) **286**, 68
Cell Potassium (Kernan R. P.) *book review by* Ellory C. **288**, 420
Potassium channel. Decamethonium and hexamethonium block K^+ channels of sarcoplasmic reticulum (Coronado R. and Miller C.) **288**, 495
Potassium channels in nodal and internodal axonal membrane of mammalian myelinated fibres (Chiu S. Y. and Ritchie J. M.) **284**, 170
Potassium conductance. Absence of potassium conductance in central myelinated axons (Kocsis J. D. and Waxman S. G.) **287**, 348
Oscillation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$-linked K^+ conductance in bull-frog sympathetic ganglion cell is sensitive to intracellular anions (Morita K., Koketsu K. and Kuba K.) **283**, 204
Potassium current. Muscarinic suppression of a novel voltage-sensitive K^+ current in a vertebrate neurone (Brown D. A. and Adams P. R.) **283**, 673
Poupa O. Brod J. and Poupa O. *obituary* (Kruta V.) **283**, 118
PpGpp. Why ppGpp? *news and views*, (Travers A.) **283**, 16
Precambrian. Evidence for late Precambrian plate tectonics in West Africa, *matters arising*, (Thomas M. D., Gibb R. A. and Mukhopadhyay M.) **284**, 192
Evidence for late Precambrian plate tectonics in West Africa—Reply, *matters arising*, (Black R., Bayer R. and Lesquer A.) **284**, 192
Late Precambrian ophiolitic mélange in the eastern desert of Egypt (Shackleton R. M., Ries A. C., Graham R. H. and Fitches W. R.) **285**, 472
Life in the Precambrian, *news and views*, (Ford T. D.) **285**, 193
Precambrian evolution, *news and views*, (Brock T. D.) **288**, 214
Precipitation. Correlation of ^{18}O in precipitation with temperature and altitude (Siegenthaler U. and Oeschger H.) **285**, 314
Precocene. Precocenes induce effect of juvenile hormone excess in *Locusta migratoria* (Fridman-Cohen S. and Penet M. P.) **286**, 711
Precocene-I. Lethal metabolism of precocene-I to a reactive epoxide by locust corpora allata (Pratt G. E., Jennings R. C., Hamnett A. F. and Brooks G. T.) **284**, 320
Predation. Avian flocking in the presence of a predator (Caraco T., Martindale S. and Pulliam H. R.) **285**, 400
Why are distasteful prey not cryptic? (Gittleman J. L. and Harvey P. H.) **286**, 149
Pregnancy. Direct evidence of sudden rise in fetal corticoids late in human gestation (deM Fencl M. Stillman R. J. Cohen J. and Tulchinsky D.) **287**, 225
Excretion, isolation and structure of a new phenolic constituent of female urine (Stitch S. R., Toumba J. K., Groen M. B., Funke C. W., Leemhuis J., Vink J. and Woods G. F.) **287**, 738
Identification of an interferon in murine placentas (Fowler A. K., Reed C. D. and Giron D. J.) **286**, 266
Pregnancy: Alloantibody response. Major anti-paternal alloantibody induced by murine pregnancy is non-complement-fixing IgG1 (Bell S. C. and Billington W. D.) **288**, 387
Prehistoric man. An Acheulean industry with *Elephas recki* fauna from Namib IV, South West Africa (Namibia) (Shackley M.) **284**, 340
Prehistoric society. Osteology and prehistoric society, *news and views*, (Shennan S. J.) **283**, 620
Prehistoric stone. Rings of Stone (Burl A.) *book review by* Atkinson R. **286**, 700
Preservation. Low Temperature Preservation in Medicine and Biology (Ashwood-Smith M. J. and Farrant J. *editor*) *book review by* Pegg D. E. **286**, 544
Presidential election. Court feasibility, *correspondence*, (Joyce C. R. B.) **288**, 532
Plusses and minuses, election 1980, *news*, **288**, 107
Reagan a plus? *correspondence*, (Noble M., Klimkowsky M., Volliamy T. and Price J.) **288**, 316
Reagan's election cheering for science? Harder line promises more spin-off funds, *news*, **288**, 107
Pressor substance. Ability of Kallikrein to generate angiotensin II-like pressor substance and a proposed 'kinin-tensin enzyme system' (Arakawa K. and Maruta H.) **288**, 705
Pressurized water reactor. British PWR: One year back, *news*, **287**, 479
Two good reasons to reject the PWR, *correspondence*, (Haigh C. P.) **284**, 210
UKAEA agrees PWR cracks a hazard, *news*, **284**, 506
Primary afferent fibre. Multiple opiate receptor sites on primary afferent fibres (Fields H. L., Emson P. C., Leigh B. K., Gilbert R. F. T. and Iversen L. L.) **284**, 351
Primate. Primate cytogenetics (Sevanez H. N.) *book review by* Miller D. A. **284**, 86
Sexual dimorphism and the evolution of higher primates, *news and views*, (Martin R. D.) **287**, 273
Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids (Fleagle J. G., Kay R. F. and Simons E. L.) **287**, 328
Primate: Malagasy. Evolution of DNA sequences has been retarded in Malagasy primates (Bonner T. I., Heinemann R. and Todaro G. J.) **286**, 420
Primate evolution. Evolutionary History of the Primates (Szalay F. S. and Delson E.) *book review by* Martin R. D. **286**, 645
Primordial cell. A dorso-ventral shift of embryonic primordia in a new maternal-effect mutant of *Drosophila* (Nüsslein-Volhard C., Lohs-Schardin M., Sander K. and Cremer C.) **283**, 474
Primordial germ cell. Primordial Germ Cells in the Chordates (Nieuwkoop P. D. and Sutasurya L. A.) *book review by* Wylie C. C. **283**, 509
Prize. Swedish Academy: Plugging Nobel-gap, *news*, **288**, 7
Probability. Lattice Path Counting and Applications (Mohanty S. G.) *book review by* Berry M. **285**, 597
Productivity. Scientific Productivity: The Effectiveness of Research Groups in Six Countries (Andrews F. M. *editor*) *book review by* Dainton F. **284**, 690
Vegetation Productivity (Jones G.) *book review by* Cannell M. G. R. **283**, 895
Proflavine–deoxydinucleoside complex. Highly structured water network in crystals of a deoxydinucleoside–drug complex (Neidle S., Berman H. M. and Shieh H. S.) **288**, 129
Progesterone receptor. Covalent attachment of a progestational steroid to chick oviduct progesterone receptor by photoaffinity labelling (Dure L. S. IV, Schrader W. T. and O'Malley B. W.) **283**, 784
Role of corticosteroid-binding globulin in interaction of corticosterone with uterine and brain progesterone receptors (Al-Khouri H. and Breenstein B. D.) **287**, 58
Proinsulin. Translational control of proinsulin synthesis by glucose (Itoh N. and Okamoto H.) **283**, 100
Project planning. Project planning: Staged inquiries, *news*, (Mellanby K.) **288**, 315
Prokaryote. Developmental Biology of Prokaryotes (Parish J. H. *editor*) *book review by* Dawes I. **286**, 429
Prolactin. Inhibitory effect of prolactin on ovulation in the *in vitro* perfused rabbit ovary (Hamada Y., Schlaff S., Kobayashi Y., Santulli R., Wright K. H. and Wallach E. E.) **285**, 161
Oestrogens regulate divergent effects of prolactin in the ovary (Veldhuis J. D. and Hammond J. M.) **284**, 262
Paradoxical prolactin, *news and views*, (McNeilly A. S.) **284**, 212
Prolactin release. Dopaminergic stimulation of prolactin release (Denef C., Manet D. and Dewals R.) **285**, 243
Proline. Proline and valine—cues which stimulate grasshopper herbivory during drought stress? (Haglund B. M.) **288**, 697
Prophage. A *trans*-acting factor mediates inversion of a specific DNA segment in flagellar phase variation of *Salmonella* (Kutsukake K. and Iino T.) **284**, 479
Proprioceptor. Proprioceptors with central cell bodies in insects (Bräunig P. and Husteri R.) **283**, 768
Prorenin. Evidence for a role of plasma kallikrein in the activation of prorenin (Rumpf K. W., Becker K., Kreusch U., Schmidt S., Vetter R. and Scheler F.) **283**, 482
Prostacyclin. Is prostacyclin a physiologically important circulating anti-platelet agent? (Steer M. L., MacIntyre D. E., Levine L. and Salzman E. W.) **283**, 194
Platelet-dependent stimulation of prostacyclin synthesis by platelet-derived growth factor (Coughlin S. R., Moskowitz M. A., Zetter B. R., Antoniades H. N. and Levine L.) **288**, 1000
Prostacyclin inhibits mobilisation of fibrinogen-binding sites on human ADP- and thrombin-treated platelets (Hawiger J., Parkinson S. and Timmons S.) **283**, 195
Prostacyclin production by cultured smooth muscle cells from atherosclerotic rabbit aorta (Larrue J., Rigaud M., Daret D., Demond J., Durand J. and Bricaud H.) **285**, 480
Prostaglandin. Ca^{2+}-dependent hormonal stimulation of ciliary activity (Verdugo P.) **283**, 764
Essential fatty acids and prostaglandins, *news and views*, (Crawford M.) **287**, 388
Human synovium releases a factor which stimulates chondrocyte production of PGE and plasminogen activator (Meats J. E., McGuire M. B. and Russell R. G. G.) **286**, 891
Induction of abnormal development and differentiation in cultured mammary glands by cyclic adenine nucleotide and prostaglandins (Schaefer F. V., Custer R. P. and Sorof S.) **286**, 807
PGE_2 stimulates gastric chloride transport: possible key to cytoprotection (Schiessel R., Matthews J., Barzilai A., Merhav A. and Silen W.) **283**, 671
Prostaglandin modulation of development of cell-mediated immunity in culture (Leung K. H. and Mihich E.) **288**, 597
Role of PGE_2 in anion exchange in gastric mucosa, *matters arising*, (Durbin R. P.) **288**, 740
Role of PGE_2 in anion exchange in gastric mucosa—Reply, *matters arising*, (Silen W., Schiessel R., Matthews J., Barzilai A. and Merhav A.) **288**, 740
Selective inhibition of prostaglandin production in inflammatory exudates and gastric mucosa (Whittle B. J. R., Higgs G. A., Eakins K. E., Moncada S. and Vane J. R.) **284**, 271
Prostaglandin metabolism. Anti-inflammatory steroids reduce tissue PG synthetase activity and enhance PG breakdown (Moore P. K. and Hoult J. R. S.) **288**, 269
Pathophysiological states modify levels in rat plasma of factors which inhibit synthesis and enhance breakdown of PG (Moore P. K. and Hoult J. R. S.) **288**, 271
Prostaglandin reciprocal coupling factor. Pathophysiological states modify levels in rat plasma of factors which inhibit synthesis and enhance breakdown of PG (Moore P. K. and Hoult J. R. S.) **288**, 271
Prostaglandin synthesis. Prostaglandin synthesis in different phases of phagocytosis in lung macrophages (Hsueh W., Gonzalez-Crussi F. and Hanneman E.) **283**, 80
Prostaglandin synthetase. Anti-inflammatory steroids reduce tissue PG synthetase activity and enhance PG breakdown (Moore P. K. and Hoult J. R. S.) **288**, 269
Protein. Are abundant proteins less variable? *news and views*, (Edwards Y. and Hopkinson D. A.) **284**, 511
From DNA to Protein: The Transfer of Genetic Information (Szekely M.) *book review by* Ford P. J. **287**, 92
Glial cells in the enteric nervous system contain glial fibrillary acidic protein (Jessen K. R., Mirsky R.) **286**, 736
Membrane protein distributors, *news and views*, (Geisow M. J.) **286**, 555
New developments in iron-sulphur proteins, *news and views*, (Cammack R.) **286**, 442
N-terminal amino acid sequence homology of storage protein components from barley and a diploid wheat (Shewry P. R., Autran J.-C., Nimmo C. C., Lew E. J.-L. and Kasarda D. D.) **286**, 520
Plasma Proteins Blomback B. and Hanson L. **283**, 509
Predicting a membrane protein, *news and views*, (Blake C.) **285**, 190
Protein: λ receptor. Sequence analysis of mutations that prevent export of λ receptor, an *Escherichia coli* outer membrane protein (Emr S. D., Hedgpeth J., Clément J.-M., Silhavy T. J. and Hofnung M.) **285**, 82
Protein: Alpha-helical. Structural and function diversity in 4–α–helical proteins (Weber P. C., Salemme F. R.) **287**, 82
Protein: Cap binding. A herpes simplex virus type 1 function continuously required for early and late virus RNA synthesis (Watson R. J. and Clements J. B.) **285**, 329
Differential stimulation of capped mRNA translation *in vitro* by cap binding protein (Sonenberg N., Trachsel H., Hecht S. and Shatkin A. J.) **285**, 331
Protein: Cuticle. Changing proteins on the surface of a parasitic nematode (Philipp M., Parkhouse R. M. E. and Ogilvie B. M.) **287**, 538

Protein: Embryo 55K. An embryo protein induced by SV40 virus transformation of mouse cells (Mora P. T., Chandrasekaran K. and McFarland V. W.) **288**, 722

Protein: *gag* gene related. Mutants of avian myelocytomatosis virus with smaller *gag* gene-related proteins have an altered transforming ability (Ramsay G., Graf T. and Hayman M. J.) **288**, 170

Protein: GTP binding. Drug receptors and their effectors, *news and views*, (Bennett J.) **285**, 192

Protein: HN. Stimulation of cytolytic T cells by isolated viral peptides and HN protein coupled to agarose beads (Guertin D. P. and Fan D. P.) **283**, 308

Protein: M. Absence of M protein in a cell-associated subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus (Lin F. H. and Thormar H.) **285**, 490

Protein: Maltose binding. Mutations which alter the function of the signal sequence of the maltose binding protein of *Escherichia coli* (Bedouelle H., Bassford P. J. Jr, Fowler A. V., Zabin I., Beckwith J. and Hofnung M.) **285**, 78

Protein: Membrane. More light on membrane protein mobility, *news and views*, (Flanagan M. T.) **284**, 126

Protein: P150. Feline sarcoma virus polypr tein P115 binds a host phosphoprotein in transformed cells (Reynolds F. H. Jr, Van de Ven W. J. M. and Stephenson J. R.) **286**, 409

Protein: p21^{ras}. Guanine nucleotide-binding and autophosphorylating activities associated with the p21^{ras} protein of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Shih T. Y., Papageorge A. G., Stokes P. E., Weeks M. O. and Scolnick E. M.) **287**, 686

Protein: Readthrough. A UGA termination suppression tRNA^{trp} active in rabbit reticulocytes (Geller A. I. and Rich A.) **283**, 41

Protein: recA. *E. coli* recA protein-directed cleavage of phage λ repressor requires polynucleotide (Craig N. L. and Roberts J. W.) **283**, 26

Roles of RecA revealed, *news and views*, (Sedgwick S.) **287**, 676

Protein: S100. S100 protein is present in cultured human malignant melanomas (Gaynor R., Irie R., Morton D. and Herschman H. R.) **286**, 400

Protein: Serum amyloid A. Monokine-induced synthesis of serum amyloid A protein by hepatocytes (Selinger M. J., McAdam K. P. W. J., Kaplan M. M., Sipe J. D., Vogel S. N. and Rosenstreich D. L.) **285**, 498

Protein: Single cell. Improved conversion of methanol to single-cell protein by *Methylophilus methylotrophus* (Windass J. D., Worsey M. J., Pioli E. M., Pioli D., Barth P. T., Atherton K. T., Dart E. C., Byrom D., Powell K. and Senior P. J.) **287**, 396

Protein: Transforming. Avian sarcoma virus-transforming protein, pp60^{src} shows protein kinase activity specific for tyrosine (Collett M. S., Purchio A. F. and Erikson R. L.) **285**, 167

Protein: Viral. Abelson murine leukaemia virus protein is phosphorylated *in vitro* to form phosphotyrosine (Witte O. N., Dasgupta A. and Baltimore D.) **286**, 826

Protein composition. Compact myelin exists in the absence of basic protein in the shiverer mutant mouse (Kirschner D. A. and Ganser A. L.) **283**, 207

Counting integral numbers of amino acid residues per polypeptide chain (Creighton T. E.) **284**, 487

Protein conformation. A conformational isomer of bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor protein produced by refolding (States D. J., Dobson C. M., Karplus M. and Creighton T. E.) **286**, 630

A diffusion-collision-adhesion model for the kinetics of myoglobin refolding (Cohen F. E., Sternberg M. J. E., Phillips D. C., Kuntz I. D. and Kollman P. A.) **286**, 632

Helix packing and subunit conformation in horse spleen apoferritin (Clegg G. A., Stansfield R. F. D., Bourne P. E. and Harrison P. M.) **283**, 298

Optical properties of single elastin fibres indicate random protein conformation (Aaron B. B. and Gosline J. M.) **287**, 865

Protein cross-linking. Transglutaminase is essential in receptor-mediated endocytosis of α_2-macroglobulin and polypeptide hormones (Davies P. J. A., Davies D. R., Levitzki A., Maxfield F. R., Milhaud P., Willingham M. C. and Pastan I. H.) **283**, 162

Protein distribution. Electrophoresis of proteins in intercellular bridges (Woodruff R. I. and Telfer W. H.) **286**, 84

Protein export. A signal sequence is not sufficient to lead β-galactosidase out of the cytoplasm (Moreno F., Fowler A. V., Hall M., Silhavy T. J., Zabin I. and Schwartz M.) **286**, 356

Protein folding. Repeated folding pattern in copper-zinc superoxide dismutase (McLachlan A. D.) **285**, 267

Protein kinase. Indomethacin and inhibition of protein kinase reactions (Goueli S. A. and Ahmed K.) **287**, 171

Protein kinase in immuno precipitate of DMBA-transformed epithelial cells with serum from tumour-bearing rabbits (Summerhayes I. and Chen L. B.) **284**, 462

Protein P115. Feline sarcoma virus polyprotein P115 binds a host phosphoprotein in transformed cells (Reynolds F. H. Jr, Van de Ven W. J. M. and Stephenson J. R.) **286**, 409

Protein phosphorylation. Malignant transformation and protein phosphorylation, *news and views*, (Langan T.) **286**, 329

Modulation of brain polyphosphoinositide metabolism by ACTH-sensitive protein phosphorylation (Jolles J., Zwiers H., van Dongen C. J., Schotman P., Wirtz K. W. A. and Gispen W. H.) **286**, 623

Protein production. Biotechnology and the production, *news and views*, (MacLeod A. J.) **285**, 136

Protein secretion. The mechanism of protein secretion across membranes, *review article*, (Davis B. D. and Tai P.-C.) **283**, 433

Protein structure. Analysis and prediction of protein β-sheet structures by a combinatorial approach (Cohen F. E., Sternberg M. J. E. and Taylor W. R.) **285**, 378

β-Chain contact sites in the haemoglobin S polymer (Nagel R. L., Johnson J., Bookchin R. M., Garel M. C., Rosa J., Schiliro G., Wajcman H., Labie D., Moo-Penn W. and Castro O.) **283**, 832

Correlation of IR spectroscopic, heat capacity, diamagnetic susceptibility and enzymatic measurements on lysozyme powder (Careri G., Gratton E., Yang P.-H. and Rupley J. A.) **284**, 572

Principles of Protein Structure (Schulz G. E. and Schirmer R. H.) *book review by* Blake C. C. F. **283**, 900

Raman difference spectroscopy of tertiary and quaternary structure changes in methaemoglobins (Rousseau D. L., Shelnutt J. A., Henry E. R. and Simon S. R.) **285**, 49

Ribonuclease still under attack, *news and views*, (Robson B.) **283**, 622

Structural and function diversity in 4-α-helical proteins (Weber P. C., Salemme F. R.) **287**, 82

Study of haem structure of photo-deligated haemoglobin by picosecond resonance Raman spectra (Coppey M., Tourbez H., Valat P. and Alpert B.) **284**, 568

Protein synthesis. Biosynthesis and processing of cellular and viral polyproteins, *news and views*, (Herbert E. Kreil G. Carter C. and Wimmer E.) **288**, 115

Dual ionic controls for the activation of protein synthesis at fertilization (Winkler M. M., Steinhardt R. A., Grainger J. L. and Minning L.) **287**, 558

In vitro and *in vivo* products of *E. coli* lactose permease gene are identical (Ehring R., Keyreuther K., Wright J. K. and Overath P.) **283**, 537

Inhibition of 40S-Met-tRNA$_f^{Met}$ ribosomal initiation complex formation by vaccinia virus (Person A., Ben-Hamida F. and Beaud G.) **287**, 355

Post-transcriptional control of coordinated ribosomal protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli* (Olsson M. O., Gausing K.) **283**, 599

Proximity of mRNA5'-end and 18S rRNA in eukaryotic initiation complexes (Nakashima K., Darzynkiewicz E. and Shatkin A. J.) **286**, 226

Proteinase inhibitor. Proteinase inhibitors suppress the development of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (Brosnan C. F., Cammer W., Norton W. T. and Bloom B. R.) **285**, 235

Proteoglycan. Delayed formation of proteoglycan aggregate structures in human articular cartilage disease states (Oegema T. R. Jr) **288**, 583

Proterozoic. Analogous Upper Proterozoic apparent polar wander loops (Piper J. D. A.) **283**, 845

Anorthositic magmas and the origin of proterozoic anorthosite massifs (Wiebe R. A.) **286**, 564

Prothoracicotropic hormone. Corpus allatum is release site for insect prothoracicotropic hormone (Agui N., Bollenbacher W. E., Granger N. A. and Gilbert L. I.) **285**, 669

Prothoracicotropic hormone secreting cells in the insect brain, *news and views*, (Riddiford L.) **285**, 615

Protogalaxy. The γ-ray background and the age of protogalaxy formation (Cavallo G. and Di Fazio A.) **284**, 534

Proton conductance pathway. Increased proton conductance pathway in brown adipose tissue mitochondria of rats exhibiting diet-induced thermogenesis (Brooks S. L., Rothwell N. J., Stock M. J., Goodbody A. E. and Trayhurn P.) **286**, 274

Proton mobility. Proton mobility in ice (Kunst M. and Warman J. M.) **288**, 465

Psoralen. Proximity of mRNA5'-end and 18S rRNA in eukaryotic initiation complexes (Nakashima K., Darzynkiewicz E. and Shatkin A. J.) **286**, 226

Psoriasis. Possible hazards of photochemotherapy for psoriasis, *news and views*, (Bridges B. and Strauss G.) **283**, 523

Psychiatry. Mock trial in London, *news*, **285**, 185

Psycholinguistics. Neuropsychology of Left-handedness. Perspectives in Neurolinguistics and Psycholinguistics (Herron J. *editor*) *book review by* Newcombe F. **287**, 874

Psychology. Establishing psychology—introductory psychology textbooks Zangwill G. L. **283**, 909

Statistics and experiment a l design in psychology—recent textbooks on psychology Laming D. **283**, 909

The Making of Mind: A Personal Account of Soviet Psychology (Luria A. R.) *book review by* Connolly K. **283**, 797

Wilhelm Wundt and the Making of a Scientific Psychology (Rieber R. W. *editor*) *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **287**, 469

Psychology: Cognitive. Cognitive Psychology (Wickelgren W. A.) *book review by* Lovie S. **283**, 918

Psychology: Cognitive Development. Social Interaction and Cognitive Development in Children (Perret-Clermont A.-N.) *book review by* Bryant P. E. **288**, 199

Psychology: Social interaction. Social Interaction and Cognitive Development in Children (Perret-Clermont A.-N.) *book review by* Bryant P. E. **288**, 199

Psychosis. Models of psychosis, *correspondence*, (Claridge G. S.) **287**, 270

Pterosaur. First pterosaur from Australia (Molnar R. E. and Thulborn R. A.) **288**, 361

Trimming the pterosaur's wings, *news and views*, (Cox B.) **284**, 400

Public. Public confidence in science is reviving, *news*, **283**, 708

Pugwash. Pugwash takes up East-West dialogue, *news*, **283**, 515

Pulsar. Coronal Faraday rotation during solar occultation of PSR525+21 (Bird M. K., Schrüfer E., Volland H. and Sieber W.) **283**, 459

Is something wrong with the binary pulsar? (Kundt W.) **284**, 146

Pulsar: PSR1237+25. A study of PSR1237+25 at 430 MHz (Hankins T. H. and Wright G. A. E.) **288**, 681

Low energy γ rays from PSR1822−09 (Mandrou P., Vedrenne G. and Masnou J. L.) **287**, 124

Purine nucleotide. Why ppGpp? *news and views*, (Travers A.) **283**, 16

Purkinje cell. Multiple innervation of cerebellar Purkinje cells by climbing fibres in *staggerer* mutant mouse (Crepel F., Delhaye-Bouchaud N., Guastavino J. M. and Sampaio I.) **283**, 483

Purkinje fibre. Activity-dependent extracellular K^+ fluctuations in canine Purkinje fibres (Kline R. P., Cohen I., Falk R. and Kupersmith J.) **286**, 68

Pyroclastic surge. Ignimbrite veneer deposits or pyroclastic surge deposits? *matters arising*, (Fisher R. V., Smith A. L., Wright J. V. and Roobol M. J.) **286**, 912

Ignimbrite veneer deposits or pyroclastic surge deposits?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Walker G. P. L., Heming R. F. and Wilson C. J. N.) **286**, 912

Pyrogen: Bacterial. Independent effects of the pineal and a bacterial pyrogen in behavioural thermoregulation in lizards (Firth B. T., Ralph C. L. and Boardman T. J.) **285**, 399

Quantum efficiency. The photoelectrochemical effect at a p-GaP electrode (McCann J. F. and Handley L. J.) **283**, 843

Quantum mechanics. Highly excited atoms, *review article*, (Metcalf H. J.) **284**, 127

Quantum Mechanics (Böhm A.) *book review by* Martin J. L. **286**, 645

Quantum mechanics and gravitational waves, *news and views*, (Marx B.) **287**, 276

Superfluorescence: macroscopic quantum fluctuations in the time domain, *news and views*, (Vrehen Q. H. F., Schuurmans M. F. H. and Polder D.) **285**, 70

Quantum Universe. Other Worlds: Space, Superspace and the Quantum Universe (Davies P.) *book review by* Bell J. S. **287**, 567

Quark. An Introduction to Quarks and Partons (Close F. E.) *book review by* Dalitz R. H. **283**, 315

The strong coupling constant is measured, *news and views*, (Gaillard M. K.) **286**, 11

Quartz. Electron irradiation induced vitrification at dislocations in quartz (Cherns D., Hutchison J. L., Jenkins M. L., Hirsch P. B. and White S.) **287**, 314

Quasar. A dramatic radio outburst in the quasar 1921−29 (Dent W. A. and Balonek T. J.) **283**, 747

A search for neutral hydrogen absorption in the double quasar 0957+561 (Bennett C. L., Lawrence C. R. and Burke B. F.) **283**, 175

Are QSO absorption lines extrinsic? *news and views*, (Wills D.) **288**, 114

Between the galaxies, *news and views*, (Edmunds M. G.) **284**, 213

Emission at 3.3 μm and evidence for dust in 3C273 (Allen D. A.) **284**, 323

IR observations of the double quasar 0957+561 A,B and the intervening galaxy (Soifer B. T., Neugebauer G., Matthews K., Becklin E. E., Wynn-Williams C. G. and Capps R.) **285**, 91

Is PKS1921-29 a quasar with correlated radio and optical variations? (Gilmore G.) **287**, 612

Radio emission from radio-quiet quasars (Condon J. J., O'Dell S. L., Puschell J. J. and Stein W. A.) **283**, 357

The double quasar 0957+561 as a gravitational lens: further VLA observations (Greenfield P. E., Burke B. F. and Roberts D. H.) **286**, 865

The IR spectrum of the double QSO (Lebofsky M. J., Rieke G. H., Walsh D. and Weymann R. J.) **285**, 385

X-ray properties of quasars (Ku W. H.-M., Helfand D. J. and Lucy L. B.) **288**, 323

Quasar: Double. A year of the double quasar, *news and views*, **285**, 437

MTRLI observations of the double QSO at 408 MHz (Noble R. G. and Walsh D.) **288**, 69

Quasar: Triple. The triple QSO PG1115+08: another probable gravitational lens (Weymann R. J., Latham D., Angel J. R. P., Green R. F., Liebert J. W., Turnshek D. A., Turnshek D. E. and Tyson J. A.) **285**, 641

Quasar: Triple QSO PG1115+08. Morphology of the triple QSO PG1115+08 (Hege E. K., Angel J. R. P., Weymann R. J. and Hubbard E. N.) **287**, 416

Quasar: Twin. UV spectra of the twin QSOs 0957+561 A, B (Gondhalekar P. M. and Wilson R.) **285**, 461

Quasar redshift. Redshifts and distances, *matters arising*, (Browne I. W. A.) **286**, 307

Redshifts and distances—Reply, *matters arising*, (Burbidge G.) **286**, 307

Quaternary. Late Quaternary history of the Nile (Adamson D. A., Gasse F., Street F. A. and Williams M. A. J.) **288**, 50

Late Quaternary water exchange between the eastern Mediterranean and the Black Sea (Stanley D. J. and Blampied C.) **285**, 537

Possible late Quaternary pingo remnants in central London (Hutchinson J. N.) **284**, 253

Quaternary: Planktonic foraminifera. North Pacific palaeoceanography: late Quaternary coiling variations of planktonic foraminifer *Neogloboquadrina pachyderma* (Thompson P. R. and Shackleton N. J.) **287**, 829

Quaternary temperature. Quaternary temperatures and precipitation for the north-west coast of North America (Heusser C. J., Heusser L. E. and Streeter S. S.) **286**, 702

Quick-freezing. Quick-freezing — the new frontier in freeze-fracture, *news and views*, (Shotton D.) **283**, 12

Quinone. Intramolecular photochemical electron transfer in a linked porphyrin-quinone molecule as a model for the primary step of photosynthesis (Ho T.-F., McIntosh A. R. and Bolton J. R.) **286**, 254

Racemization. Fraction dependent variation of aspartic acid racemization age of fossil bone (Matsu'ura S. and Ueta N.) **286**, 883

Radar. Radar measurements of estuarine currents, *news and views*, (Shearman E. D. R.) **286**, 333

Radar: Dual-polarization. Dual polarization radar, *news and views*, (Seliga T. A.) **285**, 191

Radar:Dual-polarization. Rain drop sizes and rainfall rate measured by dual-polarization radar (Hall M. P. M., Cherry S. M., Goddard J. W. F. and Kennedy G. R.) **285**, 195

Radar target. Electromagnetic spectral determination of the material composition of penetrable radar targets (Gaunaurd G. C. and Uberall H.) **287**, 708

Radiation. CEGB on radiation, *correspondence*, (Pepper R. B.) **284**, 301

EEC rules soon, *news*, **285**, 432

Melanoma increase in radiation labs? *Livermore data may be significant*, *news*, **287**, 475

Radiation protection on a budget, *news*, **284**, 296

UK radiation study overestimates safety, *news*, **283**, 614

Radiation budget. METEOSAT observations of diurnal variation of radiation budget parameters (Saunders R. W. and Hunt G. E.) **283**, 645

Radiation exposure. ICRP rules row, *news*, **285**, 350

ICRP standards derived, *news*, **285**, 432

Radiation risk. Calculations and measurements, *news* **286**, 551

Radiation risks: Twice lucky? *news*, **286**, 550

Radiation standards not yet for changing, *leading article*, **286**, 546

Risks at NRPB, *correspondence*, (Goss S. G.) **283**, 316

Radiation safety. Radiation safety: X-ray survey, *news*, **287**, 380

Radiation source. Selling a new source, *news*, **285**, 276

Radio emission. Latitudinal beaming of planetary radio emissions (Jones D.) **288**, 225

Radio galaxy. The complex radio galaxy 4C47.51 (1919+479) (Robertson J. G.) **286** 579

Radio galaxy: B2 1141+37. B2 1141+37: a giant radio galaxy with remarkable radio and optical properties (Ulrich M. H., Butcher H. and Meier D. L.) **285**, 459

Radio Physics. Introduction to Solar Radio Astronomy and Radio Physics (Kruger A.) *book review by* Stewart R. T. **287**, 763

Radio signal. Ex.F radio signals in the auroral ionosphere generated by non-linear demodulation of LF and/or MF transmissions (Turunen T., Cannon P. S. and Rycroft M. J.) **286**, 375

Radio source. A dramatic radio outburst in the quasar 1921–29 (Dent W. A. and Balonek T. J.) **283,** 747
BL Lacertae Objects—the 'missing link'? *news and views,* **284,** 306
Distribution of polarised radio emission in M31 (Beck R., Berkhuijsen E. M. and Wielebinski R.) **283,** 272
Extremely relativistic electron–positron twin-jets form extra-galactic radio sources (Kundt W. and Gopal-Krishna) **288,** 149
Flat-spectrum radio sources: victims of a conspiracy? *news and views,* (Marscher A. P.) **288,** 12
Is 0406+121 the reddest BL Lac object? (Aaronson M. and Boronson T.) **283,** 746
Mapping radio sources with uncalibrated visibility data (Readhead A. C. S., Walker R. C., Pearson T. J. and Cohen M. H.) **285,** 137
Radio emission from radio-quiet quasars (Condon J. J., O'Dell S. L., Puschell J. J. and Stein W. A.) **283,** 357
Radio jets and bridges in the classical double sources 3C388 and 0816+526 (Burns J. O. and Christiansen W. A.) **287,** 208
Rotationally symmetric structure in two extragalactic radio sources (Lonsdale C. J. and Morison I.) **287,** 66
Search for radio emission from the young supernova remnants in NGC6946 (Ulmer M. P., Crane P. C., Brown R. L. and van der Hulst J. M.) **285,** 151
Spectra of interplanetary scintillation (Cole T. W. and Slee O. B.) **285,** 93
The closest cosmic radio source, *news and views,* (Johnstone A.) **283,** 718
Upper limit to any 59.35-s periodic radio emission at 18 cm from CG195.5+4.5 (Dickel J. R. and Webber J. C.) **285,** 645
Radio source: Arc sec structure. Prominent VLBI cores in powerful radio sources with arc second structure (Gopal-Krishna., Preuss E. and Schilizzi R. T.) **288,** 344
Radio source: 3C388. Radio jets and bridges in the classical double sources 3C388 and 0816+526 (Burns J. O. and Christiansen W. A.) **287,** 208
Radio source: Interferometry. Prominent VLBI cores in powerful radio sources with arc second structure (Gopal-Krishna., Preuss E. and Schilizzi R. T.) **288,** 344
Radio telescope. Biggest radio telescope in the world, *news,* **287,** 575
Radioactive leak. Radioactive waste: Windscale leak, *news,* **286,** 548
Radioactive waste. Polite debate, *news,* **286,** 4
Radioactive waste: Brussels helps, *news,* **288,** 205
Radioactivity. Radioactivity in America: Growth and Decay of a Science (Badash L.) *book review by* Trenn T. J. **284,** 695
Radioastronomy: US plans. US radioastronomy: Thinking big, *news,* **288,** 4
Radiobiology. Cellular Radiobiology (Alper T.) *book review by* Hendry J. H. **283,** 116
Radiocarbon variation. Radiocarbon variations with the 11-year solar cycle during the last century (Burchuladze A. A., Pagava S. V., Povinec P., Togonidze G. I. and Usačev S.) **287,** 320
Radionuclide. Enrichment of ^{210}Pb and ^{210}Po in the sea-surface microlayer (Bacon M. P. and Elzerman A. W.) **284,** 332
Radon concentration. Variations of ground radon concentrations with activity of Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii (Cox M. E., Cuff K. E. and Thomas D. M.) **288,** 74
Rain drop size. Large rain drops in the bright band (Altshuler E. E.) **288,** 464
Rainfall. Dual polarization radar, *news and views,* (Seliga T. A.) **285,** 191
Rain drop sizes and rainfall rate measured by dual-polarization radar (Hall M. P. M., Cherry S. M., Goddard J. W. F. and Kennedy G. R.) **285,** 195
Raman spectroscopy. Raman difference spectroscopy of tertiary and quaternary structure changes in methaemoglobins (Rousseau D. L., Shelnutt J. A., Henry E. R. and Simon S. R.) **285,** 49
Rapid burster. IR flashes from the X-ray rapid burster (Jones A. W., Selby M. J., Mountain C. M., Wade R., Sánchez Magro C. and Muñoz M. P.) **283,** 550
Rare gas. Origin of rare gases in the Earth (Ozima M. and Nakazawa K.) **284,** 313
Ratite. Do the chromosomes of the kiwi provide evidence for a monophyletic origin of the ratites? (de Boer L. E. M.) **287,** 84
Raymount J. Raymount J. *obituary* (Lockwood A. P. M.) **283,** 703
Reaction-centre electrode. Photoelectrochemical conversion using reaction-centre electrodes (Janzen A. F. and Seibert M.) **286,** 584
Reaction rate. Catalytic combustion in a tube with electrical discharge: preliminary measurements of augmented reaction rates (Kulacki F. A. and Boriah S.) **283,**
RecA protein. Roles of RecA revealed, *news and views,* (Sedgwick S.) **287,** 676
Receptor. Asymmetric Fc receptor distribution on human PMN oriented in a chemotactic gradient (Walter R. J., Berlin R. D. and Oliver J. M.) **286,** 724
Covalent linking of photoreactive insulin to adipocytes produces a prolonged signal (Brandenburg D., Diaconescu C., Saunders D. and Thamm P.) **286,** 821
Insulin and antibodies against insulin receptor cap on the membrane of cultured human lymphocytes (Schlessinger J., Van Obberghen E. and Kahn C. R.) **286,** 729
Receptors for concanavalin A cluster at the front of polarized neutrophils (Weinbaum D. L., Sullivan J. A., Mandell G. L.) **286,** 725
Specific binding of ^{3}H-substance P to rat brain membranes (Hanley M. R., Sandberg B. E. B., Lee C. M., Iversen L. L., Brundish D. E. and Wade R.) **286,** 810
Thymic lymphocytes bear a surface antigen which cross-reacts with acetylcholine receptor (Fuchs S., Schmidt-Hopfeld I., Tridente G. and Tarrab-Hazdai R.) **287,** 162
Receptor: Dopamine. Effect of lesion of cortical dopamine terminals on subcortical dopamine receptors in rats (Pycock C. J., Kerwin R. W. and Carter C. J.) **286,** 74
Receptor binding. Receptor binding and internalization of immobilized transcobalamin II by mouse leukaemia cells (Takahashi K., Tavassoli M. and Jacobsen D. W.) **288,** 713
Receptor internalization. Polar redistribution of ^{125}I-labelled insulin on the plasma membrane of cultured human lymphocytes (Barazzone P., Carpentier J.-L., Gorden P., Van Obberghen E. and Orci L.) **286,** 401
Receptor sensitivity. Repeated tricyclics induce a progressive dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity independent of daily drug treatment (Chiodo L. A. and Antelman S. M.) **287,** 451
Receptor translocation. Voltage-dependent translocation of the asialoglycoprotein receptor across lipid membranes (Blumenthal R., Klausner R. D. and Weinstein J. N.) **288,** 333
Recombinant DNA. DNA cloning in *Streptomyces*: resistance genes from antibiotic-producing species (Thompson C. J., Ward J. M. and Hopwood D. A.) **286,** 525
DNA cloning in *Streptomyces*: a bifunctional replicon comprising pBR322 inserted into a *Streptomyces* phage (Suarez J. E. and Chater K. F.) **286,** 527
DNA guidelines: More relaxation, *news,* **287,** 380
Genetic retrieval of viral genome sequences from herpes simplex virus transformed cells (Park M., Lonsdale D. M., Timbury M. C., Subak-Sharpe J. H. and Macnab J. C. M.) **285,** 412
Guidelines for scale-up, *news,* **285,** 279
Harvard backs off recombinant DNA **288,** 423
Harvard finally backs off gene venture: Anxiety about conflict of interest wins, *news,* **288,** 311
More commercial genetic manipulation: Harvard and Biogen establish Cambridge labs, *news,* **287,** 769
OSHA looks at occupational regulations for recombinant DNA use, *news,* **283,** 512
Patenting living organisms—how to beat the bug-rustlers, *news,* (Dickson D.) **283,** 128
Patenting nature's secrets and protecting microbiologists' interests, *news,* (Crespi S.) **284,** 590
Potential of *Escherichia coli* isolated from nature to propagate cloning vectors (Robeson J. P., Goldschmidt R. M. and Curtiss III R.) **283,** 104
Recombinant DNA research thrives, *news,* (Schuuring C.) **283,** 612
Registration proposed for private DNA research, *news,* **283,** 323
Swedish guidelines: Cloning committees, *news,* **287,** 574
The λ phage *att* site: functional limits and interaction with Int protein (Hsu P.-L., Ross W. and Landy A.) **285,** 85
Will the DNA guidelines wither away? *leading article,* **287,** 473
Recombinant DNA guidelines. DNA guidelines: Bowing out, *news,* **288,** 529
Recombinant DNA hormone. Biogenetic hormones: Insulin trial, *news,* **286,** 436
Recombination. Recombination of human influenza A viruses in nature (Bean W. J. Jr, Cox N. J. and Kendal A. P.) **284,** 638
Two types of somatic recombination are necessary for the generation of complete immunoglobulin heavy-chain genes (Sakano H., Maki R., Kurosawa Y., Roeder W. and Tonegawa S.) **286,** 676
Recrystallization. Recrystallization and electrical behaviour of glacier ice (Reynolds J. M. and Paren J. G.) **283,** 63
Red blood cell. Red cell sodium fluxes catalysed by the sodium pump in the absence of K^+ and ADP^i (Lee K. H. and Blostein R.) **285,** 338
Red cell. Progressive inhibition of the Ca pump and Ca:Ca exchange in sickle red cells (Bookchin R. M. and Lew V. L.) **284,** 561
Red Sea. Sinistral movement along the Gulf of Aqaba — its age and relation to the opening of the Red Sea (Bartov Y., Steinitz G., Eyal M. and Eyal Y.) **285,** 220
Unique amino acid composition of Red Sea brine (Imgmanson D. E. and Dowler M. J.) **286,** 51
Redox protein. Electrochemical, photoelectrochemical, electrocatalytic and catalytic reduction of redox proteins (Cass A. E. G., Eddowes M. J., Hill H. A. O., Uosaki K., Hammond R. C., Higgins I. J. and Plotkin E.) **285,** 673
Reef. A model of epicontinental reef growth (Davies P. J. and Marshall J. F.) **287,** 37
Reference citation. Biologists mis-cite, *correspondence,* (Burton R. F.) **286,** 438
Misciting latest, *correspondence,* (Harvey P., Seger J.) **286,** 754
Standardisation of reference citation, *correspondence,* (Reid P. C.) **283,** 242
Reflex. Influence of voluntary intent on the human long-latency stretch reflex (Rothwell J. C., Traub M. M. and Marsden C. D.) **286,** 496
Refractory alloy. Low-temperature preparation of refractory alloys (Cheetham A. K.) **288,** 469
Regeneration. Axons from CNS neurones regenerate into PNS grafts (Richardson P. M., McGuinness U. M. and Aguayo A. J.) **284,** 264
Histone $H1^0$ accumulates in growth-inhibited cultured cells (Pehrson J. and Cole R. D.) **285,** 43
The source of cells for regeneration, *news and views,* (Slack J. M. W.) **286,** 760
Relatedness. Asymmetry in relatedness: who is related to whom? (Crozier R. H. and Pamilo P.) **283,** 604
Relativity. Genesis of Relativity (Swenson Jr L. S.) *book review by* Bonnor W. B. **285,** 420
Taxi illusion — explained, *correspondence,* (Freeman J. P.) **285,** 66
Remanence. Agyroremanent magnetization in anisotropic magnetic material (Stephenson A.) **284,** 49
Gyromagnetism and the remanence acquired by a rotating rock in an alternating field (Stephenson A.) **284,** 48
Remote sensing. Remote sensing: Going private? *news,* **286,** 650
Remote sensing of the environment (Richason B. F. Jr.) *book review by* Colwell R. N. **284,** 83
Remote viewing. Information transmission in remote viewing experiments, *matters arising,* (Tart C. T., Puthoff H. E. and Targ R.) **284,** 191
Renal graft. Anti-idiotypic antibodies in a patient with a functioning renal graft (Miyajima T., Higuchi R., Kashiwabara H., Yokoyama T. and Fujimoto S.) **283,** 306
Renin. Renin-like effects of NGF evaluated using renin-angiotensin antagonists (Avrith D. B., Lewis M. E. and Fitzsimons J. T.) **285,** 248
Reversible activation—inactivation of renin in human plasma (Leckie B. J. and McGhee N. K.) **288,** 702
Replication origin. Isolation of chromosomal origins of replication in yeast (Beach D., Piper M. and Shall S.) **284,** 185
Replicon. DNA cloning in *Streptomyces*: a bifunctional replicon comprising pBR322 inserted into a *Streptomyces* phage (Suarez J. E. and Chater K. F.) **286,** 527
Replicon fusion. F plasmid provides a function that promotes *recA*-independent site-specific fusions of pSC101 replicon (Miller C. A. and Cohen N.) **285,** 577
Repressor. Repressor represses cro represses repressor represses cro ... *news and views,* (Furth M. E.) **286,** 330
Repressor: *lac*. Neutron scattering studies of *lac* repressor (Charlier M., Maurizot J. C. and Zaccai G.) **286,** 423
Reproduction. Mastectomy and mammary glands in reproductive control in the goat (Peaker M. and Maule Walker F. M.) **284,** 165
Oxford Reviews of Reproductive Biology. Vol. 1, 1979 (Finn C. A. *editor*) *book review by* Cross B. **286,** 92
Reproduction: Ungulate. Patterns of ungulate reproduction, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **283** 136
Reptile. Origin of mammal-like reptiles, *matters arising,* (Reisz R. R. and Heaton M. J.) **288,** 193
Origin of mammal-like reptiles—Reply, *matters arising,* (Kemp T. S.) **288,** 193
Why are there fewer frogs and lizards in Southeast Asia than in Central America? *news and views,* (May R. M.) **287,** 105
Reptile: Extinct. Trimming the pterosaur's wings, *news and views,* (Cox B.) **284,** 400
Reptile: Mammal-like. Origin of the mammal-like reptiles (Kemp T. S.) **283,** 378
Research. Biology in the 1980s, plus or minus a decade, *news and views,* (Robertson M.) **285,** 358
Dual support system for review, *news,* **284,** 504
New customers, *news,* **285,** 526
Research could help industry: Canadian report, *news,* **285,** 64
Research data: private property or public good? *news,* **284,** 292
Research: High altitude. High-altitude research: Czech shut down, *news,* **286,** 834
Research and development. Battelle paints healthy picture of US R&D, *news,* **283,** 707
Does science need a tax-break? *leading article,* **285,** 1
Record rise in federal R&D backing, *news,* **285,** 60
Research budget. US Research budget now in better shape: Dying Congress restores earlier cut-backs, *news,* **288,** 632
Research contract. Soft money jobs: Policy rebels, *news,* **285,** 607
Research council. What are the research councils for? *leading article,* **288,** 1
Research grant. NIH research grants: Trying new tricks, *news,* **287,** 772
Science Research Council comes clean, *news,* **288,** 203
Research policy. US Research planning: NIH reprieved, *news,* **288,** 636
Research student. Graduate students: Places sought, *news,* **286,** 751
Reserpine. α2-Adrenergic receptors appear in rat salivary glands after reserpine treatment (Bylund D. B. and Martinez J. R.) **285,** 229
Resistance. DNA cloning in *Streptomyces*: resistance genes from antibiotic-producing species (Thompson C. J., Ward J. M. and Hopwood D. A.) **286,** 525
Influence of H-2 complex on acquired resistance to *Leishmania donovani* infection in mice (Blackwell J., Freeman J. and Bradley D.) **283,** 72
Rapid response to selection for increased esterase activity on small populations of an apomictic clone of *Myzus persicae* (Bunting S. and Van Emden H. F.) **285,** 502
Resistance: Drug. Drug resistance in herpes simplex, *news and views,* (Field H. J. and Darby G. K.) **286,** 842
Respiratory oscillation. Respiratory oscillations in arterial carbon dioxide tension as a control signal in exercise (Band D. M., Wolff C. B., Ward J., Cochrane G. M. and Prior J.) **283,** 84
Retina. A newly identified population of presumptive microneurones in the cat retinal ganglion cell layer (Hughes A. and Wieniawa-Narkiewicz E.) **284,** 468
Antibodies to a neural cell adhesion molecule disrupt histogenesis in cultured chick retinae (Buskirk D. R., Thiery J.-P., Rutishauser U. and Edelman G. M.) **285,** 488
Are only α-adrenergic receptors present in bovine retina? (Bittiger, H. Heid, J and Wigger, N.) **287,** 645
Circadian clock in *Limulus* brain increases response and decreases noise of retinal photoreceptors (Kaplan E. and Barlow R. B. Jr) **286,** 393
Light-induced calcium fluxes from outer segment layer of vertebrate retinas (Yoshikami S., George J. S. and Hagins W. A.) **286,** 395
Light-induced changes in membrane current in cone outer segments of tiger salamander and turtle (Schnapf J. L. and McBurney R. N.) **287,** 239
Localisation of substance P immunoreactivity in amacrine cells of the retina (Karten H. J. and Brecha N.) **283,** 87
Monoclonal antibodies which recognize different cell types in the rat retina (Barnstable C. J.) **286,** 231
Orientation bias of cat retinal ganglion cells (Levick W. R. and Thibos L. N.) **286,** 389
Post-receptoral processes in colour vision, *news and views,* (Mollon J. D.) **283,** 623
Synaptic mechanisms involved in responses of chromaticity horizontal cells of turtle retina (Piccolino M., Neyton J. and Gerschenfeld H. M.) **284,** 58
Retina: Rod. Spontaneous quantal events induced in toad rods by pigment bleaching (Lamb T. D.) **287,** 349
Retinal bipolar cell. Different postsynaptic events in two types of retinal bipolar cell (Ashmore J. F. and Copenhagen D. R.) **288,** 84
Retinoid. Retinoid prevents transformation of cultured mammary glands by procarcinogens but not by many activated carcinogens (Dickens M. S. and Sorof S.) **285,** 581
Retinoids specifically enhance the number of epidermal growth factor receptors (Jetten A. M.) **284,** 626
Retrovirus. Co-infection by lactic dehydrogenase virus and C-type retrovirus elicits neurological disease (Pease L. R. and Murphy W. H.) **286,** 398
Sequence of retrovirus provirus resembles that of bacterial transposable elements (Shimotohno K., Mizutani S. and Temin H. M.) **285,** 550
Rhenium. The rhenium–osmium age of the Galaxy, *matters arising,* (Tinsley B. M.) **286,** 911
Rheumatoid factor. Continuous production of monoclonal rheumatoid factor by EBV-transformed lymphocytes (Steinitz M., Izak G., Cohen S., Ehrenfeld M. and Flechner I.) **287,** 443
Rhizobacteria: Growth promoting. Enhanced plant growth by siderophores produced by plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (Kloepper J. W., Leong J., Teintze M. and Schroth M. N.) **286,** 885
Rho. A ρ-recognition site of phage λ *cro*-gene mRNA (Bektesh S. L. and Richardson J. P.) **283,** 102
Rhodopsin. Behaviour of octopus rhodopsin and its photoproducts

at very low temperatures (Tsuda M., Tokunaga F., Ebrey T. G., Yue K. T., Marque J. and Eisenstein L.) **287,** 461
Light- and GTP-regulated interaction of GTPase and other proteins with bovine photoreceptor membranes (Kühn H.) **283,** 587
Rhyolitic ignimbrite. Sr isotopic geochemistry of voluminous rhyolitic ignimbrites and related rocks, Batopilas area, western Mexico (Lanphere M. A., Cameron K. L. and Cameron M.) **286,** 594
Ribonuclease. Ribonuclease still under attack, *news and views,* (Robson B.) **283,** 622
Ribonucleoprotein: Small nuclear. Are snRNPs involved in splicing? (Lerner M. R., Boyle J. A., Mount S. M., Wolin S. L. and Steitz J. A.) **283,** 220
Ribosomal initiation complex. Inhibition of 40S-Met-tRNA$_f^{Met}$ ribosomal initiation complex formation by vaccinia virus (Person A., Ben-Hamida F. and Beaud G.) **287,** 355
Ribosomal protein. A ribosomal protein mediates eIF-2 phosphorylation by interferon-induced kinase (Ohtsuki K., Nakamura M., Koike T., Ishida N. and Baron S.) **287,** 65
Ribosomal RNA methylation. Methylation map of *Xenopus laevis* ribosomal RNA (Maden B. E. H.) **288,** 293
Ribosome. Crystal structure of ribosomal component at 2.6 Å resolution (Leijonmarck M., Eriksson S. and Liljas A.) **286,** 824
Distinctive sequence of human mitochondrial ribosomal RNA genes (Éperon I. C., Anderson S. and Nierlich D. P.) **286,** 460
Sequencing of 16S–23S spacer in a ribosomal RNA operon of *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast DNA reveals two tRNA genes (Graf L., Kössel H. and Stutz E.) **286,** 908
Ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase. Molecular cloning and sequencing of cDNA encoding the precursor to the small subunit of chloroplast ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase (Bedbrook J. R., Smith S. M. and Ellis R. J.) **287,** 692
Non-mendelian mutation affecting ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase structure and activity (Spreitzer R. J. and Mets L. J.) **285,** 114
Ribulose bisphosphatecarboxylase. Chloroplast gene sequence for the large subunit of ribulose bisphosphatecarboxylase of maize (McIntosh L., Poulsen C. and Bogorad L.) **288,** 556
Rift. Age of volcanism and rifting in southwestern Ethiopia (Davidson A. and Rex D. C.) **283,** 657
Ring system. The terminal Eocene event: formation of a ring system around the Earth? (O'Keefe J. A.) **285,** 309
Riometer. High time resolution riometer and X-ray measurements of conjugate electron precipitation from the magnetosphere (Rosenberg T. J., Siren J. C. and Lanzerotti L. J.) **283,** 278
Risk assessment. Risk assessment by numbers, *news,* **285,** 275
River sediment. High sediment yields from major rivers of the western Southern Alps, New Zealand, *matters arising,* (Adams J.) **287,** 838
High sediment yields from major rivers of the western Southern Alps, New Zealand—Reply, *matters arising,* (Griffiths G. A.) **287,** 89
River Thames. The Tidal Thames (Wheeler A.) *book review by* Wootton R. J. **284,** 704
RNA. Identification of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA and expression of viral RNA in an HBsAg-producing human hepatocellular carcinoma cell line (Chakraborty P. R., Ruiz-Opazo N., Shouval D. and Shafritz D. A.) **286,** 531
Independent replication and expression of B-component RNA of cowpea mosaic virus (Goldbach R., Rezelman G. and van Kammen A.) **286,** 297
Message sequences and short repetitive sequences are interspersed in sea urchin egg poly(A)$^+$ RNAs (Costantini F. D., Britten R. J. and Davidson E. H.) **287,** 111
Protein-linked RNA of poliovirus is competent to form an initiation complex of translation *in vitro* (Golini, F. Semler, B. L. Dorner, L. and Wimmer, E.) **287,** 600
The putative mRNA for subunit II of human cytochrome *c* oxidase starts directly at the translation initiator codon. (Ojala D. K., Montoya J. and Attardi G.) **287,** 79
RNA: Dimeric tRNA precursor. Dimeric tRNA precursors in yeast (Schmidt O., Mao J., Ogden R., Beckmann J., Sakano H., Abelson J. and Söll D.) **287,** 750
RNA: Initiator transfer. Three-dimensional structure of *Escherichia coli* initiator tRNA$_f^{Met}$ (Woo N. H., Roe B. A. and Rich A.) **286,** 346
RNA: Messenger. A ρ-recognition site of phage λ *cro*-gene mRNA (Bektesh S. L. and Richardson J. P.) **283,** 102
Defective synthesis of HbE is due to reduced levels of β^E mRNA (Traeger J., Wood W. G., Clegg J. B., Weatherall D. J. and Wasi P.) **288,** 497
Different species of messenger RNA encode receptor and secretory IgM μ chains differing at their carboxy termini (Singer P. A., Singer H. H. and Williamson A. R.) **285,** 294
Histone H5 messenger RNA is polyadenylated (Molgaard H. V., Perucho M. and Ruiz-Carrillo A.) **283,** 502
Hybridisation of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity—Reply, *matters arising,* (Kiper M.) **283,** 601
Hybridization of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity, *matters arising,* (Hahn W. E., van Ness J. and Maxwell I. H.) **283,** 601
Hybridization of scDNA does not lead to overestimates of mRNA complexity, *matters arising,* (Goldberg R. B. and Timberlake W. E.) **283,** 601
Sea urchin histone mRNA termini are located in gene regions downstream from putative regulatory sequences (Hentschel C., Irminger J.-C., Bucher P. and Birnstiel M. L.) **285,** 147
Translation of globin messenger RNA by the mouse ovum (Brinster R. L., Chen H. Y., Trumbauer M. E. and Avarbock M. R.) **283,** 499
RNA: Ribosomal. Sequencing of 16S–23S spacer in a ribosomal RNA operon of *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast DNA reveals two tRNA genes (Graf L., Kössel H. and Stutz E.) **286,** 908
RNA: Ribosome. Distinctive sequence of human mitochondrial ribosomal RNA genes (Éperon I. C., Anderson S. and Nierlich D. P.) **286,** 460
RNA: Small nuclear. Are snRNPs involved in splicing? (Lerner M. R., Boyle J. A., Mount S. M., Wolin S. L. and Steitz J. A.) **283,** 220
Small RNAs and splicing, *news and views,* (Roberts R.) **283,** 132
RNA: Transfer. Order and intracellular location of the events involved in the maturation of a spliced tRNA (Melton D. A., De Robertis E. M. and Cortese R.) **284,** 143
Transfer RNA: Structure, Properties, and Recognition (Schimmel P. R., Söll D. and Abelson J. N. *editor*) *book review by* Goddard J. P. **284,** 287
RNA: tRNA. Crystal structure of yeast tRNA^{Asp} (Moras D., Comarmond M. B., Fischer J., Weiss R., Thierry J. C., Ebel J. P. and Giegé R.) **288,** 669
RNA binding. Binding of adenovirus VA RNA to mRNA: a possible role in splicing? (Mathews M. B.) **285,** 575
RNA capping. Early capping of transcripts from the adenovirus major late transcription unit (Babich A. Nevins J. R. and Darnell Jr. J. E.) **287,** 246
RNA gene. Sequencing of 16S–23S spacer in a ribosomal RNA operon of *Euglena gracilis* chloroplast DNA reveals two tRNA genes (Graf L., Kössel H. and Stutz E.) **286,** 908
RNA polymerase promoter. *E. coli* RNA polymerase promoters on superhelical SV40 DNA are highly selective targets for chemical modification (Hale P., Woodward R. S. and Lebowitz J.) **284,** 640
RNA processing. Transcription and RNA processing by the DNA tumour viruses, *review article,* (Ziff E. B.) **287,** 491
RNA splicing. A mutant immunoglobulin light chain is formed by aberrant DNA- and RNA-splicing events (Seidman J. G. and Leder P.) **286,** 779
An immunoglobulin deletion mutant with implications for the heavy-chain switch and RNA splicing (Dunnick W., Rabbitts T. H. and Milstein C.) **286,** 669
RNA splicing generates a variant light chain from an aberrantly rearranged χ gene (Choi E., Kuehl M. and Wall R.) **286,** 776
RNA synthesis. A herpes simplex virus type 1 function continuously required for early and late virus RNA synthesis (Watson R. J. and Clements J. B.) **285,** 329
Metallothionein mRNA induction in HeLa cells in response to zinc or dexamethasone is a primary induction response (Karin M., Andersen R. D., Slater E., Smith K. and Herschman H. R.) **286,** 295
Polymerase III control region defined, *news and views,* (Ford P. J.) **287,** 109
Stimulation of RNA synthesis in isolated nuclei by an insulin-induced factor in liver (Horvat A.) **286,** 906
RNA transcription. Inverted terminal repetition in vaccinia virus DNA encodes early mRNAs (Wittek R., Barbosa E., Cooper J. A., Garon C. F., Chan H. and Moss B.) **285,** 21
RNA tumour virus. Molecular Biology of RNA Tumor Viruses (Stephenson J. R. *editor*) *book review by* Mak T. W. **288,** 742
Robe: Black. Why do Bedouins wear black robes in hot deserts? (Shkolnik A., Taylor C. R., Finch V. and Borut A.) **283,** 373
Rock. Low-aspect ratio ignimbrites (Walker G. P. L., Heming R. F. and Wilson C. J. N.) **283,** 286
Rock: Granitoid. Nd–Sr isotopic relationship in granitoid rocks and continental crust development: a chemical approach to orogenesis (Allègre C. J. and Othman D. B.) **286,** 335
Rock: Igneous. Igneous petrology (Cox K. G., Bell J. D. and Pankhurst R. J.) *book review by* Morse S. A. **284,** 95
The Evolution of the Igneous Rocks. Fiftieth Anniversary Perspectives (Yoder H. S. *editor*) *book review by* Thompson R. N. **284,** 496
Rock: Ultramafic. Convergent metamorphism of eclogite and garnet-bearing ultramafic rocks at Lien, West Norway (Medaris L. G. Jr) **283,** 470
Rock deformation. The crack-seal mechanism of rock deformation (Ramsay J. G.) **284,** 135
Rockefeller Foundation. Stanford president to head Rockefeller Foundation, *news,* **283,** 515
Rocket. Ariane sells three, *news,* **288,** 110
European rockets: Range reprieved, *news,* **287,** 478
Half way to the Devil, *news,* **285,** 353
Rocket: Ariane. Ariane failure known, *news,* **287,** 672
Rod disk. Metarhodopsin I/metarhodopsin II transition triggers light-induced change in calcium binding at rod disk membranes (Kaupp U. B., Schnetkamp P. P. M. and Junge W.) **286,** 638
Rod outer segment. Spread of activation and desensitisation in rod outer segments (McNaughton P. A., Yau K.-W. and Lamb T. D.) **283,** 85
Romania. Romanian energy: Partners to-be, *news,* **287,** 102
Root. Metallothionein occurs in roots of *Agrostis* tolerant to excess copper (Rauser W. E. and Curvetto N. R.) **287,** 563
Root callus. *In vitro* flowering of embryoids derived from mature root callus of ginseng (*Panax ginseng*) (Chang W. and Hsing Y.) **284,** 341
Ross Ice Shelf. Isostatic equilibrium grounding line between the West Antarctic inland ice sheet and the Ross Ice Shelf (Greischar L. L. and Bentley C. R.) **283,** 651
Rough endoplasmic reticulum. Secretion requires a cytoplasmically disposed sulphydryl of the RER membrane (Jackson R. C., Walter P. and Blobel G.) **286,** 174
Royal Society. Huxley for PRS, *news,* **287,** 771
Rumford, Count. Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford (Brown S. C.) *book review by* Fullmer J. Z. **284,** 675
Rural landscape. Hampshire Days (Hudson W. H.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **288,** 27
Russia. Finns struggling, *news,* **286,** 4
Soviet energy: No shortage? *news,* (Rich V.) **286,** 197
Soviet environment: Spending more, *news,* **286,** 98
Russian science. Siberian science: Marchuk on top, *news,* (Rich V.) **286,** 199
Soviet claims, *news,* **286,** 6
Soviet science: Relations forsworn, *news* (Ed. This article starts top left of page 672—title printed on next article in error) **287,** 672
Russian space research. Forgotten martyrs, *news,* **287,** 577
Soviet cosmonautics: Cuban went up, *news,* **287,** 577
Russo-French science. Franco-Soviet jaunt to Halley? *news,* **288,** 7
S-antigen. Serotyping *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria with S-antigens (Wilson R. J. M.) **284,** 451
S-burst. The source of the Jupiter S-bursts (Ellis G. R. A.) **283,** 48
Saccharin. No evidence found of link between saccharin and cancer, *news,* **284,** 116
Saccharin confirmed as weak human carcinogen, *news,* **283,** 5
Saccharin may act as a tumour promoter by inhibiting metabolic cooperation between cells (Trosko J. E., Dawson B., Yotti L. P. and Chang C. C.) **285,** 109
Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Abnormal expression of chromosomal rabbit β-globin gene in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Beggs J. D., van den Berg J., van Ooyen A. and Weissman C.) **283,** 835
Sakharov, A. Andrei Sakharov, *correspondence,* (Janouch F.) **287,** 384
How to speak out on Sakharov *et al.*? *leading article,* **288,** 105
Sakharov, *correspondence,* (Sakharov A.) **288,** 112
Sakharov A. Sakharov arrest threatens East-West scientific exchange, *news,* **283,** 419
Sakharov vote avoided, *news,* **284,** 116
Sakharov's plight, *correspondence,* (Janouch F.) **284,** 210
Scientific exchanges must serve science, not the Soviet government, *leading article,* **283,** 415
Soviet Union responds to western reaction, *news,* **283,** 513
US cuts back on official exchanges with USSR, *news,* **283,** 513
Salinization. Solution of the continuity equation for the Karnak area (Billard T. C. and Burns G.) **285,** 654
Salivary gland. α_2-Adrenergic receptors appear in rat salivary glands after reserpine treatment (Bylund D. B. and Martinez J. R.) **285,** 229
Salmonella. A *trans*-acting factor mediates inversion of a specific DNA segment in flagellar phase variation of *Salmonella* (Kutsukake K. and Iino T.) **284,** 479
SALT. A new responsibility for science, *leading article,* **283,** 233
Salt: Remobilized. Major evaporite deposition from groundwater remobilized salts (Rouse J. E. and Sherif N.) **285,** 470
Sand grain. Wind velocities determined from the surface textures of sand grains (Krinsley D. and Wellendorf W.) **283,** 372
Sarcolemma. An ATP-dependent Ca^{2+}-pumping system in dog heart sarcolemma (Caroni P. and Carafoli E.) **283,** 765
Sarcoplasmic reticulum. Decamethonium and hexamethonium block K^+ channels of sarcoplasmic reticulum (Coronado R. and Miller C.) **288,** 495
Sargasso Sea. Seasonal change in the flux of organic carbon to the deep Sargasso Sea (Deuser W. G. and Ross E. H.) **283,** 364
Satellite. Bangladesh LANDSAT programme enters second phase, *news,* **283,** 238
Getting bigger and better, *news,* **285,** 183
May launch for two Ariane satellites, *news,* **284,** 654
Remote sensing: Going private? *news,* **286,** 650
Satellite broadcast. Watching other people's television, *leading article,* **285,** 273
Satellite communication. Satellite communications: Free for all ahead? **288,** 633
Saturn. A close look at Saturn, *news and views,* (Campbell P.) **288,** 9
A closer look at Saturn's magnetosphere, *news and views,* (Cowley S. W. H.) **284,** 302
Beyond Saturn, *news,* **285,** 634
IR brightness and eclipse cooling of Saturn's rings (Nolt I. G., Barrett E. W., Caldwell J., Gillett F. C., Murphy R. E., Radostitz J. V. and Tokunaga A. T.) **283,** 842
New results from optical polarimetry of Saturn's rings (Johnson P. E., Kemp J. C., King R., Parker T. E. and Barbour M. S.) **283,** 146
Photo-sputtering of ice and hydrogen around Saturn's rings (Carlson R. W.) **283,** 461
Saturn seen in Voyager sights, *news,* **287,** 101
Spectral broadening measurements of the ionospheres of Jupiter and Saturn (Woo R. and Armstrong J. W.) **287,** 309
The effect of compressible flow on anti-dynamo theorems (Todoeschuck J. P. and Rochester M. G.) **284,** 250
The narrow rings of Jupiter, Saturn and Uranus (Dermott S. F., Murray C. D. and Sinclair A. T.) **284,** 309
Saturn ring. Discussion of the Pioneer 11 observations of the F ring of Saturn (Ip W.-H.) **287,** 126
First Voyager view of the rings of Saturn (Collins S. A., Cook II, A. F., Cuzzi J. N., Danielson G. E., Hunt G. E., Johnson T. V., Morrison D., Owen T., Pollack J. B., Smith B. A. and Terrile R. J.) **288,** 439
The 20-μm brightness temperature of the unilluminated side of Saturn's rings (Tokunaga A. T. Caldwell J. and Nolt I. G.) **287,** 212
Saudi Arabia. Princeton and Saudi universities sign life sciences agreement, *news,* **284,** 112
Saudi-London plan, *news,* **285,** 525
Sauropterygian. Early Jurassic plesiosaurs from Australia (Thulborn R. A. and Warren A.) **285,** 224
Savanna. Human Ecology in Savanna Environments (Harris D. R. *editor*) *book review by* Moore P. D. **288,** 307
Scanning electron microscopy. Ultrasonic imaging in scanning electron microscopy (Cargill G. S. III) **286,** 691
Scanning microscope. Scanned image microscopy, *news and views,* (Smith I. R. and Sinclair D. A.) **287,** 580
Schistosoma mansoni. Biochemical basis for the continuous copulation of female *Schistosoma mansoni* (Atkinson K. H. and Atkinson B. G.) **283,** 478
Schizophrenia. Phencyclidine, *news and views,* (Snyder S. H.) **285,** 355
Schmitt H. Schmitt stars again, *news,* **288,** 637
Science. Advice to a Young Scientist (Medawar P. B.) *book review by* Stent G. S. **284,** 665
Science administration. Technical innocence, *correspondence,* (Davis R. A.) **287,** 578
Science and technology. Electric vehicles: UK contest, *news,* **287,** 100
Friends and foes of science debate in France, *news,* (Ritter J.) **283,** 618
Industrial biopolymers, *news and views,* (Calvert P.) **287,** 388
Information technology: Cheering on UK, *news,* **287,** 383
No rows yet, *news,* **285,** 433
NSF reorganizes for industrial research, *news,* **287,** 97
Research centres, libraries, journals flourish in new China, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **283,** 516
Science and Technology (The National Research Council/National Academy of Sciences) *book review by* Albu A. **284,** 676
Technological change: Worry about jobs, *news,* (Dickson D.) **286,** 198
US woos African states with science, *news,* **287,** 265
Using the scientific expertise of the House of Lords, *leading article,* **284,** 199
Science budget. 1981 budget reverses shift from physical sciences to life sciences, *news,* **283,** 416
Better budgets, *news,* **285,** 527
China: where the new and the historical materialism interact, *news,* (Tang T. B.) **283,** 423
European Space Agency: Supposing stability, *news,* **287,** 771
Laboratory merger: Harwell again, *news,* (Redfearn J.) **286,** 199
Research agencies prepare to tighten budget belts, *news,* **284,** 113
Science budget steady, *news,* **284,** 391

UK science budget: now the bad news, *correspondence*, (Goodier J.) **284**, 658
US budgets: End in sight? *news*, **286**, 434
US Science budget Stability ahead? *news*, (Dickson D.) **286**, 324
Science conference. Geological sport, *correspondence*, (Wakefield S. J.) **286**, 754
Science fund. Third World science fund: promises unfulfilled, *news*, **284**, 389
Science funding. Congress falls in line on 1981 funds, *news*, **287**, 3
Congress turns sour on technology fund, *news*, **286**, 547
Hardship everywhere, *news*, **288**, 109
Harvard finances: Half power-plant, *news*, **285**, 608
Medical research: Born-again basics, *news*, **288**, 111
More ups and downs for US science, *leading article*, **287**, 95
NASA budget falls foul of contracts, *news*, **287**, 379
NIH funding: Congress control, *news*, **287**, 4
NIH research grants: Trying new tricks, *news*, **287**, 772
Pay as you go, *correspondence*, **287**, 184
Research councils: Geological setback, *news*, **288**, 5
Science council: Mess about money, *news*, **288**, 109
Short commons for nuclear physics, *news*, **285**, 605
Third World energy: World Bank aid, *news*, **287**, 5
Science magazine. US publishes science magazine in China, *news*, **284**, 205
Science museum. France plans new science museum, *news*, (Ritter J.) **283**, 6
Science planning. Science planning praised — but improvements still needed, *news*, **283**, 612
Science policy. Albanian science: Isolated still, *news*, **286**, 102
Carter pledges support for research, *news*, **287**, 3
China: where the new and the historical materialism interact, *news*, (Tang T. B.) **283**, 423
Congress turns sour on technology fund, *news*, **286**, 547
European rockets: Range reprieved, *news*, **287**, 478
Making British science policy by stealth, *leading article*, **287**, 668
Participating in planning: the public needs better information, *news*, (Ashby E.) **283**, 712
Policy analysis: UK adventure? *news*, (Redfearn J.) **286**, 196
Public-key cryptography muddle, *leading article*, **287**, 2
Reviving (in the US) an old British recipe, *leading article*, **286**, 320
Science foundation all set at last, *news*, **288**, 425
Science in the 80s: the need for political involvement, *news*, **283**, 8
Soviet environment: Spending more, *news*, **286**, 98
Taking an 'all round attitude' to science, *news*, (Agarwal A.) **285**, 127
US science policy: Press under pressure, *news*, **287**, 181
Science Research Council. Hardship everywhere, *news*, **288**, 109
Science council: Mess about money, *news*, **288**, 109
Science Research Council cuts top grants, *news*, **284**, 653
SRC clamps down on post-docs, *news*, **283**, 515
Science teachers. Shortage of science teachers, *correspondence*, (Warren J. W.) **283**, 714
Scientific discovery. Seeds of Discovery (Beveridge W. I. B.) *book review by* Medawar P. B. **288**, 17
Scientific Instruments. Antique Scientific Instruments (Turner G. L'E.) *book review by* Bedini S. A. **288**, 516
New homes for old instruments, *news*, **285**, 281
Scientific instruments: *Nature* spin-off, *news*, **286**, 435
Scientific model. Scientific Models and Men: The Herbert Spencer Lectures, 1976 (Harris H. *editor*) *book review by* Flew A. **283**, 113
Scientific productivity. Scientific Productivity: The Effectiveness of Research Groups in Six Countries (Andrews F. M. *editor*) *book review by* Dainton F. **284**, 690
Scientific society. Future for unprofessional societies, *leading article*, **287**, 1
Scientist. One man, two cultures, one discipline, *news*, **283**, 518
Technical innocence in the public service, *leading article*, **287**, 264
Scientist: Pay. Long-standing pay dispute continues, *news*, **286**, 323
Scientist: Pay UK rumpus, *news*, **286**, 323
Scientist pay. Small beer for scientists, *news*, **286**, 649
Séveso. Health monitoring endangered at Séveso, *news*, (Hay A.) **283**, 237
Séveso scare: Bloat, not poison, *news*, **288**, 6
Sea-floor spreading. Geometry of transform zones (Schouten H., Karson J. and Dick H.) **288**, 470
Sea level. Early Flandrian land and sea-level changes in Lower Strathearn (Cullingford R. A., Caseldine C. J. and Gotts P. E.) **284**, 159
Sea-level change: Post-glacial. Prehistoric shell assemblages from Franchthi Cave and evolution of the adjacent coastal zone (Shackleton J. C. and van Andel T. H.) **288**, 357
Sea surface. Enrichment of ^{210}Pb and ^{210}Po in the sea-surface microlayer (Bacon M. P. and Elzerman A. W.) **284**, 332
Sea surface microlayer. Enrichment of dissolved phenolic material in the surface microlayer of coastal waters (Carlson D. J. and Mayer L. M.) **286**, 482
Seafloor spreading. Asymmetric spreading in back-arc basins (Barker P. F. and Hill I. A.) **285**, 652
Seagrass. Unique adaptations for submarine pollination in seagrasses (Pettitt J. M., McConchie C. A., Ducker S. C. and Knox R. B.) **286**, 487
Secondary cytotoxic T lymphocyte. Induction of secondary cytotoxic T lymphocytes by liposomes containing HLA-DR antigens (Burakoff S. J., Engelhard V. H., Kaufman K. and Strominger J. L.) **283**, 495
Sediment. Formation of C_4-C_7 hydrocarbons from bacterial degradation of naturally occurring terpenoids (Hunt J. M., Miller R. J. and Whelan J. K.) **288**, 577
Fossil carbon in coastal sediments (Baxter M. S., Stenhouse M. J. and Drndarski N.) **287**, 35
High sediment yields from major rivers of the western Southern Alps, New Zealand, *matters arising*, (Adams J.) **287**, 88
High sediment yields from major rivers of the western Southern Alps, New Zealand—Reply, *matters arising*, (Griffiths G. A.) **287**, 89
Intrusion of basaltic sills into highly porous sediments, and resulting hydrothermal activity (Einsele G., Gieskes J. M., Curray J., Moore D. M., Aguayo E., Aubry M.-P., Fornari D., Guerrero J., Kastner M., Kelts K., Lyle M., Matoba Y., Molina-Cruz A., Niemitz J., Rueda J., Saunders A., Schrader H., Simoneit B. and Vacquier V.) **283**, 441
New constraint on the maintenance of Mn nodules at the sediment surface (Piper D. Z. and Fowler B.) **286**, 880
Oxidative changes to nitrate and boron in marine pore waters (Fanning K. A. and Maynard-Hensley V. I.) **287**, 38
Oxygen isotopic-hydrographic relationships among recent planktonic Foraminifera from the Indian Ocean (Williams D. F. and Healy-Williams N.) **283**, 848
Structural characteristics of fulvic acids from Continental Shelf sediments (Hatcher P. G., Breger I. A. and Mattingly M. A.) **285**, 560
Sediment: Siderophile enriched. Siderophile-enriched sediments from the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary (Kyte F. T., Zhou Z. and Wasson J. T.) **288**, 651
Sediment dating. Radiometric dating of sediments using fission tracks in conodonts (Sachs H. M., Denkinger M., Bennett C. L. and Harris A. G.) **288**, 359
Sediment trap. Organic matter fluxes from sediment traps in the equatorial Atlantic Ocean (Wakeham S. G., Farrington J. W., Gagosian R. B., Lee C., DeBaar H., Nigrelli G. E., Tripp B. W., Smith S. O. and Frew N. M.) **286**, 798
Sedimentary rock. Generation of light hydrocarbons in sedimentary rocks (Hunt J. M., Huc A. Y. and Whelan J. K.) **288**, 688
Th and U in sedimentary rocks: crustal evolution and sedimentary recycling (McLennan S. M. and Taylor S. R.) **285**, 621
Sedimentation. Coastal Sedimentation (Swift D. J. P. and Palmer H. D. *editor*) *book review by* Selley R. C. **284**, 581
Sedimentology. Continental Red Beds (Turner P.) *book review by* Allen J. R. L. **288**, 418
Seed bank. Soil seed banks, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **284**, 123
Temperate vegetable seed bank set up, *news*, **283**, 514
Seed germination. Probing the mysteries of seeds, *news and views*, (Osborne D. J.) **287**, 10
Seed set. Possible role of abscisic acid in reducing seed set in water-stressed wheat plants (Morgan J. M.) **285**, 655
Segmentation. Mutations affecting segment number and polarity in *Drosophila* (Nüsslein-Volhard C. and Wieschaus E.) **287**, 795
The development of animal segments, *news and views*, (Schubiger G.) **287**, 777
Seismology. Earth sciences and remote sensing agreements signed with China, *news*, **283**, 512
Eruption of Mt. St. Helens: *news and views*, (Crosson R. S., Endo E. T., Malone S. D., Noson L. J. and Weaver C. S.) **285**, 529
Large historical earthquakes and seismic risk in Northwest Syria (Poirier J. P., Romanowicz B. A. and Taher M. A.) **285**, 217
Ocean bottom seismograph measurements in the Central Aleutians (Frohlich C., Caldwell J. G., Malahoff A., Latham G. V. and Lawton J.) **286**, 144
Towards the ideal seismic experiment, *news and views*, (Whitmarsh B.) **284**, 307
Self recognition. Three-receptor, clonal expansion model for selection of self-recognition in the thymus, *review article*, (Williamson A. R.) **283**, 527
Self tolerance. Is self tolerance H–2 restricted? (Matzinger P. and Waterfield J. D.) **285**, 492
Semen. Inhibin is absent from azoospermic semen of infertile men (Scott R. S. and Burger H. G.) **285**, 246
Semiconductor. Photocatalytic hydrogen production from water on Pt-free $SrTiO_3$ in alkali hydroxide solutions (Wagner F. T. and Somorjai G. A.) **285**, 559
Photoelectrochemical properties of metalloporphyrins (Kampas F. J., Yamashita K. and Fajer J.) **284**, 40
The metal-semiconductor contact, *news and views*, (Northrop D. C.) **284**, 403
Semiconductor device. Laser annealing for semiconductor devices, *news and views*, (Boyd I. W. and Wilson J. I. B.) **287**, 278
Semiconductor electrode. The photoelectrochemical effect at a p-GaP electrode (McCann J. F. and Handley L. J.) **283**, 843
Semiconductor physics. Semiconductor Physics (Kireev P. S.) *book review by* Jonscher A. K. **283**, 799
Senescence. *In vitro* simulation of senescence-related membrane damage by ozone-induced lipid peroxidation (Pauls K. P. and Thompson J. E.) **283**, 504
The Biology of Senescence (Comfort A.) *book review by* Davies I. **283**, 412
Sensation. Sensation and Perception (Coen S., Porac C. and Ward L. M.) *book review by* Campbell F. W. **283**, 917
Sensory cell. Dual action of ototoxic antibiotic on sensory hair cells (Kroese A. B. A. and van den Bercken J.) **283**, 395
Sensory integration. Integration of visual and auditory space in the mammalian superior colliculus (Harris L. R., Blakemore C. and Donaghy M.) **288**, 56
Sensory organization: Claustrum. Sensory maps in the claustrum of the cat (Olson C. R. and Graybiel A. M.) **288**, 479
Sensory pathway. Dorsal column input into the reticular formation (Salibi N. A., Saadé N. E., Banna N. R. and Jabbur S. J.) **288**, 481
Sensory system. Development of spinal sensory systems, *news and views*, (Jessell T. M. and Yamamoto M.) **288**, 640
Serengeti. Serengeti Dynamics of an Ecosystem (Sinclair A. R. E. and Norton-Griffiths M. *editor*) *book review by* Kruuk H. **286**, 90
Serotonergic neurone. Serotonergic neurones are not involved in action of L-dopa in Parkinson's disease (Melamed E., Hefti F., Liebman J., Schlosberg A. J. and Wurtman R. J.) **283**, 772
Serotonin. Brain noradrenaline depletion prevents ECS-induced enhancement of serotonin- and dopamine-mediated behaviour (Green A. R. and Deakin J. F. W.) **285**, 232
Intracellular studies showing modulation of facial motoneurone excitability by serotonin (VanderMaelen C. P. and Aghajanian G. K.) **287**, 346
Serotonin acetyltransferase. Diurnal cycles in serotonin acetyltransferase activity and cyclic GMP content of cultured chick pineal glands (Wainwright S. D.) **285**, 478
Sex difference. Distracting information, motor performance and sex differences (Laszlo J. I., Bairstow P. J., Ward G. R. and Bancroft H.) 283 377
Male and female visual neurones in dipterous insects (Strausfeld N. J.) **283**, 381
Sex pheromone. Guidance system used in moth sex attraction (Kennedy J. S., Ludlow A. R. and Sanders C. J.) **288**, 475
Sex ratio. Dispersal and the sex ratio (Bulmer M. G. and Taylor P. D.) **284**, 448
Haplodiploid sex ratios and the mutation rate (Smith R. H. and Shaw M. R.) **287**, 728
Sex reversal. Oocytes in the testis (McLaren A.) **283**, 688
Sexual behaviour. The role of ventral bundle noradrenergic neurones in sensory components of sexual behaviour and coitus-induced pseudopregnancy (Hansen S., Stanfield E. J. and Everitt B. J.) **286**, 152
Sexual dimorphism. Biochemical basis for the continuous copulation of female *Schistosoma mansoni* (Atkinson K. H. and Atkinson B. G.) **283**, 478
Sexual dimorphism and the evolution of higher primates, *news and views*, (Martin R. D.) **287**, 273
Sexual dimorphism in early anthropoids (Fleagle J. G., Kay R. F. and Simons E. L.) **287**, 328
Sexual reproduction. Evidence for diploidy and mating in trypanosomes (Tait A.) **287**, 536
Seyfert galaxy. Observation and search for γ rays 1–20 MeV from the Crab, NGC4151, Cyg X-1, Cyg X-3, CG135+1 and 3C273 (White R. S., Dayton B., Gibbons R., Long J. L., Zanrosso E. M. and Zych A. D.) **284**, 608
Variations in the thermal emission of Seyfert galaxies (Lebofsky M. J. and Rieke G. H.) **284**, 410
Shale. Angiosperm fossils in supposed Jurassic volcanogenic shales, Antarctica (Jefferson T. H.) **285**, 157
Diffusion of light hydrocarbons through near-surface rocks (Leythaeuser D., Schaefer R. G. and Yükler A.) **284**, 522
Shallis M. One man, two cultures, one discipline, *news*, **283**, 518
Shear zone. Is the Hercynian belt of Brittany a major shear zone? (Gapais D. and Le Corre C.) **288**, 574
Sherborne bone. A new look at the Sherborne bone, *news and views*, (Sieveking A.) **283**, 719
Shetland. The Natural History of Shetland (Berry R. J. and Johnston J. L.) *book review by* Southern H. N. **288**, 509
Sialic acid. Removal of sialic acid from cardiac sarcolemma does not affect contractile function in electrically stimulated guinea pig left atria (Harding S. E. and Halliday J.) **286**, 819
T-lymphocyte differentiation is accompanied by increase in sialic acid content of Thy-1 antigen (Hoessli D., Bron C. and Pink J. R. L.) **283**, 576
Sickle cell anaemia. Progressive inhibition of the Ca pump and Ca:Ca exchange in sickle red cells (Bookchin R. M. and Lew V. L.) **284**, 561
Sickle haemoglobin. Solid-like behaviour of unsheared sickle haemoglobin gels and the effects of shear (Briehl R. W.) **288**, 622
Siderophile. Siderophile-enriched sediments from the Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary (Kyte F. T., Zhou Z. and Wasson J. T.) **288**, 651
Siderophore. Enhanced plant growth by siderophores produced by plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria (Kloepper J. W., Leong J., Teintze M. and Schroth M. N.) **286**, 885
Sigma-hyperon. Discrete Σ-hypernuclear states, *news and views*, (Dalitz R. H.) **285**, 11
Sign language. Sign language, *news and views*, (Cutting J. E.) **284**, 661
Signal processing. An Introduction to Statistical Signal Processing, with Applications (Srinath M. D. and Rajasekaran P. K.) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **283**, 318
Digital Signal Processing and Control and Estimation Theory (Willsky A. S.) *book review by* Hawkes P. W. **283**, 318
Signal sequence. A signal sequence is not sufficient to lead β-galactosidase out of the cytoplasm (Moreno F., Fowler A. V., Hall M., Silhavy T. J., Zabin I. and Schwartz M.) **286**, 356
Mutations which alter the function of the signal sequence of the maltose binding protein of *Escherichia coli* (Bedouelle H., Bassford P. J. Jr, Fowler A. V., Zabin I., Beckwith J. and Hofnung M.) **285**, 78
Sequence analysis of mutations that prevent export of λ receptor, an *Escherichia coli* outer membrane protein (Emr S. D., Hedgpeth J., Clément J.-M., Silhavy T. J. and Hofnung M.) **285**, 82
Silica. Silica retards radial growth of spherulites in isotactic polystyrene (Kennedy M., Turturro G., Brown G. R. and St-Pierre L. E.) **287**, 316
The Chemistry of Silica (Iler R. K.) *book review by* Dollimore D. **283**, 510
Silica fibre. Freeze-formed silica fibres (Mahler W. and Bechtold M. F.) **285**, 27
Silicic acid. Intracrystalline grafting on layer silicic acids (Ruiz-Hitzky E. and Rojo J. M.) **287**, 28
Silicon. Role of hydrogen in amorphous silicon, *news and views*, (Le Comber P. G.) **284**, 214
Silurian. Silurian or Upper Ordovician fossils at Guolasjav'ri Troms, Norway (Binns R. E. and Gayer R. A.) **284**, 53
Simian virus 40 T antigen. SV40 large T shares an antigenic determinant with a cellular protein of molecular weight 68 000 (Lane D. P. and Hoeffler W. K.) **288**, 167
Sinistral movement. Sinistral movement along the Gulf of Aqaba its age and relation to the opening of the Red Sea (Bartov Y., Steinitz G., Eyal M. and Eyal Y.) **285**, 220
Sister chromatid exchange. Comparison of benzo (*a*) pyrene metabolism and sister chromatid exchange induction in mice (Schreck R. R. and Latt S. A.) **288**, 407
Induction of sister chromatid exchanges by BUdR is largely independent of the BUdR content of DNA (Davidson R. L., Kaufman E. R., Dougherty C. P., Ouellette A. M., DiFolco C. M. and Latt S. A.) **284**, 74
Sister chromatid exchange in cells metabolically coupled to Bloom's syndrome cells (Schonberg S. and German J.) **284**, 72
Storage enhances chromosome damage after exposure of human leukocytes to mitomycin C (Evans H. J. and Vijayalaxmi) **284**, 370
Size constancy. Size constancy falls below half a degree (Ross J., Jenkins B. and Johnstone J. R.) **283**, 473
Slaughter, J. B. Appointments and elections ahead, *news*, **287**, 97
Slaughter J. B. New NSF director, *news*, **286**, 101
Sleep. The Timing of Sleep and Wakefulness: On the Substructure and Dynamics of the Circadian Pacemakers Underlying the Wake-Sleep Cycle. Studies of Brain Function (Enright J. T.) *book review by* Winfree A. T. **287**, 875
Slime mould. A one-dimensional pattern in the cellular slime mould *Polysphondylium pallidum* (Spiegel F. W. and Cox E. C.) **286**, 806
Growth and differentiation in *Physarum polycephalum* (Dove W. F. and Rusch H. P. *editor*) *book review by* Turnock G. **288**, 307
Slow current. Slow current systems in the A-V node of the rabbit

heart (Noma A., Irisawa H., Kokobun S., Kotake H., Nishimura M. and Watanabe Y.) **285**, 228
Slow reacting substance. Enzymatic assembly of slow reacting substance (Jakschik B. A. and Lee L. H.) **287**, 51
SRS-A and the leukotrienes, *news and views*, (Dawson W.) **285**, 68
Structure of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from guinea pig lung (Morris H. R., Taylor G. W., Piper P. J. and Tippins J. R.) **285**, 104
Sm–Nd dating. Caledonian Sm–Nd ages and a crustal origin for Norwegian eclogites (Griffin W. L. and Brueckner H. K.) **285**, 319
Small angle neutron scattering. Switchboards and folds, *news and views*, (Calvert P. D.) **283**, 336
Smallpox. Comparison of white pock (h) mutants of monkeypox virus with parental monkeypox and with variola-like viruses isolated from animals (Dumbell K. R. and Archard L. C.) **286**, 29
Gone for good? *news*, (Newmark P.) **285**, 62
Smallpox and conservation, *correspondence*, (Middleton J.) **285**, 282
Smallpox inquiry: Union in dispute, *news*, **287**, 182
Smoking. Report says 55,000 UK smokers die each year, *news*, **284**, 587
Smooth muscle. Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle, *matters arising*, (Roberts J. M., Goldfien A. and Insel P. A.) **283**, 108
Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle—Reply, *matters arising*, (De Lean A. and Lefkowitz R. J.) **283**, 109
Dihydroergocryptine binding and α-adrenoreceptors in smooth muscle—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kunos G., Kwok Y. N., Kan W. H. and Mucci L.) **283**, 110
Evidence for two populations of excitatory receptors for noradrenaline on arteriolar smooth muscle (Hirst G. D. S. and Neild T. O.) **283**, 767
Proposed mechanism of cholinergic action in smooth muscle (Salmon D. M. and Honeyman T. W.) **284**, 344
Prostacyclin production by cultured smooth muscle cells from atherosclerotic rabbit aorta (Larrue J., Rigaud M., Daret D., Demond J., Durand J. and Bricaud H.) **285**, 480
Use of aequorin to study Excitation-contraction coupling in mammalian smooth muscle (Neering I. R. and Morgan K. G.) **288**, 585
Snail genetics. Evolutionary genetics of snails, *news and views*, (Jones J. S.) **285**, 283
Snakebiennay. Snakebiennies, *news and views*, (Wheeler A.) **287**, 273
Society. Modern refuse and ancient behaviour, *news and views*, (Maltby M.) **284**, 215
Sociobiology. Coefficients of relatedness in sociobiology (Michod R. E. and Hamilton W. D.) **288**, 694
Exposing sociobiology? *correspondence*, (Clark C. W.) **283**, 10
Food Energy and Society (Pimentel D. and Pimentel M.) *book review by* Blaxter K. L. **283**, 902
Human Sociobiology: A Holistic Approach (Freedman D. G.) *book review by* Daly M. **284**, 681
Sociology. The Wine of Life, and Other Essays on Societies, Energy and Living Things (Morowitz H. J.) *book review by* Ashby E. **284**, 193
Sodium. Differential regulation of the α_2-adrenergic receptor by Na^+ and guanine nucleotides (Michel T., Hoffman B. B. and Lefkowitz R. J.) **288**, 709
Parathyroid hormone stimulates bone resorption via a Na–Ca exchange mechanism (**Krieger** N. S. and Tashjian A. H. Jr) **287**, 843
Sodium appetite. Renin-like effects of NGF evaluated using renin-angiotensin antagonists (Avrith D. B., Lewis M. E. and Fitzsimons J. T.) **285**, 248
The Physiology of Thirst and Sodium Appetite (Fitzsimons J. T.) *book review by* McKinley M. J. and Nelson J. F. **285**, 272
Sodium channel. Chemical modification reduces the conductance of sodium channels in nerve (Sigworth F. J. and Spalding B. C.) **283**, 293
Identification of a tetrodotoxin-sensitive Na^+ channel in a variety of fibroblast lines (Pouysségur J., Jacques Y. and Lazdunski M.) **286**, 162
Imidazole inhibits a temperature-dependent component of mammalian skeletal muscle action potential (Cheung D. W. and Daniel E. E.) **283**, 485
Low intracellular *p*H and chemical agents slow inactivation gating in sodium channels of muscle (Nonner W., Spalding B. C. and Hille B.) **284**, 360
Single Na^+ channel currents observed in cultured rat muscle cells (Sigworth F. J. and Neher E.) **287**, 447
The sodium channel and intracellular H^+ blockage in squid axons (Wanke E., Carbone E. and Testa P. L.) **287**, 62
Sodium current. Gating charge immobilization and sodium current inactivation in internally perfused crayfish axons (Swenson R. P.Jr.) **287**, 644
Sodium D-doublet. Excitation of the Na D-doublet of the nightglow (Bates D. R. and Ojha P. C.) **286**, 788
Sodium excretion. Endogenous digitalis-like substance in plasma of volume-expanded dogs (Gruber K. A., Whitaker J. M. and Buckalew V. M. Jr) **287**, 743
Sodium–potassium pump. Active sodium transport by turtle colon via an electrogenic Na-K exchange pump (Kirk K. L. Halm D. R. and Dawson D. C.) **287**, 237
Endogenous electric field around muscle fibres depends on the Na^+–K^+pump (Betz, W. J. Caldwell J. H. Ribchester R. R. Robinson K. R. and Stump R. F.) **287**, 235
Sodium pump. Red cell sodium fluxes catalysed by the sodium pump in the absence of K^+ and ADP (Lee K. H. and Blostein R.) **285**, 338
Sodium transport. Active sodium transport by turtle colon via an electrogenic Na-K exchange pump (Kirk K. L. Halm D. R. and Dawson D. C.) **287**, 237
External Na dependence of ouabain-sensitive ATP:ADP exchange initiated by photolysis of intracellular caged-ATP in human red cell ghosts (Kaplan J. H. and Hollis R. J.) **288**, 587
Soedjatmoko K. Soedjatmoko to head UN University, *news*, **285**, 126
Soergel V. High-energy physics: New man, new style, *news*, **288**, 636
Soil. Cross-polarization ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy of whole soils (Barron P. F., Wilson M. A., Stephens J. F., Cornell B. A. and Tate K. R.) **286**, 585
Nature and Origin of Carbohydrates in Soils (Cheshire M. V.) *book review by* Schnitzer M. **287**, 372
Soil seed banks, *news and views*, (Moore P. D.) **284**, 123
Soil: Iron chelator. Occurrence of hydroxamate siderophore iron chelators in soils (Powell P. E., Cline G. R., Reid C. P. P. and Szaniszlo P. J.) **287**, 833
Soil chemistry. Soil chemistry (Bolt G. H. and Bruggenwert M. H. M.) *book review by* Nye P. H. **284**, 99
Soil physics. Soil properties—recent textbooks Nortcliff S. **283**, 892
Soil science. Introduction to the Principles and Practice of Soil Science (White R. E.) *book review by* Rowell D. L. **283**, 893
Soil sensitivity. Clays from New Zealand support the inactive particle theory of soil sensitivity (Smaliey I. J., Ross C. W. and Whitton J. S.) **288**, 576
Soil trace element. Applied Soil Trace Elements (Davies B. E. *editor*) *book review by* West T. S. **288**, 306
Soil transport. No-flow equilibration and adsorption dynamics during ionic transport in soils (Murali V. and Aylmore L. A. G.) **283**, 467
Solar activity. Establishing the case for the Maunder Minimum, *correspondence*, (Clark D. and Stephenson F. R.) **284**, 592
Footprints of the Sun, *news and views*, (French B. M.) **283**, 244
Was there a Maunder Minimum? *news and views*, (Cullen C.) **283**, 427
Solar cell. A thin-film polycrystalline photoelectrochemical cell with 8% sola. conversion efficiency (Hodes G.) **285**, 29
Solar companion. Cometary evidence against the solar companion, *matters arising*, (Kirk J. G.) **286**, 306
Cometary evidence against the solar companion—Reply, *matters arising*, (Wilkins D.) **286**, 306
Solar constant. Climate and variability in the solar constant, *news and views*, (Gough D.) **288**, 639
Magnetic fields and the solar constant, *matters arising*, (Dearborn D. S. P. and Blake J. B.) **287**, 365
Solar convertor. Improved planar solar convertor based on uranyl neodymium and holmium glasses (Reisfeld R. and Kalisky Y.) **283**, 281
Solar cycle. Flux tube dynamo approach to the solar cycle (Schussler M.) **288**, 150
Radiocarbon variations with the 11-year solar cycle during the last century (Burchuladze A. A., Pagava S. V., Povinec P., Togonidze G. I. and Usačev S.) **287**, 320
Solar cycle changes in the polar solar wind (Coles W. A., Rickett B. J., Rumsey V. H., Kaufmann J. J., Turley D. G., Ananthakrishnan S., Armstrong J. W., Harmons J. K., Scott S. L. and Sime D. G.) **286**, 239
Solar energy. Academy report attacked on solar energy predictions, *news*, **284**, 116
Administration comes in from the sun, *news*, **285**, 523
Alternative energy: Europe stirs, *news*, **286**, 552
Biophotolytic H_2 production using alginate-immobilized chloroplasts, enzymes and synthetic catalysts (Gisby P. E. and Hall D. O.) **287**, 251
California gives major boost to solar energy, *news*, **283**, 709
EEC funds 10 new solar energy projects, *news*, **285**, 64
Improved planar solar convertor based on uranyl neodymium and holmium glasses (Reisfeld R. and Kalisky Y.) **283**, 281
Photochemical conversion and storage of solar energy, *news and views*, (Porter Sir G.) **288**, 320
Solar flare. Flares without acceleration and acceleration without flares, *news and views*, (Brown J. C.) **285**, 613
Giant solar flares in Antarctic ice, *matters arising*, (Stothers R.) **287**, 365
Magnetic energy conversion, magnetospheric substorms and solar flares (Akasofu S.-I.) **284**, 248
Solar-flare produced ^3He in lunar samples (Rao M. N. and Venkatesan T. R.) **286**, 788
Solar luminosity. Magnetic activity and variations in solar luminosity (Spiegel, E. A. and Weiss, N. O.) **287**, 616
Solar occultation. Coronal Faraday rotation during solar occultation of PSR525+21 (Bird M. K., Schrüfer E., Volland H. and Sieber W.) **283**, 459
Solar oscillation. Is the Sun helium-deficient? (Christensen-Dalsgaard J. and Gough D. O.) **288**, 544
Solar oscillations, *news and views*, **288**, 535
Solar oscillations: full disk observations from the geographic South Pole (Grec G., Fossat E. and Pomerantz M.) **288**, 541
Solar oscillations, stellar oscillations and cosmology (Isaak G. R.) **283**, 644
Solar Polar Mission. Solar Polar Mission threatened, *news*, **285**, 124
Solar radiation. The ecological significance of solar UV radiation on aquatic organisms (Calkins J. and Thordardottir T.) **283**, 563
Solar Radio Astronomy. Introduction to Solar Radio Astronomy and Radio Physics (Kruger A.) *book review by* Stewart R. T. **287**, 763
Solar size. Solar size variation, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **286**, 439
Solar System. Dust grain orbits in the Solar System, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **283**, 331
Evidence for live ^{247}Cm in the early Solar System (Tatsumoto M. and Shimamura T.) **286**, 118
^{187}Re–^{187}Os systematics in meteorites: early chronology of the Solar System and age of the Galaxy (Luck J.-M., Birck J.-L. and Allegre C.-J.) **283**, 256
Solar System Plasma Physics (Kennel C. F., Lanzerotti L. and Parker E. N. *editor*) *book review by* Akasofu S.-I. **285**, 598
Solar wind. Solar cycle changes in the polar solar wind (Coles W. A., Rickett B. J., Rumsey V. H., Kaufmann J. J., Turley D. G., Ananthakrishnan S., Armstrong J. W., Harmons J. K., Scott S. L. and Sime D. G.) **286**, 239
Solid–liquid interface structure. X-ray diffraction from adsorbed iodine on graphite (Fleischmann M., Hendra P. J. and Robinson J.) **288**, 152
Solid order. Long Range Order in Solids (White R. M. and Geballe R. H.) *book review by* Sherrington D. **284**, 382
Solid state chemistry. Structure and Bonding in Solid State Chemistry (Ladd M. F. C.) *book review by* Murrell J. N. **283**, 912
Solid state physics. The Solid State (Rosenberg H. M.) *book review by* Cochran W. **283**, 878
Soliton formation. Soliton formation and *cis trans* isomerization in polyacetylene (Chien J. C. W., Karasz F. E. and Wnek G. E.) **285**, 390
Solution. Chloride ions in aqueous solutions (Cummings S., Enderby J. E., Neilson G. W., Newsome J. R., Howe R. A., Howells W. S. and Soper A. K.) **287**, 714
Somatic selection. Somatic Selection and Adaptive Evolution: On the Inheritance of Acquired Characters (Steele E. J.) *book review by* Mitchison N. A. **288**, 306
Somatostatin. Hormone families: pancreatic hormones and homologous growth factors, *review article*, (Blundell T. L. and Humbel R. E.) **287**, 781
Reduced somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in cerebral cortex from cases of Alzheimer disease and Alzheimer senile dementia (Davies P., Katzman R. and Terry R. D.) **288**, 279
Somatostatin production by rat cerebral neurones in dissociated cell culture (Delfs J., Robbins R., Connolly J. L., Dichter M. and Reichlin S.) **283**, 676
Somatostatin selectively inhibits noradrenaline release from hypothalamic neurones (Göthert M.) **288**, 86
Somatostatin analogue. Luteinizing hormone-releasing and antifertility properties of a glucagon-selective somatostatin analogue (Bex F. J., Corbin A., Sarantakis D. and Lien E.) **284**, 342
Somatostatin precursor. Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs encoding two distinct somatostatin precursors found in the endocrine pancreas of anglerfish (Hobart P., Crawford R., Shen L., Pictet R. and Rutter W. J.) **288**, 137
Sound transmission. Sound Transmission through a Fluctuating Ocean (Flatte S. M. *editor*) *book review by* DeSanto J. A. **284**, 380
South Africa. Jailed South African physicist in court, *news*, **284**, 587
Southern Coalsack. IR sources in the Southern Coalsack (Smyth M. J. and Sim M. E.) **283**, 457
Southern Hemisphere. The quasi 2-day wave in the Southern Hemisphere mesosphere (Craig R. L., Vincent R. A., Fraser G. J. and Smith M. J.) **287**, 319
Soviet dissident. Soviet dissidents: Another taken, *news*, **288**, 206
Soviet geophysics. Soviet geophysics: Drilling deeper, *news*, **287**, 774
Soviet oil. Oil, shale or mirage in West Siberia? *news*, **288**, 632
Soviet public health policy. Soviet health: More research, *news*, **288**, 426
Soviet science. Soviet academics: Wasted talent, *news*, **287**, 4
Soviet fertilizers: Going it alone, *news*, **288**, 314
Soviet plans: Science on tap, *news*, **288**, 529
Soviet swindles: Degrees by stealth, *news*, **287**, 267
Soviet Union. Academy stresses applied science **284**, 505
Brezhnev counts on Academy of Sciences to organise applied research, *news*, **283**, 4
Fire threatened fast reactor cooling system, says unofficial report, *news*, **283**, 420
Incident at Military Village No. 19, *news*, **284**, 294
Media accuses US of war-mongering, *news*, **284**, 505
Mock trial in London, *news*, **285**, 185
Moscow seminar meets, *news*, **284**, 585
New appointment binds science closer to industry, *news*, **283**, 514
No real shortage, *news*, **285**, 280
Oil drills escape US export control, *news*, **284**, 296
Sakharov arrest threatens East-West scientific exchange, *news*, **283**, 419
Science and industrialization in the USSR: Industrial research and development, 1917–1940 (Lewis R.) *book review by* Freeman C. **284**, 686
Science planners and the Press tackle the 'two cultures', *news*, **283**, 322
Scientific exchanges must serve science, not the Soviet government, *leading article*, **283**, 415
Soviet heavy neutrinos, *news*, **285**, 350
Soviet Union responds to western reaction, *news*, **283**, 513
The Making of Mind: A Personal Account of Soviet Psychology (Luria A. R.) *book review by* Connolly K. **283**, 797
US academy suspends exchanges with Soviet Union, *news*, **284**, 4
US probes illicit Soviet technology sales, *news*, **283**, 709
Soybean. Immunochemical identification of an actin-like protein from soybean seedlings (Metcalf T. N. III, Szabo L. J., Schubert K. R. and Wang J. L.) **285**, 171
Space. 'Big brother' approach to space must go, *news*, **283**, 120
Space flight. Man in space, *news and views*, (Goode A.) **283**, 525
Spaceflight record-holder in orbit again, *news*, **284**, 585
Space Launcher. Ariane makes it to the top, *news*, **283**, 5
Space plasma. Active experiments in space plasmas, *news and views*, (Rycroft M. J.) **287**, 7
Space research. Ariane development: More trouble, *news*, **288**, 634
Budget cuts stop research growth, *news*, **284**, 500
Shuttle for orbit, *news*, **286**, 653
Soviet space: Salyut women, *news*, **286**, 836
Vietnam in space: Queue-jumping, *news*, **286**, 653
Space shuttle. Frosch approach to space delinquency, *news*, **284**, 296
Shuttle for orbit, *news*, **286**, 653
Space shuttle: Delay costs money, *news*, **287**, 267
Space shuttle engine test successful, *news*, **284**, 654
Space telescope. Large space telescope: Delay means money, *news*, **288**, 109
Spacelab. ESA countries approve Spacelab cost overruns, *news*, **284**, 205
Spacer. Long spacers among ribosomal genes of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Indik Z. K. and Tartof K. D.) **284**, 477
Spain. Science in Spain, *correspondence*, (Garcia-Bellido A.) **287**, 674
Spanish science lurches ahead, *news*, **284**, 6
Spain: Science policy. Sitting-in in Spanish labs, *news*, **286**, 3
Spanish research funding. Short commons for Spanish research, *news*, **288**, 3
Species diversity. Subdivision of nature reserves and the maintenance of species diversity (Gilpin M. E. and Diamond J. M.) **285**, 567
Species fitness. Molecular clockwork, *matters arising*, (Van Valen L. M.) **287**, 89
molecular clockwork—Reply, *matters arising*, (Dykhuizen D. and Hartl D.) **287**, 90
Species variation. Electrophoretic evidence for two species of *Anguilla* leptocephali in the Sargasso Sea (Comparini A. and Rodinò E.) **287**, 435
Speckle interferometry. Speckle interferometry of Pluto, *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **284**, 123
Spectrin. Spectrin tetramer–dimer equilibrium and the stability of erythrocyte membrane skeletons (Liu S.-C. and Palek J.) **285**, 586
Spectrometry: Atomic absorption. Trace element determination by capacitive discharge atomic absorption spectrometry

(Chakrabarti C. L., Wan C. C., Hamed H. A. and Bertels P. C.) **288,** 246

Spectroscopy. Dielectric relaxation spectroscopy, *news and views,* (Calderwood J. H.) **285,** 616

Optical spectroscopy of interplanetary dust collected in the Earth's stratosphere (Fraundorf P., Patel R. I., Shirck J., Walker R. M. and Freeman J. J.) **286,** 866

Spectroscopy: Atomic. New directions in spectroscopy, *news and views,* (Stacey D.) **288,** 213

Spectroscopy: Microwave. Modern Aspects of Microwave Spectroscopy (Chantry G. W. *editor*) *book review by* Kroto H. W. **286,** 91

Speech. The Physics of Speech (Fry D. B.) *book review by* Darwin C. J. **283,** 916

Speed threshold. How do fish break the speed limit? (Wardle C. S. and Videler J. J.) **284,** 445

Sperm surface antigenicity. Sperm-specific surface antigenicity common to seven animal phyla (Lopo A. C. and Vacquier V. D.) **288,** 397

Spherule. Cosmic spherules, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **287,** 778

Spherulite. Silica retards radial growth of spherulites in isotactic polystyrene (Kennedy M., Turturro G., Brown G. R. and St-Pierre L. E.) **287,** 316

Spider. Black widow spider toxin-induced calcium fluxes and transmitter release in a neurosecretory cell line (Grasso A., Alemá S., Rufini S. and Senni M. I.) **283,** 774

Spider feeding behaviour optimises dietary essential amino acid composition, *matters arising,* (Humphreys W. F.) **284,** 578

Spider feeding behaviour optimises dietary essential amino acid composition—Reply, *matters arising,* (Greenstone M. H.) **284,** 578

Spider: Black widow. Different components of black widow spider venom mediate transmitter release at vertebrate and lobster neuromuscular junctions (Fritz L. C., Tzeng M.-C. and Mauro A.) **283,** 486

Spider eye. The principal eyes of a jumping spider have a telephoto component (Williams D. S. and McIntyre P.) **288,** 578

Spina bifida. Neural tube defects: towards prevention and understanding, *news and views,* (Morriss G.) **284,** 121

Spinal cord. Intrathecal morphine inhibits substance P release from mammalian spinal cord *in vivo* (Yaksh T. L., Jessell T. M., Gamse R., Mudge A. W. and Leeman S. E.) **286,** 155

Spinal cord: Dorsal column. Dorsal column input into the reticular formation (Salibi N. A., Saadé N. E., Banna N. R. and Jabbur S. J.) **288,** 481

Spinal cord development. Development of spinal sensory systems, *news and views,* (Jessell T. M. and Yamamoto M.) **288,** 640

Spindle. Polarity of spindle microtubules, *news and views,* (Hyams J.) **284,** 402

Spinel. Olivine glass and spinel formed in a laser heated, diamond-anvil high pressure cell (Lacam A., Madon M. and Poirier J. P.) **288,** 155

Spirulina platensis. Structure of *S. platensis* [2Fe-2S] ferredoxin and evolution of chloroplast-type ferredoxins (Fukuyama K., Hase T., Matsumoto S., Tsukihara T., Katsube Y., Tanaka N., Kakudo M., Wada K. and Matsubara H.) **286,** 522

Splicing. Small RNAs and splicing, *news and views,* (Roberts R.) **283,** 132

Sri Lanka. Sri Lanka to set up basic research institute, *news,* **283,** 710

SS433. Diffuse X-ray emission from the jets of SS433 (Seward F., Grindlay J., Seaquist E. and Gilmore W.) **287,** 806

Discovery of intrinsic linear polarization in SS433 (McLean I. S. and Tapia S.) **287,** 703

Stanford. Stanford announces new centre for electronics, *news,* **284,** 6

Star 30. An optical burst from the star identified with the X-ray source 2S1254–690 (Mason K. O., Middleditch J., Nelson J. E. and White N. E.) **287,** 516

Language of the Stars (Kopal Z.) *book review by* Eaton J. A. **287,** 370

The Sky Explored: Celestial Cartography, 1500–1800 (Warner D. J.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **284,** 680

Variable stars and galaxies, *news and views,* (Osborne J. and Cole R.) **287,** 484

Star: Abell 30. Evidence for highly processed material ejected from Abell 30 (Hazard C., Terlevich R., Morton D. C., Sargent W. L. W. and Ferland G.) **285,** 463

Star: Binary. Inhibition of diffusion by the reflection effect in binary Hg–Mn stars (Guthrie B. N. G. and Napier W. M.) **284,** 536

Star: Cyg X-1. Short-term variability of Cyg X-1 and the accretion disk temperature fluctuation (Doi K.) **287,** 210

Star: Eclipsing Binary system. IUE observations of the atmospheric eclipsing binary system ξ Aurigae (Chapman R. D.) **286,** 580

Star: Neutron. Origin of the 5 March 1979 γ-ray transient: a vibrating neutron star (Ramaty R., Bonazzola S., Cline T. L., Kazanas D., Mészáros P. and Lingenfelter R. E.) **287,** 122

Thermal X-ray emission from neutron stars, *review article,* (Helfand D. J., Chanan G. A. and Novick R.) **283,** 337

Star: Sco X-1. A high sensitivity determination of the hard X-ray spectrum of Sco X-1 (Rothschild R. E., Gruber D. E., Knight F. K., Nolan P. L., Soong Y., Levine A. M., Primini F. A., Wheaton W. A. and Lewin W. H. G.) **286,** 786

Star: Ser X-1. Simultaneous IR and X-ray burst observation of Ser X-1 (Lewin W. H. G., Cominsky L. R., Walker A. R. and Robertson B. S. C.) **287,** 27

Star: Symbiotic. IUE observations of the hot components in two symbiotic stars (Michalitsianos A. G., Kafatos M., Hobbs R. W. and Maran S. P.) **284,** 148

Star Formation. Star Formation (Appenzeller I., Lequeux J. L. and Silk J.) *book review by* Kahn F. D. **287,** 763

Star formation in a galactic wind (Fabian, A. C. Nulsen, P. E. J. and Stewart, G. C.) **287,** 613

Star life cycle. White Dwarfs, Black Holes: An Introduction to Relativistic Astrophysics (Sexl R. and Sexl H.) *book review by* Barrow J. D. **286,** 88

Star pulsation. Theory of Stellar Pulsation (Cox J. P.) *book review by* Tayler R. J. **287,** 876

Stellar oscillation. Solar oscillations, stellar oscillations and cosmology (Isaak G. R.) **283,** 644

Sterane. Configuration at C-24 in steranes and sterols (Maxwell J. R., Mackenzie A. S. and Volkman J. K.) **286,** 694

Stereochemistry. Organic Stereochemistry (Kagan H.) *book review by* Poller R. C. **283,** 885

Stereocilium. Actin in the inner ear: the remarkable structure of the stereocilium (DeRosier D. J., Tilney L. G. and Egelman E.) **287,** 291

Sterility. Explanation of sterility in $t^{12}/+$ male mice (Tucker M. J.) **288,** 367

Steroid. 'Activation-labile' glucocorticoid-receptor complexes of a steroid-resistant variant of CEM-C7 human lymphoid cells (Schmidt T. J., Harmon J. M. and Thompson E. B.) **286,** 507

Female Sex Steroids (Clark J. H. and Peck E. J.) *book review by* King R. J. B. **285,** 120

Steroids and Peptides (Dence J. B.) *book review by* Morley J. S. **287,** 472

Steroid attachment. Covalent attachment of a progestational steroid to chick oviduct progesterone receptor by photoaffinity labelling (Dure L. S. IV, Schrader W. T. and O'Malley B. W.) **283,** 784

Steroid biosynthesis. Lactogenic receptor regulation in hormone-stimulated steroidogenic cells (Davies T. F., Katikineni M., Chan V., Harwood J. P., Dufau M. L. and Catt K. J.) **283,** 863

Sterol. Configuration at C-24 in steranes and sterols (Maxwell J. R., Mackenzie A. S. and Volkman J. K.) **286,** 694

Stomach. Role of PGE_2 in anion exchange in gastric mucosa, *matters arising,* (Durbin R. P.) **288,** 740

Role of PGE_2 in anion exchange in gastric mucosa—Reply, *matters arising,* (Silen W., Schiessel R., Matthews J., Barzilai A. and Merhav A.) **288,** 740

Stone circle. Rings of Stone (Burl A.) *book review by* Atkinson R. J. **284,** 700

Stonehenge. The Age of Stonehenge (Burgess C.) *book review by* Atkinson R. J. C. **288,** 39

The Enigma of Stonehenge (Fowles J. and Brukoff B.) *book review by* Atkinson R. J. C. **288,** 39

Strabismus. Eye movement in strabismic cats (Cynader M. and Harris L.) **286,** 64

Stratigraphy. A Dynamic Stratigraphy of the British Isles (Anderson R., Bridges P. H., Leeder M. R. and Sellwood B. W.) *book review by* Wolverson Cope F. **284,** 194

Sedimentological evidence for a stratigraphical break in the Durness Group (Palmer T. J., McKerrow W. S. and Cowie J. W.) **287,** 720

Stratosphere. Decrease in CO_2 mixing ratio observed in the stratosphere (Bischof W., Fabian P. and Borchers R.) **288,** 347

First measurements of gas phase sulphuric acid in the stratosphere (Arnold F. and Fabian R.) **283,** 55

Methyl chloride in the stratosphere (Penkett S. A., Derwent R. G., Fabian F., Borchers R. and Schmidt U.) **283,** 58

Multi-ion complexes in the stratosphere — implications for trace gases and aerosol (Arnold F.) **284,** 610

Nitrogen fertilizer and stratospheric ozone: latitudinal effects (Whitten R. C., Borucki W. J., Capone L. A., Riegel C. A. and Turco R. P.) **283,** 191

OCS, stratospheric aerosols and climate (Turco R. P., Whitten R. C., Toon O. B., Pollack J. B. and Hamill P.) **283,** 283

Optical spectroscopy of interplanetary dust collected in the Earth's stratosphere (Fraundorf P., Patel R. I., Shirck J., Walker R. M. and Freeman J. J.) **286,** 866

Possible existence and chemistry of $C10.0_2$ in the stratosphere (Prasad S. S.) **285,** 152

Stratospheric observation of far IR pure rotational lines of hydroxyl (Kendall D. J. W. and Clark T. A.) **283,** 57

Stratosphere: Positive ion. Unambiguous mass determination of major stratospheric positive ions (Arijs E., Nevejans D. and Ingels J.) **288,** 684

Stratospheric aerosol. Volcanic material from Mount St Helens in the stratosphere over Europe (Ackerman, M. Lippens, C. and Lechevallier, M.) **287,** 614

Stratospheric cooling. Influence of stratospheric cooling from CO_2 on the ozone layer (Isaksen I. S. A., Hesstvedt E. and Stordal F.) **283,** 189

Stratospheric ozone. Two-dimensional model calculations of stratospheric HCl and ClO (Miller C., Steed J. M., Filkin D. L. and Jesson J. P.) **288,** 461

Stratospheric ozone transport. A modified diabatic circulation model for stratospheric tracer transport (Pyle J. A. and Rogers C. F.) **287,** 711

Stream erosion. Widespread episodes of stream erosion during the Holocene and their climatic cause (Brakenridge G. R.) **283,** 655

Streambed. Size distribution of Amazon River bed sediment (Nordin C. F. Jr, Meade R. H., Curtis W. F., Bósio N. J. and Landim P. M. B.) **286,** 52

Streptomyces. DNA cloning in *Streptomyces:* resistance genes from antibiotic-producing species (Thompson C. J., Ward J. M. and Hopwood D. A.) **286,** 525

DNA cloning in *Streptomyces:* a bifunctional replicon comprising pBR322 inserted into a *Streptomyces* phage (Suarez J. E. and Chater K. F.) **286,** 527

Streptostyly. Mechanical significance of streptostyly in lizards (Smith K. K.) **283,** 778

Stress. Response to stress of mesocortico-frontal dopaminergic neurones in rats after long-term isolation (Blanc G., Hervé D., Simon H., Lisoprawski A., Glowinski J. and Tassin J. P.) **284,** 265

Stress corrosion. Stress corrosion cracking of biotite and feldspar (Barnett R. L. and Kerrich R.) **283,** 185

Striatal kainate lesion. Compensatory bilateral changes in dopamine turnover after striatal kainate lesion (Andersson K., Schwarcz R. and Fuxe K.) **283,** 94

Stromatolite. Archaean stromatolites and the search for the earliest life, *news and views,* (Nisbet E. G.) **284,** 395

Stromatolites 3,400–3,500 Myr old from the North Pole area, Western Australia (Walter M. R., Buick R. and Dunlop J. S. R.) **284,** 443

Stromatolites 3,400-Myr old from the Archean of Western Australia (Lowe D. R.) **284,** 441

Strong coupling constant. The strong coupling constant is measured, *news and views,* (Gaillard M. K.) **286,** 11

Strontium. Oxygen and strontium isotope relationships in the British late Caledonian granites (Harmon R. S. and Halliday A. N.) **283,** 21

Student. Foreign students: time for the government to do its sums, *leading article,* **284,** 291

Overseas students: Some win, some lose, *news,* **287,** 183

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Isoelectric focusing of IgG eluted from multiple sclerosis and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis brains (Mattson D. H., Roos R. P. and Arnason B. G. W.) **287,** 335

Subnuclear physics. European subnuclear physics goes American, *leading article,* **285,** 121

Subsidence. The Gulf of Lion: subsidence of a young continental margin (Steckler M. S. and Watts A. B.) **287,** 425

Substance P. Cycloheximide-sensitive synthesis of substance P by isolated dorsal root ganglia (Harmar A., Schofield J. G. and Keen P.) **284,** 267

Enkephalin-, VIP- and substance P-like immunoreactivity in the carotid body (Wharton J., Polak J. M., Pearse A. G. E., McGregor G. P., Bryant M. G., Bloom S. R., Emson P. C., Bisgard G. E. and Will J. A.) **284,** 269

Evidence that substance P is a neurotransmitter in the myenteric plexus (Morita K., North R. A. and Katayama Y.) **287,** 151

Intrathecal morphine inhibits substance P release from mammalian spinal cord *in vivo* (Yaksh T. L., Jessell T. M., Gamse R., Mudge A. W. and Leeman S. E.) **286,** 155

Localisation of substance P immunoreactivity in amacrine cells of the retina (Karten H. J. and Brecha N.) **283,** 87

Peptide-containing neurones connect the two ganglionated plexuses of the enteric nervous system (Jessen K. R., Polak J. M., Van Noorden S., Bloom S. R. and Burnstock G.) **283,** 391

Requirement of nerve growth factor for development of substance P-containing sensory neurones (Otten U., Goedert M., Mayer N. and Lembeck F.) **287,** 158

Specific binding of ^{3}H-substance P to rat brain membranes (Hanley M. R., Sandberg B. E. B., Lee C. M., Iversen L. L., Brundish D. E. and Wade R.) **286,** 810

Substance P increases membrane conductance in parotid acinar cells (Gallacher D. V. and Petersen O. H.) **283,** 393

Substantia nigra. Chronic blockade of dopamine receptors by antischizophrenic drugs enhances GABA binding in substantia nigra (Gale K.) **283,** 569

Dopaminergic activation of reticulata neurones in the substantia nigra (Ruffieux A. and Schultz W.) **285,** 240

GABAergic mechanisms in the substantia nigra, *matters arising,* (Waddington J. L.) **283,** 696

GABAergic mechanisms in the substantia nigra—Reply, *matters arising,* (Martin G. E. and Haubrich D. R.) **283,** 697

Substorm. Thunderstorms and substorms: any connection? *news and views,* (Southwood D. J.) **284,** 599

Succession. The slow process of succession, *news and views,* (Moore P. D.) **288,** 436

Sudden infant death syndrome. Biotin and the sudden infant death syndrome (Johnson A. R., Hood R. L. and Emery J. L.) **285,** 159

Sugar transport. Insulin stimulates sugar transport in giant muscle fibres of the barnacle (Baker P. F. and Carruthers A.) **286,** 276

Sulphide deposit. Tholeiitic basalt–rhyolite magmatism and massive sulphide-deposits at Matagami, Quebec (MacGeehan P. J. and MacLean W. H.) **283,** 153

Sulphide genesis. An Archaean sub-seafloor geothermal system, 'calc-alkali' trends, and massive sulphide genesis (MacGeehan P. J. and MacLean W. H.) **286,** 767

Sulphur. Mining Polish sulphur: Trying harder, *news,* **287,** 479

New developments in iron-sulphur proteins, *news and views,* (Cammack R.) **286,** 442

Pyroclastic sulphur eruption and Poás volcano, Costa Rica (Francis P. W., Thorpe R. S., Brown G. C. and Glasscock J.) **283,** 754

Sulphur compound. Reactions of OH radicals with gaseous sulphur compounds (Cox R. A. and Sheppard D.) **284,** 330

Sulphur dioxide: Atmospheric transport. High winter concentrations of SO_2 in the Norwegian Arctic and transport from Eurasia (Rahn K. A., Joranger E., Semb A. and Conway T. J.) **824**

Sulphur dioxide frost. Spectra of SO_2 frost for application to emission observations of Io (Slobodkin L. S., Buyakov I. F., Triput N. S., Cess R. D., Caldwell J. and Owen T.) **285,** 211

Sulphuric acid. First measurements of gas phase sulphuric acid in the stratosphere (Arnold F. and Fabian R.) **283,** 55

Sulphydryl. Secretion requires a cytoplasmically disposed sulphydryl of the RER membrane (Jackson R. C., Walter P. and Blobel G.) **286,** 174

Sun. Climate and variability in the solar constant, *news and views,* (Gough D.) **288,** 639

Flares without acceleration and acceleration without flares, *news and views,* (Brown J. C.) **285,** 613

Flux tube dynamo approach to the solar cycle (Schüssler M.) **288,** 150

Footprints of the Sun, *news and views,* (French B. M.) **283,** 244

Giant solar flares in Antarctic ice, *matters arising,* (Stothers R.) **287,** 365

Is the Sun still shining? *news and views,* (Close F. E.) **284,** 507

Magnetic activity and variations in solar luminosity (Spiegel, E. A. and Weiss, N. O.) **287,** 616

Magnetic fields and the solar constant, *matters arising,* (Dearborn D. S. P. and Blake J. B.) **287,** 365

Photochemical conversion and storage of solar energy, *news and views,* (Porter Sir G.) **288,** 320

Radiocarbon variations with the 11-year solar cycle during the last century (Burchuladze A. A., Pagava S. V., Povinec P., Togonidze G. I. and Usačev S.) **287,** 320

Solar cycle changes in the polar solar wind (Coles W. A., Rickett B. J., Rumsey V. H., Kaufmann J. J., Turley D. G., Ananthakrishnan S., Armstrong J. W., Harmons J. K., Scott S. L. and Sime D. G.) **286,** 239

Solar luminosity variations, *news and views,* (Gilliland R. L.) **286,** 838

Solar size variation, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **286,** 439

Solar variability and climatic change during the current millennium (Stuiver M.) **286,** 868

The hard X-ray Sun in stereo, *news and views,* (Brown J. C.) **283,** 814

The Sun Hall D. O. **283,** 915

The Upper Atmosphere and Solar–Terrestrial Relations (Hargreaves J. K.) *book review by* Jones T. B. **283,** 915

Sun—climate link. Sun—climate links, *news and views,* (Wigley T. M. L.) **288,** 317

Sun diameter. The constancy of the solar diameter over the past 250 years (Parkinson J. H., Morrison L. V. and Stephenson F. R.) **288,** 548

Sun structure. Solar oscillations, *news and views,* **288,** 535

Sun structure: Disk observation. Solar oscillations: full disk observations from the geographic South Pole (Grec G., Fossat E. and Pomerantz M.) **288,** 541

Sun structure: Helium deficiency. Is the Sun helium-deficient?

(Christensen-Dalsgaard J. and Gough D. O.) **288**, 544

Sun-weather effect. Sun-weather effects, *news and views*, (Williams G.) **285**, 71

Sunspot. Seasonal variation of oriental sunspot sightings (Willis, D. M. Easterbrook, M. G. and Stephenson F. R.) **287**, 617

Suntan preparation. 5-Methoxypsoralen, an ingredient in several suntan preparations, has lethal, mutagenic and clastogenic properties (Ashwood-Smith M. J., Poulton G. A., Barker M. and Mildenberger M.) **285**, 407

Supek, I. Nuclear protests: Were Croats first? *news*, **288**, 5

Supercluster. Superclusters and galaxy formation (Einasto J., Joeveer M. and Saar E.) **283**, 47

Supercold. Supercold: An Introduction to Low Temperature Technology (Wilson D.) *book review by* Rosenberg H. M. **285**, 53

Superfluid. Atomic hydrogen stabilized, *news and views*, (McClintock P. V. E.) **284**, 510

Superfluorescence. Superfluorescence: macroscopic quantum fluctuations in the time domain, *news and views*, (Vrehen Q. H. F., Schuurmans M. F. H. and Polder D.) **285**, 70

Superheavy element. Superheavy-element fission tracks in iron meteorites, *matters arising*, (Kuncorn S. K., Libby W. F. and Libby L. M.) **287**, 565

Superheavy-element fission tracks in iron meteorites—Reply, *matters arising*, (Bull R. K.) **287**, 565

Superior cervical ganglion. Glucocorticosteroids modulate transmitter choice in developing superior cervical ganglion (McLennan I. S., Hill C. E. and Hendry I. A.) **283**, 206

Supernatural. Science and the Supernatural (Taylor J.) *book review by* Davies D. **288**, 517

Supernova. Did Flamsteed see the Cassiopeia A supernova? *news and views*, (Hughes D. W.) **285**, 132

Discovery of a very distant supernova (Hawkins M. R. S.) **286**, 467

Interstellar violence observed, *news and views*, (Kirshner R.) **284**, 597

Possible transfer of lunar matter to Earth due to a nearby supernova (Ruderman M. and Truran J. W.) **284**, 328

Supernova remnant. Periodicity of the x-ray transient event of 5 March 1979 (Terrell J., Evans W. D., Klebesadel R. W. and Laros J. G.) **285**, 383

Search for radio emission from the young supernova remnants in NGC6946 (Ulmer M. P., Crane P. C., Brown R. L. and van der Hulst J. M.) **285**, 151

The unusual supernova remnant CTB80 (Strom R. G., Angerhofer P. E. and Velusamy T.) **284**, 38

X-ray images of supernova remnants, *news and views*, (Helfand D. J.) **285**, 133

Supernumerary limb. Structure of supernumerary limbs (Maden M.) **286**, 803

Superoxide. Superoxide involvement in negative air ion effects, *matters arising*, (Rosenthal I and Ben-Hur E.) **288**, 739

Superoxide involvement in negative air ion effects—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kellogg III E. W., Yost M. G. and Krueger A. P.) **288**, 739

Superoxide involvement in negative air ion effects—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kellogg III E. W., Yost M. G. and Krueger A. P.) **288**, 739

Supersensitivity. Behavioural effects and supersensitivity following nigral dopamine receptor stimulation (Kozlowski M. R., Sawyer S. and Marshall J. F.) **287**, 52

Superstructure. Optical demonstration of crystalline superstructure in binary mixtures of latex globules (Hachisu S. and Yoshimura S.) **283**, 188

Zirconolite — a fluorite-related superstructure (Rossell H. J.) **283**, 282

Suppressor. Functional and molecular organisation of an antigen-specific suppressor factor from a T-cell hybridoma (Taniguchi M., Takei I. and Tada T.) **283**, 227

Suppressor cell. Development of specific suppressor cells in hypoinsulinaemic mice (Ptak W., Rewicka M. and Kollat M.) **283**, 199

Supracrustal rock. Ancient Archaean supracrustal rocks from the Limpopo Mobile Belt (Horrocks P. C.) **286**, 596

Surface coil. Mapping of metabolites in whole animals by ^{31}P NMR using surface coils (Ackerman J. J. H., Grove T. H., Wong G. G., Gadian D. G. and Radda G. K.) **283**, 167

Surface potential. Surface potentials of ice and thunderstorm charge separation (Caranti J. M. and Illingworth A. J.) **284**, 44

Sweden. Limited nuclear programme favoured, *news*, (Barnaby W.) **284**, 390

Low expectations for Swedish PhDs, *news*, (Barnaby W.) **283**, 615

Swedes vote on their nuclear future, *news*, (Barnaby W.) **284**, 117

Swedish guidelines: Cloning committees, *news*, **287**, 574

Swedish Academy. Swedish Academy: Plugging Nobel gap, *news*, **288**, 7

Sweetener. Gene machining sweeter gum, *news*, **284**, 653

Swimming. How do fish break the speed limit? (Wardle C. S. and Videler J. J.) **284**, 445

Swimming pattern. At high speeds dolphins save energy by leaping (Au D. and Weihs D.) **284**, 548

Switzerland. Engineered *E. coli* produce interferon, *news*, (Newmark P.) **283**, 323

Symbiosis. Vesicle formation and acetylene reduction activity in *Frankia* sp. CPI1 cultured in defined nutrient media (Tjepkema, J. D. Ormerod, W. and Torrey, J. G.) **287**, 633

Symbiosis: Molecular. Biochemical basis for the continuous copulation of female *Schistosoma mansoni* (Atkinson K. H. and Atkinson B. G.) **283**, 478

Sympathetic nerve. Are opioid peptides co-transmitters in noradrenergic vesicles of sympathetic nerves? (Wilson S. P., Klein R. L., Chang K.-J., Gasparis M. S., Viveros O. H. and Yang W.-H.) **288**, 707

Sympathetic nervous system. Evidence against presynaptic α-adrenoreceptor modulation of cardiac sympathetic transmission (Angus J. A. and Korner P. I.) **286**, 288

Synapse. Interaction of anaesthetics with electrical synapses (Johnston M. F., Simon S. A. and Ramón) **286**, 498

Peptidergic transmitters in synaptic boutons of sympathetic ganglia (Jan L. Y., Jan Y. N. and Brownfield M. S.) **288**, 180

Solubilization of the choline transport system and reincorporation into artificial membranes (King R. G. and Marchbanks R. M.) **287**, 64

Synapsid. Origin of mammal-like reptiles, *matters arising*, (Reisz R. R. and Heaton M. J.) **288**, 193

Origin of mammal-like reptiles—Reply, *matters arising*, (Kemp T. S.) **288**, 193

Synaptic channel. Open time of channels activated by binding of two distinct agonists (Trautmann A. and Feltz A.) **286**, 291

Synaptic cleft. Diffusion of acetylcholine in the synaptic cleft of normal and myasthenia gravis human endplates (Cull-Candy S. G., Miledi R. and Uchitel O. D.) **286**, 500

Synaptic transmission. Regulation of acetylcholinesterase appearance at neuromuscular junctions *in vitro* (Rubin L. L., Schuetze S. M., Weill C. L. and Fischbach G. D.) **283**, 264

Synaptic vesicle. Proton NMR detection of acetylcholine status in synaptic vesicle (Stadler H. and Füldner H. H.) **286**, 293

Synchrotron. Tales of two accelerators, *news and views*, (Kalmus P. I. P.) **287**, 488

Synchrotron radiation. The use of synchrotron radiation in time-resolved X-ray diffraction studies of myosin layer-line reflections during muscle contraction (Huxley, H. E., Faruqi A. R., Bordas J., Koch M. H. J. and Milch J. R.) **284**, 140

X-ray kinetic studies of microtubule assembly using synchrotron radiation (Mandelkow, E.-M. Harmsen, A Mandelkow, E. and Bordas, J.) **287**, 595

Syncytium. Transformation of rat fibroblasts and formation of virus-induced syncytia (Kaufman S. J. and Ehrbar D. M.) **285**, 484

Synergism. Synergism v. cost control, *correspondence*, (Morse P. M.) **284**, 394

Synovium. Human synovium releases a factor which stimulates chondrocyte production of PGE and plasminogen activator (Meats J. E., McGuire M. B. and Russell R. G. G.) **286**, 891

Syntax. Amanda and the scientists: a verse on syntax, *correspondence*, (Glascock R. F.) **285**, 66

Split syntax, *correspondence*, (Garton G. A.) **285**, 434

Unsplit infinitives, *correspondence*, (Editor, *Nature*) **286**, 438

Syphilis. Abrogation of genetically controlled resistance of mice to *Treponema pallidum* by irradiation (Klein J. R., Monjan A. A., Hardy P. H. Jr and Cole G. A.) **283**, 572

Syria. Large historical earthquakes and seismic risk in Northwest Syria (Poirier J. P., Romanowicz B. A. and Taher M. A.) **285**, 217

2,4,5-T. Red faces (and hot tempers) on 2,4,5-T, *news*, **286**, 97

2,4,5-T dispute, *correspondence*, (Jenkins C.) **286**, 754

The Science of 2,4,5-T and Associated Phenoxy Herbicides (Bovey W. R. and Young A. L.) *book review by* Hay A. **287**, 569

What to do about new herbicides, *leading article*, **286**, 193

T cell. Cytotoxic T-cell response to H-Y in 'non-responder' CBA mice (Müllbacher A. and Brenan M.) **285**, 34

Herpes simplex virus depresses antibody production by affecting T-cell function (Pelton B. K., Duncan I. B. and Denman A. M.) **284**, 176

In vivo cyclic change in B-lymphocyte susceptibility to T-cell control (Calderon R. A. and Thomas D. B.) **285**, 662

Is self tolerance H–2 restricted? (Matzinger P. and Waterfield J. D.) **285**, 492

Precursor and effector phenotypes of activated human T lymphocytes (Fainboim L., Navarrete C. and Festenstein H.) **288**, 391

Stimulation of cytolytic T cells by isolated viral peptides and HN protein coupled to agarose beads (Guertin D. P. and Fan D. P.) **283**, 308

T-cell hybridoma bearing heavy chain variable region determinants producing (T,G)-A-L-specific helper factor (Eshhar Z., Apte R. N., Lowy I., Ben-Neriah Y., Givol D. and Mozes E.) **286**, 270

T-cell-derived helper factor allows *in vivo* induction of cytotoxic T cells in *nu/nu* mice (Wagner H., Hardt C., Heeg K., Rollinghoff M. and Pfizenmaier K.) **284**, 278

Two distinct factors are required for induction of T-cell growth (Larsson E.-L., Iscove N. N. and Coutinho A.) **283**, 664

T cells: Cytotoxic. Monoclonal antibodies which distinguish between human NK cells and cytotoxic T lymphocytes (Zarling J. M. and Kung P. C.) **288**, 394

T cell: Helper. Selective reconstitution of nude mice with long-term cultured and cloned specific helper T cells (Tees R. and Schreier M. H.) **283**, 780

T-cell alloreactivity. Alloreactivity of an antigen-specific T-cell clone (Sredni B. and Schwartz R. H.) **287**, 855

T-cell development. Inhibition of suppressor T-cell development following deoxyguanosine administration (Dosch H.-M., Mansour A., Cohen A., Shore A. and Gelfand E. W.) **285**, 494

T-cell growth factor. Lymphocyte activating factor promotes T-cell growth factor production by cloned murine lymphoma cells (Smith K. A., Gilbride K. J. and Favata M. F.) **287**, 853

T-cell hybrid. Cytolytically active murine T-cell hybrids (Nabholz M., Cianfriglia M., Acuto O., Conzelmann A., Haas W., Boehmer H. v., McDonald H. R., Pohlit H. and Johnson J. P.) **287**, 437

T-cell hybridoma. A con A-stimulated T-cell Hybridoma releases factors affecting haematopoietic colony-forming cells and B-cell antibody responses (Schrader J. W., Arnold B. and Clark-Lewis I.) **283**, 197

Functional and molecular organisation of an antigen-specific suppressor factor from a T-cell hybridoma (Taniguchi M., Takei I. and Tada T.) **283**, 227

T-cell lymphoma. Production of alloreactive T-cell lymphomas (Fathman C. G. and Weissman I. L.) **283**, 404

T-cell proliferation. Lymphocyte activating factor promotes T-cell growth factor production by cloned murine lymphoma cells (Smith K. A., Gilbride K. J. and Favata M. F.) **287**, 853

T-cell recognition. HLA-restricted T-cell recognition of Epstein-Barr virus-infected B cells (Rickinson A. B Wallace L. E. and Epstein M. A.) **283**, 865

T-helper cell receptor. Allotype-linked genetic control of a polymorphic V_H framework determinant on mouse T-helper cell receptors (Neriah Y. B., Givol D., Lonai P., Simon M. M. and Eichmann K.) **285**, 257

T-killer cell. Cross-reactivity for different type A influenza viruses of a cloned T-killer cell line (Lu L. Y. and Askonas B. A.) **288**, 164

T lymphocyte. Direct cloning and extended culture of antigen-specific MHC-restricted, proliferating T lymphocytes (Sredni B., Tse H. Y. and Schwartz R. H.) **283**, 581

Immunoglobulin C_δ RNA in T lymphoma cells is not translated (Walker I. D. and Harris A. W.) **288** 290

T-lymphocyte activation. Direct evidence for a two-signal mechanism of cytotoxic T-lymphocyte activation (Teh H.-S. and Teh S.-J.) **285**, 163

T-lymphocyte differentiation. Thymic nurse cells — Ia-bearing epithelium involved in T-lymphocyte differentiation? (Wekerle H. and Ketelsen U.-P.) **283**, 402

T lymphocyte tolerance. Lack of M-MuSV tumour regression associated with T lymphocyte tolerance (Chieco-Bianchi L., Collavo D., Zanovell P., De Rossi A. and Davies A. J. S.) **285**, 667

Tactual stimulus. Exploring pictures tactually (Magee L. E. and Kennedy J. M.) **283**, 287

Taenite. Electron–optical observations of ordered FeNi in the Estherville meteorite (Mehta S., Novotny P. M., Williams D. B. and Goldstein J. I.) **284**, 151

Ordering of FeNi in clear taenite from meteorites *matters arising*, (Scott E. R. D. and Clarke R. S. Jr) **287**, 255

Target cell. Requirement for monocytes in the spontaneous cytotoxic effects of human lymphocytes against non-lymphoid target cells (de Vries J. E., Mendelsohn J. and Bont W. S.) **283**, 574

Targeting. Targeting to cells of fluorescent liposomes covalently coupled with monoclonal antibody or protein A (Leserman L. D., Barbet J., Kourilsky F. and Weinstein J. N.) **288**, 602

Taxis. Parallel pathways for transduction of chemotactic signals in *Escherichia coli* (Hazelbauer G. L. and Engström P.) **283**, 98

Taxonomy. Debugging systematic bacteriology, *leading article*, **283**, 511

Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany 1. Plant Names (Macura P.) *book review by* Walters S. M. **284**, 382

How to know (Pohl R. W.) *book review by* Jones A. G. **284**, 100

Plant Classification (Benson L.) *book review by* Heywood V. H. **283**, 893

Taylor experiment. Transition to oscillatory motion in the Taylor experiment (Mullin T. and Benjamin T. B.) **288**, 567

Teacher. No engineers without teachers, *leading article*, **283**, 233

Technology. Alternative technology: Water play, *news*, **286**, 552

Congress supports technology centres, *news*, (Dickson D.) **286**, 195

Congress turns sour on technology fund, *news*, **286**, 547

Microprocessors, and the printed word, *leading article*, **288**, 15

Polish water: Much and little, *news*, **286**, 654

The History and Philosophy of Technology (Bugliarello G. and Doner D. B. *editor*) *book review by* Del Sesto S. L. **284**, 698

Time running out for technology, *news*, **283**, 236

Two views on technological change, *leading article*, **286**, 96

UK centre for analysis of technical change, *news*, **283**, 614

Technology forecasting. Technological forecasting: Rush programme, *news*, (Walgate R.) **286**, 197

Tectonics: Suspect terrane. Cordilleran suspect terranes (Coney P. J., Jones D. L. and Monger J. W. H.) **288**, 329

Telecommunications. Satellite communications: Free for all ahead? **288**, 633

Telecommunications: Monopoly in doubt, *news*, **288**, 312

Telecommunications: Optical fibre system. French take Manhattan, *news*, **288**, 426

Telescope. Big eyes, *news and views*, (Disney M. J.) **287**, 679

Infrared astronomy comes of age, *news and views*, (Wolstencroft R. D.) **287**, 386

Optical and Infrared Telescopes for the 1990s (Hewitt A. *editor*) *book review by* Reddish V. C. **288**, 419

Space telescope: Edinburgh's bid, *news*, **286**, 834

Telescope: Very large array. Biggest radio telescope in the world, *news*, **287**, 575

Telescope: VLA. The double quasar 0957+561 as a gravitational lens: further VLA observations (Greenfield P. E., Burke B. F. and Roberts D. H.) **286**, 865

Television. Watching other people's television, *leading article*, **285**, 273

Temperature. Correlation of ^{18}O in precipitation with temperature and altitude (Siegenthaler U. and Oeschger H.) **285**, 314

Innocuous biological freezing during warming (Rall W. F., Reid D. S. and Farrant J.) **286**, 511

Temperature: Subsurface. Atlas of Subsurface Temperatures in the European Community compiled by (Haenel R.) *book review by* England P. **288**, 629

Tephra. Santorini tephra from Rhodes (Doumas C. and Papazoglou L.) **287**, 322

Teratocarcinoma. Expression of H-2, laminin and SV40 T and TASA on differentiation of transformed murine teratocarcinoma cells (Knowles B. B., Pan S., Solter D., Linnenbach A., Croce C. and Huebner K.) **288**, 615

Human teratocarcinoma workshop, *news and views*, (Lindley M.) **283**, 621

Terminal sprouting. Removal of the synaptic target permits terminal sprouting of a mature intact axon (Muller K. J. and Scott S. A.) **283**, 89

Termination codon. A UGA termination suppression $tRNA^{Trp}$ active in rabbit reticulocytes (Geller A. I. and Rich A.) **283**, 41

Terminus: Carboxy. Different species of messenger RNA encode receptor and secretory IgM μ chains differing at their carboxy termini (Singer P. A., Singer H. H. and Williamson A. R.) **285**, 294

Ternary complex. X-ray structure of the ternary complex Zn(II)-ATP-2,2-bipyridyl and possible model for ATP transport (Orioli P., Cini R., Donati D. and Mangani S.) **283**, 691

Terpenoid degradation. Formation of C_8-C_7 hydrocarbons from bacterial degradation of naturally occurring terpenoids (Hunt J. M., Miller R. J. and Whelan J. K.) **288**, 577

Tertiary. Late Tertiary hominoids and human origins (McHenry H. M. and Corruccini R. S.) **285**, 397

Testis. HCG stimulation of testicular LHRH-like activity (Sharpe, R. M. and Fraser, H. M.) **287**, 642

Oocytes in the testis (McLaren A.) **283**, 688

Testosterone. Testosterone-sensitive neurones respond to oestradiol but not to dihydrotestosterone (Kendrick K. M. and Drewett R. F.) **286**, 67

Tethys. Early development of Tethys and Jurassic ophiolite displacement (Haynes S. J. and Reynolds P. H.) **283**, 561

Tetraalkyl ammonium. NH_4^+-tetraalkyl ammonium systems in the synthesis of zeolites (Bibby D. M., Milestone N. B. and Aldridge L. P.) **285**, 30

Tetraalkyllead. Chemical alkylation of lead (II) salts to tetraalkyllead (IV) in aqueous solution (Ahmad I., Chau Y. K., Wong P. T. S., Carty A. J. and Taylor L.) **287**, 716

Tetracyanoquinodimethane. Crystal structure of Ag.TCNQ (Uyeda N., Kobayashi T., Ishizuka K. and Fujiyoshi Y.) **285**, 95

Tetrahydrocannabinol. Ovipositing butterfly (*Pieris brassicae* L.)

distinguishes between aqueous extracts of two strains of *Cannabis sativa* L. and THC and CBD (Rothschild M. and Fairbairn J. W.) **286**, 56

Tetrodotoxin. Identification of a tetrodotoxin-sensitive Na^+ channel in a variety of fibroblast lines (Pouysségur J., Jacques Y. and Lazdunski M.) **286**, 162

Imidazole inhibits a temperature-dependent component of mammalian skeletal muscle action potential (Cheung D. W. and Daniel E. E.) **283**, 485

Thalassaemia. A novel α-globin gene arrangement in man (Higgs D. R., Old J. M., Pressley L., Clegg J. B. and Weatherall D. J.) **284**, 632

Model for antenatal diagnosis of β-thalassaemia and other monogenic disorders by molecular analysis of linked DNA polymorphisms (Little P. F. R., Annison G., Darling S., Williamson R., Camba L. and Modell B.) **285**, 144

Partial deletion of the α-globin structural gene in human α-thalassaemia (Orkin S. H. and Michelson A.) **286**, 538

Saudi-London plan, *news*, **285**, 525

γ-β-Thalassaemia studies showing that deletion of the γ- and δ-genes influences β-globin gene expression in man (Van der Ploeg L. H. T., Konings A., Oort M., Roos D., Bernini L. and Flavell R. A.) **283**, 637

Thames. The Tidal Thames (Wheeler A.) *book review by* Wootton R. J. **284**, 704

Theology. Charles Darwin and the Problem of Creation (Gillespie N. C.) *book review by* Gould S. J. **285**, 343

Creation and the World of Science: The Bampton Lectures, 1978 (Peacocke A. R.) *book review by* Jaki S. L. **284**, 667

The Post-Darwinian Controversies (Moore J. R.) *book review by* Cain A. J. **284**, 689

Thermal killing. Pressure inhibits thermal killing of Chinese hamster ovary fibroblasts (Minton K. W., Stevenson M. A., Kending J. and Hahn G. M.) **285**, 482

Thermal sensitivity. Cholesterol levels inversely reflect the thermal sensitivity of mammalian cells in culture (Cress A. E. and Gerner E. W.) **283**, 677

Thermodynamics. An Introduction to Physical Properties of Large Molecules in Solution (Richards E. G.) *book review by* Spragg S. P. **288**, 628

Chemical Thermodynamics (McGlashan M. L.) *book review by* Swinton F. L. **285**, 174

Statistical Thermodynamics of Simple Liquids and their Mixtures (Boublik T., Nezbeda I. and Hlavaty K.) *book review by* Rowlinson J. S. **285**, 271

Thermogenesis. Increased proton conductance pathway in brown adipose tissue mitochondria of rats exhibiting diet-induced thermogenesis (Brooks S. L., Rothwell N. J., Stock M. J., Goodbody A. E. and Trayhurn P.) **286**, 274

Thermoluminescence. Spatial distribution studies of thermoluminescence using a high-gain image intensifier (Walton A. J. and Debenham N. C.) **284**, 42

Thermoluminescence Techniques in Archaeology (Fleming S.) *book review by* Valladas G. **285**, 596

Thermoluminescence dating. Palaeointensity and thermoluminescence measurements on Cretan kilns from 1300 to 2000 BC (Liritzis Y. and Thomas R.) **283**, 54

Thermoluminescence dating of volcanic plagioclases (Guérin G. and Valladas G.) **286**, 697

Thermometer. The Construction and Use of a Thermometer (Six J.) *book review by* Heckmann W. D. **288**, 36

Thermonuclear fusion. Thermonuclear fusion: Soviets big half, *news*, (Walgate R.) **286**, 198

Thermoregulation. Independent effects of the pineal and a bacterial pyrogen in behavioural thermoregulation in lizards (Firth B. T., Ralph C. L. and Boardman T. J.) **285**, 399

Thermoremanent magnetization. Cooling-rate dependence of thermoremanent magnetization (Fox J. M. W. and Aitken M. J.) **283**, 462

Thermosphere. Winds in the polar thermosphere, *news and views*, (Rishbeth H.) **284**, 398

Winds in the thermosphere of the Northern Polar Cap (Smith R. W. and Sweeney P. J.) **284**, 437

Thiorphan. The enkephalinase inhibitor thiorphan shows anti-nociceptive activity in mice (Roques B. P., Fournié-Zaluski M. C., Soroca E., Lecomte J. M., Malfroy B., Llorens C. and Schwartz J.-C.) **288**, 286

Third World. Mahler's revolutionary study, *news*, (Agarwal A.) **284**, 206

Plan to dump toxic wastes in Third World, *news*, **283**, 422

Third World science fund: promises unfulfilled, *news*, **284**, 389

Third World consumer complaint. Third World: Consumers arise, *news*, **288**, 428

Third World research. Third World research institute loses Congressional approval, *news*, **284**, 3

Thirst. Renin-like effects of NGF evaluated using renin-angiotensin antagonists (Avrith D. B., Lewis M. E. and Fitzsimons J. T.) **285**, 248

The Physiology of Thirst and Sodium Appetite (Fitzsimons J. T.) *book review by* McKinley M. J. and Nelson J. F. **285**, 272

Tholeiitic volcanic centre. Tholeiitic basalt–rhyolite magmatism and massive sulphide-deposits at Matagami, Quebec (MacGeehan P. J. and MacLean W. H.) **283**, 153

Thompson B. Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford (Brown S. C.) *book review by* Fullmer J. Z. **284**, 675

Thorium. Th and U in sedimentary rocks: crustal evolution and sedimentary recycling (McLennan S. M. and Taylor S. R.) **285**, 621

Three Mile Island. Reactor entry bid aborted, *news*, **285**, 278

Three Mile Island health effects, *news*, **285**, 6

Thrips. Ethylene evolution by thrips-infested cowpea provides a basis for thrips resistance screening with ethephon sprays (Wien H. C. and Roesingh C.) **283**, 192

Thrombin. Prostacyclin inhibits mobilisation of fibrinogen-binding sites on human ADP- and thrombin-treated platelets (Hawiger J., Parkinson S. and Timmons S.) **283**, 195

Thunderstorm. Surface potentials of ice and thunderstorm charge separation (Caranti J. M. and Illingworth A. J.) **284**, 44

Thunderstorms and substorms: any connection? *news and views*, (Southwood D. J.) **284**, 599

Thymic nurse cell. Thymic nurse cells — Ia-bearing epithelium involved in T-lymphocyte differentiation? (Wekerle H. and Ketelsen U.-P.) **283**, 402

Thymidine analogue. Induction of sister chromatid exchanges by BUdR is largely independent of the BUdR content of DNA (Davidson R. L., Kaufman E. R., Dougherty C. P., Ouellette A. M., DiFolco C. M. and Latt S. A.) **284**, 74

Thymocyte. An immunoglobulin heavy-chain gene is altered in two T-cell clones (Forster A., Hobart M., Hengartner H. and Rabbitts T. H.) **286**, 897

Different target antigens for T-cell subsets acting synergistically *in vivo* (Wolters E. A. J. and Benner R.) **286**, 895

Haematopoietic growth factors are released in cultures of H-2-restricted helper T cells, accessory cells and specific antigen (Schreier M. H. and Iscove N. N.) **287**, 228

T-cell specificity for H-2 and Ir gene phenotype correlates with the phenotype of thymic antigen-presenting cells (Longo D. L. and Schwartz R. H.) **287**, 44

The immunoglobulin μ constant region gene is expressed in mouse thymocytes (Kemp D. J., Wilson A., Harris A. W. and Shortman K.) **286**, 168

Thymic lymphocytes bear a surface antigen which cross-reacts with acetylcholine receptor (Fuchs S., Schmidt-Hopfeld I., Tridente G. and Tarrab-Hazdai R.) **287**, 162

Thymus. Lymphocyte differentiation and major histocompatibility complex antigen expression in the embryonic thymus (Jenkinson E. J., Owen J. J. T. and Aspinall R.) **284**, 177

MHC restriction, self-tolerance and the thymus, *news and views*, (Howard J.) **286**, 15

Three-receptor, clonal expansion model for selection of self-recognition in the thymus, *review article*, (Williamson A. R.) **283**, 527

Thyroid hormone. Thyroid hormone modulation of X ray-induced *in vitro* neoplastic transformation (Guernsey D. L., Ong A. and Borek C.) **288**, 591

VIP occurs in intrathyroidal nerves and stimulates thyroid hormone secretion (Ahrén B., Alumets J., Ericsson M., Fahrenkrug J., Fahrenkrug L., Hakanson R., Hedner P., Lorén I., Melander A., Rerup C. and Sundler F.) **287**, 343

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Thyrotropin-releasing hormone—CNS action to stimulate gastric acid secretion (Taché Y., Vale W. and Brown M.) **287**, 149

Tibetan plateau. On the Tibetan plateau, *news and views*, (Jackson P.) **287**, 486

Palaeomagnetic constraints on Greater India's underthrusting of the Tibetan Plateau (Bingham D. K. and Klootwijk C. T.) **284**, 336

Time. Greenwich Time (Howse D.) *book review by* de Solla Price D. **288**, 516

The Book of Time (Wilson C. *editor*) *book review by* de Solla Price D. **288**, 516

The Image of Eternity: Roots of Time in the Physical World (Park D.) *book review by* Uhlenbeck G. E. **288**, 305

Tissue invasiveness. Plasmid-mediated tissue invasiveness in *Yersinia enterocolitica*, (Zink D. L., Feeley J. C., Wells J. G., Vanderzant C., Vickery J. C., Roof W. D. and O'Donovan G. A.) **283**, 224

Titanium oxide. TiO_2 on and around a deactivated hydrodesulphurization catalyst (Makovsky L. E., Pollack S. S. and Brown F. R.) **288**, 154

Tizard J. Tizard J. *obituary* (Clarke A. and Clarke A.) **283**, 704

α-Tocopherol. Vitamin E modulates the lipoxygenation of arachidonic acid in leukocytes (Goetzl E. J.) **288**, 183

Tokamak. ELMO Bumpy Torus: dark horse of fusion, *news*, **285**, 3

Fusion: Studied design, *news*, **286**, 100

US fusion: Middle course? *news*, **286**, 101

Tolerance. Selective development of tolerance without dependence in multiple opiate receptors of mouse vas deferens (Schulz R., Wüster M., Krenss H. and Herz A.) **285**, 242

Tooth. Growth rings in dinosaur teeth, *matters arising*, (Meinke D. K., Padian K., Kappelman J., Boyce M. S., Bolt J. R. and de Mar R. E.) **288**, 193

Growth rings in dinosaur teeth—Reply, *matters arising*, (Johnston P. A.) **288**, 195

Tooth: Caries. The caries resistance of human teeth is determined by the spatial arrangement of hydroxyapatite microcrystals in the enamel (Cevc G., Cevc P., Schara M. and Skalerič U.) **286**, 425

Topical magnetic resonance. Localization of metabolites in animals using ^{31}P topical magnetic resonance (Gordon R. E., Hanley P. E., Shaw D., Gadian D. G., Radda G. K., Styles P., Bore P. J. and Chan L.) **287**, 736

Toxic substance. More tests required on new chemicals, *news*, **285**, 80

Neurotoxicity: Mechanisms explored and exploited, *news and views*, (Johnson M. K.) **287**, 105

Pesticides as poisons, *correspondence*, (Jukes T. H.) **287**, 384

Pesticides as poisons, *correspondence*, (Davis R. A.) **287**, 384

Red faces (and hot tempers) on 2,4,5-T, *news*, **286**, 97

Supreme Court reprieves benzene, *news*, **286**, 97

2,4,5-T dispute, *correspondence*, (Jenkins C.) **286**, 754

What to do about new herbicides, *leading article*, **286**, 193

Toxic waste. Plan to dump toxic wastes in Third World, *news*, **283**, 422

Toxin. Black widow spider toxin-induced calcium fluxes and transmitter release in a neurosecretory cell line (Grasso A., Alemà S., Rufini S. and Senni M. I.) **283**, 774

Toxin: Cholera. Amino acid sequence homology between cholera toxin and *Escherichia coli* heat-labile toxin (Dallas W. S. and Falkow S.) **288**, 499

Toxin: Diphtheria. Archaebacterial elongation factor is ADP-ribosylated by diphtheria toxin (Kessel M. and Klink F.) **287**, 250

Toxin: Heat-labile. Amino acid sequence homology between cholera toxin and *Escherichia coli* heat-labile toxin (Dallas W. S. and Falkow S.) **288**, 499

TPA. Phorbol ester-mediated stimulation of the synthesis of mouse mammary tumour virus (Arya S. K.) **284**, 71

Terminal differentiation in human promyelocytic leukaemic cells in the absence of DNA synthesis (Rovera G., Olashaw N. and Meo P.) **284**, 69

Trace element. Trace element abundances in basalts of Nauru Basin (Batiza R., Larson R. L., Schlanger S. O., Shcheka S. A. and Tokuyama H.) **286**, 476

Trace metal. Comment on Landy *et al* and J. O. Nriagu exchange, *matters arising*, (Boutron C.) **284**, 575

Trace metals in remote Arctic snows: natural or anthropogenic? *matters arising*, (Landy M. P., Peel D. A. and Wolff E. W.) **284**, 574

Trace metals in remote Arctic snows: natural or anthropogenic?—Reply, *matters arising*, (Nriagu J. O.) **284**, 575

Tranquillizer. The present state of tranquility, *news and views*, (Iverson L. L.) **285**, 285

Tranquillizers can block mitogenesis in 3T3 cells and induce differentiation in Friend cells (Clarke G. D. and Ryan P. J.) **287**, 160

Transcobalamin II receptor. Receptor binding and internalization of immobilized transcobalamin II by mouse leukaemia cells (Takahashi K., Tavassoli M. and Jacobsen D. W.) **288**, 713

Transcription. Control of X chromosome transcription by the maleless gene in *Drosophila* (Belote J. M. and Lucchesi J. C.) **285**, 573

Early capping of transcripts from the adenovirus major late transcription unit (Babich A. Nevins J. R. and Darnell Jr. J. E.) **287**, 246

Specific *in vitro* initiation of transcription on conalbumin and ovalbumin genes and comparison with adenovirus-2 early and late genes (Waslyk B., Kédinger C., Corden J., Brison O. and Chambon P.) **285**, 367

The transcription of eukaryotic genes, *news and views*, (Flavell R. A.) **285**, 356

Transcription and RNA processing by the DNA tumour viruses, *review article*, (Ziff E. B.) **287**, 491

Transduction. Parallel pathways for transduction of chemotactic signals in *Escherichia coli* (Hazelbauer G. L. and Engström P.) **283**, 98

Reversible events in the transduction process of photoreceptors (Hamdorf K. and Kirschfeld K.) **283**, 859

Transferrin. Coexistence of α-fetoprotein, albumin and transferrin immunoreactivity in neurones of the developing mouse brain (Toran-Allerand C. D.) **286**, 733

Transform fault zone. Geometry of transform zones (Schouten H., Karson J. and Dick H.) **288**, 470

Transformation. A factor(s) in *Klebsiella* culture filtrates specifically modifies an HLA-B27-associated cell-surface component (Geczy A. F., Alexander K., Bashir H. V. and Edmonds J.) **283**, 782

Abelson murine leukaemia virus transformation involves loss of epidermal growth factor-binding sites (Blomberg J., Reynolds F. H. Jr, Van de Ven W. J. M. and Stephenson J. R.) **286**, 504

Guanine nucleotide-binding and autophosphorylating activities associated with the p21^{ras} protein of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Shih T. Y., Papageorge A. G., Stokes P. E., Weeks M. O. and Scolnick E. M.) **287**, 686

Reintroduction of genetically transformed bone marrow cells into mice, *news and views*, (Williamson B.) **284**, 397

Retinoid prevents transformation of cultured mammary glands by procarcinogens but not by many activated carcinogens (Dickens M. S. and Sorof S.) **285**, 581

Transformation and tumorigenesis, *news and views*, (Langman R. E.) **283**, 246

Transformation of rat fibroblasts and formation of virus-induced syncytia (Kaufman S. J. and Ehrbar D. M.) **285**, 484

Transformation-specific secreted phosphoproteins (Senger D. R., Wirth D. F. and Hynes R. O.) **286**, 619

Transforming activity of DNA of chemically transformed and normal cells (Cooper G. M., Okenquist S. and Silverman L.) **284**, 418

Transformation: Malignant. Malignant transformation and protein phosphorylation, *news and views*, (Langan T.) **286**, 329

Transformed cell. Genetic retrieval of viral genome sequences from herpes simplex virus transformed cells (Park M., Lonsdale D. M., Timbury M. C., Subak-Sharpe J. H. and Macnab J. C. M.) **285**, 412

Transglutaminase. Transglutaminase is essential in receptor-mediated endocytosis of α_2-macroglobulin and polypeptide hormones (Davies P. J. A., Davies D. R., Levitzki A., Maxfield F. R., Milhaud P., Willingham M. C. and Pastan I. H.) **283**, 162

Transition probability. A G_1 rate model accounts for cell-cycle kinetics attributed to 'transition probability' (Castor L. N.) **287**, 857

Translation. Differential stimulation of capped mRNA translation *in vitro* by cap binding protein (Sonenberg N., Trachsel H., Hecht S. and Shatkin A. J.) **285**, 331

Translation of globin messenger RNA by the mouse ovum (Brinster R. L., Chen H. Y., Trumbauer M. E. and Avarbock M. R.) **283**, 499

Transmitter. Glucocorticosteroids modulate transmitter choice in developing superior cervical ganglion (McLennan I. S., Hill C. E. and Hendry I. A.) **283**, 206

Transmitter release. Black widow spider toxin-induced calcium fluxes and transmitter release in a neurosecretory cell line (Grasso A., Alemà S., Rufini S. and Senni M. I.) **283**, 774

Transport. Chemical Kenetics and Transport (Jordan P. C.) *book review by* Wells C. F. **284**, 646

Electric cars: Win some, lose some, *news*, **287**, 576

Transport theory. Transport Theory (Duderstadt J. J. and Martin W. R.) *book review by* Wakeham W. A. **283**, 318

Transposable element. Expression of a transposable antibiotic resistance element in *Saccharomyces* (Jimenez A. and Davies J.) **287**, 869

Sequence of retrovirus provirus resembles that of bacterial transposable elements (Shimotohno K., Mizutani S. and Temin H. M.) **285**, 550

Transposition. Molecular consequences of deletion formation mediated by the transposon Tn9 (Calos M. P. and Miller J. H.) **285**, 38

Transposon. Movable genes, *news and views*, (McKay R.) **287**, 188

Transposon Tn9. Molecular consequences of deletion formation mediated by the transposon Tn9 (Calos M. P. and Miller J. H.) **285**, 38

Transposon Ty1. Insertion of the eukaryotic transposable element Ty1 creates a 5-base pair duplication (Farabaugh P. J. and Fink G. R.) **286**, 352

The yeast transposon Ty1 generates duplications of target DNA on insertion (Gafner J. and Philippsen P.) **286**, 414

Travertine. $^{230}Th/^{234}U$ dating of travertine from the Bilzingsleben archaeological site (Harmon R. S., Glazek J. and Nowak K.) **284**, 132

Tree growth. Modern climate–tree-growth relationships and climatic reconstruction in sub-Arctic Alaska (Garfinkel H. L. and Brubaker L. B.) **286**, 872

Periodical cicada nymphs impose periodical oak tree wood accumulation (Karban R.) **287**, 326

Tree-ring cellulose. Carbon-13 in tree-ring cellulose as an indicator of past climates (Mazany T., Lerman J. C. and Long A.) **287**, 432

Tree-ring dating. A climatically responsive tree-ring record from *Widdringtonia cedarbergensis*, Cape Province, South Africa (Dunwiddie P. W. and LaMarche V. C. Jr) **286**, 796

Treponema pallidum. Abrogation of genetically controlled resist-

ance of mice to *Treponema pallidum* by irradiation (Klein J. R., Monjan A. A., Hardy P. H. Jr and Cole G. A.) **283,** 572

Triassic reptile. Marine influence in the Triassic "uplands' (Marshall, J. E. A. and Whiteside, D. I.) **287,** 627

Tricyclic antidepressant. Repeated tricyclics induce a progressive dopamine autoreceptor subsensitivity independent of daily drug treatment (Chiodo L. A. and Antelman S. M.) **287,** 451

Trilobite. Devonian trilobites, *news and views,* (Fortey R. A.) **286,** 839

Tritium. Tritium in the deep North Atlantic Ocean (Jenkins W. J. and Rhines P. B.) **286,** 877

Trondheim Nappe. Mélange in Trondheim Nappe, central Norwegian Caledonides (Roberts D.) **285,** 593

Mélange in Trondheim Nappe, central Norwegian Caledonides—Reply (Horne G. S.) **285,** 593

Trophic structure. Trophic structure of a grassland insect community (Cole B. J.) **288,** 76

Tropical forest. Panel urges research on tropics before forests disappear, *news,* **284,** 651

Tropomyosin. The position of tropomyosin in muscle thin filaments (Seymour J. and O'Brien E. J.) **283,** 680

Troposphere. Measurements of $CHFCl_2$ in background tropospheric air (Penkett S. A., Prosser N. J. D., Rasmussen R. A. and Khalil M. A. K.) **286,** 793

Trypanosome. Evidence for diploidy and mating in trypanosomes (Tait A.) **287,** 536

Feeding behaviour of tsetse flies infected with salivarian trypanosomes (Jenni L., Molyneux D. H., Livesey J. L. and Galun R.) **283,** 383

How trypanosomes change coats, *news and views,* (Turner M.) **284,** 13

Intrinsic immunosuppressive activity of different trypanosome strains varies with parasite virulence (Sacks D. L., Selkirk M., Ogilvie B. M. and Askonas B. A.) **283,** 476

Novel expression-linked copies of the genes for variant surface antigens in trypanosomes (Hoeijmakers J. H. J., Frasch A. C. C., Bernards A., Borst P. and Cross G. A. M.) **284,** 78

Trypsin. Neutron diffraction identifies His 57 as the catalytic base in trypsin (Kossiakoff A. A. and Spencer S. A.) **288,** 414

Trypsin inhibitor protein. A conformational isomer of bovine pancreatic trypsin inhibitor protein produced by refolding (States D. J., Dobson C. M., Karplus M. and Creighton T. E.) **286,** 630

Tsetse fly. Feeding behaviour of tsetse flies infected with salivarian trypanosomes (Jenni L., Molyneux D. H., Livesey J. L. and Galun R.) **283,** 383

Tuberculosis. Badgers and TB, *correspondence,* (Harris S.) **288,** 532

Tubule: Branching. Morphogenesis of branching tubules in cultures of cloned mammary epithelial cells (Bennett D. C.) **285,** 657

Tubulin. Visualization of the structural polarity of microtubules (Heidemann S. R. and McIntosh J. R.) **286,** 517

X-ray kinetic studies of microtubule assembly using synchrotron radiation (Mandelkow, E.-M. Harmsen, A Mandelkow, E. and Bordas, J.) **287,** 595

Tuff: KBS. Fission track age of the KBS Tuff and associated hominid remains in northern Kenya (Gleadow A. J. W.) **284,** 225

K–Ar age estimate for the KBS Tuff, East Turkana, Kenya (McDougall I., Maier R., Sutherland-Hawkes P. and Gleadow A. J. W.) **284,** 230

Tuff dating. KBS Tuff dating and geochronology of tuffaceous sediments in the Koobi Fora and Shungura Formations, East Africa (Drake R. E., Curtis G. H., Cerling T. E., Cerling B. W. and Hampel J.) **283,** 368

Tumorigenesis. Transformation and tumorigenesis, *news and views,* (Langman R. E.) **283,** 246

Tumorigenic transformation. *In vitro* tumorigenic transformation by a defined sub-genomic fragment of bovine papilloma virus DNA (Lowy D. R., Dvoretzky I., Shober R., Law M.-F., Engel L. and Howley P. M.) **287,** 72

Tumorigenicity. Surfaces of Normal and Malignant Cells (Hynes R. O. *editor*) *book review by* Cunningham D. D. **283,** 114

Tumour. Migration of capillary endothelial cells is stimulated by tumour-derived factors (Zetter B. R.) **285,** 41

Protein kinase in immuno precipitate of DMBA-transformed epithelial cells with serum from tumour-bearing rabbits (Summerhayes I. and Chen L. B.) **284,** 462

Tumour surveillance in beige mice, *correspondence,* **285,** 66

Tumour antigen. Expression of H-2, laminin and SV40 T and TASA on differentiation of transformed murine teratocarcinoma cells (Knowles B. B., Pan S., Solter D., Linnenbach A., Croce C. and Huebner K.) **288,** 615

Tumour cell. Distribution of membrane anionic sites on B16 melanoma variants with differing lung colonising potential (Raz A., Bucana C., McLellan W. and Fidler I. J.) **284,** 363

Histone exchange in chromatin of hydroxyurea-blocked Ehrlich ascites tumour cells (Russev G., Vassilev L. and Tsanev R.) **285,** 584

Tumour cell: Surface phenotype. Surface phenotypes in T-cell leukaemia are determined by oncogenic retroviruses (Zielinski C. Z., Waksal S. D., Tempelis L. D., Khiroya R. H. and Schwartz R. S.) **288,** 489

Tumour cell gene expression. Differential expression of H-2 gene products in tumour cells is associated with their metastatogenic properties (De Baetselier P., Katzav S., Gorelik E., Feldman M. and Segal S.) **288,** 179

Tumour differentiation. Expression of H-2, laminin and SV40 T and TASA on differentiation of transformed murine teratocarcinoma cells (Knowles B. B., Pan S., Solter D., Linnenbach A., Croce C. and Huebner K.) **288,** 615

Tumour growth. Role of NK cells in tumour growth and metastasis in *beige* mice (Talmadge J. E., Meyers K. M., Prieur D. J. and Starkey J. R.) **284,** 622

Tumour immunology. Natural killer cells, *news and views,* (Langman R.) **286,** 208

Tumour metastasis. Detection of a cell-surface antigen correlated with organ-specific metastasis (Shearman P. J., Gallatin W. M. and Longenecker B. M.) **286,** 267

Tumour promoter. Saccharin may act as a tumour promoter by inhibiting metabolic cooperation between cells (Trosko J. E., Dawson B., Yotti L. P. and Chang C. C.) **285,** 109

Specific high affinity cell membrane receptors for biologically active phorbol and ingenol esters (Shoyab M. and Todaro G. J.) **288,** 451

Tumour promoter uncouples β-adrenergic receptor from adenyl cyclase in mouse epidermis (Garte S. J. and Belman S.) **284,** 171

Tumour transformation. Malignant transformation and protein phosphorylation, *news and views,* (Langan T.) **286,** 329

Tunicamycin. Interferon treatment inhibits glycosylation of a viral protein (Mahenhwari R. K., Banerjee D. K., Waechter C. J., Olden K. and Friedman R. M.) **287,** 454

Turbine crack. Cracks discovered in reactor turbine blades, *news,* **284,** 205

Tusk. Agressive tusk use by the narwhal (*Monodon monoceros* L.) (Silverman H. B. and Dunbar M. J.) **284,** 57

Ulcer. Spontaneous stomach ulcer in genetically mast-cell depleted *W/Wv* mice (Shimada M., Kitamura Y., Yokoyama M., Miyano Y., Maeyama K., Yamatodani A., Takahashi Y. and Tatsuta M.) **283,** 662

ULF signal generation. Peninsula method of ULF signal generation (Fraser-Smith A. C. and Villard O. G. Jr) **286,** 242

Ultramafite. A tectonic mélange of foreign eclogites and ultramafites in West Norway, *matters arising,* (Smith D. C.) **287,** 366

A tectonic mélange of foreign eclogites and ultramafites in West Norway—Reply, *matters arising,* (Medaris L. G. Jr) **287,** 367

Ultrasensitive enzymatic immunoassay. More sensitive immunoassays, *news and views,* (Ekins R.) **284,** 14

Ultrasonic imaging. Ultrasonic imaging in scanning electron microscopy (Cargill G. S. III) **286,** 691

Ultraviolet. IUE observations of the atmospheric eclipsing binary system ε Aurigae (Chapman R. D.) **286,** 580

Ultraviolet light. Birds see ultraviolet light, *news and views,* (Bowmaker J. K.) **284,** 306

Ultraviolet radiation. Possible ozone reductions and UV changes at the Earth's surface (Pyle J. A. and Derwent R. G.) **286,** 373

Ultraviolet repair. DNA *N*-glycosylases and UV repair (Demple B. and Linn S.) **287,** 203

Underthrust. Palaeomagnetic constraints on Greater India's underthrusting of the Tibetan Plateau (Bingham D. K. and Klootwijk C. T.) **284,** 336

Unemployment: US. US unemployment: US, *news,* **286,** 324

Unesco. Ideological trouble ahead for Unesco, *leading article,* **288,** 2

Unification theory. Why unify? *review article,* (Georgi H.) **288,** 649

United Nations. No rows yet, *news,* **285,** 433

United Nations University delegation visits USSR, *news,* **283,** 326

United States. Deutch to resign from Energy Department, *news,* **283,** 422

USDA to study potential anti-social effects of sponsored research, *news,* **283,** 707

Universe. Catalogue of the Universe (Murdin P. and Allen D.) *book review by* Hughes D. W. **283,** 798

Cosmos (Sagan C.) *book review by* Maddox J. **288,** 514

Knowledge and Wonder: The Natural World as Man Knows It. Second edition (Weisskopf V. F.) *book review by* Dalitz R. H. **284,** 679

Other Worlds: Space, Superspace and the Quantum Universe (Davies P.) *book review by* Bell J. S. **287,** 567

The elementary Universe, *news and views,* (Edmunds M. G.) **287,** 103

The State of the Universe (Bath G. T. *editor*) *book review by* Silk J. **288,** 34

Universe age. Neutrinos and the age of the Universe (Symbalisty E. M. D., Yang J. and Schramm D. N.) **288,** 143

Universe mass. Open debate, *news and views,* (Edmunds M. G.) **288,** 431

University. Brazilian universities: No cash ahead, *news,* **288,** 427

Closed universities better than "sophistry centres", *correspondence,* (Ballard R.) **283,** 330

Congress shares out patent licences: Universities, business, given wider rights, *news,* **288,** 527

European universities: No room below, *news,* **287,** 670

French universities: Trouble behind, *news,* **287,** 381

Overseas students: Some win, some lose, *news,* **287,** 183

Polish universities: Union snag, *news,* **288,** 635

Poor outlook for British universities, *leading article,* **287,** 378

Solutions for transatlantic universities? *leading article,* **287,** 768

University industry: Surrey consults, *news,* **286,** 99

University of Edinburgh. University of Edinburgh rescinds "six year rule", *news,* **283,** 709

University of Warsaw. University of Warsaw changes course, *news,* **288,** 108

University research. The future for UK university research? *leading article,* **285,** 179

University research policy. Should academics make money outside? *leading article,* **286,** 319

Upper Ordovician. Silurian or Upper Ordovician fossils at Guolasjav'ri Troms, Norway (Binns R. E. and Gayer R. A.) **284,** 53

Uranium. Anomalously high uranium contents in the sediment under Galapagos hydrothermal mounds (Lalou C. and Brichet E.) **284,** 251

Canada's uranium with strings attached, *news,* **287,** 573

Japan produces enriched uranium, *news,* **283,** 121

Pakistan uranium: Going ahead alone, *news,* **287,** 181

Th and U in sedimentary rocks: crustal evolution and sedimentary recycling (McLennan S. M. and Taylor S. R.) **285,** 621

The Uranium People (Libby L. M.) *book review by* Manley J. H. **284,** 668

Uranium deposits: France backs basics, *news,* **287,** 774

Uranium enrichment: New French process, *news,* **287,** 180

Uranium exposure limits in dispute, *news,* **286,** 833

Uranium loss. Fissile material: Counting wrong, *news,* **288,** 635

Uranus. Hydromagnetic dynamo in the cores of Uranus and Neptune (Torbett M. and Smoluchowski R.) **286,** 237

The narrow rings of Jupiter, Saturn and Uranus (Dermott S. F., Murray C. D. and Sinclair A. T.) **284,** 309

Uranyl neodymium. Improved planar solar convertor based on uranyl neodymium and holmium glasses (Reisfeld R. and Kalisky Y.) **283,** 281

Uric acid. Paternal investment of urates in cockroaches (Mullins D. E. and Keil C. B.) **283,** 567

Urine constituent. Excretion, isolation and structure of a new phenolic constituent of female urine (Stitch S. R., Toumba J. K., Groen M. B., Funke C. W., Leemhuis J., Vink J. and Woods G. F.) **287,** 738

Lignans in man and in animal species (Setchell K. D. R., Lawson A. M., Mitchell F. L., Adlercreutz H., Kirk D. N. and Axelson M.) **287,** 740

US Administration. US Administration: Reagan's men? *news,* **288,** 528

Uterus. Role of corticosteroid-binding globulin in interaction of corticosterone with uterine and brain progesterone receptors (Al-Khouri H. and Bresenstein B. D.) **287,** 58

UV astronomy: Diffuse background. The diffuse UV background, *review article,* (Paresce F. and Jakobsen P.) **288,** 119

UV radiation. The ecological significance of solar UV radiation on aquatic organisms (Calkins J. and Thordardottir T.) **283,** 563

UV source. Far UV observations of PKS2155–304 (Maraschi L., Tanzi E. G., Tarenghi M. and Treves A.) **285,** 555

UV spectrum. Ultraviolet spectra of asteroids (Butterworth P. S., Meadows A. J., Hunt G. E., Moore V. and Willis D. M.) **287,** 701

Uveitis. Endotoxin-induced uveitis in rats as a model for human disease (Rosenbaum J. T., McDevitt H. O., Guss R. B. and Egbert P. R.) **286,** 611

V region. Amino acid sequence of homogeneous antibodies to dextran and DNA rearrangements in heavy chain V-region gene segments (Schilling J., Clevinger B., Davie J. M. and Hood L.) **283,** 35

Vaccination. Vaccination against paramyxoviruses, *news and views,* (McClelland A. J.) **284,** 404

Vaccine. Killed *Listeria monocytogenes* vaccine is protective in C3H/HeJ mice without addition of adjuvants (van Dijk H., Hofhuis F. M. A., Berns E. M. J. J., van der Meer C. and Willers J. M.) **286,** 713

Towards the conquest of hepatitis B, *news and views,* (Zuckerman A. J.) **287,** 483

Vacuole. Estimation of cytoplasmic and vacuolar *p*H in higher plant cells by ^{31}P NMR (Roberts J. K. M., Ray P. M. Wade-Jardetzky N. and Jardetzky O.) **283,** 870

Vacuum Physics. Vacuum Physics and Technology (Weinsler G. L. and Carlson R. W. *editor*) *book review by* Yarwood J. **284,** 95

Valency. Coulson's Valence. Third edition (McWeeny R.) *book review by* Pauling L. **284,** 685

Valine. Proline and valine—cues which stimulate grasshopper herbivory during drought stress? (Haglund B. M.) **288,** 697

Valinomycin. A novel conformation of valinomycin in its barium complex (Devarajan S., Nair C. M. K., Easwaran K. R. K. and Vijayan M.) **286,** 640

Valinomycin conformation. ^1H NMR study of valinomycin conformation in a phospholipid bilayer (Feigenson G. W. and Meers P. R.) **283,** 313

Van der Merwe A. Van der Merwe A. (Yourgau W.) **284,** 289

Vanadate. A specific enzyme is not necessary for vanadate-induced oxidation of NADH (Vyskocil F., Teisinger J. and Dlouhá H.) **286,** 516

Vanadyl ion. Insulin-like stimulation of glucose oxidation in rat adipocytes by vanadyl (IV) ions (Shechter Y. and Karlish S. J. D.) **284,** 556

Vapour. A problem posed by vapour-dominated geothermal systems (Schubert G., Straus J. M. and Grant M. A.) **287,** 423

Variola. Comparison of white pock (h) mutants of monkeypox virus with parental monkeypox and with variola-like viruses isolated from animals (Dumbell K. R. and Archard L. C.) **286,** 29

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Enkephalin-, VIP- and substance P-like immunoreactivity in the carotid body (Wharton J., Polak J. M., Pearse A. G. E., McGregor G. P., Bryant M. G., Bloom S. R., Emson P. C., Bisgard G. E. and Will J. A.) **284,** 269

Peptide-containing neurones connect the two ganglionated plexuses of the enteric nervous system (Jessen K. R., Polak J. M., Van Noorden S., Bloom S. R. and Burnstock G.) **283,** 391

VIP as a possible neurotransmitter of non-cholinergic non-adrenergic inhibitory neurones (Goyal R. K., Rattan S. and Said S. I.) **288,** 378

VIP occurs in intrathyroidal nerves and stimulates thyroid hormone secretion (Ahrén B., Alumets J., Ericsson M., Fahrenkrug J., Fahrenkrug L., Hakanson R., Hedner P., Lorén I., Melander A., Rerup C. and Sundler F.) **287,** 343

Vasopressin. Is corticotropin releasing factor modulated vasopressin? (Pearlmutter A. F., Dokas L., Kong A., Miller R. and Saffran M.) **283,** 697

Is corticotropin releasing factor modulated vasopressin?—Reply, *matters arising,* (Gillies G. E. and Lowry P. J.) **283,** 698

Opiate receptors influence vasopressin release from nerve terminals in rat neurohypophysis (Iversen L. L., Iversen S. D. and Bloom F. E.) **284,** 350

Phorbol esters and vasopressin stimulate DNA synthesis by a common mechanism (Dicker, P. and Rozengurt, E.) **287,** 607

Vasopressin increases water permeability by inducing pores (Gluck S. and Al-Awqati Q.) **284,** 631

Veal. EEC worries about veal and hormones, *news,* **287,** 475

Veal hormones: Total ban proposed, *news,* **288,** 111

Vegetarianism. Animal or vegetable? *news,* (Jukes T. H.) **283,** 519

Venom. Different components of black widow spider venom mediate transmitter release at vertebrate and lobster neuromuscular junctions (Fritz L. C., Tzeng M.-C. and Mauro A.) **283,** 486

Venus. Discovery of frequent lightning discharges in clouds on Venus (Ksanfomaliti L. V.) **284,** 244

Hot hydrogen in the exosphere of Venus (Cravens T. E., Gombosi T. I. and Nagy A. F.) **283,** 178

Spectrum of the Venus day sky (Moroz V. I., Golovin Yu. M., Ekonomov A. P., Moshkin B. E., Parfent'ev N. A. and San'ko N. F.) **284,** 243

View of Venus from Moscow, *news and views,* (Hunten D. M.) **284,** 211

Venus ionopause. Pressure balance and pressure distribution along the dayside ionopause of Venus (Vaisberg O. L., Intriligator D. S. and Smirnov V. N.) **286,** 235

Vertebrate dispersal. Late Jurassic lizards from Como Bluff, Wyoming and their palaeobiogeographic significance (Prothero D. R. and Estes R.) **286,** 484

Vertebrate origin. Antiquity of the vertebrate pattern of activity metabolism and its possible relation to vertebrate origins (Ruben J. A. and Bennett A. F.) **286,** 896

Vesicle. Coated Vesicles (Ockleford C. D. and Whyte A. *editor*) *book review by* Ungewickell E. **288,** 200

Vesicle formation. Vesicle formation and acetylene reduction activity in *Frankia* sp. CPI1 cultured in defined nutrient

media (Tjepkema, J. D. Ormerod, W. and Torrey, J. G.) **287**, 633
Vietnam. The Pendulum and the Toxic Cloud (Whiteside T.) *book review by* Hay A. **283**, 229
Vietnam in space: Queue-jumping, *news*, **286**, 653
Vietnam veteran records Agent Orange testimony, *news*, **283**, 618
Viral oncology. Uninfected avian cells contain structurally unrelated progenitors of viral sarcoma genes (Yoshida, M. Kawai, S. and Toyoshima, K.) **287**, 653
Viral pathogenesis. Viral pathogenesis and resistance to defective interfering particles (Jacobson S. and Pfau C. J.) **283**, 311
Viral resistance. Viral pathogenesis and resistance to defective interfering particles (Jacobson S. and Pfau C. J.) **283**, 311
Virion. An interferon-induced cellular enzyme is incorporated into virions (Wallach D. and Revel M.) **287**, 68
Viroid. Viroids and Viroid Diseases (Diener T. O.) *book review by* McClements W. **285**, 600
Viroid synthesis. Viroid synthesis: the question of inhibition by actinomycin D (Grill L. K. and Semancik J. S.) **283**, 399
Virology. Introduction to Virology (Smith K. M. and Ritchie D. A.) *book review by* Watson D. H. **286**, 316
Modern virology (Luria S. E., Darnell J. E. Jr. Baltimore D. and Campbell A.) *book review by* Kimball P. C. **284**, 92
Virulence. A plasmid associated with virulence in the marine fish pathogen *Vibrio anguillarum* specifies an iron-sequestering system (Crosa J. H.) **284**, 566
Iron, plasmids and infection, *news and views*, (Griffiths E., Rogers H. J. and Bullen J. J.) **284**, 508
Virus. Human T-cell cultures from virus-sensitized donors can mediate virus-specific and HLA-restricted cell lysis (Sethi K. K., Stroehmann I. and Brandis H.) **286**, 718
Surface phenotypes in T-cell leukaemia are determined by oncogenic retroviruses (Zielinski C. Z., Waksal S. D., Tempelis L. D., Khiroya R. H. and Schwartz R. S.) **288**, 489
Virus crystallography comes of age, *news and views*, (Harrison S. C.) **286**, 558
Viruses and Plasmids in Fungi (Lemke P. A. *editor*) *book review by* Cox B. S. **286**, 746
Virus-specific effects of interferon in embryonal carcinoma cells (Nilsen T. W., Wood D. L. and Baglioni C.) **286**, 178
Virus: Abelson murine leukaemia. Abelson murine leukaemia virus transformation involves loss of epidermal growth factor-binding sites (Blomberg J., Reynolds F. H. Jr, Van de Ven W. J. M. and Stephenson J. R.) **286**, 504
Abelson murine leukaemia virus protein is phosphorylated *in vitro* to form phosphotyrosine (Witte O. N., Dasgupta A. and Baltimore D.) **286**, 826
Virus: Adenovirus. Adenovirus complexities, *news and views*, **287**, 108
Binding of adenovirus VA RNA to mRNA: a possible role in splicing? (Mathews M. B.) **285**, 575
Structure of two adenovirus type 12 transforming polypeptides and their evolutionary implications (Perricaudet M., le Moullec J.-M., Tiollais P. and Pettersson U.) **288**, 174
Visualization of genetic recombination intermediates of human adenovirus type 2 DNA from infected HeLa cells (Wolgemuth D. J. and Hsu M.-T.) **287**, 168
Virus: Avian myelocytomatosis Virus transformation. Mutants of avian myelocytomatosis virus with smaller *gag* gene-related proteins have an altered transforming ability (Ramsay G., Graf T. and Hayman M. J.) **288**, 170
Virus: Avian sarcoma. Avian sarcoma virus-transforming protein, pp60^{src} shows protein kinase activity specific for tyrosine (Collett M. S., Purchio A. F. and Erikson R. L.) **285**, 167
Nucleotide sequence of an avian sarcoma virus oncogene (*src*) and proposed amino acid sequence for gene product (Czernilofsky A. P., Levinson A. D. Varmus H. E. Bishop J. M. Tischer E. and Goodman H. M.) **287**, 198
Virus: Coronavirus. Coronavirus come of age, *news and views*, **288**, 536
Virus: Cowpea mosaic. Independent replication and expression of B-component RNA of cowpea mosaic virus (Goldbach R., Rezelman G. and van Kammen A.) **286**, 297
Virus: DNA tumour. Transcription and RNA processing by the DNA tumour viruses, *review article*, (Ziff E. B.) **287**, 491
Virus: EMC. 2′5′ oligo(A) polymerase activity in serum of mice infected with EMC virus or treated with interferon (Krishnan I. and Baglioni C.) **285**, 485
Virus: Encephalomyocarditis. Encephalomyocarditis virus infection of cultured murine pancreatic β-cells (Wilson G. L., D'Andrea B. J., Bellomo S. C. and Craighead J. E.) **285**, 112
Virus: Epstein–Barr. Continuous production of monoclonal rheumatoid factor by EBV-transformed lymphocytes (Steinitz M., Izak G., Cohen S., Ehrenfeld M. and Flechner I.) **287**, 443
Epstein–Barr virus-induced cell fusion (Bayliss G. J. and Wolf H.) **287**, 164
HLA-restricted T-cell recognition of Epstein-Barr virus-infected B cells (Rickinson A. B Wallace L. E. and Epstein M. A.) **283**, 865
Mitotic EBNA-positive lymphocytes in peripheral blood during infectious mononucleosis (Robinson J., Smith D. and Niederman J.) **287**, 334
The Epstein–Barr Virus (Epstein M. A. and Achong B. G. *editor*) *book review by* Watson D. H. **284**, 683
Virus: Feline leukaemia virus. Development of virus non-producer lymphosarcomas in pet cats exposed to FeLV (Hardy W. D. Jr, McClelland A. J., Zuckerman E. E., Snyder H. W. Jr, MacEwen E. G., Francis D. and Essex M.) **288**, 90
Virus: Feline sarcoma. Feline sarcoma virus polyprotein P115 binds a host phosphoprotein in transformed cells (Reynolds F. H. Jr, Van de Ven W. J. M. and Stephenson J. R.) **286**, 409
Virus: Friend leukaemia. Friend leukaemia virus-transformed cells, unlike normal stem cells, form spleen colonies in *Sl/Sl*^{d} mice (Mager D., Mak T. W. and Bernstein A.) **288**, 592
Virus: Harvey murine sarcoma. Guanine nucleotide-binding and autophosphorylating activities associated with the p21^{src} protein of Harvey murine sarcoma virus (Shih T. Y., Papageorge A. G., Stokes P. E., Weeks M. O. and Scolnick E. M.) **287**, 686
Virus: Hepatitis. Hepatitis Viruses of Man (Zuckerman A. J. and Howard C. R.) *book review by* Robinson W. S. **287**, 469
Virus: Hepatitis B. Biosynthesis of hepatitis B virus surface antigen in *Escherichia coli* (Charnay P., Gervais M., Louise A., Galibert F. and Tiollais P.) **286**, 893
Identification of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA and expression of viral RNA in an HBsAg-producing human hepatocellular carcinoma cell line (Chakraborty P. R., Ruiz-Opazo N., Shouval D. and Shafritz D. A.) **286**, 531
Integration of hepatitis B virus sequences and their expression in a human hepatoma cell (Edman J. C., Gray P., Valenzuela P., Rall L. B. and Rutter W. J.) **286**, 535
Presence of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA sequences in cellular DNA of human hepatocellular carcinoma (Brechot C., Pourcel C., Louise A., Rain B. and Tiollais P.) **286**, 533
Towards the conquest of hepatitis B, *news and views*, (Zuckerman A. J.) **287**, 483
Virus: Herpes. The Uninvited Guests, *news and views*, (Darby G.) **285**, 13
Virus: Herpes simplex. Construction *in vitro* and rescue of thymidine kinase-deficient deletion mutation of herpes simplex virus (Smiley J. R.) **285**, 333
Drug resistance in herpes simplex, *news and views*, (Field H. J. and Darby G. K.) **286**, 842
Effects of methylated xanthines on mammalian cells treated with bifunctional alkylating agents (Murnane J. P., Byfield J. E., Ward J. F. and Calabro-Jones P.) **285**, 326
Elution of herpes simplex virus-specific cytotoxic antibodies from squamous cell carcinoma of uterine cervix (Seth P. and Balachandran N.) **286**, 613
Expression of herpesvirus-induced antigens in human cervical cancer (Dreesman G. R., Burek J., Adam E., Kaufman R. H., Melnick J. L., Powell K. L. and Purifoy D. J. M.) **283**, 591
Genetic retrieval of viral genome sequences from herpes simplex virus transformed cells (Park M., Lonsdale D. M., Timbury M. C., Subak-Sharpe J. H. and Macnab J. C. M.) **285**, 412
Herpes simplex virus depresses antibody production by affecting T-cell function (Pelton B. K., Duncan I. B. and Denman A. M.) **284**, 176
Herpes simplex virus DNA sequences in the CNS of latently infected mice (Cabrera C. V., Wohlenberg C., Openshaw H., Rey-Mendez M., Puga A. and Notkins A. L.) **288**, 288
Herpes simplex virus in latent infection, *news and views*, (Marsden H.) **288**, 212
Virus: Influenza. Amino acid sequence changes in the haemagglutinin of A/Hong Kong (H3N2) influenza virus during the period 1968–77 (Laver W. G., Air G. M., Dopheide T. A. and Ward C. W.) **283**, 454
Antigenic drift between the haemagglutinin of the Hong Kong influenza strains A/Aichi/2/68 and A/Victoria/3/75 (Verhoeyen M., Fang R., Min Jou W., Devos R., Huylebroeck D., Saman E. and Fiers W.) **286**, 771
Antigenic shift and drift, *news and views*, **283**, 524
Cloning and DNA sequence of double-stranded copies of haemagglutinin genes from H2 and H3 strains elucidates antigenic shift and drift in human influenza virus (Gething M.-J., Bye J., Skehel J. and Waterfield M.) **287**, 301
Cross-reactivity for different type A influenza viruses of a cloned T-killer cell line (Lu L. Y. and Askonas B. A.) **288**, 164
Host gene influences sensitivity to interferon action selectively for influenza virus (Haller O., Arnheiter H., Lindenmann J. and Gresser I.) **283**, 660
Virus: Influenza A. Recombination of human influenza A viruses in nature (Bean W. J. Jr, Cox N. J. and Kendal A. P.) **284**, 638
Virus: Lactic dehydrogenase. Co-infection by lactic dehydrogenase virus and C-type retrovirus elicits neurological disease (Pease L. R. and Murphy W. H.) **286**, 398
Virus: Lassa. Monoclonal antibodies to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus react with pathogenic arenaviruses (Buchmeier M. J., Lewicki H. A., Tomori O. and Johnson K. M.) **288**, 486
Virus: Leukaemia. Leukaemia virus infection promotes fibroblast transformation by normal BALB/c mouse DNA (Krump-Konvalinkova V. and van den Berg K. J.) **287**, 353
Virus: Lymphocytic choriomeningitis. Monoclonal antibodies to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus react with pathogenic arenaviruses (Buchmeier M. J., Lewicki H. A., Tomori O. and Johnson K. M.) **288**, 486
Virus: Lymphoid leukosis. Transforming genes of neoplasms induced by avian lymphoid leukosis viruses (Cooper, G. M. and Neiman, P. E.) **287**, 656
Virus: Moloney leukaemia. Integration of Moloney leukaemia virus into the germ line of mice: correlation between site of integration and virus activation (Jähner D. and Jaenisch R.) **287**, 456
Virus: Moloney murine sarcoma. Lack of M-MuSV tumour regression associated with T lymphocyte tolerance (Chieco-Bianchi L., Collavo D., Zanovell P., De Rossi A. and Davies A. J. S.) **285**, 667
Moloney murine sarcoma proviral DNA is a transcriptional unit (Benz E. W. Jr, Wydro R. M., Nadal-Ginard B. and Dina D.) **288**, 655
Virus: Moloney type C. Antibody response to Moloney type C virus-induced tumours (Hogg N., Wallace D. and Smart J. E.) **283**, 304
Virus: Monkeypox. Comparison of white pock (h) mutants of monkeypox virus with parental monkeypox and with variola-like viruses isolated from animals (Dumbell K. R. and Archard L. C.) **286**, 29
Virus: Mouse mammary tumour. Phorbol ester-mediated stimulation of the synthesis of mouse mammary tumour virus (Arya S. K.) **284**, 71
Virus: Mozambique. Monoclonal antibodies to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus react with pathogenic arenaviruses (Buchmeier M. J., Lewicki H. A., Tomori O. and Johnson K. M.) **288**, 486
Virus: Murine leukaemia. Induction of interferon in AKR mice by murine leukaemia viruses (Blank K. J. and Murasko D. M.) **283**, 494
Virus: Murine sarcoma. Interferon inhibits transformation by murine sarcoma viruses before integration of provirus (Avery R. J., Norton J. D., Jones J. S., Burke D. C. and Morris A. G.) **288**, 93
Virus: Origin of. Hoyle on life: No dissent, *news*, **287**, 100
Virus: Papilloma. A new papillomavirus associated with alimentary cancer in cattle (Saveria Campo M., Moar M. H., Jarrett W. F. H. and Laird H. M.) **286**, 180
Virus: Papillomavirus. *In vitro* tumorigenic transformation by a defined sub-genomic fragment of bovine papilloma virus DNA (Lowy D. R., Dvoretzky I., Shober R., Law M.-F., Engel L. and Howley P. M.) **287**, 72
Virus: Papova. Host-dependent evolution of three papova viruses (Soeda E., Maruyama T., Arrand J. R. and Griffin B. E.) **285**, 165
Virus: Papovavirus BK. DNA sequence of human papovavirus BK, *news and views*, (Howley P. M.) **284**, 124
Virus: Paramyxovirus. Vaccination against paramyxoviruses, *news and views*, (McClelland A. J.) **284**, 404
Virus: Poliovirus. Protein-linked RNA of poliovirus is competent to form an initiation complex of translation *in vitro* (Golini, F. Semler, B. L. Dorner, A. J. and Wimmer, E.) **287**, 600
Virus: Polyoma. Coding potential and regulatory signals of the polyoma virus genome (Soeda E., Arrand J. R., Smolar N., Walsh J. E. and Griffin B. E.) **283**, 445
Virus: Retrovirus. How many types of erythroleukaemia are induced by retroviruses in mice? (Anand R. and Steeves R.) **286**, 615
Retroviral antigens on gs^{+}chf^{-} leukocytes (Jurdic P., Huppert J., Greenland T. and Heller E.) **288**, 400
Virus: RNA tumour. Molecular Biology of RNA Tumor Viruses (Stephenson J. R. *editor*) *book review by* Mak T. W. **288**, 742
Virus: Rous sarcoma. Role of *scr* gene in growth regulation of Rous sarcoma virus-infected chicken embryo fibroblasts (Parry G., Bartholomew J. C. and Bissel M. J.) **288**, 720
Specific dephosphorylation of membrane proteins in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed chick embryo fibroblasts (Witt D. P. and Gordon J. A.) **287**, 241
Virus: Satellite tobacco necrosis. Satellite tobacco necrosis virus structure at 4.0 Å resolution (Unge T., Liljas L., Strandberg B., Vaara I., Kannan K. K., Fridborg K., Nordman C. E. and Lentz Jr P. J.) **285**, 373
Virus: Semliki Forest. Nucleotide sequence of cDNA coding for Semliki Forest virus membrane glycoproteins (Garoff H., Frischauf A.-M., Simons K., Lehrach H. and Delius H.) **288**, 236
Virus: Simian virus 40. Novobiocin inhibition of simian virus 40 DNA replication (Edenberg H. J.) **286**, 529
SV40 large T shares an antigenic determinant with a cellular protein of molecular weight 68 000 (Lane D. P. and Hoeffler W. K.) **288**, 167
Virus: Smallpox. Comparison of white pock (h) mutants of monkeypox virus with parental monkeypox and with variola-like viruses isolated from animals (Dumbell K. R. and Archard L. C.) **286**, 29
Virus: Southern bean mosaic. Structure of southern bean mosaic virus at 2.8 Å resolution (Abad-Zapatero C., Abdel-Meguid S. S., Johnson J. E., Leslie A. G. W., Rayment I., Rossmann M. G., Suck D. and Tsukihara T.) **286**, 33
Virus: SSPE. Absence of M protein in a cell-associated subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus (Lin F. H. and Thormar H.) **285**, 490
Virus: SV40. A nucleosome-free region in SV40 minichromosomes (Jakobovits E. B., Bratosin S. and Aloni Y.) **285**, 263
An embryo protein induced by SV40 virus transformation of mouse cells (Mora P. T., Chandrasekaran K. and McFarland V. W.) **288**, 722
E. coli RNA polymerase promoters on superhelical SV40 DNA are highly selective targets for chemical modification (Hale P., Woodward R. S. and Lebowitz J.) **284**, 640
Expression of H-2, laminin and SV40 T and TASA on differentiation of transformed murine teratocarcinoma cells (Knowles B. B., Pan S., Solter D., Linnenbach A., Croce C. and Huebner K.) **288**, 615
Formation of SV40 specific and H–2 restricted target cell antigen by somatic cell fusion (Watt T. S. and Gooding L. R.) **283**, 71
Virus: Vaccinia. Inhibition of 40S-Met-tRNA$_f^{Met}$ ribosomal initiation complex formation by vaccinia virus (Person A., Ben-Hamida F. and Beaud G.) **287**, 355
Inverted terminal repetition in vaccinia virus DNA encodes early mRNAs (Wittek R., Barbosa E., Cooper J. A., Garon C. F., Chan H. and Moss B.) **285**, 21
Virus: Variola. Comparison of white pock (h) mutants of monkeypox virus with parental monkeypox and with variola-like viruses isolated from animals (Dumbell K. R. and Archard L. C.) **286**, 29
Virus: Vesicular stomatitis. Interferon treatment inhibits glycosylation of a viral protein (Maheshwari R. K., Banerjee D. K., Waechter C. J., Olden K. and Friedman R. M.) **287**, 454
Virus activation. Integration of Moloney leukaemia virus into the germ line of mice: correlation between site of integration and virus activation (Jähner D. and Jaenisch R.) **287**, 456
Virus DNA. Identification of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA and expression of viral RNA in an HBsAg-producing human hepatocellular carcinoma cell line (Chakraborty P. R., Ruiz-Opazo N., Shouval D. and Shafritz D. A.) **286**, 531
Presence of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA sequences in cellular DNA of human hepatocellular carcinoma (Brechot C., Pourcel C., Louise A., Rain B. and Tiollais P.) **286**, 533
Virus envelope. Cell Membranes and Viral Envelopes (Blough H. A. and Tiffany J. *editor*) *book review by* Lodish H. **288**, 629
Virus expression. Identification of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA and expression of viral RNA in an HBsAg-producing human hepatocellular carcinoma cell line (Chakraborty P. R., Ruiz-Opazo N., Shouval D. and Shafritz D. A.) **286**, 531
Integration of hepatitis B virus sequences and their expression in a human hepatoma cell (Edman J. C., Gray P., Valenzuela P., Rall L. B. and Rutter W. J.) **286**, 535
Presence of integrated hepatitis B virus DNA sequences in cellular DNA of human hepatocellular carcinoma (Brechot C., Pourcel C., Louise A., Rain B. and Tiollais P.) **286**, 533
Virus oncogenesis. Role of *scr* gene in growth regulation of Rous sarcoma virus-infected chicken embryo fibroblasts (Parry G., Bartholomew J. C. and Bissel M. J.) **288**, 720
Virus plaque formation. An explanation for enhanced virus plaque formation in chick embryo cells (Kliks S. C. and Halstead S. B.) **285**, 504
Virus protein. Interferon treatment inhibits glycosylation of a viral protein (Maheshwari R. K., Banerjee D. K., Waechter C. J., Olden K. and Friedman R. M.) **287**, 454
Virus replication. Embryonal carcinoma stem cells lack a function required for virus replication (Gautsch J. W.) **285**, 110
Virus RNA tumour. Fishing for oncogenes, *news and views*, (Wyke J.) **284**, 396
Virus structure. Satellite tobacco necrosis virus structure at 4.0 Å resolution (Unge T., Liljas L., Strandberg B., Vaara I., Kannan K. K., Fridborg K., Nordman C. E. and Lentz Jr P. J.) **285**, 373
Virus transformation. Interferon inhibits transformation by murine sarcoma viruses before integration of provirus (Avery R. J., Norton J. D., Jones J. S., Burke D. C. and Morris A. G.) **288**, 93

Specific dephosphorylation of membrane proteins in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed chick embryo fibroblasts (Witt D. P. and Gordon J. A.) **287**, 241
Structure of two adenovirus type 12 transforming polypeptides and their evolutionary implications (Perricaudet M., le Moullec J.-M., Tiollais P. and Petterson U.) **288**, 174
SV40 large T shares an antigenic determinant with a cellular protein of molecular weight 68 000 (Lane D. P. and Hoeffler W. K.) **288**, 167
Vision. A curiosity of light adaptation (Mollon J. D. and Polden P. G.) **286**, 59
ATP mediates rapid reversal of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activation in visual receptor membranes (Liebman P. A. and Pugh E. N. Jr) **287**, 734
Compound eyes: old and new optical mechanisms, *review article*, (Land M. F.) **287**, 681
Different postsynaptic events in two types of retinal bipolar cell (Ashmore J. F. and Copenhagen D. R.) **288**, 84
Fish vision discussed, *news and views*, **284**, 402
Integration of visual and auditory space in the mammalian superior colliculus (Harris L. R., Blakemore C. and Donaghy M.) **288**, 56
Isolating colour vision mechanisms with hue substitution, *news and views*, (Bowen R. W., Pokorny J. and Smith V. C.) **285**, 440
Isolating colour vision mechanisms with hue substitution—Reply, *news and views*, (Mollon J. D.) **285**, 440
Male and female visual neurones in dipterous insects (Strausfeld N. J.) **283**, 381
Motion smear (Burr D.) **284**, 164
Photoreceptor signals at visual threshold (Dvorak C. A., Granda A. M. and Maxwell J. H.) **283**, 860
Post-receptoral processes in colour vision, *news and views*, (Mollon J. D.) **283**, 623
Projection patterns of single physiologically characterized optic tract fibres in cat (Bowling D. B. and Michael C. R.) **286**, 899
Scientific instruments: *Nature* spin-off, *news*, **286**, 435
Spread of activation and desensitisation in rod outer segments (McNaughton P. A., Yau K.-W. and Lamb T. D.) **283**, 85
The Ecology of Vision (Lythgoe J. N.) *book review by* Waterman T. H. **286**, 429
The representation of colours in the cerebral cortex (Zeki S.) **284**, 412
Visual acuity is better for letters in rows than in columns (Freeman R. D.) **286**, 62
Vision: Binocularity. Cortical binocularity in infants (Braddick O., Atkinson J., Julesz B., Kropfl W., Bodis-Wollner I. and Raab E.) **288**, 363
Vision: Colour. Synaptic mechanisms involved in responses of chromaticity horizontal cells of turtle retina (Piccolino M., Neyton J. and Gerschenfeld H. M.) **284**, 58
Vision: Invertebrate. Handbook of Sensory Physiology, Vol. VII/6 (Autrum H. *editor*) *book review by* Horridge G. A. **283**, 510
Visual acuity. Visual acuity is better for letters in rows than in columns (Freeman R. D.) **286**, 62
Visual illusion. Illusory reversal of extrafoveally perceived displacement (MacKay D. M.) **284**, 257
Visual pathway. Two distinct patterns of visual evoked response asymmetry in human albinism (Carroll W. M., Jay B. S., McDonald W. I. and Halliday A. M.) **286**, 604
Visual pattern. Young kittens can learn complex visual pattern discriminations (Wilkirson F. and Dodwell P. C.) **284**, 258
Visual pigment. Reversible events in the transduction process of photoreceptors (Hamdorf K. and Kirschfeld K.) **283**, 859
Vitamin B_{12}. Vitamin B_{12} synthesis by human small intestinal bacteria (Albert M. J., Mathan V. I. and Baker S. J.) **283**, 781
Vitamin C. Vitamin C preferential toxicity for malignant melanoma cells (Bram S., Froussard P., Guichard M., Jasmin C., Augery Y., Sinoussi-Barre F. and Wray W.) **284**, 629
Vitamin D_3. Light-dependent synthesis of cholecalciferol in a green plant (Zucker H., Stark H. and Rambeck W. A.) **283**, 68
Vitamin D (DeLuca H. F.) *book review by* Wasserman R. H. **283**, 115
Vitamin D_3 metabolites and PTH synergistically stimulate bone formation of chick embryonic femur *in vitro* (Endo H., Kiyoki M., Kawashima K., Naruchi T. and Hashimoto Y.) **286**, 262
Vitamin D. The Calcium Homeostatic Steroid Hormone (Norman A. W.) *book review by* Fraser D. R. **285**, 270
Vitamin E. Vitamin E modulates the lipoxygenation of arachidonic acid in leukocytes (Goetzl E. J.) **288**, 183
Vitellogenin. Larval hatching from vitellogenin-deficient eggs developed in male hosts of the silkworm (Yamashita O. and Irie K.) **283**, 385
Vitrification. Complete vitrification in pure liquid water and dilute aqueous solutions (Brüggeller P. and Mayer E.) **288**, 569
Electron irradiation induced vitrification at dislocations in quartz (Cherns D., Hutchison J. L., Jenkins M. L., Hirsch P. B. and White S.) **287**, 314
Waste disposal: UK goes French, *news*, **288**, 205
Void-lattice formation. Kinetics of void-lattice formation in metals (Krishan K.) **287**, 420
Volcanic Activity. Volcanic Activity and Human Ecology (Sheets P. D. and Grayson D. K. *editor*) *book review by* McBirney A. R. **287**, 762
Volcanic cloud system. Some diurnal properties of clouds over the martian volcanoes (Hunt G. E., Pickersgill A. O., James P. B. and Johnson G.) **286**, 362
Volcanic rock. An Archaean sub-seafloor geothermal system, 'calc-alkali' trends, and massive sulphide genesis (MacGeehan P. J. and MacLean W. H.) **286**, 767
Volcanism. Age of volcanism and rifting in southwestern Ethiopia (Davidson A. and Rex D. C.) **283**, 657
S-wave anisotropy in the upper mantle under a volcanic area in Japan (Ando M., Ishikawa Y. and Wada H.) **286**, 43
Volcanic rocks cored on Hess Rise, western Pacific Ocean (Vallier T. L., Windom K. E., Seifert K. E. and Thiede J.) **286**, 48
Volcanism: Climatic impact. Greenland ice sheet evidence of post-glacial volcanism and its climatic impact (Hammer C. U., Clausen H. B. and Dansgaard W.) **288**, 230
Volcano. A low velocity zone beneath Mount Etna and magma storage (Sharp, A. D. L. Davis, P. M. and Gray, F.) **287**, 587
Ash from Mt St Helens, *news and views*, (Kennedy R. A.) **287**, 581
Effects on climate, *news and views*, (Sear C. B. and Kelly P. M.) **285**, 533
Eruption of Mt. St. Helens: *news and views*, (Crosson R. S., Endo E. T., Malone S. D., Noson L. J. and Weaver C. S.) **285**, 529
Thermoluminescence dating of volcanic plagioclases (Guérin G. and Valladas G.) **286**, 697
Volcanic ash southern style, *news and views*, (Smalley I.) **286**, 841
Volcanic material from Mount St Helens in the stratosphere over Europe (Ackerman, M. Lippens, C. and Lechevallier, M.) **287**, 614
Volcano: Kilauea. Variations of ground radon concentrations with activity of Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii (Cox M. E., Cuff K. E. and Thomas D. M.) **288**, 74
Volcano: Magma output. Output rate of magma from active central volcanoes (Wadge G.) **288**, 253
Volcano: Santorini. Did the Santorini eruption destroy the Minoan world? *news and views*, (Keller J.) **287**, 779
Santorini tephra from Rhodes (Doumas C. and Papazoglou L.) **287**, 322
Volcano: Stromboli. Age and magmatic evolution of Stromboli volcano from ^{230}Th-^{238}U disequilibrium data (Condomines M. and Allegre C. J.) **288**, 354
Volcano: Taupo. A new date for the Taupo eruption, New Zealand (Wilson C. J. N., Ambraseys N. N., Bradley J. and Walker G. P. L.) **288**, 252
Volcanology. Volcanology (Williams H. and McBirney A. R.) *book review by* Baker P. E. **284**, 647
Volcanology, *news and views*, (Christiansen R. L.) **285**, 531
Volta River Project. The Volta River Project (Hart D.) *book review by* Ashby E. **288**, 28
Von Bülow, A. German science: New man arrives, *news*, **288**, 206
Voyager. Any encounters, any kind, *news*, **288**, 4
First Voyager view of the rings of Saturn (Collins S. A., Cook II, A. F., Cuzzi J. N., Danielson G. E., Hunt G. E., Johnson T. V., Morrison D., Owen T., Pollack J. B., Smith B. A. and Terrile R. J.) **288**, 439
Saturn seen in Voyager sights, *news*, **287**, 101
VV Puppis. Emission feature γ3,470 of VV Puppis may be a cyclotron line (Mitrofanov I. G.) **283**, 176
Wallace A. R. A Delicate Arrangement: The Strange Case of Charles Darwin and Alfred Russel Wallace (Brackman A. C.) *book review by* George W. **288**, 22
War veteran. US pays radiation exposed veterans, *news*, **283**, 709
Warsaw ghetto. Hunger Disease (Winick M. *editor*) *book review by* Rivers J. **284**, 705
Waste disposal. Lords: Dumping ahead, *news*, **286**, 651
Microbial degradation of xenobiotic compounds, *news and views*, (Lehrbach P. R.) **288**, 322
Water. Physicochemical speciation of lead in drinking water (Harrison R. M. and Laxen D. P. H.) **286**, 788
Water permeability. Vasopressin increases water permeability by inducing pores (Gluck S. and Al-Awqati Q.) **284**, 631
Water source. Icebergs: technology for the future, *news and views*, (Huppert H. E.) **285**, 67
Water transport. Structure and function of mycorrhizal rhizomorphs with special reference to their role in water transport (Duddridge J. A., Malibari A. and Read D. J.) **287**, 834
Water vitrification. Complete vitrification in pure liquid water and dilute aqueous solutions (Brüggeller P. and Mayer E.) **288**, 569
Watermill. Alternative technology: Water play, *news*, **286**, 552
Wave: Breaking. Bubbles and breaking waves (Thorpe S. A. and Humphries P. N.) **283**, 463
Wave energy. The UK wave energy resource (Winter A. J. B.) **287**, 826
Wave period. Direct measurement of the attenuation of ocean waves by pack ice (Squire V. A. and Moore S. C.) **283**, 365
Weapon. Scientific warfare, *correspondence*, (Van Buren D.) **288**, 316
Weather. Problems with mesospheric electric field measurements, *matters arising*, (Bering III E. A., Benbrook J. R. and Sheldon W. R.) **283**, 695
Problems with mesospheric electric field measurements—reply, *matters arising*, (Hale L. C.) **283**, 695
Weather Force (Gribbin J.) *book review by* Farmer G. and Palutikof J. **285**, 519
Weather Modification (Breuer G.) *book review by* Moncrieff M. W. **286**, 91
Weevil. Relict diapause in an introduced weevil in New Zealand (Goldson S. L. and Emberson R. M.) **286**, 489
Westphalian. A braidplain facies model for the Westphalian B Coal Measures of north-east England, *matters arising*, (Heward A. P. and Fielding C. R.) **287**, 87
A braidplain facies model for the Westphalian B Coal Measures of north-east England—Reply, *matters arising*, (Haszeldine R. S. and Anderton R.) **287**, 88
Westphalian B. A braidplain facies model for the Westphalian B Coal Measures of north-east England (Haszeldine R. S. and Anderton R.) **284**, 51
Whale. More wrangling, *news*, **286**, 5
Whaling. IWC whaling quotas: Politics wins out, *news*, **286**, 548
Wheat. N-terminal amino acid sequence homology of storage protein components from barley and a diploid wheat (Shewry P. R., Autran J.-C., Nimmo C. C., Lew E. J.-L. and Kasarda D. D.) **286**, 520
Possible role of abscisic acid in reducing seed set in water-stressed wheat plants (Morgan J. M.) **285**, 655
Wilberforce. Bishop Wilberforce: Natural Selection and the Descent of Man, *news and views*, (Wrangham R. W.) **287**, 192
Wilberforce no ape, *correspondence*, (Lucas J. R.) **287**, 480
Wildlife. Wildlife Management (Giles R. H.) *book review by* Clutton-Brock T. H. **283**, 899
Wildlife conservation. The Common Ground: A Place for Nature in Britain's Future? (Mabey R.) *book review by* Mellanby K. **286**, 87
Wildlife protection. Hunter turned hunted, *news*, **287**, 5
Williams S. Science in the 80s: the need for political involvement, *news*, **283**, 8
Wills L. J. Wills L. J. *obituary* (Kent P.) **285**, 177
Wind. Winds in the polar thermosphere, *news and views*, (Rishbeth H.) **284**, 398
Winds in the thermosphere of the Northern Polar Cap (Smith R. W. and Sweeney P. J.) **284**, 437
Wind power. Tilting back to windmills, *news*, **285**, 125
Wind velocity. Wind velocities determined from the surface textures of sand grains (Krinsley D. and Wellendorf W.) **283**, 372
Windmill. The prospect for ocean-going windmills, *news*, **284**, 652
Tilting back to windmills, *news*, **285**, 125
Windmill power: UK gets wind, *news*, **286**, 752
Windrush Valley. Age and significance of alluvium in the Windrush Valley—Reply, *matters arising*, (Hazelden J. and Jarvis M. G.) **284**, 574
Age and significance of alluvium in the Windrush Valley, *matters arising*, (Wilmot R. D.) **284**, 574
Windscale. Radioactive waste: Windscale leak, *news*, **286**, 548
The Nuclear Controversy: A Guide to the Issues of the Windscale Inquiry (Stott M. and Taylor P.) *book review by* Warner F. **285**, 677
Wisconsin. A palaeotemperature record for the mid-Wisconsin in Vancouver Island (Gascoyne M., Schwarcz H. P. and Ford D. C.) **285**, 474
Women. Women scientists still lose out to men, *news*, **283**, 235
Woodward R. B. Woodward R. B. *obituary* (Stork G.) **284**, 383
Word. Longman Dictionary of Scientific Usage (Godman A. and Payne E. M. F.) *book review by* Isaacs A. **286**, 745
World Bank. McNamara's fond farewell to his bank, *leading article*, **287**, 474
World Exploration. To the Farthest Ends of the Earth: 150 Years of World Exploration (Cameron I.) *book review by* Bunney S. **288**, 38
World Health Organisation. Gone for good? *news*, (Newmark P.) **285**, 62
Mahler's revolutionary study, *news*, (Agarwal A.) **284**, 206
World War III. Nuclear proliferation and World War III, *leading article*, **285**, 427
Wundt W. Wilhelm Wundt and the Making of a Scientific Psychology (Rieber R. W. *editor*) *book review by* Zangwill O. L. **287**, 469
X-cancer. No evidence found of link between saccharin and cancer, *news*, **284**, 116
X-Ray Analysis. X-Ray Analysis and the Structure of Organic Molecules (Dunitz J.) *book review by* Cruickshank D. W. J. **287**, 93
X-ray background. Can pregalactic black holes produce the hard X-ray background? (Carr B. J.) **284**, 326
Primeval galaxies and the X-ray background, *news and views*, (Tinsley B. M.) **286**, 842
X-ray burst. No IR burst from the X-ray rapid burster MXB1730–335 (Sato S., Kawara K., Kobayashi Y., Maihara T., Okuda H. and Jugaku J.) **286**, 688
Simultaneous IR and X-ray burst observation of Ser X-1 (Lewin W. H. G., Cominsky L. R., Walker A. R. and Robertson B. S. C.) **287**, 27
X-ray diffraction. DNA X-ray data, *correspondence*, (Bates R. H. T., Rodley G. A. and McKinnon G. C.) **287**, 384
X-ray kinetic studies of microtubule assembly using synchrotron radiation (Mandelkow, E.-M. Harmsen, A Mandelkow, E. and Bordas, J.) **287**, 595
X-ray halo. A soft X-ray halo around SU UMa (Cordova F. A. and Mason K. O.) **287**, 25
X-ray laser. What prospects for an X-ray laser? *news and views*, **288**, 209
X-ray oncogenesis. Thyroid hormone modulation of X ray-induced *in vitro* neoplastic transformation (Guernsey D. L., Ong A. and Borek C.) **288**, 591
X-ray source. A new mode of X-ray bursts from MXB1730–335 (Inoue H., Koyama K., Makishima K., Matsuoka M., Murakami T., Oda M., Ogawara Y., Ohashi T., Shibazaki N., Tanaka Y., Tawara Y., Kondo I., Hayakawa S., Kunieda H., Makino F., Masai K., Nagase F., Miyamoto S., Tsunemi H. and Yamashita K.) **283**, 358
A probable 1970 hard X-ray outburst by 4U0041 + 32 (Laros J. G. and Wheaton W. A.) **284**, 324
An extraordinary new celestial X-ray source (Gregory P. C. and Fahlman G. G.) **287**, 805
An optical burst from the star identified with the X-ray source 2S1254–690 (Mason K. O., Middleditch J., Nelson J. E. and White N. E.) **287**, 516
Cosmic X-ray background and intergalactic gas accretion onto intergalactic collapsed objects (Liang E. P. T.) **286**, 39
Diffuse X-ray emission from the jets of SS433 (Seward F., Grindlay J., Seaquist E. and Gilmore W.) **287**, 806
Improved position and new optical candidate for A0538–66 (Johnston M. D., Griffiths R. E. and Ward M. J.) **285**, 26
Interstellar violence observed, *news and views*, (Kirshner R.) **284**, 597
IR flashes from the X-ray rapid burster (Jones A. W., Selby M. J., Mountain C. M., Wade R., Sánchez Magro C. and Muñoz M. P.) **283**, 550
IR photometry and polarimetry of 2A0311–277 (Bailey J., Hough J. H. and Axon D. J.) **285**, 306
Light from electron avalanches and background rejection in X-ray astronomy (Siegmund O. H. W., Sanford P. W., Mason I. M., Culhane J. L. and Cockshott R.) **287**, 808
Short-term variability of Cyg X-1 and the accretion disk temperature fluctuation (Doi K.) **287**, 210
Test of the inverse Compton model for Cygnus X-1 (Liang E. P. T.) **283**, 642
The hard X-ray Sun in stereo, *news and views*, (Brown J. C.) **283**, 814
Thermal X-ray emission from neutron stars, *review article*, (Helfand D. J., Chanan G. A. and Novick R.) **283**, 337
X-ray astronomy with the Einstein observatory, *news and views*, (Culhane J. L.) **284**, 509
X-ray images of supernova remnants, *news and views*, (Helfand D. J.) **285**, 133
X-ray properties of quasars (Ku W. H.-M., Helfand D. J. and Lucy L. B.) **288**, 323
X-ray source: A0538−66. Observations of optical flares in the recurrent X-ray transient A0538−66 (Skinner G. K.) **288**, 141
X-ray spectroscopy. X-Ray Spectroscopy: An Introduction (Agarwal B. K.) *book review by* Urch D. S. **283**, 412
X-ray spectrum. A high sensitivity determination of the hard X-ray spectrum of Sco X-1 (Rothschild R. E., Gruber D. E., Knight F. K., Nolan P. L., Soong Y., Levine A. M., Primini F. A., Wheaton W. A. and Lewin W. H. G.) **286**, 786
Xanthine. Effects of methylated xanthines on mammalian cells treated with bifunctional alkylating agents (Murnane J. P., Byfield J. E., Ward J. F. and Calabro-Jones P.) **285**, 326
Xenobiotic degradation. Microbial degradation of xenobiotic compounds, *news and views*, (Lehrbach P. R.) **288**, 322
Xenopus. Motoneurone counts in *Xenopus* frogs reared with one bilaterally-innervated hindlimb (Lamb A. H.) **284**, 347

Yeast. A Guide to Identifying and Classifying Yeasts (Barnett J. A., Payne R. W. and Yarrow D.) *book review by* Kirsop B. H. **283,** 799
Excision sequences in the mitochondrial genome of yeast (Gaillard C., Strauss F. and Bernardi G.) **283,** 218
Isolation of a yeast centromere and construction of functional small circular chromosomes (Clarke L. and Carbon J.) **287,** 504
Isolation of chromosomal origins of replication in yeast (Beach D., Piper M. and Shall S.) **284,** 185
Transposable mating-type genes in yeasts, *news and views,* (Leupold U.) **283,** 811
Yeast culture. Collection of Yeast Cultures finds home, *news,* **285,** 84
National Collection of Yeast Cultures threatened, *news,* **283,** 325
Yeast plasmid. Nucleotide sequence of the yeast plasmid (Hartley J. L. and Donelson J. E.) **286,** 860
Nucleotide sequence of the yeast plasmid, Addendum (Hindley J.) **286,** 865
Young's modulus. Anisotropy of Young's modulus of bone (Katz J. L.) **283,** 106
Young's modulus of bone. Anisotropy of Young's modulus of bone, *matters arising,* (Chatterji S.) **288,** 196
Anisotropy of Young's modulus of bone—Reply, *matte: : arising,* (Katz J. L.) **288,** 196
Yugoslavia. Yugoslavia academics: No liberalization, *news,* (Rich V.) **286,** 322
Yugoslavian science. Yugoslavia now: Supek's worry, *news,* **288,** 530
Zea mays. Low molecular weight circular and linear DNA in mitochondria from normal and male-sterile *Zea mays* cytoplasm (Kemble R. J. and Bedbrook J. R.) **284,** 565
Zeolith. Equilibrated Nd–unequilibrated Sr isotopes in mantle zeoliths (Jagoutz, E., Carlson R. W. and Lugmair G. W.) **286,** 708
Zeolite. NH_4^+-tetraalkyl ammonium systems in the synthesis of zeolites (Bibby D. M., Milestone N. B. and Aldridge L. P.) **285,** 30
The structure of zeolites, *news and views,* (Rees L. V. C.) **286,** 204
Zeolitic structures as revealed by high-resolution electron microscopy (Bursill I. A., Lodge E. A. and Thomas J. M.) **286,** 111
Zinc. Metallothionein mRNA induction in HeLa cells in response to zinc or dexamethasone is a primary induction response (Karin M., Andersen R. D., Slater E., Smith K. and Herschman H. R.) **286,** 295
Zinc in the Environment (Nriagu J. O. *editor*) *book review by* Harrison R. M. **287,** 568
Zirconolite. Zirconolite — a fluorite-related superstructure (Rossell H. J.) **283,** 282
Zn(II)-ATP-2,2-bipyridyl. X-ray structure of the ternary complex Zn(II)-ATP-2,2-bipyridyl and possible model for ATP transport (Orioli P., Cini R., Donati D. and Mangani S.) **283,** 691
Zona glomerulosa. Characterisation of an adrenal zona glomerulosa-stimulating component of posterior pituitary extracts as α-MSH (Vinson G. P., Whitehouse B. J., Dell A., Etienne T. and Morris H. R.) **284,** 464
Zone plate. Imaging and focusing of neutrons by a zone plate (Kearney P. D., Klein A. G., Opat G. I. and Gähler R.) **287,** 314
Zoo. More falling-out, *news,* **285,** 528
Zoo animal. Inbreeding among zoo animals, *news and views,* (May R. M.) **283,** 430
Zvolen fireball. The search for the Zvolen fireball, *news and views,* (Hughes D. W.) **288,** 118

The following errata and corrigenda to articles which appeared in *Nature* before 1980.

"Different distribution of receptors for peanut and ricin agglutinins between inner and outer segments of rod cells" by C. D. B. Bridges and S.-L. Fong, *Nature* **282,** 513; 1979. *Erratum* **283,** 408; 1980.

"Do sponges help hold coral reefs together?" by J. L. Wulff and L. W. Buss, *Nature* **281,** 474-475; 1979. *Erratum* **283,** 506; 1980.

"Gravitational magnetism" by S.-P. Sirag, *Nature* **278,** 535; 1978. *Corrigendum* **283,** 408; 1980.

"Inhibition of mixed lymphocyte response by monoclonal antibody specific for a rat T lymphocyte subset" by M. Webb *et al.*, *Nature* **282,** 841; 1979. *Erratum* **283,** 408; 1980.

"Is anyone out there?" *News and Views* article *Nature* **281,** 528; 1979. *Erratum* **283,** 408; 1980.

"Oxidant damage mediates variant red cells resistant to malaria" by M. J. Friedman, *Nature* **280,** 245; 1979. *Erratum* **283,** 408; 1980.

"Probing the insulin receptor" *News & Views, Nature* **282,** 11; 1979. *Correction* **283,** 622; 1980.

"Recombinant DNA: have recent experiments assessed all the risks?" *Nature* **282,** 773; 1979. *Erratum* **283,** 796; 1980.

"Structure and force generation in muscle" by J. M. Squire, *Nature* **281,** 99; 1979. *Corrigendum,* **284,** 190; 1980.

DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume No.	Serial No.	Date of Issue		Pagination
283	5742	January	3	1-118
	5743		10	119-232
	5744		17	233-318
	5745		24	319-414
	5746		31	415-510
	5747	February	7	511-608
	5748		14	609-704
	5749		21	705-800
	5750		28	801-918
284	5751	March	6	1-110
	5752		13	111-198
	5753		20	199-290
	5754		27	291-386
	5755	April	3	387-498
	5756		10	499-582
	5757		17	583-648
	5758		24	649-712
285	5759	May	1	1-58
	5760		8	59-120
	5761		15	121-178
	5762		22	179-272
	5763		29	273-346
	5764	June	5	347-426
	5765		12	427-520
	5766		19	521-602
	5767		26	603-682
286	5768	July	3	1-94
	5769		10	95-192
	5770		17	193-318
	5771		24	319-430
	5772		31	431-544
	5773	August	7	545-646
	5774		14	647-746
	5775		21	747-830
	5776		28	831-918
287	5777	September	4	1-94
	5778		11	95-176
	5779		18	177-262
	5780		25	263-376
	5781	October	2	377-472
	5782		9	473-570
	5783		16	571-666
	5784		23	667-766
	5785		30	767-878
288	5786	November	6	1-104
	5787		13	105-200
	5788		20	201-308
	5789		27	309-422
	5790	December	4	423-524
	5791		11	525-630
	5792		18/25	631-744

nature

is also available on

MICROFILM

When you have read **your** issue of Nature, you may wish to store it for future reference, indeed you may have volumes of Nature extending back over several years stored in this way.

Did you know however that all volumes of Nature, from the first issue in 1869 are also available on microfilm? If you have, or anticipate storage problems, or would like to extend your range of back numbers of Nature, then a microfilm subscription will prove to be a valuable acquisition.

Indexes are included on the microfilm, and for more recent years, a hard copy Index is available from the publishers of Nature.

For further information, customers in the U.K. and EUROPE, should contact:
David Robson
Newspaper Archive Developments Limited
16 Westcote Road, Reading RG3 2DF, England. Tel: (0734) 583247

Customers in other parts of the world should contact:
University Microfilms Ltd.
18 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4EJ

ELSEVIER/NORTH-HOLLAND
BIOMEDICAL PRESS

one of the world's leading authorities in microbiology

publish

FEMS MICROBIOLOGY LETTERS

publishes papers of high scientific quality covering all aspects of microbiology and microbial chemistry.

CHIEF-EDITOR – **D. W. TEMPEST,** Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Subscription Information: Vols. 10-12 (3 volumes in 12 issues).
1981: US $ 267.69/Dfl. 522.00 including postage.

GENE

An International Journal devoted to Gene Cloning and Recombinant Nucleic Acids.

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF – **W. SZYBALSKI,** Madison, WI, USA.

Subscription Information: Vols. 12-15 (4 volumes in 12 issues).
1981: US $ 389.75/Dfl. 760.00 including postage.

JOURNAL OF VIROLOGICAL METHODS

publishes original papers and invited reviews covering techniques on all aspects of virology.

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF – **A. J. ZUCKERMAN,** London, UK.

Subscription Information: Volume 2 (1 volume in 6 issues).
1981: US $ 92.25/Dfl. 180.00 including postage.

ANTIVIRAL RESEARCH

will provide comprehensive interdisciplinary coverage of the field.

EXECUTIVE EDITORS – **A. BILLIAU** and **E. DE CLERCQ,** Leuven, Belgium.

Subscription Information: Volume 1 (1 volume in 6 issues).
1981: US $ 92.25/Dfl. 180.00 including postage.

ELSEVIER/NORTH-HOLLAND
BIOMEDICAL PRESS

For further information and/or free sample copy please write to:

In the U.S.A. and Canada
JOURNAL INFORMATION CENTER
Elsevier Science Publishers
52 Vanderbilt Ave., New York, NY 10017

In all Other countries:
ELSEVIER/NORTH-HOLLAND
BIOMEDICAL PRESS
P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands

Please send your orders to the Amsterdam address

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. US $ prices are subject to exchange rate fluctuations.

FL080

1979
THE QUEEN'S AWARD
FOR TECHNOLOGICAL ACHIEVEMENT

'AnalaR' analytical reagents
'ARISTAR' very high purity chemicals
Biochemicals
Materials for electrophoresis
Standards and solvents for spectroscopy
Materials for environmental analysis

BDH BDH Chemicals Ltd Poole England

C30